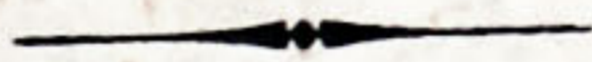


9187

CLASSIFIED
CATALOGUE
OF
BOOKS

IN THE
PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY
LAHORE.



VOL. IV

PART I.

1938

PRINTED BY
L. GOPAL DAS AT THE MERCANTILE PRESS, LAHORE.

**Collection of Prof. Muhammad Iqbal Mujaddidi
Preserved in Punjab University Library.**

پروفیسر محمد اقبال مجددی کا مجموعہ
پنجاب یونیورسٹی لائبریری میں محفوظ شدہ



138071 CONTENTS.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Letter.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Scheme of Classification.		i—xiv
Fine Arts	A	1
Archæology & Antiquities	B	11
Cyclopædic	C	16
Sociology	D	18
Economics	E	73
Fiction	F	134
Geography & Travels	G	218
Indian Geography	IG	236
History	H	243

Note.—Books marked § cannot be removed from the Library.



SCHEME OF CLASSIFICATION

FINE ARTS. A

GENERAL. Aa.

- i DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- ii PERIODICALS, MAGAZINES.
- iii ESSAYS, LECTURES.
- iv BIOGRAPHIES OF ARTISTS.
- v HISTORY OF ART IN GENERAL.
- vi COLLECTIONS.
- vii EDUCATION: STUDY & TEACHING OF ART.
- viii PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES.
- ix COMPENDS, OUTLINES.

ARCHITECTURE. Ab.

- i DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- ii PERIODICALS, MAGAZINES.
- iii ANCIENT & ORIENTAL.
 - (a) Egyptian, Chaldean, Assyrian.
 - (b) Indian (Hindoo, Buddhistic, Jain, etc).
 - (c) General.
- iv MEDIAEVAL.
 - (a) Early Christian.
 - (b) Byzantine.
 - (c) Mohammadan, Sarcenic, Indian.
 - (d) General.
- v ROMANESQUE.
 - (a) English.
 - (b) French.
 - (c) Italian.
 - (d) Gothic.
 - (e) General.

- vi BIOGRAPHIES OF ARCHITECTS.
- vii GENERAL.

SCULPTURE. Ac.

- i INDIAN.
- ii GREEK.
- iii PERSIAN.
- iv ENGLISH.
- v BIOGRAPHIES OF SCULPTORS.
- vi GENERAL.

DRAWING, DECORATIVE & DESIGN. Ad.

- i FREE HAND & PERSPECTIVE.
- ii ORNAMENTAL.
- iii GENERAL.
- iv ARCHITECTURAL.

PAINTING. Ae.

- i MATERIALS & METHODS.
- ii VARIOUS SCHOOLS OF PAINTING.
 - (a) Indian.
 - (b) English.
 - (c) American.
 - (d) German.
 - (e) French.
 - (f) Italian.
 - (g) Greek.
 - (h) Persian.
 - (j) Japanese.
 - (z) Other Schools.
- iii LANDSCAPE PAINTING.
- iv BIOGRAPHIES OF PAINTERS.
- v COLLECTIONS OF PAINTINGS.
- vi GENERAL.

ENGRAVING. Af.

- i WOOD.
- (a) Ivory.
- ii COPPER & STEEL.
- iii COLLECTIONS OF ENGRAVINGS.
- iv BIOGRAPHIES OF ENGRAVERS.
- v GENERAL.
- vi ETCHING.

PHOTOGRAPHY. Ag.

- i MATERIALS, PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY.
- ii DIFFERENT PROCESSES.
- iii PHOTO-LITHOGRAPHY.
- iv PHOTO-ZINCOGRAPHY.
- v COLLECTIONS OF PHOTOGRAPHS.
- vi BIOGRAPHIES OF PHOTOGRAPHERS.
- vii GENERAL.
- viii DICTIONARIES.

MUSIC. Ah.

- i INDIAN.
- ii ENGLISH.
- iii BIOGRAPHIES OF MUSICIANS.
- iv GENERAL.

AMUSEMENTS. Aj.

- i INDOOR GAMES.
- ii OUTDOOR GAMES.
- iii MISCELLANEOUS.
- iv BIOGRAPHIES OF SPORTSMEN & ACTORS.
- v THEATERS, CINEMAS, ETC.

ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES. B.

GENERAL. Ba.

- i DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- ii PERIODICALS, MAGAZINES.
- iii ESSAYS, LECTURES.
- iv HISTORY.
- v GENERAL.

PREHISTORIC. Bb.

- i PALEOLITHIC AGE.
- ii NEOLITHIC AGE.
- iii BRONZE AGE.
- (a) Stone Age.
- iv IRON AGE.
- v RUDIMENTS OF ART.
- vi DWELLINGS.
- (a) Caves.
- (b) Lakes.
- vii MOUNDS & MONUMENTS.
- viii GENERAL.

SPECIAL COUNTRIES. Bc.

- i CHINA.
- ii EGYPT.
- iii JUDEA.
- iv INDIA, CEYLON & BURMA.
- (a) General.
- (b) Northern Circle.
- (c) Eastern "
- (ci) Central "

- (d) Western "
- (e) Southern "
- (f) Mysore & Coorg.
- (g) Buddhistic.
- (h) Caves.
- (j) Inscriptions & Palæography.
- (k) Ceylon.
- (l) Burma.
- (m) Tibet.
- (n) Hyderabad (Deccan).

v MEDO-PERSIA.

- (a) Chaldea.
- (b) Assyria, Nineveh.
- (c) Media.
- (d) Babylonia.
- (e) Persia.
- (f) Arabia.

vi ASIA MINOR.

- (a) Syria.
- (b) Palestine.
- (c) Trans-Jordan.

vii CENTRAL ASIA (CHINESE TURKISTAN, ETC.)

viii AFGHANISTAN.

ix ITALY, ROMAN.

x GREECE.

xi AFRICA EXCLUDING EGYPT.

xii AMERICA.

xiii ENGLAND, SCOTLAND.

xx OTHER COUNTRIES.

NUMISMATICS. Bd.

- i GENERAL.
- ii ORIENTAL.
- iii GREEK.
- iv ROMAN.
- v BRITISH.
- xx OTHER COUNTRIES.

MUSEUMS. Be.

§ CYCLOPAEDIC (GENERAL WORKS). C.

GENERAL. Ca.

ANNUALS & DIRECTORIES. Cb.

LIBRARY ECONOMY. Cc.

GENERAL PERIODICALS. Cd.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Ce.

SOCIOLOGY. D.

GENERAL. Da.

- i DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPAEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- ii PERIODICALS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS.
- iii ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES.
- iv THEORY, PRINCIPLES.
- v HISTORY OF SOCIAL PROGRESS.
 - (a) Civilization.
- vi DESCRIPTIVE SOCIOLOGY OF RACES.
- vii MISCELLANEOUS.

EUGENICS & SEX PROBLEMS.
Db.

- (a) Marriage.
- (b) Divorce.
- (c) Sexual Psychology,
Ethics, & Sex Problems.
- (d) Reviews & Journals.
- (e) Birth-Control.

STATISTICS. Dc.

- i VITAL STATISTICS.
- ii GENERAL STATISTICS.

*(For Theory & Method see
Economics).*

POLITICAL SCIENCE. Dd.

GENERAL. Dda.

- i DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- ii PERIODICALS.
- iii ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC.
- iv HISTORY OF POLITICAL
SCIENCE.
- v POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.
- vi PRINCIPLES & SCIENCE OF
POLITICS.
- vii MISCELLANEOUS.
- viii FRONTIERS, BOUNDARIES.

FORM OF STATE. Ddb.

- i FAMILY, PATRIARCHAL AGE.
- ii TRIBES, VILLAGE COMMUNI-
TIES.
- iii FEUDALISM.
- iv ARISTOCRACY.
- v MONARCHY: ABSOLUTE &
CONSTITUTIONAL

- vi REPUBLIC.
- vii DEMOCRACY & LIBERTY.
- viii MISCELLANEOUS. (IMPERIAL-
ISM, DICTATORSHIP.)

CHURCH & STATE. Ddc.

SUFFRAGE. Ddd.

- i ELECTORAL SYSTEM, VOTING
ETC.
- ii LEGISLATION, LAW-MAKING.

COLONIES & IMMIGRATION. Dde.

- i IMMIGRANTS, IMMIGRATION.
- ii EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION.
- iii COLONIZATION.
- iv MISCELLANEOUS.

SLAVERY. Ddf.

- i SLAVE TRADE.
- ii HISTORY OF SLAVERY.

STATE RELATIONS. Ddg.

- i INTERNAL RELATION WITH
GROUPS & INDIVIDUALS.
- ii FOREIGN.
- iii CENSORSHIP.

POLITICAL PARTIES. Ddh.

- i TORIES, CONSERVATIVES
& UNIONISTS.
- ii WHIGS, LIBERALS.
- iii RADICALS.
- iv LABOUR.
- v MISCELLANEOUS.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT. De.

- i PRINCIPLES, ETC.
- ii LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN
VARIOUS COUNTRIES

- (a) General.
 - (b) England.
 - (c) Germany.
 - (d) America.
 - (e) India.
- iii CITIZENS : THEIR RIGHTS & DUTIES.
- iv CITIES: THEIR GROWTH & ADMINISTRATION.
- v MISCELLANEOUS.
- ADMINISTRATION. Dea.
- i THEORY.
 - ii LECTURES, ADDRESSES, ETC.
 - iii CENTRAL ORGANISATION & CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.
 - (a) England.
 - (b) Germany.
 - (c) France.
 - (d) United States & Canada.
 - (e) India.
 - (f) Other Countries.
 - iv JUDICIAL.
 - v CRIMINAL.
 - vi POLICE.
 - vii JAILS, PRISONS.
 - viii REVENUE.
 - ix MEDICAL.
 - x ARMY, MILITARY SCIENCE.
 - xi SECRET SOCIETIES.
 - xii COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

CRIMINOLOGY. Df.

EDUCATION. Dg.

GENERAL. Dga.

- i DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPEDIAS.
- ii PERIODICALS.
- iii TRANSACTIONS & PROCEEDINGS OF INSTITUTES & ASSOCIATIONS.
- iv THEORY.
- v HISTORY.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) England & Scotland.
 - (c) France.
 - (d) Germany.
 - (e) Greece.
 - (f) United States.
 - (g) Japan.
 - (h) India.
 - (z) Other Countries.

vi ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

vii SECONDARY EDUCATION.

viii MISCELLANEOUS.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION. Dgb.

METHOD. Dgc.

- (a) General.
- (b) Particular.
- (c) Kindergarten.
- (d) Montessori.
- (e) Dalton Laboratory Plan.

SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION. Dgd.

SCHOOL HYGIENE. Dge.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION. Dgf.

RELIGIOUS & MORAL INSTRUCTION. Dgg.

- (a) SCOUTING.

SCHOOLS. Dgh.

- (a) Primary.
- (b) Rural.
- (c) Secondary.
- (d) Public School Year Books.
- (e) History of Schools.
- (f) General.

PSYCHOLOGY APPLIED TO EDUCATION. Dgi.

OTHER SCIENCES APPLIED TO EDUCATION. Dgia.

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES. Dgj.

- (a) University Education.
- (b) Fellowships & Researches.
- (c) History of Universities.
 - i GENERAL.
 - ii ENGLAND.
 - iii FRANCE.
 - iv GERMANY.
 - v AMERICA.
 - vi JAPAN.
 - vii INDIA.
 - viii OTHER COUNTRIES.
- (d) Calendars.
 - i FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES.
 - ii INDIAN UNIVERSITIES.
- (e) Convocation Addresses.

BIOGRAPHIES & MEMOIRS OF EDUCATIONISTS. Dgk.

SCHOOL ARCHITECTURE. Dgl.

COMMISSIONS, REPORTS, ETC. Dgm.

- i GENERAL.
- ii INDIA.
- iii OTHER COUNTRIES.

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION. Dgn.

- (a) Book-keeping & Accounting.
- (b) Auditing.
- (c) Typewriting and Short-handwriting.
- (d) Precis-writing & Drafting, Indexing & Filing.
- (e) General.
- (f) Commercial Arithmetic.

EDUCATIONAL EXHIBITIONS. Dgo.

EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES. Dgp.

COMMUNICATIONS. Dh.

CUSTOMS & COSTUMES. Dj.

- (a) Customs & Manners.
- (b) Costumes.
- (c) General.

WOMEN: THEIR POSITION, RIGHTS & EDUCATION. Dk.

- (a) Emancipation.
- (b) Rights, Property, etc.
- (c) Political Status (*See Suffrage also*).
- (d) Employment.
- (e) Education.
- (f) Biographical.
- (g) General.

BIOGRAPHIES OF PHILANTHROPHISTS & SOCIAL REFORMERS. Dl.

GIPSIES, NOMADS, NEGREOS, ETC. Dm.

FREEMASONARY. Dn.

ECONOMICS. E.

REFERENCE, ECONOMIC & COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY. Ea.

JOURNALS & PERIODICALS. Eaa.

GENERAL. Eb.

- i. General Works.
- ii. History of Theory.
- iii. Special Subjects (Theoretical).
- iv. Lectures, Essays, Addresses.

MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT. Ec.

- i. General Works.
- ii. Theory of Credit.
- iii. Banking.
- iv. Currency.
- (a). Reports
- v. Exchange, Stock & Shares.

TRADE & COMMERCE. Ed.

- i. General Works.
- ii. Trade Policy, Free Trade & Protection.
- iii. Trade Policy of various Countries.
- iv. Consular Reports.

LABOUR. Ee.

- i. Labour Organization in General; Trade Unions; Co-operative Societies, Strikes, Lock-outs, etc.
- ii. Relation of Labour & Capital.
- iii. Labour Problems.
- iv. Parliamentary & Commission Reports.

SOCIALISM. Ef.

- i. General.
- ii. History of Socialism.
- iii. Works of Particular Socialist Writers.
- iv. Fascism.

PAUPERISM. Efa.

POOR LAW POLICY & PROBLEMS. Efb.

BOLSHEVISM. Efc.

LAND PROBLEMS. Eg.

INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS. Eh.

- i. General.
- ii. Transportation, Railways etc.
- iii. Capitalistic Combinations.
- iv. Factories.
- v. Special Industries.
- vi. Limited Companies.

FINANCE & TAXATION. EI.

- i. General.
- ii. Finance.
- iii. Taxation.

ECONOMIC HISTORY. Ej.

STATISTICS. Ek.

INSURANCE. El.

INDIAN ECONOMICS. Em.

HOUSING PROBLEMS. En.

RURAL & AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Eo.

BIOGRAPHIES. Ep.

FICTION. F.**ENGLISH. Fa (GENERAL)**

- i EARLY ENGLISH, 1066—1400.
- ii. PER-ELIZABETHAN, 1430—1558
- iii ELIZABETHAN, 1558—1625.
- iv. POST-ELIZABETHAN,
1625—1702.
- v QUEEN ANNE, 1702—1745.
- vi LATER 18TH CENTURY, 1745—
1800.
- vii EARLY 19TH CENTURY, 1800—
1837.
- viii VICTORIAN PERIOD &
AFTER 1837.

AMERICAN. Fb.**FRENCH. Fc.****GERMAN. Fd.****LATIN. Fe.****GREEK. Ff.****ITALIAN. Fg.****SPANISH. Fh.****PORTUGUESE. Fi.****DUTCH. Fj.****SWEEDISH, NORWEGIAN &
DANISH. Fk.****RUSSIAN. Fl.****POLISH. Fm.****TURKISH. Fn.****ARABIAN. Fo.****INDIAN. Fp.****CZECHO-SLOVAKIAN. Fq.****AUSTRIAN. Fr.****JAPANESE. Fs.****HUNGARIAN. Ft.****COLLECTED SHORT STORIES.
Fy.****ANONYMOUS. Fz.****GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS,
TOPOGRAPHY &
GENERAL DESCRIPTION. G.****GENERAL. Ga.**

- i. JOURNALS & TRANSACTIONS
OF GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES.
- ii. DICTIONARIES, GLOSSARIES
& GAZETTEERS.
- iii. ATLASES.
- iv. MAPS & SURVEYS.
- v. TRAVELLERS' MANUALS,
GUIDE BOOKS.
- vi. MANUALS OF GEOGRAPHY.
- vii. HISTORY OF GEOGRAPHY &
TRAVEL.
- viii. COLLECTIONS OF TRAVELS.
- ix. CIRCUMNAVIGATIONS, VOYAGES,
ETC.
- x. BRITISH EMPIRE.
- xi. MISCELLANEOUS & PRACTICAL
GEOGRAPHY.
- xii. MILITARY GEOGRAPHY.

EUROPE. Gb.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. BRITAIN,
(a) General.
(b) England.
(c) Wales.
(d) Iceland.
(e) Scotland.
- iii. FRANCE,
(a) Corsica.
- iv. GERMANY.
- v. GREECE.
- vi. ITALY,
(a) Sicily.
(b) Sardinia.
(c) Riviera.

vii. THE NETHERLANDS.

- (a) General.
- (b) Belgium.
- (c) Holland.

viii. PORTUGAL.

ix. RUSSIA.

- (a) General.
- (b) Denmark.
- (c) Poland.

x. SCANDINAVIA.

- (a) General.
- (b) Finland.
- (c) Iceland.
- (d) Norway.
- (e) Sweden.

xi. SPAIN.

xii. SWITZERLAND & THE ALPS

xiii. TURKEY IN EUROPE

xiv. BALKAN STATES.

- (a) General.
- (b) Abania.
- (c) Bosnia & Herzegovina.
- (d) Bulgaria.
- (e) Montenegro.
- (f) Rumania.
- (g) Servia.

xv. Austria-Hungary.

- (a) General.
- (b) Austria.
- (c) Hungary.

xvi. Czecho-Slovakia.

ASIA. Gc.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. JAPAN.
- (a) KOREA.

iii. CHINA.

- (a) Manchuria.
- (b) Mongolia.

iv. ASIATIC RUSSIA.

- (a) Siberia.
- (b) Trans-Caucasia.
- (c) Russian Armenia.

v. CENTRAL ASIA.

- (a) General.
- (b) Afghanistan.
- (c) Turkestan : General.
- (d) Turkestan : Russian.
- (e) Turkestan : Chinese.
- (f) Tibet.

vi. PERSIA.

vii. TURKEY IN ASIA.

- (a) General.
- (b) Cyprus.
- (c) Babylonia & Assyria.
- (d) Palestine & Syria.
- (e) Armenia & Mesopotamia.
- (f) Arabia.

India, Ceylon and Baluchistan see Indian Geography

viii. FURTHER INDIA.

- (a) General.
- (b) French Indo-China.
- (c) Siam.
- (d) Malay Peninsula.

ix. MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.

- (a) General.
- (b) Phillippines.
- (c) Borneo.
- (d) Other Islands.

AFRICA. Gd.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. MOROCCO.
- iii. ALGERIA.
- iv. TUNIS.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| v. EGYPT, & EGYPTIAN SUDAN. | NORTH AMERICA. Ge. |
| vi. ABYSSINIA. | i. GENERAL. |
| vii. NORTH & WEST CENTRAL AFRICA. | ii. CANADA. |
| (a) General. | iii. LABRADOR. |
| (b) Sahra. | iv. NEWFOUNDLAND. |
| (c) Sudan. | v. UNITED STATES. |
| (d) Senegambia. | vi. MEXICO. |
| (e) Upper Guinea. | vii. CENTRAL AMERICA. |
| (f) Liberia. | viii. WEST INDIES. |
| (g) Ashanti. | ix. PANAMA. |
| (h) Sierra Leone. | SOUTH AMERICA. Gf. |
| (i) Dahomey. | i. GENERAL. |
| (j) Gold Coast. | ii. ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. |
| (k) Northern & Southern Nigeria. | iii. BOLIVIA. |
| (l) Canary Islands. | iv. BRAZIL. |
| viii. SOUTH & EAST CENTRAL AFRICA. | v. CHILE. |
| (a) General. | vi. COLOMBIA. |
| (b) Congo. | vii. GUIANAS. |
| (c) Angola. | viii. ECUADOR. |
| (d) Central Lake Region. | ix. PARAGUAY. |
| (e) Uganda. | x. URAGUAY. |
| (f) Somaliland. | xi. PERU. |
| (g) Zanzibar. | xii. VENEZUELA. |
| (h) Mozambique. | AUSTRALASIA. Gg. |
| ix. SOUTH AFRICA. | i. GENERAL. |
| (a) General. | ii. AUSTRALIA. |
| (b) South Mozambique. | iii. TASMANIA. |
| (c) Transvaal. | iv. NEW ZEALAND. |
| (d) Zululand. | v. NEW GUINEA. |
| (e) Orange River Colony. | vi. SOUTH WALES. |
| (f) Natal. | vii. PACIFIC ISLANDS : SOUTH SEAS. |
| (g) Cape Colony. | (a) General. |
| (h) German West Africa. | (b) Fiji. |
| (i) Rhodesia. | (c) Hawaii. |
| x. MADAGASCAR, MAURITIUS, ST. HELENA. | (d) Samoa. |

POPULAR REGIONS. Gh.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. ARCTIC REGIONS.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Voyages.
- iii. ANTARCTIC REGIONS.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Voyages.

BIOGRAPHIES OF TRAVELLERS
& EXPLORERS. Gi.

**INDIAN GEOGRAPHY, TRAVELS,
TOPOGRAPHY & GENERAL
DESCRIPTION.**

GENERAL. IGa.

- i. JOURNALS & TRANSACTIONS
OF SOCIETIES.
- ii. DICTIONARIES, & CYCLO-
PÆDIAS, etc.
- iii. GAZETTEERS.
- iv. ATLASES.
- v. MAPS & SURVEYS.
- vi. GUIDES & TRAVELLERS'
MANUALS.
- vii. ANCIENT & MODERN
GEOGRAPHY.
- viii. VOYAGES & TRAVELS.
- ix. HIMALAYAS.
- x. HIMALAYAN STATES.
 - (a) Nepal.
 - (b) Bhutan.
 - (c) Sikkim.
- xi. MISCELLANEOUS.

PROVINCIAL. IGb.

- i. PUNJAB.
- ii. PUNJAB STATES.
- iii. KASHMIR.

- iv. NORTH WEST FRONTIER
PROVINCE.
- v. BALUCHISTAN.
- vi. UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA
& OUDH.
- vii. BEHAR & ORISSA.
- viii. CENTRAL PROVINCES.
- ix. CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.
- x. RAJPUTANA.
- xi. BENGAL PRESIDENCY.
- xii. EASTERN BENGAL.
- xiii. ASSAM.
- xiv. BURMA.
- xv. SHAN STATES.
- xvi. ANDAMAN & NICOBAR
ISLANDS.
- xvii. BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.
- xviii. SINDE.
- xix. BARODA.
- xx. GUJRAT, KATHIAWAR &
OTHER STATES IN WESTERN
INDIA.
- xxi. HYDERABAD.
- xxii. BERAR.
- xxiii. MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
- xxiv. MYSORE & COORG.
- xxv. COCHIN.
- xxvi. TRAVANCORE.

CEYLON. IGc.

LUCCADIV & MALDIV
ISLANDS. IGd.

FRENCH INDIA. IGe.

PORTUGUESE INDIA. IGf.

(General Divisions for each Province).

- (a) Guides.
- (b) Gazetteers : Descrip-
tive & Statistical.
- (c) Travels & General
Description.

HISTORY. H.**HISTORY IN GENERAL. Ha.**

- i. PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ETC.
- ii. CHRONOLOGIES & CHARTS.
- iii. BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- iv. DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- v. PERIODICALS & ANNUALS.
- vi. SOCIETIES & TRANSACTIONS.
- vii. ESSAYS & OUTLINES, LECTURES, ADDRESSES.
- viii. UNIVERSAL & GENERAL HISTORIES.
- ix. COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY.

ANCIENT HISTORY. Hb.

- i. GENERAL.
 - ii. HISTORY OF ANTIQUITY.
 - iii. CHINA.
 - iv. EGYPT.
 - v. JUDEA.
 - vi. MEDO-PERSIA.
 - (a) Chaldea.
 - (b) Assyria, Nineveh.
 - (c) Media.
 - (d) Babylonia.
 - (e) Persia.
 - (f) Parthia.
 - (g) Sassanian.
 - (h) Mesopotamia.
 - vii. GREECE.
 - (a) LIMITED PERIODS OF GREEK HISTORY.
 - (b) BACTRIA.
 - viii. ROME.
 - (a) Republic.
 - (b) Imperial.
 - ix. NORTH AFRICA.
 - x. SICILY.
- Ancient India See Indian History.*

MODERN HISTORY.**EUROPE. HC.**

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. MEDIÆVAL EUROPE. 476-1453
 - (a) Rise of New Nations ... 476-800
 - (b) Age of Feudalism ... 800-1100
 - (c) Age of Chivalry — 1100-1453
- iii. MODERN EUROPE... 1453—
 - (a) Renaissance Period ... 1453-1517
 - (b) Age of Reformation ... 1517-1789
 - (c) Napoleonic Period ... 1789-1815
 - (d) Current History ... 1815—
- iv. ENGLAND.
 - (a) Anglo Saxon B. C. 55-1066 A.D.
 - (b) Normans ... 1066-1154
 - (c) Plantagenet 1155-1399
 - (d) Lancaster & York ... 1400-1485
 - (e) Tudor ... 1485-1603
 - (f) Stuart ... 1603-1714
 - (g) Hanover ... 1714-1837
 - (h) Victoria ... 1837-1900
 - (j) Modern ... 1900—
- ivx. BRITISH EMPIRE.
- v. WALES.
- vi. SCOTLAND.
 - (a) Early.
 - (b) Mediæval
 - (c) Modern.

- vii. IRELAND.
 (a) Early.
 (b) Pre-union.
 (c) Modern.
- viii. FRANCE.
 (a) Early.
 (b) Mediæval Monarchy.
 (c) House of Bourbon.
 (d) Revolution & First Consulate.
 (e) First Empire.
 (f) Restoration.
 (g) Second Republic & Second Empire.
 (h) Third Republic.
- ix. GERMANY.
 (a) Formative Period.
 (b) Empire before the Reformation.
 (c) Reformation.
 (d) Distintegration.
 (e) Rise of Prussia.
 (f) Napoleonic Wars.
 (g) Modern.
 (h) Saar Basin.
- x. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
 (a) Austria.
 (b) Hungary, Bohemia.
 (c) Czecho-Slovakia.
- xi. NETHERLANDS.
 (a) Holland.
 (b) Belgium.
- xii. ITALY.
 (a) Genoa.
 (b) Florence.
 (c) Milan.
 (d) Venice.
- xiii. SWITZERLAND.
- xiv. SPAIN.
 (a) Early.
 (b) Moorish Kingdom.
 (c) Modern.
- xv. PORTUGAL.
- xi. GREECE.
- xvii. TURKEY IN EUROPE.
- xvija. PAN-ISLAMIC MOVEMENT.
- xviii. BALKAN STATES.
 (a) Albania.
 (b) Posnia & Herzegovina.
 (c) Bulgaria.
 (d) Montenegro.
 (e) Rumania.
 (f) Servia.
 (g) Yugoslavia.
- xix. RUSSIA
 (a) Finland & Baltic Provinces.
 (b) Poland.
- xx. SCANDINAVIA.
 (a) Denmark.
 (b) Norway.
 (c) Sweden.
- ASIA. Hd.
- i. FAR EAST.
- ii. JAPAN.
 (a) Korea.
- iii. CHINA.
 (a) Manchuria.
 (b) MONGOLIA.
- iv. SIBERIA.
- v. CENTRAL ASIA.
 (a) Turkestan.
 (b) Turkestan, (Russian).
 (c) Turkestan, (Chinese).
 (d) Afghanistan.
 (e) Tibet.

- vi. PERSIA.
- vii. TURKEY IN ASIA.
 - (a) Mesopotamia (Iraq).
 - (b) Palestine.
- viii. ARABIA.

India, See Indian History.
- ix. FURTHER INDIA.
 - (a) French Indo-China.
 - (b) Siam.
 - (c) Malay Peninsula.
- x. MALAY ARCHIPELAGO.
 - (a) Phillippines.
 - (b) Borneo.

AFRICA. He.

- i. Moorish Empire.
 - (a) Algeria.
 - (b) Morocco.
 - (c) Tripoli.
 - (d) Tunis.
- ii. EGYPT.
- iii. ABYSSINIA.
- iv. CENTRAL & EAST AFRICA.
- v. WEST AFRICA.
- vi. SOUTH AFRICA.

viii. SOUTH-WEST AFRICA.

AUSTRALASIA. Hf.

- i. AUSTRALIA.
- ii. NEW ZEALAND.

NORTH AMERICA. Hg.

- i. CANADA.
- ii. UNITED STATES.
 - (a) Colonies.
 - (b) War of Independence.
 - (c) Modern.

iii. CENTRAL AMERICA & Mexico.

iv. WEST INDIES.

SOUTH AMERICA. Hh.

General Divisions for each Country.

- 10. Sources.
- 20. General Histories.
- 30. Naval & Military.
- 40. Constitutional.
- 50. Biographical.
- 60. Social.
- 70. Religious.
- 80. Miscellaneous.

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
General

FINE ARTS

GENERAL

PERIODICALS

Waley, Arthur. *Ed.* Year-book of oriental art and culture, 1924-25. 2 vols. ———— London, 1925 Aaii, 5

ESSAYS, LECTURES

Dearmer, Percy. Art and religion, ———— London, 1924 Aaiii, 4

Coomaraswamy, A. K. Dance of Siva : fourteen Indian essays, with an introductory preface by Romain Rolland ———— London, 1924 Aaiii, 5

Coomaraswamy, A. K. Transformation of nature in art. ———— Cambridge, 1934 Aaiii, 5 (2)

Strzygowski, Josef & Others. Influence of Indian art. ———— London, 1925 Aaiii, 6

Collingwood, R. G. Outlines of a philosophy of art. ———— London, 1925 Aaiii, 7

Blake, Vernon. Relation in art : being a suggested scheme of art criticism with which is incorporated a sketch of a hypothetic philosophy of relation. ———— London, 1925 Aaiii, 8

Lethaby, W. R. Form in civilization: collected papers on art and labour. ———— London, 1925 Aaiii, 9

Solomon, W. E. G. Charm of Indian art. *Illus.* ———— London, 1926 Aaiii, 10

Solomon, W. E. G. Essays on Moghul art. ———— London, 1932 Aaiii, 10 (2)

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
General

Willinski, R. H. Modern movement in art ———— London, 1927 Aaii, 11

Jinarajadasa, C. Art as will and idea ———— Adyar, 1927 Aaiii, 12

Lodge, O. W. F. What art is : with an intro. by Sir Oliver Lodge ———— London, 1927 Aaiii, 13

Marvin, F. S. & Clutton-Brock, A. F. Art and civilization : essays ———— London, 1928 Aaiii, 14

Read, Herbert. Meaning of art. ———— London, 1931 Aaiii, 15

Read, Herbert. Art and industry : the principles of industrial design. ———— London, 1934 Aaiii, 15 (2)

Fry, Roger. Characteristics of French art. ———— London, 1932 Aaiii, 16

Smith, S. O. K. Art and commonsense ———— London, 1932 Aaiii, 17

Rutter, Frank. Art in my time ———— London, 1933 Aaiii, 18

Saddler, Sir Michael. Modern art and revolution ———— London, 1932 Aaiii, 19

Binyon, Laurence. Spirit of man in Asian art. ———— Cambridge, 1935 Aaiii, 20

Grigson, Geoffery. *Ed.* Arts of to-day. ———— London, 1935 Aaiii, 21

BIOGRAPHIES OF ARTISTS

Ludwig, Emil. Three Titans: trans. from the German by E.C. Mayne. ———— London, 1930 Aaiiv, 1

HISTORY OF ART

§ **Coomaraswamy, A. K.** History of Indian and Indonesian art. ———— London, 1927 Aaiiv, 8 (4)

2 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FINE ARTS	Division : General	Class : FINE ARTS	Division : General
Havell, E. B. Himalayas in Indian art. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1924	Aav, 11 (2)	Grousset Rene. Civilization of the East; trans. from the French by C. A. Philips. 2 vols. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1931-32	Aav, 26
Art studies; mediæval renaissance and modern; ed. by members of the departments of the fine arts at Harvard and Princeton Universities. <i>Princeton</i> , 1923	Aav, 14	Holmes, Sir Charles. Grammar of the arts..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Aav, 27
Orpen, Sir William. Outline of art..... <i>London</i>	Aav, 15	Fry, Roger. Arts of painting and sculpture..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Aav, 28
Dey, Sir M. C. My pilgrimages to Ajanta and Bagh; with an introduction by Laurence Binyon..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Aav, 16	Arnold, Sir T. W. Old and new testaments in Muslim religious art..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Aav, 29
COLLECTIONS			
Bose, P. N. Principles of Indian silpsastra with the text of Mayasastra; with a foreword by Dr. James H. Cousins <i>London</i> , 1926	Aav, 17	McCormick, H. H. Landscape art. past and present <i>London</i> , 1923	Aavi, 3
Coulton, G. G. Art and the Reformation <i>Oxford</i> , 1928	Aav, 18	Binyon, Laurence. Asiatic art in the British museum <i>Paris</i> , 1925	Aavi, 4
Vogel, Dr. J. P. Relation between the art of India and Java <i>London</i> , 1925	Aav, 19	Dimand, Dr. M. S. Handbook of Mohammedan decorative arts..... <i>New York</i> , 1930	Aavi, 5
STUDY & TEACHING OF ART			
Vakil, K. H. At Ajanta. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Bombay</i> , 1929	Aav, 20	Thomson, Arthur. Handbook of anatomy for art students. 5th ed. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Oxford</i> , 1930	Aavii, 1
Cohn, William. Chinese art. <i>London</i> , 1930	Aav, 21	Halpin, L. M. Art in the classroom..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Aavii, 2
Wilenski, R. H. Miniature history of European art..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Aav, 22	PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES	
Pope, A. U. Introduction to Persian art since the seventh century A. D. <i>London</i> , 1930	Aav, 23	Barton, J. E. Purpose and admiration: a lay study of the visual arts..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Aaviii, 1
Ross, E. D. & Others. Persian art..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Aav, 24	Mulk Raj Anand. Hindu view of art; with an introductory essay on art and reality by Eric Gill. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933	Aaviii, 2
Venkatachalam, G. Mirror of Indian art..... <i>Banglore</i> , 1929	Aav, 25		

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
General

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
Architecture

Cranmer-Byng, L. Vision of Asia: an interpretation of Chinese art and culture.....
.....*London*, 1932 Aaviii, 3

Opdyke, G. H. Art and nature appreciation.....
.....*New York*, 1932 Aaviii, 4

Read, Herbert Art now: an introduction to the theory of modern painting and sculpture*London*, 1933 Aaviii, 5

Blomfield, Sir Reginald. Modernismus
.....*London*, 1934 Aaviii, 6

Wilenski, R. H. Study of art.....*London*, 1934 Aaviii, 7

Thurston, C. H. P. Art of looking at pictures: an intro. to the old masters. *Illus.*.....*New York*, 1930 Aaviii, 8

Selincourt, O. de. Art and morality *London*, 1935 Aaviii, 9

Garrod, H. W. Tolstoi's theory of art.....*Oxford*, 1935 Aaviii, 10

ARCHITECTURE

ANCIENT & ORIENTAL

INDIAN (HINDU, BUDDHISTIC, JAIN, ETC.)

Acharya, P. K. Indian architecture according to Manasara-Silpasastra
.....*Allahabad*, 1927 Abiib, 7

Acharya, P. K. Dictionary of Hindu architecture.....
.....*Allahabad*, 1927 Abiib, 7 (2)

Gangoly, O. C. Indian architecture. *Illus.*
.....*Calcutta* Abiib, 8

§**Batley, Claude.** Design development of Indian architecture. 3 pts.....
.....*London*, 1934 Abiib, 9

Bose, N. K. Canons of Orissan architecture
.....*Calcutta*, 1931 Abiib, 10

MEDIEVAL

MOHAMMADAN, SARACENIC, INDIAN

Havell, E. B. Indian architecture: its psychology, structure, and history from the first Muhammadan invasion to the present day. *Illus.* 2nd ed.
.....*London*, 1927 Abivc, 7 (a)

§**Briggs, M. S.** Mohammadan architecture in Egypt and Palestine*Oxford*, 1924 Abivc, 9

Richmond, E. T. Moslem architecture, 623-1516: some causes and consequences.....
.....*London*, 1926 Abivc, 10

ROMANESQUE

ENGLISH

Marriott, Charles. Modern English architecture
.....*London*, 1924 Abva, 6

Godfrey, W. H. Story of architecture in England. Pt. I.—From Roman times to the Reformation.....
.....*London*, 1928 Abva, 7

GENERAL

Fletcher, Sir Banister. Architecture and its place in general education
.....*London*, 1923 Abvii, 16

Edwards, A. T. Good and bad manners in architecture
.....*London*, 1924 Abvii, 17

Briggs, M. S. Short history of the building crafts. *Illus.*
.....*Oxford*, 1925 Abvii, 18

Briggs, M. S. Architect in history*Oxford*, 1927 Abvii, 18 (2)

4 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Architecture	Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Sculpture
<p>Robertson, Howard Architecture explained ; with an introductory note by J. C. Squire .....<i>London</i>, 1926 Abvii, 19</p> <p>Taut, Bruno. Modern architecture .....<i>London</i>, 1930 Abvii, 20</p> <p>Turner, H. H. Architectural practice and procedure : a manual for practitioners and students. 2nd ed. ....<i>London</i>, 1931 Abvii, 21</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">SCULPTURE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">INDIAN</p> <p>Havell, E. B. Indian sculpture and painting, illustrated by typical masterpieces, with an explanation of their motives and ideals. 2nd ed. ....<i>London</i>, 1921 Aci, 1 (a)</p> <p>Examples of Indian sculpture at the British museum : twelve collotype plates selected by Laurence Binyon, with an introduction by William Rothenstein and a foreword by Sir Hercules Read. ....<i>London</i>, 1923 Aci, 11</p> <p>Bhattacharya, B. C. Indian images. Pt. I ; the Brahmanic iconography based on genetic, comparative and synthetic principles. ....<i>Calcutta</i>, 1921 Aci, 12</p> <p>Gangoly, O. C. Southern Indian bronzes. (Little books on Asiatic art) <i>Calcutta</i> Aci, 13</p> <p>Gangoly, O. C. Art of Java (Little books on Asiatic art) <i>Calcutta</i> Aci, 13 (2)</p> <p>French, J. C. Art of the Pal empire of Bengal. ....<i>London</i>, 1928 Aci, 14</p> <p>Codrington, K. de. B. Introduction to the study of mediæval Indian sculpture. ....<i>London</i>, 1929 Aci, 15</p>	<p>Bhattacharya, N. K. Iconography of Buddhist and Brahmanical sculptures in the Dacca museum. ....<i>Dacca</i>, 1929 Aci, 16</p> <p>Hargreaves, H. Handbook to the sculptures in the Peshawar museum. Rev. ed. ....<i>Calcutta</i>, 1930 Aci, 17</p> <p>Aravamuthan, T. G. Portrait sculpture in South India ; with a foreword by A. K. Coomaraswamy .....<i>London</i>, 1931 Aci, 18</p> <p>Solomon, W. E. G. Art of Elephanta. ....<i>Bombay</i>, 1931 Aci, 19</p> <p>Kramrich, St. Indian sculpture. <i>Illus.</i> (Heritage of India) .....<i>London</i>, 1933 Aci, 20</p> <p>Kempers, Dr. A. J. B. Bronzes of Nalanda and Hindu-Javanese art. ....<i>Leiden</i>, 1933 Aci, 21</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">GREEK</p> <p>Gardner, Percy. New chapters in Greek art .....<i>Oxford</i>, 1926 Acii, 3</p> <p style="text-align: center;">BIOGRAPHIES OF SCULPTORS</p> <p>Ludovici, A. M. Personal reminiscences of Auguste Rodin .....<i>London</i>, 1926 Acix, 1</p> <p>Merezhkovsky, D. S. Michael Angelo and other sketches ; trans. from the Russian by Natalie Duddington .....<i>London</i>, 1930 Acix, 2</p> <p>Casson, Stanley. Twentieth century sculptors. ....<i>London</i>, 1930 Acix, 3</p> <p>Powell, L. B. Jacob Epstein. ....<i>London</i>, 1932 Acix, 4</p>

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
Drawing

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
Painting

**DRAWING, DECORATIVE
& DESIGN**

GENERAL

- §**Beerbohm, Max** Things new and old.....*London, 1923* Adm. 5
- Browne, A. W.** How to draw for the papers: a guide for the young artist. *Illus.*.....*London, 1925* Adm. 6
- Glass, F. B.** Design and composition in line, form & mass.....*London, 1925* Adm. 7
- Blake, Vernon.** Art and craft of drawing.....*London, 1927* Adm. 8
- Shepard, E. H.** Fun and fantasy: drawings from Punch; with an introduction by A. A. Milne.....*London, 1927* Adm. 9
- Doust, L. A.** Manual of caricature and cartoon drawing.....*London, 1932* Adm. 10

PAINTING

MATERIALS & METHODS

- Speed, Harold.** Science and practice of oil painting.....*London, 1924* Aei, 1

VARIOUS SCHOOLS OF PAINTING

INDIAN

- Brown, Percy.** Indian painting. 2nd ed. (Heritage of India).....*Calcutta, 1927* Aeiia, 6(a)
- Brown, Percy.** Indian painting under the Mughals A.D. 1550 to A. D. 1750*Oxford, 1924* Aeiia, 6(2)
- Cousins, J. H.** Asit Kumar Haldar, with annotations on the plates by O. C. Gangoly. *Illus.* (Modern Indian artists).....*Calcutta, 1923* Aeiia, 9

- §**Mehta, N. C.** Studies in Indian painting: a survey of some new material beginning from the commencement of the VII century to circa. 1570 A. D. *Illus.*.....*Bombay, 1925* Aeiia, 1

- Mehta, N. C.** Gujarati painting in the fifteenth century: a further essay on Vasanta Vilasa.....*London, 1931* Aeiia, 10 (2)

- Solomon, W. E. G.** Mural paintings of the Bombay school.....*Bombay, 1930* Aeiia, 11

- Gangoly, O. C.** *Comp.* Exhibition of Indian paintings, chiefly of the Jaipur school; with an introduction.....*Calcutta, 1930* Aeiia, 12

- Yazdani, G.** Ajanta: the colour and monochrome reproduction of the Ajanta frescoes based on photography; with an explanatory text by G. Yazdani and an introduction by Laurence Binyon, 2 pts. text with 2 separate vols. of plates.....*London, 1930-1933* Aeiia, 13

- French, J. C.** Himalayan art; with an introduction by Laurence Binyon.....*London, 1931* Aeiia, 14

ENGLISH

- Reynolds, Sir Joshua.** Discourses.....*London, 1924* Aeiib, 17
- Fry, Roger.** Reflections on British painting.....*London, 1934* Aeiib, 18

GREEK

- Pfuhl, Ernest.** Masterpieces of Greek drawing and painting; trans. by J. D. Beazley *Illus.*.....*London, 1926* Aeiig, 2

Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Painting	Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Engraving
PERSIAN		COLLECTIONS OF PAINTINGS	
Gray, Basil. Persian painting. <i>London, 1930</i>	Aeiih, 2	§ Royal Academy for 1925 and 1933. <i>Illus. London.</i>	Aev, 5 (2)
Mulk Raj Anand. Persian painting. (Pamphlet) <i>London.</i>	Aeiih, 3	§ Bloch, E. Musulman painting, 12th to 17th century; trans. from the French by Cicely M. Binyon; with an intro. by Sir E. Denison Ross. <i>Illus. London, 1929</i>	Aev, 8
JAPAN & CHINA		§ World's famous pictures. 2 vols. <i>London, 1933</i>	Aev, 9
Binyon, Laurence. Painting in the Far East: an introduction to the history of pictorial art in Asia especially China and Japan. 3rd ed. rev. <i>London, 1923</i>	Aeiiij, 6 (2a)	GENERAL	
LANDSCAPE PAINTING		Rutter, Frank. Evolution in modern art: a study of modern painting, 1870-1925. <i>London, 1926</i>	Aevi, 8
Hind, C. L. Landscape painting from Giotto to the present day. Vol. 2—From Constable to the present day. <i>London, 1924</i>	Aeiii, 2	ENGRAVING	
Glass, F. J. Composition and expression in landscape painting. <i>Illus. London, 1930</i>	Aeiii, 3	BIOGRAPHIES OF ENGRAVERS	
BIOGRAPHIES OF PAINTERS		Salaman, M. C. James McNeill Whistler. <i>Illus. (Modern masters of etching) London</i>	Afiv, 1
Bax, Clifford. Leonardo Da Vinci. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aeiv, 11 (2)	GENERAL	
Rutherford, Albert. Ed. Contemporary British artists. <i>London, 1924</i>	Aeiv, 14	§ Brown, L. N. Block printing and book illustration in Japan. <i>Illus. London, 1924</i>	Afv, 1
1. Stanley Spencer.		Dobson, Margaret. Block-cutting and print-making by hand from wood, linoleum and other media. <i>London, 1930</i>	Afv, 2
2. Sir Charles Holmes.		Lascelles, T. W. Engraving. <i>London.</i>	Afv, 3
3. Henry Lamb.		PHOTOGRAPHY	
Hind, C. L. Great painters in art and life. <i>London</i>	Aeiv, 15	COLLECTIONS OF PHOTOGRAPHS	
		§ Hurlimann, M. Picturesque India: a photographic survey of the land of antiquity. <i>Bombay, 1928</i>	Agv, 3

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
Photography

Class :
FINE ARTS

Division :
Music

Wallace, W. B. Panoramic India : sixty-four panoramic photographs.Bombay Agv, 4

Through India with a camera : a hundred photographic views of its famous cities and natural scenery : with an intro. by T. W. Arnold.Bombay Agv, 5

§Photograms of the year: the annual review of the world's pictorial photographic work for 1932 and 1933.London, 1933 Agv, 6

GENERAL

Boughey, Davidson. Film industry.London, 1921 Agvii, 13

Crabtree, J. H. Camera work for pleasure, utility and profit.London, 1920 Agvii, 14

Fearn, J. E. & Salmon, P. R. Modern photography for amateurs. 8th ed.London Agvii, 15

§Modern photography: the special autumn numbers of "The Studio" for 1931-1932, and 1935-36.London, 1931 Agvii, 16

Molly, Edward. Ed. Practical photography and amateur cinematography. 3 vols.London Agvii, 17

Reyner, J. H. Cine-photography for amateurs. 2nd & rev. ed.London, 1935 Agvii, 18

Figg, J. I. Photographic instructor. 7th ed.London, 1923 Agvii, 19

Stewart, William. Profitable photography.London, 1935 Agvii, 20

§**Hutchinson, Walter. Ed.** 1001 wonderful things.London Agvii, 21

DICTIONARIES

§**Wall, E. J.** Dictionary of photography : a reference book for amateur and professional photographers. ed. and largely re-written by E. J. Mortimer. 11th ed.London Agvii, 1 at

MUSIC

INDIAN

Atiya Begum Fyzee-Rahamin. Music of India Illus.London, 1925 Ahi, 11 (2)

Rudhyar, D. Rebirth of Hindu music.Adyar, 1928 Ahi, 15

Rosenthal, Ethel. Indian music and its instruments : a study of the present and a record of the past.London, 1928 Ahi, 16

Telang, M. R. Twenty-two srutis of Indian music : a complete exposition. (Lecture).Poona, 1928 Ahi, 17

BIOGRAPHIES OF MUSICIANS

Kerst, Friedrich. Comp. Beethoven : the man and the artist revealed in his own words.London, 1926 Ahiii, 1

Maude, Mrs Raymond. Life of Jenny Lind, briefly told by her daughter. Illus.London, 1926 Ahiii, 2

Pourtales, Guy de. Richard Wagner : trans. from the French by J. L. May.London, 1932 Ahiii, 3

Hadow, Sir W. H. Richard Wagner.London, 1934 Ahiii, 3 (2)

GENERAL

Calvocoressi, M. D. Musical taste and how to form it.London, 1925 Ahiv, 10

8 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Amusements	Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Amusements
Turner, W. J. Orpheus, or the music of the future. (To-day and to-morrow series). <i>London</i>	Ahiv, 11	Manning-Foster, A. E. Auction bridge for all; with a separate vol. of appendix. 3rd. ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aji, 9 (2)
Dent, E. J. Terpander or music and the future. (To-day and to-morrow series). <i>London, 1926</i>	Ahiv, 12	Manning-Foster, A. E. Contract with conventions. <i>London</i>	Aji, 9 (3)
Foss, H. J. Music in my time. <i>London, 1933</i>	Ahiv, 13	Culbertson, Ely. Contract bridge blue book; ed. by Hubert Philips. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aji, 10
Hadow, Sir Henry. Place of music among the arts (Romanes lecture) <i>Oxford, 1933</i>	Ahiv, 14	Culbertson, Ely. Contract bridge at a glance. <i>London, 1931</i>	Aji, 10 (2)
AMUSEMENTS		Culbertson, Ely. Contract in ten minutes. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aji, 10 (3)
INDOOR GAMES		Culbertson, Ely. Culbertson-Webster contract system. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1933</i>	Aji, 10 (4)
Woodhouse, Mary. Drawing room games and amusements, together with games that can be played in the garden. 3rd ed. <i>London</i>	Aji, 2	Culbertson, Ely. How to lead and play: self-instructor. <i>London</i>	Aji, 10 (5)
Lenz, S. S. Lenz on bridge. <i>London, 1926</i>	Aji, 3	Culbertson, Ely. Contract bridge: red book on play. <i>London</i>	Aji, 10 (6)
Lenz, S. S. More Lenz on bridge. <i>London, 1928</i>	Aji, 3 (2)	Buller, Lt.-Col. Walter. From auction to contract: the logic of British bridge. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aji, 11
Harley, Brian. Mate in two moves. <i>London, 1931</i>	Aji, 4	Alekhine, Dr. A. Sixty-six master games played in the London international chess tournament 1932 <i>London, 1933</i>	Aji, 12
Thorne, Harold Advanced contract bridge simplified. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aji, 5	Alekhine, Dr. A. My best games of chess, 1908-1923. <i>London, 1928</i>	Aji, 12 (2)
Lenz, S. S. & Rendel, Robert. How's your bridge? <i>New York, 1929</i>	Aji, 6	Reti, Richard. Masters of the chess board; trans. from the German by M. A. Schwendemann <i>London, 1933</i>	Aji, 13
Angell, Norman. Money game: how to play it. <i>London, 1932</i>	Aji, 7	Emery, Alfred. Chess openings. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Aji, 14
Thornely, H. L. Advanced auction and contract bridge tactics. <i>London</i>	Aji, 8		
Manning-Foster, A. E. Contract bridge for all. <i>London, 1930</i>	Aji, 9		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FINE ARTS	Amusements	FINE ARTS	Amusements
Greig, Major, E. A. Pitfalls of the chess board. New ed. rev. by W. A. Fairhurst..... London, 1932	Aji, 15	O'Donoghue, Mrs. Power. Riding for ladies with hunts on the stable. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1905	Aji, 9
Hollings, F. Beginners book of chess. 4th ed..... London	Aji, 16	Walton, Izaak & Cotton, Charles. Complete angler, or the contemplative man's recreation. ed. by John Major..... London, 1925	Aji, 10
Zonosko-Borovsky, Eugene. Middle game in chess..... London, 1930	Aji, 17	Carpentier, Georges. Art of boxing..... London, 1926	Aji, 11
Barton, F. P. Barton variation more fully explained..... London, 1933	Aji, 18	Noble, M. A. Those "Ashes" the Australian tour of 1926. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1927	Aji, 12
Foster, R. F. Comp. New laws of contract bridge..... London, 1933	Aji, 19	Crascredo. Horse sense and sensibility. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926	Aji, 13
Tarrasch, Dr. S. Game of chess; trans. by G. E. Smith and T. G. Bone..... London, 1935	Aji, 20	Brooke, Geoffrey. Horse-sense and horsemanship of to-day: economy and method in training hunters and polo ponies..... London, 1926	Aji, 14
Capablanca, J. E. Primer of chess..... London, 1935	Aji, 21	Brooke, Geoffrey. Horse lovers. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1928	Aji, 14 (2)
Hedges, S. G. Games to play. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1935	Aji, 22	Yoi-Over. Hullo! Is that how you ride?..... London, 1925	Aji, 15
Liddell, K. C. Contract and plafond bridge self-taught..... London, 1936	Aji, 23	Goldschmidt, Lt.-Col. S. G. Bridlewise: a key to better hunters — better ponies. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1927	Aji, 16
OUTDOOR GAMES			
Tilden, W. T. Art of lawn tennis. 9th ed. rev..... London, 1930	Ajii, 3 (2)	Dixon, W. S. Complete horseman. 3rd ed..... London, 1922	Ajii, 17
Hillyard, G. W. Forty years of first-class lawn tennis. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1924	Ajii, 6	Major, C. Indian horse notes. 7th ed..... Calcutta, 1919	Ajii, 18
Simpson, Sir W. G. Art of golf. 2nd ed., rev..... Edinburgh, 1892	Ajii, 7	Miles, Eustace. Lawn tennis lessons. London	Ajii, 19
Ellison, B. C. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales's sport in India; ed. by Sir H. P. Robinson..... London, 1925	Ajii, 8	Myers, A. W. Lawn tennis: its principles and practice..... London, 1930	Ajii, 20

10 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Amusements	Class : FINE ARTS	Division : Amusements
Paret, J. P. Methods and players of modern lawn tennis. ....New York, 1931	Ajii, 21	Ripley, R. L. New believe it or not. 2nd series. ....London, 1932	Ajiii, 6(2)
Lacoste, Rene. Lacoste on tennis. Popular edition. ....London, 1931	Ajii, 22	Torquemada. Torquemada puzzle book and Cain's jawboone. ....London, 1934	Ajiii, 7
Jardin, D. R. In quest of the ashes. <i>Illus</i>.....London, 1933	Ajii, 23	Dudney, H. E. Canterbury tales and other curious problems. 4th ed.....London, 1932	Ajiii, 8
Wightman, H. H. Better tennis. ....London, 1933	Ajii, 24	Dudney, H. E. Amusements in mathematics. ....London	Ajiii, 8 (2)
Smith, C. F. Games and game leadership. <i>Illus</i>.....London	Ajii, 25	Fanshawe, L. A. Crossword puzzle solver. ....London, 1933	Ajiii, 9
Games of the 10th Olympiade Los Angeles, 1932: official report <i>Illus</i>.....Los Angeles, 1933	Ajii, 26	BIOGRAPHIES OF SPORTSMEN & ACTORS	
Ferrers-Nicholson, Mrs. N. & Hedges S. G. Art of badminton. ....London, 1934	Ajii, 27	Donoghue, Stephen. Just my story. ....London,	Ajiv, 5
Turing, H. D. Trout fishing. ....London, 1935	Ajii, 28	Day, William. Turf celebrities I have known. ....London, 1891	Ajiv, 6
Sheffield, Lyba & Nita. Swimming simplified. ....New York, 1931	Ajii, 29	THEATRE & CINEMA	
MISCELLANEOUS		Carter, Huntly. New spirit in the cinema. ....London, 1930	Ajv, 1
Finch, G. I. Making of a mountaineer. ....London, 1924	Ajiii, 3	Carter, Huntly. New spirit in the Russian theatre, 1917--28. ....London, 1929	Ajv, 1 (2)
Rundall, Lt. L. B. Ibex of Sha-ping and other Himalayan studies. <i>Illus</i>.....London, 1915	Ajiii, 4	Scotland, John. Talkies. ....London, 1930	Ajv, 2
Harding, Lord. On hill and plain: aviceroy's recollections of delightful days of sport in India .....London, 1933	Ajiii, 5	Fulop-Miller, Rene & Gregor, Joseph. Russian theatre: its character and history: trans. by Paul England. <i>Illus</i> . Limited ed. ....London, 1930	Ajv, 3
Ripley, R. L. Omnibus believe it or not. ....London	Ajiii, 6		

Class :
ARCHAEOLOGY

Division :
General

Class :
ARCHAEOLOGY

Division :
Egypt

**ARCHAEOLOGY &
ANTIQUITIES.**

GENERAL

- Macalister, R. A. S.** Text-book of European archaeology. Vol. I—The palæolithic period.....*Cambridge*, 1921 Bav, 1
- Daunt, H. D.** Centre of ancient civilization: discoveries in ancient geography and mythologies.....*London*, 1926 Bav, 2
- Magoffin, R. V. D. & Davis, E. C.** Romance of the archæology.....*London*, 1930 Bav, 3
- Childs, V. G.** New light on the most ancient east: the oriental prelude to european prehistory.....*London*, 1934 Bav, 4

PREHISTORIC

PALEOLITHIC AGE

- Burkitt, M. C.** Our forerunners: a study of paleolithic man's civilisation in western Europe and the Mediterranean basin.....*London* Bbi, 2
- Burkitt, M. C.** Old stone age: a study of palæolithic times.....*Cambridge*, 1933 Bbi, 2 (2)
- Jones, Neville.** Stone age in Rhodesia: with a foreword by Sir Arthur Keith.....*London*, 1926 Bbi, 3
- Mackenzie, D. A.** Footprints of early man.....*London*, 1927 Bbi, 4

GENERAL

- Burkitt, M. C.** Our early ancestors.....*Cambridge*, 1926 Bbviii, 4(2)
- Piggott, Stuart.** Progress of early man.....*London*, 1935 Bbviii, 5

SPECIAL COUNTRIES

EGYPT

- Petrie, Sir W. M. F.** Ten years' digging in Egypt (1881-1891). *Illus.*.....*London* Bci, 6(-)
- Baikie, James.** Century of excavation in the land of the Pharaohs. *Illus.* 2 cops.*London*. Bci, 11
- Carter, Howard & Mace, A. C.** Tomb of Tut-Ankh-Amen, discovered by the late Earl of Carnarvon and Howard Carter. 2 vols. *Illus.*.....*London*, 1926 Bcii, 12
- Edgar, Morton.** Great pyramid: its spiritual symbolism.....*Glasgow*, 1924 Bcii, 13
- Edgar, Morton.** Great pyramid: its scientific features.*Glasgow*, 1924 Bcii, 13(2)
- Edgar, Morton.** Great pyramid: its time features.*Glasgow*, 1924 Bcii, 13(3)

INDIA, CEYLON & BURMA

GENERAL

- Epigraphia Indica: a collection of inscriptions supplementary to the Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum of the Archaeological Survey: trans. by several oriental scholars*Calcutta* Bciva, 2
- Vol. XV, Part 8. 1920
- Vol. XVII, Parts 6 & 7, 1924,
- Vol. XVIII, Parts 1, 2, 4, 1925.
- Govt. of India.** Memoirs of the Archæological Survey of India.*Calcutta* Bciva, 9

<i>Class :</i> ARCHÆOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> India	<i>Class :</i> ARCHÆOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> India
No. 4. Archæological remains and excavations at Nagpur.		notes on the architecture and sculpture of the mediæval period ; with a pre-fatory essay on Indian sculpture by William Rothenstein.....	<i>London</i> , 1926 Bciva, 15
No. 5. Archæology of Vaishnawa tradition.		NORTHERN CIRCLE	
No. 13. Kannada poets mentioned in inscriptions, by T. T. Sharman, under the editorship of H. Krishna Shastri, 1924.		Stein, Sir Aurel. On Alexander's track to the Indus : personal narrative of explorations on the North-West Frontier of India. <i>Illus</i>	<i>London</i> , 1929 Bcivb, 20 (2)
No. 15. Drawing of geometric patterns in Saracenic art, by E. H. Hankin, 1925.		Sharp, Sir Henry. Delhi : its story and buildings, 2nd ed.....	<i>London</i> , 1928 Bcivb, 28 (a)
No. 16. Temple of Siva at Bhumara, by R. D. Banerji.		Memoirs of the Archæological Survey of Kashmir.....	<i>Srinagar</i> , 1924 Bcivb, 31
No. 17. Pallava architecture, Part I. (Early period), by A. H. Longhurst,		No. 1. Antiquities of Marev-Wadwan, by Ram Chandra Kak.	
No. 18. Hindu astronomy, by G. R. Kaye.		No. 2. Stone age in Kashmir, by G. E. L. Carter.	
No. 19. Jami Masjid at Badaun and buildings in the U. P., by J. F. Bhakistan, 1925.		Kak, R. C. Handbook of archæological and numismatic sections of the Sri Partap Singh museum, Srinagar.....	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1923 Bcivb, 32
No. 20. Origin and cult of Tara, by Hiranada Shastri, 1925.		Kak, R. C. Ancient monuments of Kashmir ; with a foreword by Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Younghusband.....	<i>London</i> , 1933 Bcivb, 32 (2)
No. 21. Baghela dynasty of Rewah, by Hiranada Shastri, 1925.		Page, J. A. Guide to the Qutb, Delhi.....	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1927 Bcivb, 33
No. 22. Historical memoirs on the Qutb. Delhi, by J. A. Page. 1926.		Daya Ram Sahni. Guide to the Buddhist ruins of Saranath, with a plan of excavations, 4th ed.....	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1926 Bcivb, 34
No. 27. Pageant of king Mindon, by Chas. Duroiselle, 1925.		Government of India. Delhi fort : a guide to the buildings and gardens.....	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1932 Bcivb, 35
Mitra, Panchanan. Prehistoric India ; its place in the world's cultures.....	<i>Calcutta</i> , 1923 Bciva, 14		
Codrington, K. de, B. Ancient India from the earliest times to the Guptas with			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ARCHAEOLOGY	India	ARCHAEOLOGY	India
Aziz-ur-Rahman. History of Jama Masjid and interpretation of muslim devotions <i>Delhi</i> , 1936	Bcivb, 36	an examination of the evidence in favour of Buddha. <i>Gorakhpur</i> , 1907	Bcivj, 1
Hunter, G. R. Script of Harappa and Mohenjo-Daro and its connection with other scripts. <i>London</i> , 1934	Bcivb, 37	Krom, Dr. N. J. Ed. Life of Buddha on the stupa of Barabudur according to the Lalitavistara text. <i>Hague</i> , 1906	Bcivj, 1
Sita Ram Kohli. Indus valley civilization. (Pamphlet) <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Bcivb, 38	Kuraishi, M. H. Short guide to the Buddhist remains excavated at Nalanda <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Bcivj, 17
Mackay, Ernest. Indus civilization. <i>London</i> , 1935	Bcivb, 39	Daya Ram Sahni Guide to the Buddhist ruins of Sarnath. <i>Illus.</i> 5th ed. <i>Delhi</i> , 1933	Bcivj, 15
Mackay, Dorothy. Mohenjo-Daro and the ancient civilization of the Indus valley. (Pamphlet) <i>Washington</i> , 1933	Bcivb, 40	INSCRIPTIONS & PALEO-GRAPHY	
Bherumal Mahirchand. Mohenjo-Daro. <i>Karachi</i> , 1933	Bcivb, 41	Govt. of India. Corpus inscriptionum indicarum. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Bcivj, 1(2)
WESTERN CIRCLE		Vol. 1 — Inscriptions of Asoka; ed. by E. Hultzsch, 1925.	
Cousens, Henry. Architectural antiquities of western India. <i>London</i> , 1926	Bcivd, 10(2)	Vol. 2, Pt. 1. — Kharoshthi inscriptions, with the exception of those of Asoka; ed. by Sten Konow, 1929.	
Yazdani, G. Mandu, the city of joy. <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Bcivd, 13	Asoka. Inscriptions; ed. by D. R. Bhandarkar and S. N. Majumdar. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1920	Bcivj, 3
Hirananda Shastri. Guide to Elephanta. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Bcivd, 14	Woolner, A. C. Asoka; text and glossary. 2 parts. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Bcivj, 4
SOUTHERN CIRCLE		Waddell, L. A. Indo-Sumerian seals deciphered; discovering Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phœnicians, Barats, Goths and famous Vedic Aryans. 3100-2300 B. C. <i>London</i> , 1925	Bcivj, 5
Ayyar, P. V. J. South Indian shrines; with a foreword from Lord Carmichael. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Madras</i> , 1922	Bcive, 17	Barhut inscriptions; ed. and trans. with critical notes by Benimadhab Barua and K. G. Sinha. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Bcivj, 6
Bilgrami, S. A. A. Landmarks of the Deccan: a comprehensive guide to the archaeological remains of the city and suburbs of Hyderabad. <i>Hyderabad</i> , 1927	Bcive, 18		
BUDDHISTIC			
Frere, J. H. Site of Kapilvastu (the home of Buddha):			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ARCHAEOLOGY	India	ARCHAEOLOGY	Central Asia
Govt. of India. Epigraphic Indo-Moslemica for 1923-24. <u>Calcutta</u>	Bcivj, 7		
TIBET		ASIA MINOR	
Francke, A. H. Antiquities of Indian Tibet. Part 2: Chronicles of Ladakh and minor chronicles, texts and translations, with notes and maps. 2 cops. <u>Calcutta, 1926</u>	Bcivm, 1	Ximinez, Saturnino. Asia Minor in ruins; trans. by Arthur Chambers. <u>London, 1926</u>	Bcvi, 2
MEDO-PERSIA		PALESTINE	
Frankfort, H. Studies in early pottery of the Near East. I. Mesopotamia, Syria and Egypt and their earliest inter-relations. <u>London, 1924</u>	Bcv, 1	Macalister, R. A. S. Century of excavation in Palestine. <i>Illus.</i> <u>London, 1925</u>	Bcvia, 1
Baikie, James. Glamour of Near East excavation. <i>Illus.</i> <u>London, 1927</u>	Bcv, 2	Kyle, M. G. Explorations at Sodom: the story of ancient Sodom in the light of modern research. <i>Illus.</i> <u>London, 1928</u>	Bcvia, 2
ASSYRIA, NINEVAH		CENTRAL ASIA (CHINESE TURKISTAN Etc.)	
Budge, Sir E. A. W. Rise and progress of Assyriology. <u>London, 1925</u>	Bcvb, 6	Stein, Sir Aurel. Kharosthi inscriptions discovered in Chinese Turkistan. <i>Oxford.</i> Bcvii, 3 (2) Part 2.—Text of inscriptions discovered at the Niya, Endere, and Lou-lan sites, 1906-07, transcribed and edited by A. M. Boyer, E. J. Rapson and E. Senart 1927— Part 3.—Text of inscriptions discovered at the Niya and Lou-lan sites, 1913-14; trans. and ed. by E. J. Rapson and P. S. Noble, 1929—	
BABYLONIA			
Gadd, C. J. History of monuments of Ur. <u>London, 1929</u>	Bcvd, 2	Stein, Sir Aurel. On ancient Central Asian tracks: brief narrative of three expeditions in innermost Asia and north-western China. <u>London, 1933</u>	Bcvii, 7
Woolley, C. L. Ur of the Chaldees: a record of seven years of excavation. <u>London, 1931</u>	Bcvd, 3	Andrews, F. H. Catalogue of wall paintings from ancient shrines in Central Asia and Sistan, recovered by Sir Aurel Stein. <u>Delhi, 1933</u>	Bcvii, 8
PERSIA		ARABIA	
Stein Sir Aurel. Archaeological reconnaissance in southern Persia. (Pamphlet) <u>London, 1934</u>	Bcve, 1	Erskine, Mrs. Stuart. Vanished cities of Arabia; <i>Illus.</i> <u>London</u>	Bcvf, 1
		Andrews, F. H. Descriptive catalogue of antiquities recovered by Sir Aurel Stein during his explorations in Central Asia, Kansu and Eastern Iran. <u>Delhi, 1935</u>	Bcvii, 8 (2)

<i>Class :</i> ARCHAEOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Italy, America	<i>Class :</i> ARCHAEOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Numismatics
-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

ITALY, ROMAN

Lawrence, D. H. Etruscan places,*London*, 1932 Bcix, 7

AFRICA (EXCLUDING EGYPT)

Erskine, Steuart Vanished cities of Northern Africa; Illustrated by Major Benton Fletcher*London*, Bcxi 1

AMERICA

Gann, Thomas. Ancient cities and modern tribes: exploration and adventure in many lands.....*London*, 1926 Bcxii, 2

Gann, Thomas. Maya cities; a record of exploration and adventure in middle America*London*, 1927 Bcxii, 2 (2)

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND

Weigall, Arthur. Wanderings in Roman Britain.....*London*, 1926 Bcxiii, 5

NUMISMATICS

ORIENTAL

Lane-Poole, Stanley. Catalogue of the Muhammadan coins preserved in the Bodleian library at Oxford.*Oxford*, 1888 Bcii, 7 (2)

Whitehead, R. B. Catalogue of coins in the Punjab museum. Lahore, Vol. 3.—Coins of Nadir Shah and the Durran dynasty. 2 Cops.*Oxford*, 1934 Bcii, 9 (1)

Hodivala, S. H. Historical studies in Mughal numismatics*Calcutta*, 1923 Bcii, 23

Codrington, O. Manual of Musalman numismatics (Asiatic society monographs)*London*, 1904 Bcii, 24

Chakraborty, S. K. Study of ancient Indian numismatics from the earliest times to the rise of the Imperial Guptas.....*Calcutta*, 1931 Bcii, 25

GREEK

Seltman, C. T. Athens, its history and coinage before the Persian invasion.....*Cambridge*, 1924 Bcii, 5

MUSEUMS

Kenyon, Sir F. G. Museums and national life: a lecture*Oxford*, 1927 Be, 1

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
CYCLOPÆDIC	General	CYCLOPÆDIC	Annuals & Directories
§CYCLOPÆDIC (GENERAL WORKS)			
GENERAL			
Encyclopædia Britannica 3 new vols. 12th ed. London, 1922	Ca, 1 (c)	Rose, Dr. William, Ed. Outline of modern knowledgs. Cheap ed. London, 1934	Ca, 23 (a)
Encyclopædia Britannica. 3 new supplementary vols. 13th edition. London, 1926	Ca, 1 (d)	Matthews, A. M & Mohan, M. C. Handbook of general knowledge. Lahore, 1934	Ca, 24
Encyclopædia Britannica ; a new survey of universal knowledge, 14th ed. 24 vols. London, 1929	Ca, 1 (e)	Chandra, P. T. Ed. World at a glance. London, 1932	Ca, 25
Cousens, H. Pros. and cons. 8th ed. London, 1935	Ca, 16 (a)	Wolff, E. D. Why we do it. New York, 1929	Ca, 26
New Gresham encyclopædia. Vol. 12. London, 1924	Ca, 17	Everyman's encyclopædia. New and rev. ed. 12 vols. with a separate vol. of maps. London, 1931-32	Ca, 27
Mee, Arthur & Thompson, Holland. Eds. Book of knowledge : the children's encyclopædia. 24 vols. (Bound in 12). London	Ca, 18	Routledge's universal encyclopædia London, 1934	Ca, 28
Smith, Henry. 1,000 questions in general knowledge, 7th ed. London, 1925	Ca, 19	ANNUALS & DIRECTORIES	
Smith, Henry. 1,000 questions in general knowledge, Rev. ed. London	Ca, 19 (a)	Daily mail year book for 1930 and 1933. London	Cb, 1
Girl's book of general knowledge. London	Ca, 20	Whitaker Joseph, Almanack for 1927, 1928, 1931, 1932, & 1934 London	Cb, 2.
Strauss, Rita. Parents' book : a book which answers children's questions, Rev. ed. London, 1926	Ca, 21	Thacker's Indian directory for 1925, 1926, 1928, 1929, 1931, 1933 & 1935. Calcutta	Cb, 5
Pears' cyclopædia. 34th ed. London, 1929	Ca, 22	Newspapers press directory 1927. London, 1927	Cb, 6
Pears' cyclopædia. 43rd ed. London, 1933	Ca, 22 (a)	Liberal year book for 1924 and 1932. London	Cb, 7
Rose, Dr. William, Ed. Outline of modern knowledge London, 1931	Ca, 23	Enquire within upon everything. 113th ed. London, 1923	Cb, 10 (a)
		Debrett's peerage, baronetage, knightage and companionage. London, 1934	Cb, 13
		§London directory for 1924 and 1928. London	Cb, 16

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
CYCLOPÆDIC	Annuals & Directories	CYCLOPÆDIC	Bibliography
Advertiser's A. B. C. : the standard advertisement directory, 1926..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Cb, 17	Bibliotheca Asiatica, Pt. I No. 452..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Ce, 3
Madras states directory, 1928..... <i>Cochin</i>	Cb, 18	Sonnenshein, W. S. <i>Best books : a reader's guide</i> . 6 parts, 3rd ed. (entirely re-written)..... <i>London</i> , 1923-35	Ce, 4
Index generalis, 1928-29 (in French)..... <i>Paris</i>	Cb, 19	Gray, W. F. <i>Ed.</i> <i>Books that count : a dictionary of useful books</i> . 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Ce, 5
Indian states register and directory, 1929; ed. by A. N. Sudarisanam..... <i>Madras</i> , 1929	Cb, 20	Koyal Colonial Institute bibliographies..... <i>London</i>	Ce, 6
Negro year book : an annual encyclopædia of the negro, 1925-26..... <i>Alabama</i> , 1925	Cb, 21	No. 1—Select bibliography of publications on foreign colonisation; compiled by Winifred C. Hill, 1915.	
Labour who's who, 1924 : a biographical directory to the national and local leaders in the labour and co-operative movement. <i>London</i> , 1924	Cb, 22	No. 2—Select list of recent publications illustrating the constitutional relations between the various parts of the British Empire; compiled by Evans Lewin 1926.	
League year book, 1932, (First annual edition)..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Cb, 23	No. 3.—Select bibliography of recent publications illustrating the relations between Europeans and coloured races; compiled by Evans Lewin. 1926.	
Pacific islands year book, 1932..... <i>Sydney</i> , 1932	Cb, 24	No. 4—Select list of publications illustrating the communications of the overseas British Empire, with special reference to Africa generally and the Baghdad railway; compiled by Evans Lewin. 1927.	
Whitaker's peerage, baronetage, knightage and companionship for 1934..... <i>London</i>	Cb, 25	Books to read: a classified and annotated catalogue; being a guide for young readers..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Ce, 7
Waiz, S. A. <i>Comp.</i> <i>Indians abroad</i> . 2nd ed..... <i>Bombay</i>	Cb, 26		
Waiz, S. A. <i>Comp.</i> <i>Indians abroad directory</i> <i>Bombay</i> , 1933	Cb, 26 (a)		
Tracey, Herbert. <i>Ed.</i> <i>British press : a survey, a newspaper directory, and a who's who in journalism</i> See Okiv, 32			
BIBLIOGRAPHY			
Robertson, J.M. <i>Ed.</i> <i>Courses of study</i> . 3rd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Ce, 2 (a)		

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Cyclopædias	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Essays
SOCIOLOGY			
GENERAL			
DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHY			
§Seligman, E. R. A. Ed. Encyclopædia of the social sciences. 15 vols..... .....New York. 1930—34	Dai, 4	Mukerji, D. P. Personality and the social sciences..... .....Calcutta, 1924	Daiiii, 39
YEAR BOOKS		Huxley, Leonard. Progress and the unfit. (Conway memorial lecture.)..... .....London, 1926	Daiiii, 40
International year book of child care and protection ; with an introduction by Percy Alden..... London, 1924	Daii, 4	Andrews, O. F. Drink and opium evil. (Pamph)..... .....Madras	Daiiii, 41
Public social services : a hand-book of information. 4th ed..... London, 1926	Daii, 5	Cecil, Lord Hugh. Natural instinct the basis of social institutions. (Sidney Ball lecture, 1925)..... .....London, 1926	Daiiii, 42
ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES		Angell, Norman. Public mind; its disorders, its exploitation..... London, 1926	Daiiii, 43
Jacks, L. P. Living uni- verse : three lectures..... .....London	Daiiii, 34	Owen, Robert. New way of society and other writings. (Everyman's library)..... .....London, 1927	Daiiii, 44
Jacks, L. P. Challenge of life..... London, 1925	Daiiii, 34(2)	Glass of fashion ; some social reflections, by a gentle- man with a duster..... .....London, 1922	Daiiii, 45
Jacks, L. P. Art of living together..... London, 1928	Daiiii, 34(3)	Joad, C. E. M. Ed. Mani- festo : being the book of the federation of progressive societies and individuals. London, 1934	Daiiii, 46
Besant, Annie. Wake up, India : a plea for social reform..... Madras, 1913	Daiiii, 35	Newman Sir George. Citi- zenship and the survival of civilization..... .....New Haven, 1928	Daiiii, 47
Besant, Annie. India, bond or free : a world problem. London, 1926	Daiiii, 35 (2)	Campbell, W. S. More e utopia and his social teach- ing..... London, 1930	Daiiii, 48
Petre, M. D. Two cities or statecraft and idealism..... London, 1925	Daiiii, 36	Hobson, J. A. Towards social equality. (Hobhouse memo- rial lecture)..... London, 1931	Daiiii, 49
Evans, R. T. Aspects of the study of society..... London, 1923	Daiiii, 37	Keith, Sir Arthur. Place of prejudice in modern civiliza- tion : being the substance of	
Sumner, W. G. What social classes owe to each other..... New Haven, 1925	Daiiii, 38		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Essays	SOCIOLOGY	Theory & Principles
the rectorial address..... .....London, 1931	Daiv, 50	Eucken, Rudolf Individual and society, trans. by W. R. V. Brades.....London, 1923	Daiv, 44
MacIver, R. M. Contribution of sociology to social work. ....New York, 1931	Daiv, 51	Lichtenberger, J. P. Development of social theory. ....London, 1924	Daiv, 45
Redfern, Percy. Ed. Self and society : 24 essays on social and economic problems. 2 vols. ....London, 1930	Daiv, 52	Burns, C. D. Principles of revolution: a study in ideals. ....London, 1920	Daiv, 46
Burns, C. D. Leisure in the modern world. ....London, 1932	Daiv, 53	Rivers, W. H. R. Social organization : ed. by W. J. Perry.....London, 1924	Daiv, 47
Gibbs, Philip Ways of escape.....London, 1933	Daiv, 54	Bukharin, Nikolai Historical materialism: a system of sociology : authorized translation from the third Russian edition.....London, 1926	Daiv, 48
Salter, Sir Arthur Framework of an ordered society. ....Cambridge, 1933	Daiv, 55	Ross, E. A. Civic sociology : a text-book in social and civic problems for young Americans. New York, 1925	Daiv, 49
Salter, Sir Arthur. Modern mechanization and its effect on the structure of society. (Massey lecture). ....London, 1933	Daiv, 55 (2)	Hankins, F. H. Introduction to the study of society. ....New York, 1929	Daiv, 50
Batcliffe, S. K. Roots of violence (Mertens lecture). ....London, 1933	Daiv, 56	Abel, Theodore Systematic sociology in Germany.....New York, 1929	Daiv, 51
THEORY, PRINCIPLES		Mohd. Sultan Mirza. Evolution of the idea of nationalistic patriotism and its consequences.....Lahore, 1933	Daiv, 52
Ross, E. A. Roads to social peace.....Chapel Hill, 1924	Daiv, 13(2)	Cairns, Huntington. Law and the social sciences.....London, 1935	Daiv, 53
Mackenzie, J. S. Outlines of social philosophy.....London, 1927	Daiv, 16(2a)	Ginsberg, Morris. Sociology (Home university library) ....London, 1934	Daiv, 54
Small, A. W. Origins of sociology.....Chicago, 1924	Daiv, 24 (2)	HISTORY OF SOCIAL PROGRESS	
Giddings, F. H. Scientific study of human society.....Chapel Hill, 1924	Daiv, 25 (2)	Burns, C. D. Short history of international intercourse. ....London, 1924	Daiv, 5
Blackmar, F. W. & Gillin, J. L. Outlines of sociology. Rev. ed.....New York, 1924	Daiv, 32 (a)	Hobhouse, L. T. Social development : its nature and	
MacIver, R. M. Community: a sociological study. 3rd ed. ....London, 1924	Daiv, 36 (a)		

20 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Social Progress	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Civilization
conditions.....	London, 1924	Dav, 6	Vol. 4. Priests & kings.
Rappoport, Dr. A. S. Labour, social reform and democracy. Vol. I.....	London, 1925	Dav, 7	Vol. 5. Steppe & the sown.
Reichwein, Adolf. China and Europe: intellectual and artistic contacts in the 18th century. <i>Illus.</i>	London, 1925	Dav, 8	Vol. 6. Way of the sea.
Hobson, J. A. Free thought in the social sciences.....	London, 1926	Dav, 9	Vol. 7. Merchant venturers in bronze.
Van Loon, H. W. Liberation of mankind: the story of man's struggle for the right to think.....	London, 1926	Dav, 10	Vol. 8. Horse and the sword.
Blackmar, F. W. History of human society.....	London, 1926	Dav, 11	Smith, G. E. Human history. London, 1930
Ogburn, W. F. Social change with respect to culture and original nature.....	London, 1923	Dav, 12	Dav, 17
Jarrett, Bede. Social theories of the middle ages, 1200—1500.....	London, 1926	Dav, 13	Hobhouse, L. T. & Others. Material culture and social institutions of the simpler peoples: an essay in correlation..... London, 1930
Moret, A. & Davy, G. From tribe to empire: social organization among primitives and in the ancient East.....	London, 1926	Dav, 14	Dav, 18
Ram Gopal & Josyer, G. R. Sociology, or the law and progress of mankind and their institutions.....	Bangalore, 1926	Dav, 15	Bibby, Joseph. Social progress: a study in family and industrial relationships..... London
Peake, Harold & Fleure, H. J. Corridors of time. <i>Illus.</i>	Oxford, 1927-1933	Dav, 16	Dav, 19
Vol. 1. Apes and men.			CIVILIZATION
Vol. 2. Hunters & artists.			Seignobos, Charles. History of ancient civilization. London, 1923
Vol. 3. Peasants & potters.			Dava, 19
			Seignobos, Charles. History of contemporary civilization..... London, 1923
			Dava, 19 (2)
			Hoyland, J. S. Brief history of civilization..... London, 1925
			Dava, 20
			Childe, V. G. Dawn of European civilization..... London, 1925
			Dava, 21
			Spengler, Oswald. Decline of the West: form and actuality; trans. with notes by C. F. Atkinson. 2 vols. London, 1926
			Dava, 22
			Spengler, Oswald. Decline of the West. Complete in one vol..... London, 1934
			Dava, 22 (a)

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Civilization	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Civilization
Rajagopalan, B. Growth of civilization. <i>London</i> , 1925	Dava, 23	Bertholet, Alfred. History of Hebrew civilization. trans. by Rev. A. K. Dallas. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dava, 23
Croiset, Maurice. Hellenic civilization: an historical survey; trans by P. B. Thomas. <i>New York</i> , 1925	Dava, 24	McCabe, Joseph. Evolution of civilization. <i>London</i> , 1921	Dava, 34
Breasted J. H. Conquest of civilization. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dava, 25	Hattersley, A. E. Short history of western civilization. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	Dava, 35
Breasted, J. H. Dawn of conscience. <i>New York</i> , 1934	Dava, 25 (2)	Nearing, Scott. Where is civilization going? <i>New York</i> , 1927	Dava, 36
Robinson, J. H. Ordeal of civilization: a sketch of the development and world wide diffusion of our present day institutions and ideas. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dava, 26	Dawson, Christopher. Age of the gods: a study in the origins of culture in prehistoric Europe and the ancient East. <i>London</i> , 1928	Dava, 37
Poland, F. & Others. Culture of ancient Greece and Rome: a general sketch: trans. from the 2nd German edition by H. H. Freese. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dava, 27	Radhakrishnan, S. Kalki, or the future of civilization. (To-day and to-morrow) <i>London</i> , 1929	Dava, 37
Lloyd, Thomas. Inquiry into the causes of the growth and decay of civilization. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dava, 28	White, F. W. Posterity in the light of science, philanthropy and population. <i>London</i> , 1929	Dava, 39
Joad, C. E. M. Babbitt Warren. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dava, 29	Beard, C. A. Ed. Whither mankind: a panorama of modern civilization. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1929	Dava, 40
Joad C. E. M. Story of civilization. <i>London</i> , 1931	Dava, 29 (2)	Parmelee, Maurice. Oriental and occidental culture: an interpretation. <i>London</i> , 1929	Dava, 41
Ramsay, Sir W. M. Asianic elements in Greek civilization. <i>London</i> , 1927	Dava, 30	Richet, Charles. Story of civilization through the ages; with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge. <i>London</i> , 1930	Dava, 42
Huart, Clement. Ancient Persia and Iranian civilization. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Dava, 31	Haas, Wilhelm. What is European civilization and what is its future? With an introduction by Alfred Zimmern. <i>London</i> , 1929	Dava, 43
Isaac, I. A. Orientals: pioneers of western sciences and civilization. <i>Puri</i> , 1926	Dava, 32	Smith, Preserved. History of modern culture. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1930 & 1934	Dava, 44

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Civilization

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Miscellaneous

Burns, C. D. Modern civilization on trial
.....*London, 1931* Dava, 45

Heard, Gerald. Source of civilization
.....*London, 1935* Dava, 46

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Ed. Mediæval contributions to modern civilization: a series of lectures.
.....*London, 1921* Dava, 47

Smith, G. E. In the beginning: the origin of civilization. New ed., rev. & enl.
.....*London, 1932* Dava, 48

McCabe, Joseph. Can we save civilization?
.....*London, 1932* Dava, 49

Mumford, Lewis. Technics and civilization
.....*London, 1934* Dava, 50

Eyre Edward, Ed. European civilization, its origin and development, 4 vols.
.....*London, 1935* Dava, 51

DESCRIPTIVE SOCIOLOGY
OF RACES

Spencer, Herbert. Descriptive sociology or groups of sociological facts: classified and arranged types of lowest races, Negritto races, and Malaya-Polynesian races; compiled and abstracted by David Duncan; ed. by H. R. Tedder.
.....*London, 1925* Davi, 2 (2)

Firth, Raymond. Primitive economics of New Zealand maori; with a preface by R. H. Tawney.
.....*London, 1929* Davi, 3

MISCELLANEOUS

McDougal, William. National welfare and national decay.
.....*London, 1921* Davii, 21

Case, C. M. Non-violent coercion: a study in

methods of social pressure.
.....*London,* Davii, 22

Vogt, P. L. Introduction to rural sociology.
.....*New York, 1924* Davii, 23

Holmes, J. H. Patriotism is not enough.
.....*London, 1925* Davii, 24

Stoddard, Lothrop. Social classes in post-war Europe.
.....*London, 1925* Davii, 25

Chisholm, Archibald. Healing of the nations: studies in some international aspects of social problems.
.....*London, 1925* Davii, 26

Dutt, Sukumar. Problem of Indian nationality.
.....*Calcutta, 1926* Davii, 27

Lapp, J. A. Practical social science: a laboratory text book.
.....*New York, 1926* Davii, 28

Cobbett, William. Advice to youngmen
.....*London* Davii, 29

Collum. Dance of Civa: life's unity and rhythm. (To day and to-morrow)
.....*London* Davii, 30

Macnamara, T. J. If only we would; with an intro. by Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George.
.....*London, 1926* Davii, 31

Mowrer, E. R. Family disorganization: an introduction to sociological analysis.
.....*Chicago, 1927* Davii, 32

North, C. C. Social differentiation.
.....*Chapel Hill, 1926* Davii, 33

Bose, P. N. Some present day superstitions.
.....*Calcutta, 1927* Davii, 34

Vivian, Herbert. Secret societies, old and new.
.....*London, 1927* Davii, 35

138071

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Miscellaneous

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Eugenics

- Rihbany, A. M.** Wise men from the east and from the west London, 1928 Davii, 36
- Wells, H. G.** Open conspiracy : blue prints for a world revolution..... London, 1928 Davii, 37
- Wells, H. G.** What are we to do with our lives ? London, 1931 Davii, 37 (2)
- Wells H. G.** After-democracy : addresses and papers on the present world situation..... London, 1932 Davii, 37(3)
- Ross, E. A.** Standing room only ?..... New York, 1927 Davii, 38
- Romier, Lucien.** Who will be master, Europe or America ? Trans. from the French by Matthew Josephson London, 1929 Davii 39
- Powys, J. C.** Meaning of culture..... London, 1930 Davii, 40
- Mathews, Basil.** Clash of world forces: a study in nationalism, bolshevism and Christianity..... London, 1931 Davii, 41
- Postgate, Raymond.** How to make a revolution..... London, 1934 Davii, 42
- Bishan Das.** Culture, east and west: a prize essay..... Lahore Davii, 43
- Angell, Norman.** Unseen assassins. London, 1932 Davii, 44
- Angell, Norman.** Press and the organisation of society. Cambridge, 1933 Davii, 44 (2)
- Angell, Norman.** From chaos to control. (Halley Stewart lecture)..... London, 1933 Davii, 44 (3)

- Angell, Norman.** Protection of peace: a guide for the peace man London, 1933 Davii, 44 (1)
- Milne, A. A.** Peace with honour: an inquiry into the war convention. 4th ed. London, 1935 Davii 45
- Webb, Sidney & Beatrice.** Methods of social study..... London, 1932 Davii, 46
- Hobson, J. A.** Recording angel : a report from earth. London, 1932 Davii, 47

EUGENICS & SEX PROBLEMS

EUGENICS

- Pearson, Karl.** Science of man : its needs and prospects: (Questions of the day and of the fray) London Db, 44
- East, E. M.** Mankind at the crossroads..... New York, 1924 Db, 48
- Bureau, Paul.** Towards moral bankruptcy; with an introduction by Mary Scharlieb..... London, 1925 Db, 49
- Carr-Saunders, A. M.** Eugenics. (Home university library)..... London, 1926 Db, 50
- Darwin, Leonard.** Need for Eugenic reform. London, 1926 Db, 51
- Darwin, Leonard.** What is Eugenics? (Forum). 2 cops..... London, 1928 Db, 51 (2)
- Schiller, F. C. S.** Eugenics and politics: essays..... London, 1926 Db, 52

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Marriage, Divorce	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Marriage, Divorce
Rice, T. B. Racial hygiene: a practical discussion of Eugenics and race culture <i>New York</i> , 1929	Db, 53	Hutton, I. E. Hygiene of marriage. 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1929	Db, 17 (a)
Paul, Eden , Chronos, or the future of the family. (To-day and to-morrow) <i>London</i> , 1930	Db, 54	Sanger, Margaret. Happiness in marriage <i>London</i> , 1927	Db, 18
MARRIAGE, DIVORCE		Haire, Norman. Hymen, or the future of marriage. (To-day and to-morrow) <i>London</i> , 1927	Db, 19
Westermarck, Edward. Short history of marriage <i>London</i> , 1926	Db, 8 (3)	Marriage ceremonies and priapic rites in India and the East by a member of the Royal Asiatic Society <i>Laupen-Berne</i> , 1909	Db, 20
Westermarck, Edward. Three essays on sex and marriage <i>London</i> , 1934	Db, 8 (4)	Report of the Age of Consent Committee, 1928-29 <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Db, 21
Beale, Dr. G. C. Wise wedlock; the whole truth: a book of counsel and instruction for all who seek for happiness in marriage <i>London</i>	Db, 11 (2)	Brittain, Vera. Halcyon: or the future of monogamy. (To-day and to-morrow) <i>London</i> , 1929	Db, 22
Gallichan, W. M. Art of courtship and marriage or how to love <i>London</i>	Db, 12	Russell, Bertrand. Marriage and morals <i>London</i> , 1930	Db, 23
Gallichan, W. M. Psychology of marriage. 4th ed. <i>London</i>	Db, 12 (2)	Muller-Lyer, F. Evolution of modern marriage: a sociology of sexual relations; trans. by Isabella C. Wigglesworth <i>London</i> , 1930	Db, 24
Baird, Mona , Matrimony, its obligations and privileges: a book for men and women who think; with a preface by the late Thomas Holmes <i>London</i>	Db, 13	Tanner, J. W. Intelligent man's guide to marriage and celibacy <i>London</i> , 1930	Db, 25
Passmore, T. H. Love and marriage in earth and heaven <i>London</i> , 1926	Db, 14	Scott, G. B. Marriage in the melting pot <i>London</i> , 1930	Db, 26
Problem of polygamy, 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1926	Db, 15	Stopes, M. C. Marriage in my time <i>London</i> , 1935	Db, 27
Keyserling, Count Herman. Ed. Book of marriage: a new interpretation by twenty four leaders of contemporary thought <i>London</i> , 1927	Db, 16	Richmond, M. E. Marriage and the state: based upon field studies of the present-day administration of marriage laws in the United States <i>New York</i> , 1929	Db, 28
Hutton, I. E. Hygiene of marriage <i>London</i> , 1923	Db, 17	Crichton-Miller, H. Marriage, freedom and education <i>London</i> , 1931	Db, 29

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Sexual Problems	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Sexual Problems
Preparation for marriage: a handbook prepared by a special committee on behalf of the British social hygiene council.....London, 1932	Dbc, 30	word by the Rt Rev. the Lord Bishop of London.....London, 1923	Dbc, 2 (3)
Hall, W. S. Love & marriage.....London, 1929	Dbc, 31	Scharlieb, Mary. Bachelor woman and her problems.....London, 1929	Dbc, 2 (4)
Lindsey, Judge B. B. & Evans, Wainwright. Companionate marriage: with an intro. by Mrs. Bertrand Russell.....London, 1932	Dbc, 32	Gallichan, W. M. Youth and maidenhood, or sex knowledge for young people.....London	Dbc, 13 (2)
Velde, H. Van De. Fit or unfit for marriage.....London, 1934	Dbc, 33	Gallichan, W. M. Critical age of woman.....London	Dbc, 13 (3)
Velde, H. Van De. Ideal marriage, its physiology and technique.....London, 1934	Dbc, 33 (2)	Gallichan, W. M. Sexual apathy and coldness in women.....London	Dbc, 13 (4)
Velde, H. Van De. Fertility and sterility in marriage their voluntary promotion and limitation; trans. by F. W. S. Browne.....London, 1931	Dbc, 33 (3)	Gallichan, W. M. Sterilization of the unfit.....London, 1929	Dbc, 13 (5)
SEXUAL PSYCHOLOGY, ETHICS & SEXUAL PROBLEMS		Gallichan, W. M. Poison of prudery.....London, 1929	Dbc, 13 (6)
Ellis, Havelock. Studies in the psychology of sex. 7 vols.....Philadelphia, 1928-31	Dbc, 1 (2a)	Vaerting, Mathilde & Vaerting, Mathias. Dominant sex: a study in the sociology of sex differentiation.....London	Dbc, 14
Ellis, Havelock: Man and woman: a study of human secondary sexual characters. 6th ed.....London, 1926	Dbc, 1 (3)	Krafft-Ebing, Von R. Psychopathia sexualis, with special reference to contrary sexual instinct: a medico-legal study; tran. by C. G. Chaddock.....Philadelphia, 1920	Dbc, 15
Ellis, Havelock. Psychology of sex: a manual for students.....London, 1933	Dbc, 1 (4)	Teslaar, Von J. S. Sex and the senses.....Boston, 1922	Dbc, 16
Scharlieb, Mary. Sexual problems of to-day.....London	Dbc, 2 (2)	Macfadden, Bernard. Talks to a young man about sex.....New York, 1922	Dbc, 17
Scharlieb, Mary. Straight talks to women; with a fore-		Thompson, Charles. Manhood: the facts of the life presented to men; with a	

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Sexual Problems	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Sexual Problems
foreword by Rev. F. B. Meyers, and preface by Rt. Hon. Phillip Snowden..... London	Dbc, 18	solution of sex difficulties, 16th ed. rev..... London, 1914	Dbc, 25
Thompson, Charles. Boyhood: the facts of life presented to boys, with a foreword by the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Birmingham London	Dbc, 18 (2)	Stopes, M. C. Radiant motherhood: a book for those who are creating the future. 3rd ed. London, 1924	Dbc, 25 (2)
Baird, Mona. Girlhood..... London, 1922	Dbc, 19	Stopes, M. C. Sex and the young..... London, 1926	Dbc, 25 (3)
Baird, Mona. Womanhood: a sequel to "girlhood"; with a preface by Mrs. Mary Scharlieb..... London	Dbc, 19 (2)	Stopes, M. C. Enduring passion: further new contributions to the solution of sex difficulties being the continuation of "Married love". 2nd ^d edition London, 1929	Dbc, 25 (4)
Relation of the sexes: being the report presented to the Conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship at Birmingham, April 5-12, 1924..... London, 1924	Dbc, 20	Kirchwey, Freda. Ed. Our changing morality: a symposium..... London, 1925	Dbc, 26
White, Elsie. Adolescent problem: twelve happy months in a day continuation school..... London, 1924	Dbc, 21	Partington, T. B. Sex and morality..... London	Dbc, 27
Trall, R. T. Sexual physiology: a scientific and popular exposition of the fundamental problems in sociology..... London	Dbc, 22	Partington, T. B. Sex and modern youth..... London, 1930	Dbc, 27 (2)
Scharlieb, Mary & Sibley, F. A. Youth and sex: dangers and safeguards for girls and boys..... London, 1919	Dbc, 23	Lutyens Lady Emily. Call of the mother..... London, 1926	Dbc, 28
Wallace, Robertson. Lure of love: a manual for future brides and benedicts..... London	Dbc, 24	Beale. Dr. G. C. Intimate letters to husbands and wives of to-day and to-morrow..... London	Dbc, 29
Stopes, M. C. Married love: a new contribution to the		Satyavrata, Prof. Siddhan-talankar. Confidential talks to youngmen..... Bombay, 1925	Dbc, 30
		Ludovici, A. M. Woman: a vindication..... London, 1926	Dbc, 31
		Ludovici, A. M. Man: an indictment..... London, 1927	Dbc, 31 (2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Sexual Problems	SOCIOLOGY	Sexual Problems
Ludovici, A. M. Choice of a mate. London, 1935	Dbc, 31 (3)	Reed, Ruth. Modern family New York, 1929	Dbc, 42
Margold, C. W. Sex freedom and social control. Chicago, 1926	Dbc, 32	Pomerai, Ralph de. Aphrodite or the future of sexual relationships (To-day and tomorrow). London, 1931	Dbc, 43
Phadke, N. S. Sex problem in India; with a foreword by Margaret Sanger. Bombay, 1927	Dbc, 33	Briffault, Robert. Sin and sex; with an introduction by Bertrand Russell. London, 1931	Dbc, 44
Blanchard, Phyllis. Care of the adolescent girl. London, 1921	Dbc, 34	Gourmont, Remy De. Natural philosophy of love; translated by Ezra Pound. London, 1931	Dbc, 45
Sanger, Margaret. What every mother should tell. London, 1927	Dbc, 35	Malinowski, Bronislaw. Sexual life of savages in north-western Melanesia; with a preface by Havelock Ellis. 3rd ed. London, 1932	Dbc, 46
Sanger, Margaret. What every boy and girl should know. New York, 1928	Dbc, 35 (2)	Dickinson, R. L. & Beam, L. Thousand marriages: a medical study of sex adjustment; with a foreword by Havelock Ellis. London, 1932	Dbc, 47
Lindsey, Judge B. B. & Evans, Wainwright. Revolt of modern youth. 2 vols. New York, 1928	Dbc, 36	Borden, Mary & Others. Man, proud man: a commentary. London, 1932	Dbc, 48
Eddy, Dr. Sherwood. Sex and youth. London, 1928	Dbc, 37	Maranon, Gregorio. Evolution of sex and intersexual conditions; trans. from the Spanish by W. B. Wells. London, 1932	Dbc, 49
Calverton, V. F. & Schmalhausen, S. D. Eds. Sex in civilization; with an intro. by Havelock Ellis. London, 1929	Dbc, 38	Beveridge, Sir William & Others. Changes in family life. London, 1932	Dbc, 50
Kamala's letters to her husband. Allahabad	Dbc, 39	Crew, F. A. E. Introduction to the study of sex. London, 1932	Dbc, 51
Merrill, F. & C. Among the nudists. London, 1931	Dbc, 40	Kannoo Mal. Kama kala: a comprehensive survey of erotics, rhetorics and science of music with special refer-	
Haire, Norman. Ed. Sexual reform congress. London, 1930	Dbc, 41		
Haire, Norman. Ed. Encyclopædia of sexual knowledge. London, 1934	Dbc, 41 (2)		

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Sexual Problems	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Sexual Problems
ence to sex psychology. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Lahore</i> , 1931	Dbc, 52	Sushil Kumar De. Treat- ment of love in Sanskrit literature..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	Dbc, 63
Money-Kyrle, R. E. <i>Aspasia:</i> the future of amorality ; with an intro. by J.C. Flugel <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 53	Russell, Bertrand & Others. <i>Divorce à la carte</i> <i>London</i> , 1920	Dbc, 64
Croft, Taylor. <i>Cloven hoof:</i> a study of contemporary <i>London vice</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 54	Okland, Dr. F. <i>Is it a boy?</i> Sex determination according to superstition and to science <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 65
Nemilov, Anton. <i>Biological</i> <i>tragedy of woman ; trans.</i> <i>from the Russian by Step-</i> <i>hanie Ofental.</i> <i>London</i> , 1930	Dbc, 55	Stekel, Dr. Wilhelm. <i>Sexual aberrations. 2 vols.</i> <i>London</i> , 1930	Dbc, 66
Munro, C. K. <i>True woman:</i> <i>a handbook for husbands &</i> <i>others.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 56	Hodson, C. B. S. <i>Human</i> <i>sterilization to-day.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Dbc, 67
Knopf, Olga. <i>Art of being a</i> <i>woman.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 57	Elison, John & Others. <i>Sex</i> <i>ethics, the principles and</i> <i>practice of contraception,</i> <i>abortion and sterilization.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Dbc, 68
Newsom, G. E. <i>New morali-</i> <i>ty.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 58	Blacker C. P. <i>Voluntary</i> <i>sterilization.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Dbc, 69
Landman, J. H. <i>Human</i> <i>sterilization: the history of</i> <i>the sexual sterilization move-</i> <i>ment.</i> <i>New York</i> , 1932	Dbc, 59	Richmond, W. V. <i>Introduc-</i> <i>tion to sex education.</i> <i>London</i> , 1936	Dbc, 70
Weatherhead, L. D. & Grea- ves, Mason. <i>Mastery of</i> <i>sex through psychology and</i> <i>religion. 3rd ed.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Dbc, 60	Hinton, Rev. J. P. & Calcutt, J. E. <i>Sterilization : a Chris-</i> <i>tian approach</i> <i>London</i> , 1935	Dbc, 71
Basterman, Theodore. <i>Men</i> <i>against women : a study of</i> <i>sexual relations.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Dbc, 61	Hirschfield, Dr. M. <i>Sex in</i> <i>human relationship.</i> <i>London</i> , 1935	Dbc, 72
Guyon, Rene. <i>Sex life and</i> <i>sex ethics ; trans. from the</i> <i>French by J. C. and Ing-</i> <i>borg Flugel.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933	Dbc, 62	Churchil, Dr. Stella. <i>On</i> <i>being a mother.</i> <i>London</i> , 1936	Dbc, 73

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Birth Control	SOCIOLOGY	Birth Control
BIRTH CONTROL			
Stopes, M. C. Contraception: its theory, history and practice. New and enlarged edition. London, 1931	Dbc, 1 (a)	Rout, E. A. Practical birth control: being a revision of safe Marriage. London, 1929	Dbc, 3
Stopes, M. C. Wise parenthood: the treatise on birth control for married people. 12th ed., rev. and enl. London, 1925	Dbc, 1 (2)	Ethics of birth control: being the report of the special committee appointed by the National Council of Public Morals in connection with the investigations of the National Birth-rate Commission. London, 1925	Dbc, 6
Stopes, M. C. Letters to working mothers on how to have healthy children and avoid weakening pregnancies. 5th ed. (Pamph.) London, 1926	Dbc, 1 (3)	Medical aspects of contraception: being the report of the medical committee appointed by the National Council of Public Morals in connection with the investigations of the National Birth-rate Commission. London, 1927	Dbc, 6 (2)
Stopes, M. C. Mother England: a contemporary history self-written by those who have had no historian. London, 1929	Dbc, 1 (4)	De Vibbiss, L. A. Birth control; what is it? With a foreword by Dr. Adolf Meyer Boston, 1923	Dbc, 7
Stopes, M. C. Birth control to-day: a practical handbook London, 1934	Dbc, 1 (5)	Marriage and parenthood: the problem of birth control. London	Dbc, 8
Sanger, Margaret. Woman and the new race. New York, 1923	Dbc, 2 (2)	Blacker, C. P. Birth control and the state: a plea and a forecast. London, 1926	Dbc, 9
Sanger, Margaret. Family limitation, 14th ed. (Pamph.). London	Dbc, 2 (3)	Marchant, Sir James, Ed. Medical views on birth control. London, 1926	Dbc, 10
Morality of birth control and kindred sex subjects; by a priest of the Church of England. London, 1924	Dbc, 4	Mukerji, N. N. Limitation of family, 4th ed. <i>Illus.</i> Calcutta, 1925	Dbc, 11
Rout, E. A. Sexual health and birth control. London, 1925	Dbc, 5	Ludovici, A. M. Night-hoers, or the case against birth control and an alternative. London, 1928	Dbc, 12
Rout, E. A. Morality of birth control. London, 1925	Dbc, 5 (2)	Whitney, L. F. Case for sterilization London, 1935	Dbc, 13
		Scott, G. R. Truth about birth control: a guide for	

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Birth Control	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Political Science
medical, legal and sociological students.....	<i>London</i> , 1928		
	Dbe, 14		
Sixth International Neo-Malthusian and Birth control Conference.....	<i>New York</i>		
	Dbe, 15		
Vol. 1. International aspects of birth control; ed. by M. Sangar, 1925.			
Vol. 2. Problems of population; ed. by M. Sangar, 1926.			
Vol. 3. Medical and eugenic aspects of birth control; ed. by M. Sangar, 1926.			
Vol. 4. Religious and ethical aspects of birth control; ed. by M. Sangar, 1926.			
Davis, Henry. Birth control: the fallacies of Dr. M. Stopes.....	<i>London</i> , 1928		
	Dbe, 16		
Meyer, Adolf. <i>Ed.</i> Birth control: facts and responsibilities.....	<i>Baltimore</i> , 1925		
	Dbe, 17		
Florence, L. S. Birth control on trial.....	<i>London</i> , 1930		
	Dbe, 18		
Lyttelton, Edward. Christian and birth control.....	<i>London</i> , 1929		
	Dbe, 19		
Griffith, E. F. Modern marriage and birth control.....	<i>London</i> , 1935		
	Dbe, 20		
Charles, Enid. Practice of birth control: an analysis of the birth control experiments of nine hundred women.....	<i>London</i> , 1932		
	Dbe, 21		
		STATISTICS	
		VITAL STATISTICS	
		Newsholme, Sir Arthur. Elements of vital statistics in their bearing on social and public health problems.....	
		..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Dci, 6 (2)
		POLITICAL SCIENCE	
		GENERAL	
		ESSAYS, LECTURES	
		Tagore, Rabindranath. Greater India.....	
		<i>Madras</i> , 1921	Ddaiii, 31 (2)
		Heitland, W. E. Behind and before: two essays on the relation of history, politics and Eugenist warnings.....	
		..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Ddaiii, 55
		Lajpat Rai. Ideals of non-co-operation.....	
		<i>Madras</i> , 1924	Ddaiii, 56
		Munro, W. B. Personality in politics: reformers, bosses and leaders—what they do and how they do it.....	
		..... <i>New York</i> , 1924	Ddaiii, 57
		Coupland, R. Freedom and unity.....	
		<i>London</i> , 1924	Ddaiii, 58
		Gibbs, Philip. Ten years after: a reminder. 4th ed.....	
		..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Ddaiii, 59
		Chitrol, Sir Valentine & Others. Re-awakening of the Orient and other addresses.....	
		..... <i>New Haven</i> , 1925	Ddaiii, 60
		Sen, A. K. Studies in Hindu political thought, 2 cops.....	
		..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Ddaiii, 61

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
SOCIOLOGY	Political Science	SOCIOLOGY	Political Science

Laski, H. J. On the study of politics: an inaugural lecture. London, 1926 Ddaiii, 62

Laski, H. J. Nationalism and the future of civilization. (Conway memorial lecture) London, 1932 Ddaiii, 62(2)

Laski, H. J. Dangers of obedience and other essays. New York, 1930 Ddaiii, 62 (3)

Dewey, John. Public and its problems. London, 1923 Ddaiii, 63

Yat-Sen, Dr. Sun. San min chu I: the three principles of the people; trans. into English by F. W. Price and ed. by L. T. Chen. Shanghai, 1927 Ddaiii, 64

Woodward, E. L. Three studies in European conservatism: Metternich, Guizot and the Catholic Church in the 19th century. London, 1929 Ddaiii, 65

Mookerjee, Dr. R. K. Problems of minorities: solution by post-war Europe. Allahabad, 1929 Ddaiii, 66

Mowrer, E. A. Sinon, or the future of politics. (To-day and to-morrow) London, 1930 Ddaiii, 67

Ben, Sir Ernest & Others. Freedom: essays. London, 1936 Ddaiii, 68

Benn, E. J. P. Honest doubt: being a collection of papers on the price of modern politics. London, 1932 Ddaiii, 69

Shaw, Bernard. Political madhouses in America and

nearer home: a lecture. London, 1933 Ddaiii, 70

Macdonald, N. P. Ed. What is patriotism? London, 1935 Ddaiii, 71

HISTORY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Pollock, Sir Frederick. History of the science of politics. New ed. rev. London, 1923 Ddaiii, 1 (a)

Pollock, Sir Frederick. Introduction to the history of the science of politics. New ed. rev. London, 1930 Ddaiii, 1 (b)

Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Second chambers: an inductive study in political science. New ed., revised and in part re-written. Oxford, 1927 Ddaiii, 5 (a)

Leacock Stephen. Elements of political science. New and enl. ed. London, 1924 Ddaiii, 8 (3)

Carlyle, Sir R. W. & Carlyle, A. J. History of mediæval political theory in the West. Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 5. London, 1927 Ddaiii, 10

Dunning, W. A. History of political theories, recent times: essays on contemporary developments on political theory; contributed by students of the late W. A. Dunning. Ed. by C. E. Merriam and H. E. Barnes. New York, 1924 Ddaiii, 13 (3)

Dunning, W. A. History of political theories, ancient and mediæval. New York, 1923 Ddaiii, 13 (4)

32 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Political Science	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Political Science
Gierke, Otto. Natural law and the theory of society, 1500 to 1800; trans. with an intro. by Ernest Barker. 2 vols..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1934	Ddaiv, 14 (2)	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some English thinkers of the Augustan age : a series of lectures..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Ddaiv, 27(2)
Lowell, A. L. Greater European governments. Rev. ed..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1925	Ddaiv, 16(2)	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some great French thinkers of the age of Reason..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Ddaiv, 27 (3)
Zimmern, Alfred. Greek commonwealth: politics and economics in fifth century Athens. 4th ed. rev..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Ddaiv, 19(a)	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some representative thinkers of the revolutionary era..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Ddaiv, 27(4)
Marvin, F. S. Recent developments in European thought: essays. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Ddaiv, 21(a)	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some great mediæval thinkers. 2 cops..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Ddaiv, 27 (5)
Morris, O. R. & Morris, Mary. History of political ideas. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Ddaiv, 23	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some great thinkers of the 16th and 17th centuries..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Ddaiv, 27 (6)
Gettell, E. G. History of political thought..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Ddaiv, 24	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of the age of Reaction and Reconstruction, 1815—65..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Ddaiv, 27 (7)
Gooch, G. P. English democratic ideas in the 17th century. 2nd ed. with supplementary notes and appendices by H. J. Laski. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	Ddaiv, 25	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some representative thinkers of the Victorian age..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Ddaiv, 27(8)
Tomlinson, C. E. Making of political thought..... <i>Manchester</i> , 1925	Ddaiv, 26	Rockow, Lewis. Contemporary political thought in England..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Ddaiv, 28
Hearnshaw, F. J. C. <i>Ed.</i> Social and political ideas of some great thinkers of the Renaissance and the Reformation: a series of lectures delivered at King's College, university of London..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Ddaiv, 27	Murray, Rev. E. H. Political consequences of the Reformation : studies in sixteenth century political thought..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Ddaiv, 29

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Political Science

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Political Science

Murray, R. H. History of political science from Plato to the present.
.....*Cambridge*, 1926 Ddaiv, 29 (2)

Murray, R. H. History of political science from Plato to the present. 2nd ed.
.....*Cambridge*, 1929 Ddaiv, 29(2a)

Villari, C. L. Development of political ideas in Italy in the 19th century (Annual Italian lecture.)
.....*London*, 1926 Ddaiv, 30

Allen, J. W. History of political thought in the 16th century.
.....*London*, 1928 Ddaiv, 31

Chance, Roger. Until philosophers are kings : a study of the political theory of Plato and Aristotle in relation to the modern state; with a foreword by H. J. Laski.
.....*London*, 1928 Ddaiv, 32

Thomas, E. D. Chinese political thought: a study based upon the theories of the principal thinkers of the Chou period.
.....*London*, 1928 Ddaiv, 33

Petrie, Sir Charles. History of government.
.....*London*, 1929 Ddaiv, 34

Martin, Kingsley. French liberal thought in the eighteenth century: a study of political ideas from Bayle to Condorcet.
.....*London*, 1929 Ddaiv, 35

Strong, C. F. Modern political constitutions: an introduction to the complete study of their history and existing form.
.....*London*, 1930 Ddaiv, 36

Chi-Chao, Liang. History of Chinese political thought.
.....*London*, 1930 Ddaiv, 37

Carpenter, W. S. Development of American thought.
.....*Princeton*, 1930 Ddaiv, 38

Smith, J. A. Growth and decadence of constitutional government.
.....*London*, 1930 Ddaiv, 39

Soltan, Roger. French political thought in the nineteenth century.
.....*London*, 1931 Ddaiv, 40

Mogi, Sobei. Problem of federalism: a study in the history of political theory; with a preface by H. J. Laski. 2 vols.
.....*London*, 1931 Ddaiv, 41

Ray, P. O. Major European governments.
.....*Boston*, 1931 Ddaiv, 42

Doylo, Phyllis. History of political thought.
.....*London*, 1933 Ddaiv, 43

Curtis, Lionel. Civitas Dei.
.....*London*, 1934 Ddaiv, 44

Watson, John. State in peace and war.
.....*Glasgow*, 1919 Ddaiv, 45

Oliver, F. S. Politics and politicians.
.....*London*, 1934 Ddaiv, 46

Majumdar, Dimanbihari. History of political thought from Rammohan to Dayananda (1821-84). Vol. I.
.....*Calcutta*, 1934 Ddaiv, 47

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY

Hobhouse, L. T. Elements of social justice.
.....*London*, 1922 Ddaiv, 17(3)

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Political Science	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Political Science
Burns, C. D. World of states..... <i>London</i> , 1917	Ddav, 26	and its influence on general virtue and happiness; ed. and abridged by Raymond A. Preston. 2 vols. (Political science classics).....	<i>New York</i> , 1926 Ddav, 35
Wilde, Norman. Ethical basis of the state.....	<i>Princeton</i> , 1924 Ddav, 27	Myres, J. L. Political ideas of the Greeks.....	<i>London</i> , 1927 Ddav, 36
Joad, C. E. M. Introduction to modern political theory.....	<i>Oxford</i> , 1924 Ddav, 28	Plato. Republic in ten books; trans. from the Greek by H. Spens D. D. (Everyman's library).....	<i>London</i> , 1927 Ddav, 37
Joad, C. E. M. Liberty today.....	<i>London</i> , 1934 Ddav, 28 (2)	Dickinson, G. L. Plato and his dialogues: an account of Plato's views on politics, ethics, religion and love; with extracts from his dialogues.....	<i>London</i> , 1931 Ddav, 37 (2)
Vaughan, C. E. Studies in the history of political philosophy before and after Rousseau; ed. by A. G. Little. 2 vols.....	<i>London</i> , 1925 Ddav, 29	Ward, P. W. Sovereignty: a study of a contemporary political notion.....	<i>London</i> , 1928 Ddav, 38
Wallace, W. K. Passing of politics.....	<i>London</i> , 1924 Ddav, 30	Barker, Ernest. Study of political science and its relation to cognate studies.....	<i>Cambridge</i> , 1928 Ddav, 39
Laski, H. J. Grammar of politics.....	<i>London</i> , 1925 Ddav, 31	Elliot, W. Y. Pragmatic revolt in politics: syndicalism, fascism, and the constitutional state.....	<i>New York</i> , 1928 Ddav, 40
Laski, H. J. Liberty in the modern state.....	<i>London</i> , 1930 Ddav, 31 (2)	Krabbe, H. Modern idea of the state; authorized translation with an introduction by G. H. Sabine and W. J. Shepard.....	<i>New York</i> , 1930 Ddav, 41
Laski, H. J. Studies in law and politics.....	<i>London</i> , 1932 Ddav, 31 (3)	Hayes, C. J. H. Historical evolution of modern nationalism.....	<i>New York</i> , 1931 Ddav, 42
Laski, H. J. State in theory and practice.....	<i>London</i> , 1935 Ddav, 31 (4)		
Pott, W. S. A. Chinese political philosophy.....	<i>New York</i> , 1925 Ddav, 32		
MacIver, R. M. Modern state.....	<i>Oxford</i> , 1926 Ddav, 33		
Hocking, W. E. Man and the state.....	<i>New Haven</i> , 1926 Ddav, 34		
Godwin, William. Inquiry concerning political justice			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Political Science	SOCIOLOGY	Political Science
Karve, D. G. Federations: a study in comparative politics..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Ddav, 43	Garner, J. W. Political science and government..... <i>New York</i> , 1928	Ddav, 26
Wolf, Leonard & Others. Modern state: ed. by Mary Adams..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Ddav, 44	Garner, J. W. Introduction to political science..... <i>New York</i>	Ddav, 26(2)
Carritt, E. F. Morals and politics..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1935	Dlav, 45	Row, E. F. How states are governed..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Dlav, 27
PRINCIPLES & SCIENCE OF POLITICS		MISCELLANEOUS	
Aristotle. Treatise on government; trans. from the Greek by William Ellis: with an intro. by A. A. Lindsay. (Everyman's library)..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Ddavi, 6 (2)	A. E. National being: some thoughts on an Irish polity..... <i>Dublin</i> , 1918	Ddavi, 18
Wallas, Graham. Human nature in politics. Rev. ed..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Ddavi, 10(a)	Spender, J. A. Public life. 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Ddavi, 19
Treitschke. Selections from Treitschke's lectures on politics; trans. by A. J. Gowans..... <i>London</i> , 1914	Ddavi, 15 (2)	Whyte, A. F. Asia in the twentieth century..... <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dlavii, 20
Brihaspati. Sutra, or the science of politics according to the school of Brihaspati; ed. by Dr. F. W. Thomas..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1921	Dlavii, 21	Coudenhove-Kalergi, R. N. Pan-Europe..... <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dlavii, 21
Bandyopadhyaya, N. C. Kautilya, or an exposition of his social ideal and political theory..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Ddavi, 22	Taylor, Henry. Statesman: an ironical treatise on the art of succeeding; with an introductory essay by H. J. Laski..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	Ddavi, 22
Catlin, G. E. G. Study of the principles of politics; being an essay towards political rationalization..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Ddavi, 23	Phelps, E. M. Comp. Civil liberty..... <i>New York</i> , 1927	Ddavi, 23
Bryce, James. Constitutions..... <i>New York</i> ,	Ddavi, 24	Carthill, Al. Rods and axes..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Dlavii, 24
Laski, H. J. Introduction to politics..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Ddavi, 25	Casset, J. O. Y. Revolt of the masses; authorised trans. from the Spanish..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Ddavi, 25
		Percy, Lord Eustace. Government in transition..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Dlavii, 26

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Form of State	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Form of State
Llewellyn, Alun. Confound their politics..... .....London, 1934	Ddavii, 27	Brayne, F. L. Socrates persists in India..... .....London, 1932	Ddbii, 11(3)
Allen, Lord. Britain's political future: a plea for liberty and leadership..... .....London, 1934	Ddavi, 28	Brayne, F. L. Scheme of rural reconstruction. (Pamphlet)..... .....London, 1932	Ddbii, 11(4)
Woolf, Leonard. Quack, quack..... .....London, 1935	Ddavii, 29	Brayne, F. L. Indian & the English village..... .....London, 1933	Ddbii, 11(5)
Stoddard, Lothrop. Clashing tides of colour..... .....New York, 1935	Ddavii, 30	Brunner, Edmund. Village communities..... .....New York, 1927	Ddbii, 12
FORM OF STATE		ARISTOCRACY	
TRIBES, VILLAGE COMMUNITIES		Ludovici, A. M. Defence of aristocracy..... .....London, 1933	Ddbiv, 3
Seebom, Frederic. English village community..... .....Cambridge, 1926	Ddbii, 4 (2)	MONARCHY	
Dutt, G. S. Village organisation. (Pamph)..... .....Calcutta, 1926	Ddbii, 9	Machiavelli, Niccolo. Prince; trans. by Luigi Ricci, rev. by E. R. P Vincent. (World's classics)..... .....London, 1935	Ddbv, 3 (2)
Altekar, A. S. History of village communities in western India..... .....Bombay, 1927	Ddbii, 10	Merriam, C. E. History of theory of sovereignty since Rousseau..... .....New York, 1900	Ddbv, 6
Brayne, F. L. Village uplift in India; with a foreword by H. E. Sir Malcolm Hailey..... .....Allahabad, 1927	Ddbii, 11	REPUBLIC	
Brayne, F. L. Remaking of village India: being the 2nd edition of "Village Uplift in India;" with forewords by H. E. Sir Malcolm Hailey & H. F. Sir G. F. deMontmorency..... .....London, 1929	Ddbii, 11 (a)	Coolidge, Calvin. Foundations of the republic: speeches and addresses..... .....New York, 1926	Ddbvi, 3
Brayne, F. L. Socrates in an Indian village (Dehati Socrat); with a foreword by H. E. the Rt. Hon. the Lord Irwin. 2 cops..... .....Bombay, 1929	Ddbii, 11 (2)	DEMOCRACY & LIBERTY	
		Dickinson, G. L. After two thousand years: a dialogue between Plato and a modern youngman..... .....London, 1930	Ddbvii, 19(3)
		Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Democracy and labour: a sequel to "Democracy and the Crossways"..... .....London, 1924	Ddbvii, 31(3)

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Form of State	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Form of State
Mallock, W. H. Democracy being abridged ed. of "The limits of pure democracy." London, 1924	D 1bvii, 42(2)	Bevan, Edwyn. German social democracy during the war. London, 1918	D 1bvii, 42
Finer, Herman. Representative government and a parliament of industry: a study of the German Federal Economic Council. Westminster, 1923	D 1bvii, 53	Welby, T. E. Figs. from thistles. London, 1926	D 1bvii, 62
Penman, J. S. Irresistible movement of democracy. London, 1923	D 1bvii, 54	Ballkrishna. Demands of democracy: a handbook for students of politics. Bombay, 1925	D 1bvii, 64
Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Democracies of the East: a study in comparative politics. Westminster, 1923	D 1bvii, 55	Row, K. Rajeswara. Development of democracy in India. Guntur, 1924	D 1bvii, 65
Bonjour, Felix. Real democracy in operation: the example of Switzerland; trans. by C. L. Leese. London, 1920	D 1bvii, 56	McDougall, William. American nation: its problems and psychology. London, 1926	D 1bvii, 66
Brutus, Junius. Defence of liberty against tyrants: a translation of "Vindiciae Contra Tyrannos." London, 1924	D 1bvii, 57	Wilson, Woodrow. New democracy: presidential messages, addresses and other papers (1913-1917); ed. by R. S. Baker & W. E. Dodd. 2 vols. New York, 1926	D 1bvii, 67
Delbruck, Hans. Government and the will of the people: academic lectures. New York, 1923	D 1bvii, 58	Wells, H. G. Democracy under revision: a lecture. London, 1927	D 1bvii, 68
Wellock, Wilfred. Spiritual basis of democracy: with an introduction by Bertrand Russell. Madras, 1924	D 1bvii, 59	Howling mob: indictment of democracy, by a Gentleman with a duster. London, 1927	D 1bvii, 69
Myers, W. S. American democracy to-day and other essays on politics and government. Princeton, 1924	D 1bvii, 60	Burns, C. D. Democracy: its defects and advantages. London, 1929	D 1bvii, 70
Babbitt, Irving. Democracy and leadership. Boston, 1924	D 1bvii, 61	Burns, C. D. Challenge to democracy. London, 1934	D 1bvii, 70(2)
		Lindsay, A. D. Essentials of democracy. (Cooper foundation lectures). London, 1929	D 1bvii, 71
		Hattersley, A. F. Short history of democracy. London, 1920	D 1bvii, 72

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Form of State	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Form of State
Pink, M. A. Realist looks at democracy : with a preface by Aldous Huxley <i>London, 1930</i>	Ddbvii, 73	Percy, Lord Eustace. Democracy on trial..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Ddbvii, 86
Goad, H. E. Making of the corporate state: a study of Fascist development..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Ddbvii, 74	Hurst, F. W. Liberty and tyranny..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Ddbvii, 87
Laski, H. J. Democracy in crisis..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Ddbvii, 75	MISCELLANEOUS	
Muir, Ramsay. Is democracy a failure? (Pamphlet)..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Ddbvii, 76	Moon, P. T. Imperialism and world politics..... <i>New York, 1927</i>	Ddbviii, 1
Lothian, Marquess of & Others. Parliament or dictatorship?..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Ddbvii, 77	Wolf, Leonard. Imperialism and civilization..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Ddbviii, 2
Hobson, J. A. Democracy and a changing civilization..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Ddbvii, 78	Wells, H. G. Imperialism and the open conspiracy. (Pamph.)..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Ddbviii, 3
Inge, W. R. Liberty and natural rights: a lecture..... <i>Oxford, 1934</i>	Ddbvii, 79	Stockes, Robert. New imperial ideals: a plea for the association of the dominions in the government of the dependent empire..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Ddbviii, 4
Hoover, Herbert. Challenge to liberty..... <i>New York, 1934</i>	Ddbvii, 80	Cole, G. D. H. Theories & forms of political organization. (Outline series)..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Ddbviii, 5
Stimson, H. L. Democracy and nationalism in Europe..... <i>Princeton, 1934</i>	Ddbvii, 81	Dunsany Lord. If I were dictator..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Ddbviii, 6
Bassett, R. Essentials of parliamentary democracy..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Ddbvii, 82	Ervine, St. John. If I were dictator..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Ddbviii, 6 (2)
Fulton, J. S. & Morris, C. R. In defence of democracy..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ddbvii, 83	Sheppard, H. R. L. If I were dictator..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ddbviii, 6 (3)
Beni Prasad. Democratic process..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ddbvii, 84	Maxton, James. If I were dictator..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ddbviii, 6(4)
Marriot, Sir J. A. R. Dictatorship and democracy..... <i>Oxford, 1935</i>	Ddbvii, 85	Gooch, G. P. Dictatorship in theory and practice: a lecture..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ddbviii, 7

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Suffrage	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Immigration
-----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

SUFFRAGE

Strachey, St. J. L. Referendum: a handbook to the poll of the people, referendum, or democratic right of veto and legislation. London, 1924 Ddd, 6

Hoag, C. G. & Hallett, G. H. Proportional representation. New York, 1926 Ddd, 7

Williams, J. F. Proportional representation and British politics. London, 1914 Ddd, 8

ELECTORAL SYSTEMS, VOTING

Hammond, E. L. L. Reports of the Indian election petitions, 1920 & 1925. 2 vols. Allahabad, 1922 & 1925 Dddi, 4

Horwill, George. Proportional representation: its dangers and defects. London, 1925 Dddi, 5

Government of India. Legislative assembly: electoral rules and regulations. Delhi, 1934 Dddi, 6

LEGISLATIVE PROCEDURE

Rigg, John. How to conduct a meeting: standing orders and rules of debate. London, 1925 Dddii, 1

Rigg, John. How to take the chair. London, 1925 Dddii, 2

Palin, Gurdon & Martin, Ernest. Chairman's manual. London, 1921 Dddii, 3

Head, F. D. Meetings: the regulation of and procedure at meetings, of companies and public bodies and at public meetings. 3rd ed. London, 1930 Ddd, 1

COLONIES & IMMIGRATION

IMMIGRANTS, IMMIGRATION

Stoddard, Lotthrop. Re-forging America: the story of our nationhood. London, 1927 Ddet, 3

EMIGRANTS, EMIGRATION

Campbell, P. C. Chinese coolie emigration to countries within the British empire. London, 1923 Dden, 3

Indian emigration by *Emigrant*. (India of today). Volume V. London, 1924 Dden, 4

Gregory, J. W. Human migration and future: a study of the causes, effects and control of emigration. London, 1928 Ddeii, 5

Sundaram, Dr. Lanka. Indian overseas: a study in economic sociology. Madras, 1933 Ddeii, 6

COLONIZATION

Wakefield, E. G. Letters from Sydney and other writings on colonization. (Everyman's library. London, 1929 Ddeiii, 4(2)

Gregory, J. W. Menace of colour: a study of the difficulties due to the association of white and coloured races:

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Slavery	SOCIOLOGY	State Relations
with an account of measures proposed for their solution and special reference to white colonization in the tropics. <i>Illus.</i> 2nd ed..... <i>London, 1925</i> Ddeiii, 6		STATE RELATIONS	
Schnee, Dr, Heinrich. German colonization, past and future : the truth about German colonies. <i>London, 1926</i> Ddeiii, 7		INTERNAL RELATIONS	
Shiva Ram, V. Comparative colonial policy : with special reference to the American colonial policy : being the Patna university readership lectures, 1925; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lord Olivier. <i>Calcutta, 1926</i> Ddeiii, 8		Law, N. N. Inter-state relations in ancient India. Part I..... <i>Calcutta, 1920</i> Ddgi, 3	
MISCELLANEOUS		FOREIGN	
Roberts, S. H. Population problems of the Pacific..... <i>London, 1927</i> Ddeiv, 2		Zimmern, Alfred. Educational and international goodwill (Sixth Earl Grey memorial lecture delivered at King's Hall, Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne on April 26, 1924). <i>London, 1924</i> Ddgi, 4	
Haddon, A. C. Wanderings of peoples. <i>Cambridge, 1929</i> Ddeiv, 3		Harris, H. W. Future of Europe. (World problems of to-day). <i>London, 1932</i> Ddgi, 5	
SLAVERY		CENSORSHIP	
HISTORY OF SLAVERY		Ernest, M. L. & Seagle, William. To the pure : a study of obscenity and the censor..... <i>London, 1929</i> Ddgi, 1	
Simon, Kathleen. Slavery : with a preface by her husband the Rt. Hon. Sir John Simon..... <i>London, 1930</i> Ddfii, 3		Brentford, Viscount. Do we need a censor?..... <i>London, 1929</i> Ddgi, 2	
Coupland, R. British anti-slavery movement..... <i>London, 1933</i> Ddfii, 4		Seagle, William. Cato or the future of censorship..... <i>London, 1930</i> Ddgi, 3	
Leacock, Stephen. Lincoln frees the slaves..... <i>London, 1935</i> Ddfii, 5		POLITICAL PARTIES	
		Baldwin, S. Looking ahead. <i>Westminster</i> Ddhi, 3	
		Conservative mind, by a Gentleman with a Duster. <i>London, 1924</i> Ddhi, 4	

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Political Parties	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Political Parties
----------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

Ludovici, A. M. Defence of conservatism : a further text-book for Tories.....
London, 1927 Ddhii, 5

Ranks, Sir R. M. Conservative outlook ; with a foreword by the prime minister (Stanley Baldwin).....
London, 1929 Ddhii, 6

WHIGS, LIBERALS

Robertson, J. M. Meaning of liberalism. 2nd ed. rev. & enl.....
London, 1925 Ddhii, 1(3)

Muir, Ramsay. New liberalism.....
London Ddhii, 3 (2)

Carhill, Al. Legacy of liberalism.....
London, 1924 Ddhii, 4

Runciman, Walter. Liberalism as I see it.....
London, 1927 Ddhii, 5

Nathan, H. L. & Williams, H. H. Eds. Liberal points of view ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George.....
London, 1927 Ddhii, 6

Nathan, H. L. & Williams, H. H. Eds. Liberalism and some problems of to-day.....
London, 1929 Ddhii, 6 (2)

Fyfe, Hamilton. British liberal party : an historical sketch.....
London, 1928 Ddhii, 7

National Liberal Federation. Liberal way: a survey of liberal policy ; with a foreword by Ramsay Muir.....
London, 1934 Ddhii, 8

LABOUR

MacDonald, J. R. Foreign policy of the labour party.....
Oxford, 1923 Ddhiv, 3(2)

Chatterton, H. W. Labour and freedom.....
London Ddhiv, 7

Snillie, Robert. My life for labour ; with a foreword by J. R. Macdonald.....
London, 1924 Ddhiv, 8

Burns, C. D. Philosophy of labour.....
London, 1925 Ddhiv, 9

Guest, L. H. Labour party and the empire.....
London, 1926 Ddhiv, 10

Greenwood, Arthur. Labour outlook ; with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald.....
London, 1929 Ddhiv, 11

Elton, Lord & Others. Towards a national policy.....
London, 1935 Ddhiv, 12

MISCELLANEOUS

Colvin, D. L. Prohibition in the United States : a history of the prohibition party and of the prohibition movement.....
London, 1926 Ddhv, 5

Ruggiero, Guido De. History of European liberalism ; trans. by R. G. Collingwood.....
London, 1927 Ddhv, 6

Pike, E. R. Political parties and policies. London, 1934 Ddhv, 7

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Local Government	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Local Government
LOCAL GOVERNMENT			
PRINCIPLES		statutory authorities for special purposes..... .....London, 1922 Deiiib, 4 (3)	
Bateson, William. Organisation & administration of the finance department; with chapters on Imperial licences by Harold Greenwood (Pitman's municipal series)..... .....London, 1924	Dei, 5	Webb, Sidney & Beatrice. English local government: the story of the King's highway..... .....London, 1920	Deiib, 4 (4)
Bateson, William. Principles of organisation; also collecting and recording statistics, and office equipment. .....London, 1923	Dei, 5 (2)	Davies, A. E. Story of the London county council; with an introduction by Herbert Morrison. .....London, 1925	Deiib, 13
Munro, W. B. Municipal government and administration. 2 vols..... .....New York, 1927	Dei, 6	Simon, E. D. City council from within..... .....London, 1926	Deiib, 14
GENERAL		Griffith, E. S. Modern development of city government in the United Kingdom and the United States. 2 vols..... .....London, 1927	Deiib, 15
Munro, W. B. Government of European cities. Rev. ed. .....New York, 1927	Deiia, 1	Clarke, J. J. Local government of the United Kingdom and the Irish Free State. .... .....London, 1927	Deiib, 16
Harris, G. M. Local government in many lands: a comparative study..... .....London, 1926	Deiia, 2	Clarke, J. J. Outlines of local government of the United Kingdom and the Irish Free State. 9th ed. .....London, 1931	Deiib, 16 (a)
Harris, G. M. Local government in many lands. a comparative study. 2nd ed. .....London, 1933	Deiia, 2 (a)	Cole, M. I. Local government for beginners. (W. E. A. outlines)..... .....London, 1927	Deiib, 17
ENGLAND		Ashford, E. B. Local government: a simple treatise..... .....London, 1929	Deiib, 18
Webb, Sidney & Beatrice. English local government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act: the parish and the county. .....London, 1924	Deiib, 4 (2)	Maud, J. P. R. Local government in modern England..... .....London, 1930	Deiib, 19
Webb, Sidney & Beatrice. English local government:		INDIA	
		Shah, K. T. & Bahadurji, G. J. Constitution, func-	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Local Government	SOCIOLOGY	Local Government
tions and finance of Indian municipalities.	<i>Bombay, 1925</i>	Deine, 7	
Hirurkar, N. P. Village local self-government in British India.	<i>Ycotmal, 1929</i>	Deine, 8	
Aiyar, M. K. Munniswamy. Statutory gram-panchayats, (Village local self-government).	<i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Deine, 9	
Masani, R. P. Evolution of local self-government in Bombay.	<i>Bombay, 1929</i>	Deine, 10	
Russell, T. B. Principles of local government in England and their application in India.	<i>Madras</i>	Deine, 11	
CITIZENS, THEIR RIGHTS & DUTIES			
Kerschenteiner, Dr. George. Education for citizenship; authorized English translation from the 4th improved and enl. ed. by A. J. Pressland.	<i>London, 1915</i>	Deiii, 0 (2)	
Fisher, Herbert. Common weal.	<i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Deiii, 16	
Hadow, W. H. Citizenship.	<i>Oxford, 1923</i>	Deiii, 17	
Cannon, P. S. Citizenship in India: its privileges and duties.	<i>London, 1923</i>	Deiii, 18	
Politics and citizenship; being the report presented to the conference on Christian politics, economics and citizenship at Birmingham, April 5-12, 1924.	<i>London, 1924</i>	Deiii, 19	
			Jacks, L. P. Responsibility and culture.
			<i>New Haven, 1924</i>
			Deiii, 20
			Munro, W. B. Current problems in citizenship.
			<i>New York, 1924</i>
			Deiii, 21
			Gill, Conrad, & Valentine, C. W. Government and people: an introduction to the study of citizenship.
			<i>London, 1920</i>
			Deiii, 22
			Hughes, M. L. V. Citizens to be: a social study of health, wisdom and goodness, with special reference to elementary schools; with a preface by J. H. Muirhead.
			<i>London</i>
			Deiii, 23
			Swann, Frederic. Primer of English citizenship.
			<i>London, 1918</i>
			Deiii, 24
			Mukerjee, Badhakamal. Civics: preliminaries of citizenship; civic institutions and machinery; civic parties and problems.
			<i>London, 1926</i>
			Deiii, 25
			Newland, H. O. & Donald, T. H. Model citizen: a simple exposition of civic rights and duties, and a descriptive account of British institutions, local, national and imperial. 2nd ed. rev and enl.
			<i>London, 1924</i>
			Deiii, 26
			Wood, Ernest. Text-book of Indian citizenship. Vol. I (Junior).
			<i>Madras, 1920</i>
			Deiii, 27
			Sisson, E. O. Educating for freedom.
			<i>New York, 1926</i>
			Deiii, 28
			Brinkmann, Carl. Recent theories of citizenship in its

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Local Government

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Administration

- relation to government
.....*New Haven*, 1927 Deiii, 29
- Barker, Ernest.** National character and the factors in its formation
.....*London*, 1927 Deiii, 30
- White, E. M.** Foundations of civics.....*London*, 1927 Deiii, 31
- Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L.** Citizen: a simple account of how we manage our national and local affairs.....*London* Deiii, 32
- Sastri, V. S. Srinivasa.** Rights and duties of the Indian citizen. (Kamla lectures).....*Calcutta*, 1927 Deiii, 33
- Citizen of to-morrow: being the report of the National Conference on the welfare of youth, held at Croydon, 1928.....*London*, 1929 Deiii, 34
- Harper, S. N.** Civic training in Soviet Russia.....
.....*Chicago*, 1929 Deiii, 35
- Puntambekar, S. V.** Introduction to civics and politics.....
.....*Allahabad*, 1928 Deiii, 36
- Puntambekar, S. V.** Introduction to Indian citizenship and civilization. 2 vols.
.....*Benares*, 1928 Deiii, 36 (2)
- Brown, Arthur & Datta, G. C.** Elements of civics. Vol. 1.....*London*, 1932 Deiii, 37
- Simon, Sir Ernest & Auback, E. M.** Training for citizenship.....*London*, 1935 Deiii, 38

ADMINISTRATION

Cecil, Viscount. Machinery of government (Sidney Ball lecture).....*London*, 1932 Deiii, 3

CENTRAL ORGANIZATION OF
VARIOUS COUNTRIES

- Ogg, F. A.** Governments of Europe. Rev. ed.....
.....*New York*, 1922 Deiii, 2
- Ogg, F. A.** European governments and politics.....
.....*New York*, 1934 Deiii, 2 (2)
- Munro, W. B.** Governments of Europe.....*New York*, 1925 Deiii, 3
- Newton, A. P., Ed.** Federal and unified constitutions: a collection of constitutional documents for the use of students; ed. with a historical introduction.
.....*London*, 1923 Deiii, 4
- Headlam-Morley, Agnes.** New democratic constitutions of Europe.....
.....*London*, 1928 Deiii, 5
- Sharma, B. M.** Federal polity: with a foreword by A. Rangaswami Iyengar.....
.....*Lucknow*, 1931 Deiii, 6
- Finer, Herman.** Theory & practice of modern government. 2 vols.....
.....*London*, 1932 Deiii, 7
- Shiva Rao, Ed.** Select constitutions of the world.....
.....*Madras*, 1934 Deiii, 8

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Administration	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Administration
Buell, R. L. Ed. New governments in Europe: the trend towards dictatorship. New York, 1934	Deania, 9	Seton, Sir M. C. C. India Office (Whitehall series) London, 1926	Deania, 18
Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Guide to modern politics. London, 1934	Deania, 10	Roberts, G. P. Function of an English second chamber. London, 1926	Deania, 19
Rogers, Lindsay. Crisis government. London, 1934	Deania, 11	Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Mechanism of the modern state: a treatise on the science and art of government. 2 vols. Oxford, 1927	Deania, 20
ENGLAND		Heath, Sir T. L. Treasury. (Whitehall series). London, 1927	Deania, 21
Lampson, G. L. Outline of financial procedure in the House of Commons. London, 1924	Deania, 11	Smith, Sir H. L. Board of trade. (Whitehall series). London, 1928	Deania, 22
Lees-Smith, H. B. Guide to parliamentary and official papers. London, 1924	Deania, 12	Floud, Sir F. L. C. Ministry of agriculture and fisheries. (Whitehall series). London, 1927	Deania, 23
Troup, Sir Edward. Home office (Whitehall series). London, 1925	Deania, 13	Moylan, J. F. Scotland yard & the metropolitan police. (Whitehall series). London, 1929	Deania, 24
Troup, Sir Edward. Home office. 2nd ed. rev. (Whitehall series). London, 1926	Deania, 13 (a)	Kohn, Leo. Constitution of the Irish Free State. London, 1932	Deania, 25
Newsholme, Sir Arthur. Ministry of health. (Whitehall series). London, 1925	Deania, 14	Tilley Sir John & Gaselee, Stephen. Foreign office. (Whitehall series). London, 1933	Deania, 26
Holdsworth, W. S. Influence of the legal profession on the growth of the English constitution. Oxford, 1924	Deania, 15	Mitchison, G. R. First workers' government; with an intro. by Sir Stafford Cripps. London, 1934	Deania, 27
Pickthorn, Kenneth. Some historical principles of constitution. London, 1925	Deania, 16	Dimock, M. E. British public utilities and national development. London, 1933	Deania, 28
Fiddes, Sir G. V. Dominions and colonial offices. (Whitehall series). London, 1926	Deania, 17		

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Administration

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Administration

GERMANY

Oppenheimer, Heinrich. Constitution of German republic. London, 1923 Deaiiib, 1

Brunet, Rene. New German constitution. New York, 1922 Deaiiib, 2

FRANCE

Joseph-Barthelemy. Government of France; authorised translation by J. B. Morris. London, 1924 Deaiiic, 3

UNITED STATES & CANADA

Holcombe, A. N. State government in the United States. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. New York, 1926 Deaiiid, 4 (a)

Riddell, W. R. Constitution of Canada in its history and practical working. London, 1917 Deaiiid, 8

Burgess, J. W. Recent changes in American constitutional theory. New York, 1923 Deaiiid, 9

Thorpe, F. N. Essentials of American government. London, 1922 Deaiiid, 10

Young, J. T. New American government and its work. New York, 1923 Deaiiid, 11

Beck, J. M. Constitution of the United States; yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. London, 1924 Deaiiid, 12

White, W. A. Politics: the citizen's business. New York, 1924 Deaiiid, 13

Horwill, H. W. Usages of the American constitution. London, 1925 Deaiiid, 14

Munro, W. B. Government of the United States. Rev. ed. New York, 1925 Deaiiid, 15

Munro, W. B. Government of the United States. 3rd ed. New York, 1933 Deaiiid, 15 (a)

White, L. D. Introduction to the study of public administration. New York, 1926 Deaiiid, 16

Long, Breckenridge. Genesis of the constitution of the United States of America. New York, 1926 Deaiiid, 17

Bacon, G. G. Constitution of the United States. Cambridge, 1923 Deaiiid, 18

Brogan, D. W. American political system; with a foreword by H. J. Laski. London, 1933 Deaiiid, 19

Short, L. M. Development of national administrative organization in the United States. Baltimore, 1923 Deaiiid, 20

Ogg, F. A. & Ray, P. O. Introduction to American government. 5th ed. thoroughly revised. New York, 1935 Deaiiid, 21

OTHER COUNTRIES

Beard, C. A. Administration and politics of Tokyo: a survey and opinions. New York, 1923 Deaiiif, 1

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Administration

Baldwin, R. N. Liberty under the Soviets.
.....New York, 1928 Deaviii, 2

POLICE

Edwardes, S. M. Bombay city police: a historical sketch, 1672-1916.
.....London, 1923 Deavi, 6

Nicolai, W. German secret service; trans. with an additional chapter by George Renwick. London, 1924 Deavi, 7

Smith, Bruce. State police: organization and administration. New York, 1925 Deavi, 8

Iyer, G. G. B. In an Indian district; an enlarged edition of "Police notes".
.....Lahore, 1926 Deavi, 9

History of police organization in India and Indian village police; being select chapters of the Report of the Indian Police Commission for 1902-03. Calcutta, 1913 Deavi, 10

Dilnot, George. Scotland yard: its history and organization, 1829-1929. (Centenary ed.) London, 1929 Deavi, 11

JAILS, PRISONS

Among the broad-arrow men: a plain account of English prison life. London, 1924 Deavii, 3

Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn. Prison reform at home and abroad. 2 cops.
..... London, 1924, Deavii, 4

Ghose, B. K. Tale of my exile. Pondicherry, 1922 Deavii, 5

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Administration

Moseley, S. A. Truth about bolshevism. London, 1916 Deavi, 6

Bacon, Corinne. Comp. Prison reform; together with a discussion of the prison of the future by J. M. Oberne. New York, 1917 Deavi, 7

Barker, Lt. Col. F. A. Imprisonment. Madras, 1930 Deavii, 8

Mountain, T. W. Life in London's great prisons.
..... London, 1930 Deavi, 9

REVENUE

Wattal, P. K. System of financial administration in British India. 2 cops.
..... London, Deaviii, 1

Ray, S. C., Comp. Land revenue administration in India. Calcutta, 1915 Deaviii, 2

Government of India. Systems and practice of salt administration in India. 3rd ed. Simla, 1934 Deaviii, 3

MEDICAL

Bannington, B. G. English public health administration; with an intro. by Graham Wallas. 2nd ed.
..... London, 1929 Deaix, 2

ARMY, MILITARY SCIENCE

Macdonald, J. B. National defence: a study in militarism. London, 1918 Deax, 2

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Criminology	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Criminology	
CRIMINOLOGY				
Kingston, Charles. Gallery of rogues. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1924	Df, 48 (2)	Parry, Judge E. A. Vagabonds all. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1926	Df, 63	
Kingston, Charles. Bench and the dock. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1925	Df, 48 (3)	Barnes, H. E. Repression of crime: studies in historical penology. — — London, 1926	Df, 64	
Mercier, Charles. Crime and insanity. —London,	Df, 51 (2)	King, Veronica & Paul. Problems of modern American crime. — London, 1926	Di, 65	
Treatment of crime: being the report presented to the Conference on Christian Politics, Economics and Citizenship at Birmingham, April 5-12, 1924.....London, 1924	Df, 54	Lucas, Netly. Crook's confessions.....London, 1926	Di, 66
Dougherty, G. S. Criminal as a human being. .... .....London, 1924	Df, 55	Haworth, Peter. Before Scotland Yard? Classic tales of roguery and detection. .... .....Oxford, 1927	Df, 67	
Henderson, G. C. Keys to crookdom; with an introduction by August Vollmer. .... .....New York, 1924	Df, 56	Calvert, E. R. Capital punishment in the 19th century. .... .....London, 1927	Df, 68	
Pearson, E. L. Studies in murder.....New York, 1924	Df, 57	Calvert, E. R. Capital punishment in the 20th century; with an intro by the Rt. Hon. Lord Buckmaster. 4th ed..... .....London, 1931	Di, 68 (2)	
Whibley, Charles. Book of scoundrels..... London, 1924	Df, 58	Begbie, Harold. Punishment and personality..... .....London, 1927	Df, 69	
Scott, Stanley. Human side of the crook and convict life. London, 1924	Df, 59	Wyndham, Horace Judicial dramas: some society causes celebres.....London, 1927	Df, 70	
Stevens, C. L. M. Famous crimes and criminals..... .....London, 1924	Df, 60	Carlin, Francis. Reminiscences of an ex-detective. <i>Illus.</i> 2nd ed..... London	Di, 71	
Felstead, S. T. Underworld of London.....London, 1923	Df, 61	Report of the departmental committee on the treatment of young offenders..... .....London, 1927	Df, 72	
Arrow, Charles. Rogues and others. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1926	Df, 62	Potter, J. H. In as much: the story of the police court Mission, 1876 - 1926. London, 1927	Di, 73	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Criminology	SOCIOLOGY	Criminology
Godwin, George. Cain, or the future of crime. (To day and to-morrow series). .....London, 1928	Df, 74	Walbrook, H. M. Murders and murder trials, 1812-1912. ....London, 1932	Df, 84
Walsh, Sir Cecil. Indian village crimes: with an intro. on police investigation and confessions. ....London, 1929	Df, 75	Orwell, George. Down and out in Paris and London. ....London, 1933	Df, 85
Walsh, Sir Cecil. Crime in India: with an intro. on forensic difficulties and peculiarities. London, 1930	Df, 75 (2)	Cannel, J. C. 100 mysteries for arm-chair detectives: based on actual crimes and mysteries investigated at Scotland Yard. ....London,	Df, 86
Matters, Leonard. Mystery of Jack the Ripper: the world's greatest crime problem. ....London, 1929	Df, 76	League of Nations. Commission of enquiry into traffic in women and children in the East. ....Geneva, 1933	Df, 87
Thomas Sir Basil. The story of Scotland Yard. ....London, 1935	Df, 77	McKenna, Marthe. I was a spy. ....London, 1932	Df, 88
Carhill, Al. Company of Cain. ....London, 1929	Df, 78	Aston, Sir George. Secret service. ....London, 1930	Df, 89
Birmingham J. A. Murder most foul; a gallery of famous criminals. 2 cops. ....London, 1929	Df, 79	Waren, L. & McKay, R. Mystery puzzle book. ....London, 1934	Df, 90
Dass Gupta, Ramaprasad. Crime and punishment in ancient India. ....Calcutta, 1930	Df, 80	Grierson, F. D. Complete crook in France. ....London, 1934	Df, 91
Lee, C. D. & Abbey, R. A. Classification and identification of hand-writing. ....New York, 1922	Df, 81	Haikerwal, B. S. Economic and social aspects of crime in India: with a foreword by R. K. Mukerjee. ....London, 1934	Df, 92
Report of the select committee on capital punishment. ....London, 1930	Df, 82	Koerber, Lenka Von. Soviet Russia fights crime. ....London, 1934	Df, 93
Barrett, James. When I was at Scotland Yard. ....London, 1932	Df, 83	Dearden, Harold. Death under the microscope. ....London, 1934	Df, 94
		Edwards, S. M. Crime in India. ....London, 1924	Df, 95
		Wakefield H. R. Landru: French Bluebeard. ....London, 1936	Df, 96

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
EDUCATION			
GENERAL			
ANNUALS & PERIODICALS			
Percy, Lord Eustace. Ed. Year book of education for 1933-1935..... London,	Dgaii, 1	Doughton, Isaac. Modern public education..... .....New York, 1935	Dgaiv, 17
THEORY		Rusk, R. R. Philosophical bases of education..... .....London, 1928	Dgaiv, 18
Spencer, Herbert. Educa- tion : intellectual, moral & physical.....London, 1919	Dgaiv, 3 (a)	Roman, F. W. New educa- tion in Europe : an account of recent fundamental changes in the educational philosophy of Great Britain, France and Germany..... .....London, 1930	Dgaiv, 19
Adams, Sir John. Modern developments in educational practice. New ed..... .....London, 1929	Dgaiv, 10 (a)	HISTORY	
Adams, Sir John. Evolution of educational theory..... .....London, 1922.	Dgaiv, 10 (2)	GENERAL	
Findlay, J. J. Foundations of education : a survey of principles and projects. Vol. I. Aims and organization of education.....London, 1925	Dgaiv, 12	Wodehouse, Helen. Survey of the history of education. .....London, 1924	Dgava, 15
Harish Chandra, Dr. Revo- lution in education; a scheme of ideal education..... .....Dehra Dun, 1921	Dgaiv, 13	McCallister, W. J. Growth of freedom in education : a critical interpretation of some historical views..... .....London, 1931	Dgava, 16
Ewart, Mrs. M. C. Theory and practice of education; with special reference to Indian Schools..... .....Madras, 1927	Dgaiv, 14	Cole, P. B. History of educational thought..... .....London, 1931	Dgava, 17
Bode, B. H. Modern educa- tional theories..... .....New York, 1927	Dgaiv, 15	ENGLAND	
Dewey, John. Democracy and education : an introduc- tion to the philosophy of education. New York, 1925	Dgaiv, 16	Jones, L. J. E. Training of teachers in England and Wales : a critical study. .....Oxford, 1924	Dgavb, 11
		Adamson, J. W. Outline of English education, 1760- 1902.....Cambridge, 1925	Dgavb, 12
		Adamson, J. W. Short history of education..... .....Cambridge, 1930	Dgavb, 12 (2)
		Board of Education. Report of the consultative committee on the education of the adolescent.....London, 1926	Dgavb, 13

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Education	SOCIOLOGY	Education
Garrett, J. H. Mass education in England : a critical examination of problem and possibility. <i>London</i> , 1928	Dgavb, 14	Government of India. Review of growth of education in British India by the Auxiliary Committee appointed by the Indian Statutory Commission <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Dgavh, 19
Mill, James & Mill, J. S. On education : ed. by F. A. Cavenagh. (Landmarks in the history of education). <i>Cambridge</i> , 1931	Dgavb, 15	Das, S. K. Educational system of the ancient Hindus. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Dgavh, 20
INDIA		Report of the commission on Christian higher education in India: an enquiry into the place of the Christian college in modern India. <i>London</i> , 1931	Dgavh, 21
Keay, Rev. F. E. Ancient Indian education: an enquiry into its origin, development and ideals. <i>London</i> , 1918	Dgavh, 11	Anderson, Sir George, & Whitehead, Rev. Henry. Christian education in India. <i>London</i> , 1932	Dgavh, 22
Basu, B. D. History of education in India under the rule of the East India Company. <i>Calcutta</i>	Dgavh, 12	Chaturvedi, S. N. History of rural education in the U. P. (1840-1926) ; with a foreword by Sir Philip J. Hartog. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1930	Dgavh, 23
Oak, N. V. England's educational policy in India. <i>Madras</i> , 1925	Dgavh, 13	Prem Chand Lal. Reconstruction & education in rural India ; with an intro. by Rabindranath Tagore. <i>London</i> , 1932	Dgavh, 24
Mazumdar, N. N. History of education in ancient India. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1916	Dgavh, 14	Sharp, H. & Richey, J. A. Selections from educational records. 2 pts.—pt. 1, 1781—1839, by H. Sharp, 1920; pt. 2, 1840—1859, by J. A. Richey, 1922. <i>Calcutta</i>	Dgavh, 25
Bokil, V. P. History of education in India. Part I:—Aryan period. <i>Bombay</i> , 1925	Dgavh, 15	Sankalia, H. D. University of Nalanda ; with a preface by Rev. H. Horas. <i>Madras</i> , 1934	Dgavh, 26
Mayhew, Arthur. Education of India: a study of British educational policy in India, 1835—1920, and of its bearing on national life and problems in India today. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgavh, 16	Monk, F. F. Educational policy in India: a neglected aspect ; with a foreword by Sir George Anderson. <i>Bombay</i> , 1934	Dgavh, 27
Ghosh, J. Higher education in Bengal under British rule. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Dgavh, 17		
Bhagvati Sahay. History of education in Bihar under British rule: a guide to future development. <i>Bhagalpur</i> , 1928	Dgavh, 18		

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
OTHER COUNTRIES			
Pressland, A. J. Education and social welfare in Switzerland: to commemorate the Pastalozzi Centenary, 17th February 1927..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Dgavz, 1	Birchenough, Charles. History of elementary education in England & Wales from 1800 to the present day. 2nd. ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Dgavi, 10
Goode, W. T. Ed. Schools, teachers and scholars in Soviet Russia..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Dgavz, 2	Sen, J. M. History of elementary education in India. <i>Calcutta, 1933</i>	Dgavi, 11
Issa Khan Sadiq. Modern Persia and her educational system..... <i>New York, 1931</i>	Dgavz, 3	Matthews, A. A. Education for life: a country school experiment..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Dgavi, 12
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION		➤ SECONDARY EDUCATION	
Russell, Bertrand. On education, especially in early childhood..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Dgavi, 3	Cabot, S. P. Secondary education in Germany, France, England and Denmark (Harvard bulletins in education). <i>Cambridge, 1930</i>	Dgavii, 4
Basu, S. C. Problems of primary education in India: with an introduction by E. F. Oaten, <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Dgavi, 4	MISCELLANEOUS	
Sadler, Sir Michael. Our public elementary schools. <i>London, 1926</i>	Dgavi, 5	Gollancz, Victor & Somervell, David. School and the world. 2nd cop..... <i>London, 1919</i>	Dgaviii 41
McKay, Harbert. Educate your child..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Dgavi, 6	Whitehouse, J. H. Wider aspects of education..... <i>Cambridge, 1924</i>	Dgaviii, 48
Shroff, L. M. Culture of little minds, <i>London, 1927</i>	Dgavi, 7	Moore, M. E. Parent, teacher and school..... <i>New York, 1923</i>	Dgaviii, 49
Sarkar, N. R. Primary education in Bengal..... <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Dgavi, 8	Dale, J. A. Ed. Education and life: addresses delivered at the national conference on education and citizenship held at Toronto. (Canada) April, 1923..... <i>Toronto, 1924</i>	Dgaviii, 50
Jacob, T. N. Reconstruction of the curriculum of the elementary schools of India, <i>Calcutta, 1932</i>	Dgavi, 9		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Education	SOCIOLOGY	Education
Pitt, G. L. F. Purpose of education: an examination of educational problems in the light of recent scientific research. Rev. & enl. ed. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Dgaviii, 51	Underhill, Francis. Young Englishman: a study. <i>London</i> , 1927	Dgaviii, 62
Loftus, Col. E. A. Education and the citizen. <i>London</i> , 1935	Dgaviii, 52	Eades, John. Modern ideas and methods for school teachers and students in training. <i>London</i>	Dgaviii, 63
Asquith, Cynthia. Child at home. <i>London</i> , 1923	Dgaviii, 53	Mcvittie, R. B. Train up a child. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 64
Key, Ellen. Century of the child. <i>New York</i> , 1909	Dgaviii, 54	Keppel, F. F. Education for adults and other essays. <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 65
Key, Ellen. Education of the child. <i>New York</i> , 1888	Dgaviii, 54(2)	Wray, W. J. & Ferguson, R. W. Eds. Day continuation school at work: papers by twelve contributors. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 66
Key, Ellen. Younger generation; trans. from the Swedish by A. G. Chater. <i>New York</i> , 1914	Dgaviii, 54 (3)	Hardayal. Our educational problem; with an introduction by Lajpat Rai. <i>Madras</i> , 1922	Dgaviii, 67
Clarke, F. Essays in the politics of education. <i>London</i> , 1928	Dgaviii, 55	Next step in national education: being the report of a committee. <i>London</i> , 1927	Dgaviii, 68
Dewey, John. School and society. <i>Chicago</i> , 1905	Dgaviii, 56	Science and adult education: papers read at the sixth annual conference of the British institute of adult education, 1927. <i>London</i> , 1927	Dgaviii, 69
Besant, Annie. Indian ideals in education, philosophy, religion, and art. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Dgaviii, 57	Tutor in adult education: an inquiry into the problems of supply and training; a report of a joint committee appointed by the British institute of adult education. <i>Dumfermline</i> , 1928	Dgaviii, 69(2)
Radice, Mrs. A. H. Home and school. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 58	Way out: essays on the meaning & purpose of adult education by members of the British institute of adult education; with an intro. by Viscount Grey of Fallodon. <i>London</i> , 1923	Dgaviii, 69(3)
Jones, J. J. Four essentials of education, with an introduction by Sir M. E. Sadler. <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 59		
Hart, J. K. Discovery of intelligence. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 60		
Intelligent parenthood; proceedings of the mid-west conference on parent education, 1926. (Chicago association for child study and parent education). <i>Chicago</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 61		

54 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education
Ata Husain. Educational statistics..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1928	Dgaviii, 70	International handbook of adult education..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Dgaviii, 82
Appasamy, A. J. Student life in the West. (Pamphlet). <i>Madras</i>	Dgaviii, 71	Pinkevitch, A. P. New education in the Soviet republic; trans. by Nucia Perlmutter. <i>New York</i> , 1929	Dgaviii, 83
Paranjpe, M. R. Ed. Proceedings of the All-India federation of teachers' associations. Fourth session, 1928. <i>Bombay</i> , 1929	Dgaviii, 72	Pinkevitch, A. P. Science and education in U. S. S. R. <i>London</i>	Dgaviii, 83(2)
Lewis, R. T. Romulus, or the future of the child. (Today and to-morrow series). <i>London</i> , 1929	Dgaviii, 73	Boyd, William & Mackenzie, M. M. Eds. Towards a new education: a record and synthesis of the discussions on the new psychology and the curriculum at the fifth world conference of the new education fellowship held at Elsinore, Denmark in August, 1929; with an intro. by Sir Michael Sadler. <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgaviii, 84
Thorndike, E. L. & others. Adult learning..... <i>New York</i> , 1928	Dgaviii, 74	Lang, S. E. Ed. Education and leisure: addresses delivered at the fourth triennial conference on education held at Victoria and Vancouver, 1929. <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgaviii, 85
Lindeman, E. C. Meaning of adult education..... <i>New York</i> , 1926	Dgaviii, 75	Booth-Clibborn, Catherine. Our children. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgaviii, 86
Stoddard, Lothrop. Story of youth..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Dgaviii, 76	Jacks, L. P. Inner sentinel: a study of ourselves..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgaviii, 87
Norwood, Cyril. English tradition of education..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Dgaviii, 77	Jacks, L. P. Education of the whole man; a plea for a new spirit in education..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Dgaviii, 87(2)
Leacock, Stephen. Pursuit of knowledge: a discussion of freedom and compulsion in education..... <i>New York</i>	Dgaviii, 78	Jacks, L. P. Education through recreation..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Dgaviii, 87(3)
Smith, H. B. Ed. Education by life: a discussion of the problem of the school education of younger children by various writers..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Dgaviii, 79		
Adams, Sir John. Teacher's many parts..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgaviii, 80		
Foster, T. S. From savagery to commerce: an introduction to the theory of adult education..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgaviii, 81		

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
Sinclair, Upton. Goslings. London Dgaviii, 88		METHOD	
		GENERAL	
Khattry, D. P. Ed. Report of all-Asia educational conference. (Benares. December 1930). Allahabad, 1931 Dgaviii, 89		Welton, James. Principles and methods of teaching. London, 1924 Dgca, 7 (a)	
Russell, Dora. In defence of children..... London, 1932 Dgaviii, 90		Jespersen, Otto. How to teach a foreign language..... London, 1921 Dgca, 14	
Sadler, Sir Michael. Liberal education for every body : a lecture..... London, 1932 Dgaviii, 91		Moore, H. E. Modernism in language teaching. ten essays Cambridge, 1925 Dgca, 15	
Sadler, Sir Michael. Essays on examinations..... London, 1936 Dgaviii, 91(2)		Memorandum on the teaching of modern languages. issued by the incorporated association of assistant masters in secondary schools..... London, 1929 Dgca, 16	
Education for home and family life. Pt. 1.—In elementary and secondary schools. (Report of the sub-committee on preparatory education)..... New York, 1932 Dgaviii, 92		Davis, Valentine. Matter and method of modern teaching. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. London, 1934 Dgca, 17	
Charques, R. D. Soviet education: some aspects of cultural revolution..... London, 1932 Dgaviii, 93		West, Michael. Language in education..... Calcutta, 1929 Dgca, 18	
Adams, Sir John. Ed. New teaching..... London, 1930 Dgaviii, 94		Brereton, Cloudesley. Modern language teaching..... London, 1930 Dgca, 19	
Hambidge, Gove. Time to live: adventures in the use of leisure..... London, 1933 Dgaviii, 95			
Stamp, Sir Josiah. Ideals of a student..... London, 1934 Dgaviii, 96		PARTICULAR	
De La Chalotais, L. R. Essay on national education, or plan of studies for the young ; translation from the French, with an historical intro. by H. R. Clark. London, 1934 Dgaviii, 97		Wyatt, H. Teaching of English in India..... London, 1923 Dgcb, 7	
Raymont, T. Modern education ; its aims and methods. New ed. London, 1934 Dgaviii, 98		Palmer, H. E. Teaching of English ; with an introductory note by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch..... London, 1930 Dgcb, 8	

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division: Education
Branford, Benchara. Study of mathematical education including the teaching of arithmetic. New edition enl. & rev. <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Dgcb, 9	Ali Akbar, Syed. German school system ; with a foreword by Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy..... <i>London 1932</i>	Dgd, 8
Fowler, J. H. Art of teaching English..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Dgcb, 10	Kandel, I. L. Comparative education. <i>London,</i>	Dgd, 9
KINDERGARTEN		SCHOOL HYGIENE	
Garrison, C. G. Permanent play materials for young children..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Dgcc, 6	Ritchie, J. W. Primer of sanitation: being a simple text-book on disease germs and how to fight them..... <i>New York, 1913</i>	Dge, 7
MONTESSORI		PHYSICAL EDUCATION	
Radice, Sheila. New children: talks with Dr. Maria Montessori..... <i>London</i>	Dgcd, 2	Muller, J. P. My sun-bathing and fresh air system. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London,</i>	Dgf, 8 (5)
DALTON		Hornibrook, F. A. Culture of the abdomen: the cure of obesity and constipation. 7th ed..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Dgf, 10 (a)
Parkhurst, Helen. Education on the Dalton plan..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Dgce, 1	Hornibrook, F. A. Physical fitness in middle life ; with a foreword by Leonard Williams..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Dgf, 10 (2)
Dewey, Evelyn. Dalton laboratory plan..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Dgce, 2	Crampton, C. W. Physical exercises for daily use..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Dgf, 11
Educating for responsibility: the Dalton laboratory plan in a secondary school, by members of the faculty of the south Philadelphia high school for girls..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Dgce, 3	Curtis, H. S. Practical conduct of play..... <i>New York, 1932</i>	Dgf, 12
SYSTEMS OF EDUCATION		Uyenish, S. K. Text-book of ju-jutsu as practised in Japan: being a simple treatise on the Japanese method of self-defence..... <i>London,</i>	Dgf, 13
Foght, H. W. & Others. Comparative education: studies of the educational systems of six modern nations..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Dgd, 6	Hancock, H. I. & Higashi, Katsukuma. Complete kane jiu-jitsu. <i>London</i>	Dgf, 14
Zia-ud-Din Ahmad. Systems of education: England, Germany, France and India..... <i>Calcutta</i>	Dgd, 7		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Education	SOCIOLOGY	Education
Hancock, H. I. & Higashi, Katsukuffia. Complete kano jiu-jitsu. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1928	Dgf, 14 (a)	Lowe, D. G. A. & Porritt, A. E. Athletics. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1929	Dgf, 25
Chesley, A. M. <i>Comp.</i> Indoor and outdoor gymnastic games..... .....New York, 1916	Dgf, 15	Shrinivasrao, Bhavanrao. Surya namaskaras (Sun adoration) for health, efficiency & longevity. 2nd ed. .....Mumbai, 1929	Dgf, 26
Abrahams, H. M. Athletics ; with a foreword by Sir Montague Shearman..... .....London, 1926	Dgf, 16	Hornibrook, F. A. Restoration exercises for women with a foreword by Sir Arthur Keith..... .....London, 1931	Dgf, 27
Mayes, Col. H. G. Keeping fit: how to be healthy and graceful ; with a foreword by Suzanne Lenglen..... .....London, 1926	Dgf, 17	Body mechanics : education and practice ; report of the sub committee on orthopedics and body mechanics. (White-House conference on the child health and protection.)..... .....New York, 1932	Dgf, 28
Benwick, G. R. Athletics for boys ; with a foreword by D. G. A. Lowe..... .....London, 1926	Dgf, 18	Rogers, J. E. Child and play: based on the reports of the White-House conference on child health and protection. .....New York, 1932	Dgf, 29
"Walking Stick." Method of self-defence, by an officer of the Indian Police..... .....London	Dgf, 19	Robertson, Lawson. Modern athletics..... .....New York, 1932	Dgf, 30
Reference book of gymnastic training for boys..... .....London, 1927	Dgf, 20	Macfadden, Bernar. How to raise the baby. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....New York, 1926	Dgf, 31
Robertson, A. M. Health and exercise for girls..... .....London, 1927	Dgf, 21	Fleming, R. M. study of growth and development : observation in successive years on the same children. .....London, 1933	Dgf, 32
Butler, G. M. Modern athletics..... .....Cambridge, 1929	Dgf, 22	Bloch, Alice. Body beautiful: physical culture for women; trans. from the German by M.H. Macherey. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1933	Dgf, 33
Hallam, Margaret. Health & beauty for women & girls: a course of physical culture on natural lines..... .....London, 1929	Dgf, 23	Brunel, Dr. Andree. Keep your youth; posed by Madeleine Lallemand..... .....London, 1935	Dgf, 34
Webster, F. A. M. Athletics of to day: history, development & training. <i>Illus.</i>..... .....London, 1929	Dgf, 24		

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
Sapru, S. N. System of height increase and body development. <i>Kasur</i> , 1933	Dgf, 35	Cabot, E. L. Character training: a suggestive series of lessons in ethics ; revised, supplemented and edited for English teachers by Edward Eyles..... <i>London</i> , 1916	Dgg, 24
Wooten, Capt. K. S. Gymnastics, with and without apparatus. <i>London</i> , 1934	Dgf, 36	Davies, Sir A. T. Cult of the beautiful in the school ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. J. R. Macdonald. 3rd ed. (Pamph.)..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Dgg, 25
Dewan, S. A. Exercise without exercises. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1935	Dgf, 37	Yusuf Ali, A. Moral education: aims and methods. (Pamphlet)..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgg, 26
Woodford, L. A. Physical idealism and art of posing. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Dgf, 38		
RELIGIOUS & MORAL INSTRUCTION		SCHOOLS	
Spiller, G. Training of the child: a parent's manual. <i>London</i> , 1919	Dgg, 18	PRIMARY	
Ayre, G. B. Suggestions for a syllabus in religious teaching. <i>London</i> , 1922	Dgg, 19	Report of the consultative committee on the primary school. 2 cops..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Dgha, 1
Cambridgeshire syllabus of religious teaching for schools..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Dgg, 20	RURAL	
Edwards, M. R. Thought training for the young: the life of unfoldment made simple..... <i>Chichester</i> , 1925	Dgg, 21	Olcott, Mason. Village schools in India: an investigation with suggestions..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Dghb, 2
Hopkinson, M. R. Supreme art of bringing up children. <i>London</i> , 1925	Dgg, 22	Doren, A. B. V. Ed. Fourteen experiments in rural education ; with an intro. by K. T. Paul..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Dghb, 3
Fern, W. G. Marvels of will power: a series of home studies in self-development. <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgg, 23	McKee, W. J. Developing a project curriculum for village schools in India: a suggestive method of procedure..... <i>Chapel Hill</i> , 1930	Dghb, 4

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

SCHOOL YEAR-BOOKS

- Public schools year-book: the official book of reference of the headmasters' conference for 1926, 1927 and 1930.
..... London Dghd. 1
- Continental schools : the most comprehensive register in the English language of schools on the continent for 1927. Paris Dghd. 3
- Schools : the most complete directory of schools in Great Britain for 1927 and 1929.
..... London Dghd. 4

HISTORY OF SCHOOLS

- Pearson, W. W. Shantiniketan: the Bolpur school of Rabindranath Tagore.
..... London, 1917 Dghe. 6

GENERAL

- Ferrer, Francisco. Origin and ideals of the modern school. London, 1913 Dghf, 9
- Smith, H. B. Nation's schools: their task and their importance. London, 1927 Dghf, 10
- Chatterji, S.C. Plea for open air schools in India. (Pamph.) Bombay, 1928 Dghf, 11
- Dewey, John & Dewey, Evelyn. Schools of tomorrow. London Dghf, 12
- Ryburu, W. M. Suggestions for the organization of schools in India.
..... Bombay, 1935 Dghf, 13

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

- Saxby, I. B. Psychology of the thinker.
..... London, 1926 Dgi, 20 (2)
- Ballard, P.B. New examiner London, 1929 Dgi, 21 (3)
- Ballard, P. B. Thought and language. London, 1934 Dgi, 21 (4)
- Dickson, V. F. Mental tests and the class room teacher.
..... London Dgi, 23
- Hartley, C. J. Mother and son: a psychological study of character formation in children. London, 1923 Dgi, 24
- Meredith, C. M. Psychology of the free child.
..... London, 1924 Dgi, 25
- Koffka, Kurt. Growth of the mind: an introduction to child psychology; trans. by R. M. Ogden.
..... London, 1924 Dgi, 26
- Woodburne, A. S. Psychological tests of mental abilities. Madras, 1924 Dgi, 27
- Thomson, G. H. Instinct, intelligence and character: an educational psychology.
..... London, 1924 Dgi, 28
- Thomson, G. H. Modern philosophy of education.
..... London, 1929 Dgi, 28 (2)
- Mackenzie, H. M. Freedom in education: an inquiry into its meaning, value and conditions. London, 1924 Dgi, 29
- McFarlane, Margaret. Study of practical ability.
..... Cambridge, 1925 Dgi, 30

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
Fox, Charles. Educational psychology: its problems and methods. <i>London, 1925</i>	Dgi, 31	Stuart, Mary & Oakden, E. C. Modern psychology and education; with a foreword by T. Raymont. <i>London, 1927</i>	Dgi, 43
Fox, Charles. Educational psychology; its problems and methods. 3rd ed. Completely revised and rewritten. <i>London, 1935</i>	Dgi, 31 (a)	Low, Barbara. Unconscious in action: its influence upon education. <i>London, 1928</i>	Dgi, 44
Eaton, Mary. Consider the child. <i>London, 1925</i>	Dgi, 32	Watson, J. B. Psychological care of infant and child. <i>London, 1928</i>	Dgi, 45
Brown, William & Thomson, G. H. Essentials of mental measurement. 3rd ed. <i>Cambridge, 1925</i>	Dgi, 33	Wheeler, O. A. Youth: the psychology of adolescence and its bearing on the reorganization of adolescent education. <i>London, 1929</i>	Dgi, 46
Miller, H. C. New psychology and the teacher. <i>London, 1923</i>	Dgi, 34	Inskeep, A. D. Child adjustment in relation to growth and development. <i>New York, 1930</i>	Dgi, 47
Rintner Rudolf, Intelligence testing methods and results. <i>London, 1924.</i>	Dgi, 35	Miller, Nathan. Child in primitive society. <i>London, 1928</i>	Dgi, 48
Neill, A. S. Problem child. <i>London, 1926</i>	Dgi, 36	Pintner, Rudolf. Educational psychology; an introductory text. <i>London, 1930</i>	Dgi, 49
Magson, E. H. How we judge intelligence. <i>London, 1926</i>	Dgi, 37	Calverton, V. F. & Schmal Hausen, S. D. Eds. New generation; the intimate problems of modern parents and children; with an intro. by Bertrand Russell. <i>London, 1930</i>	Dgi, 50
Burt, Cyril. Young delinquent. <i>London, 1925</i>	Dgi, 38	Kenwrick, Evelyn & Miriam. Child from five to ten: interests and problems of early childhood. <i>London, 1930</i>	Dgi, 51
Woodburne, A. S. Human nature and education. <i>Madras, 1926</i>	Dgi, 39	Line, W. Growth of visual perception in children. <i>Cambridge, 1931</i>	Dgi, 52
Ogden, R. M. Psychology and education. <i>London, 1926</i>	Dgi, 40		
Miller, E. M. Brain capacity and intelligence. <i>Sydney, 1926</i>	Dgi, 41		
Scharlieb, Mary. Psychology of childhood: normal and abnormal. <i>London, 1927</i>	Dgi, 42		

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

- Thorndike, E. L.** Human learning (Messenger lectures).
.....*New York*, 1931 Dgi, 53
- Rice, C. H.** Hindustani Binet-performance point scale: examiner's manual.
.....*Princeton*, 1929 Dgi, 54
- Mace, C. A.** Psychology of study.....*London*, 1923 Dgi, 55
- Knight, Rex.** Intelligence and intelligence tests.....
.....*London*, 1933 Dgi, 56
- Howden, R. A.** Child upbringing and the new psychology.....*London*, 1933 Dgi, 57
- Baudouin, Charles.** Mind of the child: a psycho-analytical study; trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul,.....*London*, 1933 Dgi, 58
- Kennedy-Frasar, David.** Education of the backward child.....*London*, 1932 Dgi, 59
- Kellogg, W. N., & Kellogg, L. A.** Ape and the child: a study of environmental influence upon early behaviour.....*London*, 1933 Dgi, 60
- Dodd, F. H.** Commonsense psychology and the home.....
.....*London*, 1938 Dgi, 61
- Jha, B. N.** modern educational psychology.....
.....*Allahabad*, 1933 Dgi, 62
- Wilson, D. F.** Child psychology and religious education.
.....*London*, 1934 Dgi, 63
- Terman, L. M. Ed.** Genetic studies of genius: mental and physical traits of a thousand gifted children. 2nd ed. 3 vols.
.....*London*, 1926 Dgi, 64

- Foster, J. C.** Busy childhood guidance through play and activity (Century childhood library).....
.....*New York*, 1933 Dgi, 65
- Anderson, J. E.** Happy childhood. (Century childhood library).....*New York*, 1933 Dgi, 66
- Stuart, H. C.** Healthy childhood. (Century childhood library).....*New York*, 1933 Dgi, 67
- Montessori, Maria.** Pedagogical anthropology: trans. from the Italian by F. T. Cooper, *Illus.*.....
.....*London*, 1913 Dgi, 68
- Piaget, Jean.** Language and thought of the child: translated by Marjorie Warden, with a preface by Professor E. Claparede (International library of psychology and scientific method).....
.....*London*, 1926 Dgi, 69
- Lee, J. M. & D. M.** Guide to measurement in secondary schools.....*New York*, 1936 Dgi, 70

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION

- Oxford lectures on university studies, 1906--1921. Dgja, 2 (2)
- Fiddes, Edward.** American universities; a lecture delivered at the university of Manchester, 1925.....
.....*Manchester*, 1926 Dgja, 4
- Hill, Alex. Ed.** Third congress of the universities of the empire, 1926: report of proceedings.....
.....*London*, 1926 Dgja, 5

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education
Thomson, J. A. How a biological outlook on life and its problems can be developed by education through universities. (Pamphlet)..... <i>Cawnpore</i> , 1929	Dgja, 6	HISTORY OF UNIVERSITIES	
Diplock, W. J. K. Isis or future of Oxford. (To-day and to-morrow)..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Dgja, 7	GENERAL	
Greening, Terence. Degenerate Oxford: a critical study of modern university life..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgja, 8	Newman, J. H. Select discourses from the idea of a university; ed. with an intro. by May Yardley..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1931	Dgjci, 4 (a)
Barker, Edwin & Others. Life of modern university..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgja, 9	Year-Book of the universities of the empire for 1924, 1927 and 1932. <i>London</i>	Dgjci, 7
Annual conference of the universities of Great Britain and Ireland, 1923: report of proceedings. <i>London</i>	Dgja, 10	Flexner, Abraham. Universities: American, English & German..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgjci, 8
Korschrig, W. M. & Prys, Elined, Eds. University in a changing world: a symposium..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Dgja, 11	ENGLAND	
Whitely, L. D. Poor student and the university: a report on the scholarship system..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Dgja, 12	Statuta Universitatis Oxoniensis..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1923	Dgjcii, 17
Calcutta University. Post-graduate teaching in the university of Calcutta, 1918-19..... <i>Calcutta</i>	Dgja, 13	Shipley, Sir A. E. Cambridge cameos..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Dgjcii, 18
FELLOWSHIPS & RESEARCHES		Speeches given at the centenary banquet of the Oxford union society, held at Oxford on Friday, 24th February 1924: with an introduction by H. A. Morrah. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Dgjcii, 19
Hutton, W. H. Teaching of Indian history: a lecture..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1914	Dgjb, 1	Birkbeck college centenary lectures; with a preface by J. R. Macdonald..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Dgjcii, 20
		Macnaghten, Hugh. Fifty years of Eton in prose and verse..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Dgjcii, 21
		Humberstone, T. L. University reform in London; with an introduction by H. G. Wells..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Dgjcii, 22

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education
-----------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Downs B. W. Cambridge past and present. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1926* Dgjcii, 23

Gray, Arthur. Cambridge university : an episodal history.....
.....*Cambridge, 1926* Dgjcii, 24

Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Centenary history of King's college, London. (1828—1928).....
.....*London, 1929* Dgjcii, 25

Stephen, Leslie. Sketches from Cambridge, by a don : with a foreword by G. M. Trevelyan. 2 cops.....
.....*London, 1932* Dgjcii, 26

Smith, P. C. Oxford in the melting pot.....
.....*London, 1932* Dgjcii, 27

Wright, Harold. Ed. Cambridge university studies 1933.....
.....*London, 1933* Dgjcii, 28

Dataller, Lugar. Pitman looks at Oxford.....
.....*London, 1933* Dgjcii, 29

Roberts, S. C. Introduction to Cambridge.....
.....*Cambridge, 1934* Dgjcii, 30

AMERICA

Deller, Edwin. Universities in the United States : some impressions. (Pampb.).....
.....*London, 1927* Dgjciv, 4

INDIA

Levi, Sylvain. Eastern humanism : an address delivered in the university of Dacca. (Dacca university bulletin).....
.....*Calcutta, 1925* Dgjcvi 3 (2)

Tagore, Rabindranath & Andrews, C. F. Visva-bh arati.....
.....*Madras* Dgjcvi, 6

Bruce, J. F. History of the university of the Punjab.....
.....*London, 1933* Dgjcvi, 7

Seshadri, P. Universities of India.....
.....*Lahore, 1935* Dgjcvi, 8

CALENDARS

FOREIGN UNIVERSITIES

Oxford university calendar for the years 1925-1927.....
.....*Oxford* Dgjdi, 1

University of Oxford: general information concerning admission, residence, entrance, scholarships and the examinations leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, etc.....
.....*Oxford, 1923, 1926* Dgjdi, 1 (4)

University of Oxford examination statutes. Revised to July 10, 1926.....
.....*Oxford, 1926* Dgjdi, 1 (5)

University of Oxford. Responsons : regulations for the years, 1926 to 1928.....
.....*Oxford, 1926* Dgjdi, 1 (6)

University of Oxford: facilities for advanced study and research.....
.....*Oxford, 1927* Dgjdi, 1 (7)

Handbook to the university of Oxford.....
.....*Oxford, 1932* Dgjdi, 1 (8)

Cambridge university calendar for 1930-31.....
.....*Cambridge, 1930* Dgjdi, 2

Student's handbook to the university and colleges of Cambridge, 1927-28.....
.....*Cambridge, 1927* Dgjdi, 3

Calendar of the university of London for the year 1926-27.....
.....*London, 1926* Dgjdi, 4

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
London university guide & correspondence college calendar, 1927-28..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	Dgjdi, 4 (2)	Bombay university handbook for 1925-26, 1926-27 & 1927-28. <i>Bombay</i>	Dgjdi, 3
Handbook for Indian students : a guide to the facilities for university and professional studies and training in the United Kingdom..... <i>London</i> , 1922	Dgjdi, 14	Punjab university calendar for the year 1924-25, 1925-26 ; 1926-27 ; 1927-28 ; 1928-29 ; 1929-30 ; 1930-31 ; 1931-32 ; 1932-33 ; 1933-34 ; 1934-35 ; 1935-36..... <i>Lahore</i>	Dgjdi, 5
Hand-book for Indian students 3rd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Dgjdi, 14 (b)	University of Allahabad. Calendar for 1926 <i>Allahabad</i> , 1926	Dgjdi, 6
Hand-book for Indian students 4th ed <i>London</i> , 1928	Dgjdi, 14 (c)	University of Delhi Calendar, 1922-23..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Dgjdi, 10
Hand-book for Indian students 5th ed..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Dgjdi, 14 (d)	Inter-University Board, India. Hand-book of Indian universities. <i>Bangalore</i> , 1927	Dgjdi, 11
Hand-book for Indian students 6th ed..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Dgjdi, 14 (e)	CONVOCATION ADDRESSES	
Board of Education. Holiday courses on the continent for instruction in modern languages and other subjects. (Pamphlet). <i>London</i> , 1931	Dgjdi, 15	University of Calcutta. Convocation addresses. 5 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1914-25	Dgje, 2
Runganadhan, P. D. Hand-book of study and travel for Indian students going abroad..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Dgjdi, 16	University of Calcutta. Convocation address, by Lord Ronaldshay. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1922	Dgje, 2 (2)
Stephen, Barbara. Girton college, 1869-1932..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933	Dgjdi, 17	University of Calcutta. Convocation address, by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee. 2 cops. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1922	Dgje, 2 (3)
Karaka, D.F. Pulse of Oxford. <i>London</i> , 1933	Dgjdi, 18	University of Calcutta. Convocation address. By Sir Asutosh Mookerjee. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1923	Dgje, 2 (4)
Calendar of the London School of Economics and Political Science (University of London), for 1933-34. <i>London</i>	Dgjdi, 19	University of the Punjab. Address by the Hon'ble Mr. Manohar Lal, at the convocation held on 22nd December, 1928. 2 cops..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1928	Dgje, 3
INDIAN UNIVERSITIES		Benares Hindu University. Convocation addresses delivered by H. H. the Maharaja of Mysore and Sir P. S. Sivaswamy Iyer, 1919..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1919	Dgje, 4
Calcutta university calendar for 1926, 1927..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Dgjdi, 1		

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

BIOGRAPHIES OF EDUCATIONISTS

Russell, John. Pestalozzi: educational reformer, 1746-1827. London, 1926 Dgk. 2 (3)

Pestalozzi and his times: a pictorial record; ed. for the centenary of his death by the Pestalozzianum and the Zentralbibliothek, Zurich. London, 1928 Dgk. 2 (4)

Butler, J. R. M. Henry Montague Butler; master of Trinity college, Cambridge, 1686-1918: a memoir by his son. London, 1925 Dgk. 6 (2)

Lyttelton, Rev. Edward. Memories and hopes. *Illus.* London, 1925 Dgk. 7

Reay, Lord, 1839-1921 (British academy). London Dgk. 8

Morgan, I. L. O. Memories of Henry Arthur Morgan, master of Jesus college, Cambridge, 1885-1912. London, 1927 Dgk. 9

Thwing, C. F. Guides, philosophers and friends: studies of college men. New York, 1927 Dgk. 10

Mackall, J. W. James Leigh Strachan-Davidson, master of Balliol: a memoir. Oxford, 1925 Dgk. 11

Arthur Lionel Smith, Master of Balliol (1916-1924): a biography and some reminiscences by his wife. *Illus.* London, 1928 Dgk. 12

Sinha, P. C. Sir Asutosh Mookerjee: a study; with a foreword by C. V. Raman and an intro. by Sir P. C. Ray. Calcutta, 1928 Dgk. 13

Sanderson of Oundle. London, 1926 Dgk. 11

Baden-Powell, Lord. Lessons from the 'varsity of life.' London, 1933 Dgk. 15

COMMISSIONS, REPORTS, ETC

INDIA

Punjab Government. Punjab university enquiry committee, 1932-33 report. 2 cops London, 1933 Dgmii, 16

OTHER COUNTRIES

Annual conference of the universities of Great Britain and Ireland, 1924: report of proceedings. London, 1924 Dgmiii, 3

Government of England. Report of the committee on education and industry (England and Wales). Part 2 London, 1928 Dgmiii, 4

COMMERCIAL EDUCATION

BOOK-KEEPING & ACCOUNTING

Dicksee, L. R. How to instal a proper accounting system. London, 1925 Dgna, 7 (2)

Dicksee, L. R. Advanced accounting; with an appendix on the law terms relating to accounts, by J. E. G. de Montmorency. 6th ed London, 1921 Dgna, 7 (3)

Johnson, George. Mercantile practice: being a series of brief essays on commercial practice, calculation and accounting. London, 1924 Dgna, 14

Dawson, S. S. & Zouche, R. C. De. Accounting. London Dgna, 15

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Education
Dawson, S. S. & Zouche, R. C. De. Partnership accounts. London, 1913	Dgna, 15 (2)	Pritchard, L. E. Introduction to Indian government accounts. 2nd ed. rev. by Sir Frederic Gauntlett. Calcutta, 1927	Dgna, 22
§Pixley, F. W. Ed. Accountant's dictionary: a comprehensive encyclopædia and direction on all matters connected with the work of an accountant. Illus. 2 vols. London, 1922	Dgna, 16	'The Editor.' Fraud in accounts. 3rd ed. London, 1919	Dgna, 23
Dalip Singh. Indian accounts and income-tax, with Indian Income-Tax Act, 1922 and rules made thereunder as amended up to date. Amritsar, 1926	Dgna, 17	Sugden, F. H. Co-operative societies accounts. 2nd ed. London, 1913	Dgna, 24
Spicer, E. E. & Pegler, E. C. Book-keeping and accounts. 6th ed. London, 1924	Dgna, 18	Nicholson, J. L. & Rohrbach, J. F. D. Cost accounting. New York, 1919	Dgna, 25
Carter, R. N. Advanced accounts: a manual of advanced book-keeping and accountancy for accountants, book-keepers and businessmen. London, 1926	Dgna, 19	Dickinson, Sir A. L. Accounting practice and procedure. 2nd ed. New York, 1918	Dgna, 26
Hawkins, L. W. Cost accounts: an explanation of principles and a guide to practice. 6th ed. London, 1924	Dgna, 20	King, J. S. Cost accounting applied to agriculture as an aid to more productive farming. London, 1927	Dgna, 27
Hawkins, L. W. Cost accounts. 7th ed. London, 1927	Dgna, 20 (a)	Porters, R. J. Book-keeping & office work. 2 vols. London, 1929	Dgna, 28
Hawkins, L. W. Book-keeping for executors and trustees. London, 1906	Dgna, 20 (2)	§Porters, R. J. Dictionary of book-keeping. 3rd ed. London, 1932	Dgna, 28 (2)
Strachan, W. Cost accounts: the key to economy in manufacture. 4th ed. rev. & enl. London, 1920	Dgna, 21	Witty, R. A. How to become a qualified accountant. London	Dgna, 29
		Dover, R. D. & Postakia, J. D. Book-keeping. 4th ed. London, 1935	Dgna, 30
		Djorup, Christian. Foreign exchange accounting. New York, 1926	Dgna, 31

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

Tovey, Philip. Balance sheets; how to read and understand them. Rev. & enl. ed. London, 1931 Dgna, 32

Taggart, P. Branch accounts. London, 1921 Dgna, 33

Lunt, H. J. & Ripley, A. H. Manual of cost accounts. 6th ed. London, 1932 Dgna, 34

Porritt, H. W. & Nicklin, W. Pitman's higher book-keeping and accounts. London Dgna, 35

Wallbank, J. A. Builders' accounts: 5th ed. (Accountants' library). London, 1930 Dgna, 36

Grant-Smith, W. C. Building societies' accounts. London, 1925 Dgna, 37

Burton, F. G. Engineers' and ship-builders' accounts. 2nd ed. London, 1911 Dgna, 38

AUDITING

Dicksee, L. R. Auditing: a practical manual for auditors. 13th ed. London, 1924 Dgnb, 1 (a)

Spicer, E. E. & Pegler, E. C. Practical auditing. 4th ed. London, 1925 Dgnb, 2 (a)

Bell, W. H. & Powelson, J. A. Auditing: cases and questions. New York, 1925 Dgnb, 4

Montgomery, R. H. Auditing: theory and practice. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. New York, 1918 Dgnb, 5

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

TYPE-WRITING & SHORTHAND WRITING

§**Pitman, Isaac.** Pub. English and shorthand dictionary; based on the original work of Sir Isaac Pitman. London Dgnc, 4

Pitman, Isaac. Pitman's shorthand writing exercises and examination tests. New era ed. London Dgnc, 5

Goldbourne, Johanna. Manual of practical type-writing exercises and hints. Birmingham, 1917 Dgnc, 6

Mitra, J. C. Theory and practice of commerce and business organization. Calcutta, 1932 Dgnc, 7

PRECIS-WRITING, DRAFTING, INDEXING & FILING

Stephenson, James. Principles and practice of commercial correspondence. London, 1924 Dgnd, 3

Weston, W. J. & Bowker, Edgar. Guide to indexing and precis-writing. London Dgnd, 4

Herd, Harold. Effective sales letters. London, 1925 Dgnd, 5

§**Pitman's** dictionary of commercial correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese and Russian. New edition, enlarged and thoroughly revised. London, 1926 Dgnd, 6

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Education
Weston, W. J. Business letters in English : a text-book on English and commercial correspondence..... .....London, 1926	Dgnd, 7	Ranking, Spicer & Pegler. Rights and duties of liquidators, trustees and receivers. 17th ed..... .....London, 1930	Dgne, 12
Lydall, G. O. E. Practical guide to precis-writing and indexing..... .....London, 1926	Dgnd, 8	Casson H. N. How a traveller can get more orders. (Pamphlet)..... .....London	Dgne, 13
Titles and forms of address: a guide to their correct use. 3rd ed..... .....London, 1932	Dgnd, 9	Parkinson, Hargreaves. Scientific investment: a manual for company share and debenture holders ; with an intro. by Sir Walter Layton. 2nd ed..... .....London, 1933	Dgne, 14
Complete letter-writer for ladies and gentlemen..... .....London, 1924	Dgnd, 10	COMMERCIAL ARITHMETIC	
Wilson, Richard. Precis, notes and summaries..... .....London, 1932	Dgnd, 11	Ruston, A. G. & Dawe, C. V. Farm calculations and accounts, including a thorough treatment of agricultural calculations and of the business transactions of the farm..... .....London, 1926	Dgnf, 2
Colins, A. S. & Pink, M. A. Precis-writing..... .....London, 1932	Dgnd, 12	EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES	
GENERAL		Sutaria, D. C. Practical commercial arithmetic ; with a foreword by S. R. Davar. ..... .....Bombay, 1932	Dgnf, 3
Davies, A. E. What to look for in a prospectus..... .....London, 1926	Dgne, 7	EDUCATION OF SPECIAL CLASSES	
Palmer, A. R. Use of graphs in commerce and industry..... .....London, 1926	Dgne, 8	Horrabin, J. F. & Horrabin, Winifred. Working-class education..... .....London, 1924	Dgp, 2
Kilduff, F. W. Inventory practice and material control..... .....New York	Dgne, 9	COMMUNICATIONS	
Jenkins, Austin. Comp. Commercial office terms ; trading, general, commerce, shipping, limited companies, finance, stock exchange, etc. ..... .....London	Dgne, 10	Belloc, Hilaire. Road..... ..... .....London, 1924	Dh, 5
Ashley, Sir William. Commercial education..... .....London, 1926	Dgne, 11	Report by the posts and telegraphs department committee, 1924-25..... ..... .....Calcutta, 1925	Dh, 6

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Education

Class :
SOCIOLOGY

Division :
Customs & Costumes

- Gladstone, E. S.** Great Britain's first postage stamp. *Liverpool, 1924* Dh, 7
- §**Bright, Pub.** "A B C" descriptive priced catalogue of the stamps of the world. 3 pts. *London* Dh, 8
- §**Gibbons, Stanley.** Priced catalogue of stamps of the British Empire, 1926. 2 vols. *London, 1926* Dh, 9
- §**Gibbons, Stanley.** Priced catalogue of stamps of the world, 1934. *London 1934* Dh, 9 (2)
- Fuller, J. F. C.** Pegasus: problems of transportation. *London, 1925* Dh, 10
- Murray, Sir Evelyn.** Post Office. *London, 1927* Dh, 11
- Ockham, David.** Stentor, or the press of to-day and to-morrow. *London* Dh, 12
- Report of the Indian road development committee, 1927-28. *Calcutta, 1929* Dh, 13
- Rawson, Geoffrey.** Ships and seamen. *London, 1934* Dh, 14
- Tverskoi, K. N.** Unified transport system of the U. S. S. R. *London, 1935* Dh, 15
- Government of India.** Report on the present state of road and railway competition and the possibilities of their future co-ordination and development, by Mitchell, K. G. & Kirkness, L. H. *Delhi, 1933* Dh, 16

CUSTOMS & COSTUMES

CUSTOMS & MANNERS

- Complete etiquette for ladies and gentlemen: a guide to the observance of good society. *London* Dja, 7
- Lyon, Mrs. Massey.** Etiquette: a guide to public and social life. *London, 1927* Dja, 8
- Puckle, R. S.** Funeral customs: their origin and development. *London, 1926* Dja, 9
- Thomson, Edward.** Suttee: a historical and philosophical enquiry into the Hindu rite of widow-burning. *London, 1928* Dja, 10
- Bose, B. C.** Hindu customs in Bengal. *Calcutta* Dja, 11

COSTUMES

- Curtis, G. F.** Clothes and the man. *London, 1926* Djb, 2
- Holden, Angus.** Elegant modes in 19th century. *London, 1935* Djb, 3

WOMEN: THEIR POSITION, RIGHTS & EDUCATION

EMANCIPATION

- Johnson, G. W.** Evolution of woman from subjection to comradeship. *London, 1926* Dka, 1

POLITICAL STATUS

- Pankhurst, E. S.** Suffragette movement: an intimate account of persons and ideals. *London, 1932* Dkc, 1

Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Women	Class : SOCIOLOGY	Division : Women
EDUCATION			
Chiplunkar, G. M. Scientific basis of woman's education. Poona, 1930 Dke, 9		Fawcett, M. G. & Turner, E. M. Josephine Butler: her work and principles, and their meanings for the 20th century. London, 1927 Dkf, 15 (2)	
BIOGRAPHICAL			
Macdonald, J. R. Margaret Ethel Macdonald. London, 1924 Dkf, 8		Nevile, Ralph. Women of some importance. London, 1929 Dkf, 16	
Dutt, M. N. Ed. Heroines of Ind. 3rd ed. Calcutta, 1908 Dkf, 9		Dutt, G. S. Women of India: being the life of Saroj Nalini. London, 1929 Dkf, 17	
Bhattacharyya, Panchanan. Ideals of Indian womanhood; with a foreword by Sir A Chaudhri. Calcutta, 1921, Dkf, 10		Pavry Bapsy. Heroines of ancient Persia: stories retold from the Shahnama of Firdausi. Illus. Cambridge, 1930 Dkf, 18	
Tabor, M. E. Pioneer women: Elizabeth Fry, Elizabeth Blackwell, Florence Nightingale, Mary Slessor. London, 1925 Dkf, 11		Athavale, Mrs. Parvati. My story: the autobiography of a Hindu widow; trans. from the Marathi by Rev. J. E. Abbott. New York, 1930 Dkf, 19	
Macnicol, Nicol. Pandita Ramabai, (Builders of modern India). Calcutta, 1926 Dkf, 12		Coulson, Major Thomas. Mata Hari: courtesan and spy. London, 1930 Dkf, 20	
Stephen, Barbara. Emily Davies and Girton College. London, 1927 Dkf, 13		Strachey, Ray. Millicent Garrett Fawcett. London, 1931 Dkf, 21	
West, Geoffrey. Mrs. Annie Besant. London, 1927 Dkf, 14		Sharp, Evelyn. Unfinished adventure: selected reminiscences from an English woman's life. London, 1933 Dkf, 22	
Butler, J. E. Josephine E. Butler: an autobiographical memoir; ed. by George W. & Lucy A. Johnson, with introduction by the Rt. Hon. James Stuart. 3rd ed. London, 1928 Dkf, 15		GENERAL	
		Debenham, M. H. Girls of India: a book for senior girls. London, 1923 Dkg, 38	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SOCIOLOGY	Women	SOCIOLOGY	Women
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. Economic position of the married woman. Oxford, 1924 Dkg. 39		Balfour, M. I. & Young, Ruth. Work of medical women in India, with a foreword by Dame Mary Scharlieb London, 1921 Dkg. 50	
George, W. L. Story of woman. London, 1925 Dkg. 40		Gedge, E. C. & Choksi, Mithan Eds. Women in modern India: fifteen papers by Indian women writers. Bombay, 1929 Dkg. 51	
Russell, Mrs. Bertrand. Hypatia or the woman and knowledge. London, 1925 Dkg. 41		Harris, H. W. Human mer- chandise: a study of the international traffic in women. London, 1928 Dkg. 52	
Urquhart, M. M. Women of Bengal: a study of the Hindu pardanashins of Calcutta. Calcutta 1926 Dkg. 42		Caton, A. R. Ed. Key of progress: survey of the status and conditions of women in India. 2 cops. London, 1930 Dkg. 53	
Muir, Willa. Women: an enquiry. London, 1925 Dkg. 43		Underhill, L. A. Indian womanhood to-day. (Pam- phlet) London, 1930 Dkg. 4	
Bader, Clarisse. Women in ancient India: moral and literary studies. London, 1925 Dkg. 44		All-India women's confer- ence. Bombay, 1930 Dkg. 55	
Phillips M. & Tomkinson W. S. English women in life and letters. Oxford, 1926 Dkg. 45		Hauswirth, Frieda (Mrs. Sarangadhar Das). Purdah: the status of Indian women. London, 1932 Dkg. 56	
Dutt, M. N. Reflection on woman; edited by B. K. Chatterjee. Calcutta, 1923 Dkg. 46		Aretz, Gertrude. Elegant woman from the Rococo period to modern times; trans. with a preface by James Laver. London, 1932 Dkg. 57	
Eyles, Leonora. Women's problems of to-day. London, 1926 Dkg. 47		Tinling, C. I. India's wo- manhood; forty years' work at Ludhiana. London, 1935 Dkg. 58	
Ludovici, A. M. Lysistrata or woman's future and future woman. (To-day and tomorrow) London, 1927 Dkg. 48		Tiltman, M. H. Women and modern adventure. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1935 Dkg. 59	
Western, R. H. Some women of Sindh in home and hospital. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1928 Dkg. 49			

<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Biographies of Reformers	<i>Class :</i> SOCIOLOGY	<i>Division :</i> Biographies of Reformers
BIOGRAPHIES OF PHILANTHROPISTS & SOCIAL REFORMERS			
Lammond, D. Florence Nightingale. (Great lives)..... <i>London</i>	Dl, 3 (2)	Holt, Winifred. Beacon for the blind: being a life of Henry Fawcett: the blind postmaster-general; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon, Viscount Bryce..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Dl, 14
Keller, Helen. World I live in..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Dl, 6 (2)	Washington, B. T. Up from slavery: an autobiography..... <i>New York, 1901</i>	Dl, 15
Reginald, Earl. Memories of the twentieth century..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Dl, 9	Bernard, Sir Thomas. Pleasure and pain: being the reminiscences of a philanthropist; ed. by J. P. Baker..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Dl, 16
Gardiner, A. G. John Benn and the progressive movement..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Dl, 10	Lindsey, B. B. & Borough, Rube. Dangerous life: an autobiography..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Dl, 17
Roy, A. K. Vidyasagar: the great Indian educationist and philanthropist..... <i>Calcutta, 1921</i>	Dl, 11	Martin, Hugh. Ed. Christian social reformers of the nineteenth century..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Dl, 18
Sri Ram. Mahatma Hansraj: educationist and social reformer..... <i>Allahabad, 1925</i>	Dl, 12	GYPSIES, NOMADS, ETC	
Kellock, James. Mahadev Gobind Rande: patriot & social servant..... <i>Calcutta, 1926</i>	Dl, 13	Bullock, R. W. In spite of handicaps; brief biographical sketches of outstanding negroes..... <i>New York, 1927</i>	Dm, 3

Class :
ECONOMICS

Division :
Reference

Class :
ECONOMICS

Division :
Reference

ECONOMICS

REFERENCE AND MISCELLANEOUS

Palgrave, R. H. I. Dictionary of political economy. 3 vols. London, 1923-26 Ea, 1 (a)

Chisholm, G. G. Handbook of Commercial geography. New ed. rev. London, 1925 Ea, 5 (a)

Chambers of commerce atlas: a systematic survey of the world's trade, economic resources and communications. London, 1925 Ea, 6 (2)

Smith, J. R. Industry and commerce. New ed. London, 1926 Ea, 7 (2)

McFarlane, John. Economic geography. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, 1924 Ea, 10 (a)

Newbigin, M. I. Commercial geography. London Ea, 12

Sargent, A. J. Seaways of the Empire: notes on the geography of transport. London, 1918 Ea, 13

Brigham, A. P. Commercial geography. Rev. ed. Boston, 1923 Ea, 14

Keller, A. G. & Bishop, A. L. Commercial and industrial geography. Boston, 1912 Ea, 15

Smith, D. H. Economic geography of Europe. London, 1925 Ea, 16

Brown, R. N. R. Principles of economic geography. 2nd ed. London, 1926 Ea, 17

Brown, R. N. R. Principles of economic geography. 3rd ed. London, 1934 Ea, 17 (c)

Jones, W. D. & Whittlesey, D. S. Introduction to economic geography. Vol. 1. Chicago, 1925 Ea, 18

Taylor, E. G. R. Businessman's geography. 2nd ed. London, 1924 Ea, 19

Trade terms definitions (International chamber of commerce, digest.) Paris Ea, 20

Scott, Herbert, Comp. English, French and German banking terms, phrases and correspondence arranged in parallel dictionary form. 2nd rev. ed. London, 1926 Ea, 21

Grainger, W. H. Glossary of accountancy, commercial and legal terms. London, 1924 Ea, 22

Maughan, Cuthbert. Trade term definitions, merchanting, shipping and marine insurance: a discussion of business phrases and commercial custom. London, 1924 Ea, 23

Maughan, Cuthbert. Commodity market terms. London, 1925 Ea, 23 (2)

Uyehara, S. Industry and trade of Japan. London, 1926 Ea, 24

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Reference	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : General
Place, Siddous & Gough. Investor's India year-book for 1926-27 and 1934-35. Calcutta	Ea, 25	Alnwick, H. Geography of commodities. London, 1934	Ea, 36
Worswick, T. Ed. Economic resources of the Empire. London, 1927	Ea, 26	Rutter, W. P. Geography of commerce. London, 1925	Ea, 37
Simkins, Ethel. Agricultural geography of the Deccan, plateau of India. London, 1926	Ea, 27	Wellington, D. E. Economic geography with special reference to the British Empire. London, 1929	Ea, 38
§Spalding, W. F. Dictionary of the world's currencies and foreign exchanges. London, 1928	Ea, 28	§Indian finance year-book, 1932, 1933, 1934 & 1935. Calcutta	Ea, 39
Huntington, E. & Others. Economic & social geography. New York, 1933	Ea, 29	Stewart, J. I. Economic geography of the British Empire overseas. London, 1933	Ea, 40
Howarth, O. J. R. Commercial geography of the world. 2nd ed. Oxford, 1924	Ea, 30	Mikhaylore, N. Soviet geography: the new industrial and economic distributions of the U. S. S. R. London, 1935	Ea, 41
Howarth, O. J. R. Commercial geography of the world. 3rd ed. Illus. Oxford, 1929	Ea, 30 (a)	GENERAL	
§American labour year book, 1929. New York, 1929	Ea, 31	GENERAL WORKS	
§International statistical year-book, 1928-1929 (League of Nations). Geneva	Ea, 32	Malthus, T. R. First essay on population, 1798 ; with notes by James Bonar. London, 1926	Ebi, 7 (4)
Batson, H. E. Comp. Select bibliography of modern economic theory, 1870-1929. London, 1939	Ea, 33	Ricardo, David. Notes on Malthus' "Principles of Political Economy"; ed. with an intro and notes by J. H. Holliander and T. E. Gregory. London, 1928	Ebi, 7 (5)
Mukherjee, B. B. Economic and commercial geography of India. Calcutta, 1932	Ea, 34	Fetter, F. A. Economics. 2 vols.	Ebi, 16 (2)
Lyde, L. W. Primer of economic geography: an introductory survey. London, 1930	Ea, 35	Volume 1. Economic principles. New York, 1923	
		Volume 2. Modern economic problems. 2nd ed. rev. New York, 1923.	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	General	ECONOMICS	General
Pierson, Dr. N. G. Principles of economics : trans. from the Dutch by A. A. Wotzel. 2 vols. London, 1926	Ebi, 19 (2)	Pigou, A. C. Economics of welfare 3rd ed. London, 1929	Ebi, 76 (5a)
Senior, N. W. Industrial efficiency and social economy : original Mss ; arranged & ed. by S. Leon Levy. 2 vols. London, 1929	Ebi, 27 (2)	Pigou, A. C. Economics of welfare, 4th ed. London, 1932	Ebi, 76 (5b)
Marshall, Alfred. Principles of economics : an introductory volume. 5th ed. 2 cops. London, 1929	Ebi, 29 (5)	Pigou, A. C. Economics of stationary states London, 1935	Ebi, 76 (6)
Marshall, Alfred. Official papers. London, 1926	Ebi, 29 (6)	Veblen, Thorstein Absentee ownership and business enterprise in recent times : the case of America. London, 1924	Ebi, 78 (3)
Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 10th ed. London, 1911	Ebi, 35 (2)	Withers, Hartley. Every body's business. London, 1931	Ebi, 83 (2)
Flux, A. W. Economic principles: an introductory study. London, 1923	Ebi, 38 (9)	Withers, Hartley. Way to wealth. London, 1935	Ebi, 83 (3)
Seager, H. R. Principles of economics: being a revision of "Introduction to Economics." London, 1913	Ebi, 39 (2)	Hobson, J. A. Work and wealth : a human valuation. London, 1933	Ebi, 86 (a)
Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. London, 1924	Ebi, 55 (2)	Edgeworth, F. Y. Papers relating to political economy. 3 vols. London, 1925	Ebi, 88 (2)
Taussig, F. W. Principles of economics. 3rd ed. rev. 2 vols. New York, 1923	Ebi, 70 (2)	Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics: an essay on the application of mathematics to the moral sciences. London, 1932	Ebi, 88 (3)
Gide, Charles. Principles of political economy ; trans. from 23rd French ed. by E. F. Row. London, 1924	Ebi, 71 (3)	Fisher, Irving. Booms and depressions : some first principles. 2 cops. London, 1933	Ebi, 97 (2)
Pigou, A. C. Economics of welfare. London, 1924	Ebi, 76 (5)	Penson, Sir T. H. Economics of every day life. Part 2. Cambridge, 1925	Ebi, 100
		Penson, Sir T. H. Economics of business life. Cambridge, 1933	Ebi, 100 (2)

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : General	Class : ECONOMICS	Division: General
Smart, William. Second thoughts of an economist ; with a biographical sketch by Thomas Jones. 2nd ed. (2nd copy). <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebi, 105	Moore, H. L. Generating economic cycles. <i>New York, 1923</i>	Ebi, 149
Haney, L. H. Economics in a nutshell. <i>New York, 1933</i>	Ebi, 113 (2)	Hunter, M. H. & Watkins, G. S. Background of economics. <i>New York, 1923</i>	Ebi, 150
Keynes, J. M. Economic consequences of Mr. Churchill. (Pamph) <i>London, 1925,</i>	Ebi, 117 (2)	Bowley, A. L. Mathematical groundwork of economics. <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Ebi, 151
Keynes, J. M. Means to prosperity. <i>London, 1933</i>	Ebi, 117 (3)	Belloc, Hilaire. Economics for Helen. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebi, 152
Seligman, E. R. A. Principles of economics, with special reference to American conditions. 11th ed. rev. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ebi, 130 (3)	Swinburn, J. Population and the social problem. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebi, 153
Ely, R. T. & Others. Outline of economics. 4th rev. ed. <i>New York, 1926</i>	Ebi, 133 (a)	Murphy, B. E. Outlines of economics. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebi, 154
Ely, R. T. & Others. Foundations of national prosperity : studies in the conservation of permanent national resources. <i>New York, 1918</i>	Ebi, 133 (2)	Jones, Robert. Everyone's economics. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebi, 155
Carver, T. N. Principles of political economy. <i>Boston, 1919</i>	Ebi, 135 (4)	Lerossignol, J. E. Economics for everyman: an introduction to social economics. <i>London, 1923</i>	Ebi, 156
Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Groundwork of economics. <i>London, 1925</i>	Ebi, 136 (2)	Macgibbon, D. A. Introduction to economics for Canadian readers. <i>Toronto, 1924</i>	Ebi, 157
Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Borderland of economics <i>London, 1925</i>	Ebi, 136 (3)	Stolberg, Benjamin & Vinton, W. J. Economic consequences of the new deal. <i>London, 1935</i>	Ebi, 158
Marriott, J. A. R. Economics and ethics : a treatise on wealth and life. <i>London, 1923</i>	Ebi, 148	Robson, W. A. Relation of wealth to welfare. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebi, 159
Marriott, J. A. R. How we live. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ebi, 148 (2)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	General	ECONOMICS	General
Soddy, Frederick. Cartesian economics: the bearing of physical science upon state stewardship. (Pamph)..... London, 1924	Ebi, 160	Stote, Amos. Why we live..... London, 1925	Ebi, 161
Soddy, Frederick. Wealth, virtual wealth and debt: the solution of the economic paradox..... London, 1926	Ebi, 160 (2)	Cahill, J. R. Report on the economic and industrial conditions in France..... London, 1925	Ebi, 165
Soddy, Frederick. Wealth, virtual wealth and debt. 2nd ed..... London, 1933	Ebi, 160 (2a)	Thelwall, J. W. F. Report on the economic and financial conditions in Germany together with a report on the industries of the occupied territories..... London, 1925	Ebi, 166
Silverman, H. A. Economics of social problems: an introduction to social economics..... London, 1925	Ebi, 161	Leontien, A. Political economy..... London	Ebi, 167
Silverman, H. A. Substance of economics for the student and the general reader. 6th ed..... London, 1929	Ebi, 161 (2)	Boucke, O. F. Principles of economics. 2 vols..... New York, 1925	Ebi, 168
Silverman, H. A. Substance of economics for the student and the general reader. 8th ed..... London, 1933	Ebi, 161 (2a)	Gough, G. W. Wealth and work. 2nd ed. London, 1925	Ebi, 169
Silverman, H. A. Economics of the industrial system..... London, 1931	Ebi, 161 (3)	Fairchild, F. R. & Others. Elementary economics. 2 vols..... New York, 1926	Ebi, 170
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. Then and now: economic problems after the war a hundred years ago; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George..... London, 1925	Ebi, 162	Paish, Sir George. Road to prosperity; with a foreword by Sir Josiah Stamp..... London, 1927	Ebi, 171
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. Facts behind the crisis..... London, 1931	Ebi, 162 (2)	Fay, C. R. Elements of economics: a text-book for secondary schools..... New York, 1927	Ebi, 172
Hawtrey, R. G. Economic problem..... London, 1926	Ebi, 163	Fay, C. R. Youth and power: a social approach to some economic problems..... London, 1931	Ebi, 172 (2)
		Fay, C. R. Imperial economy and its place in the formation of economic doctrine, 1600-1932..... Oxford, 1934	Ebi, 172 (3)

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : General	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : General
Ripley, W. Z. Main street and wall street. London, 1927	Ebi, 173	Rufener, L. A. Principles of economics London, 1930	Ebi, 179
Minty, I. L. M. Answers to questions in economics set at the examinations of the Institute of Bankers. 2 parts. London, 1927	Ebi, 174	Ghulam Husain Digest of political economy. Lahore, 1929	Ebi, 180
Cole, G. D. H. Next ten years in British social and economic policy. London, 1929	Ebi, 175	Peel, George. Economic war. London, 1930	Ebi, 181
Cole, G. D. H. Economic system : an elementary outline. London, 1927	Ebi, 175 (2)	Moore, H. L. Synthetic economics. New York, 1929	Ebi, 182
Cole, G. D. H. Intelligent man's guide through world chaos. 2 cops. London, 1932	Ebi, 175 (3)	Recent economic changes in the United States : a report. 2 vols. New York, 1929	Ebi, 183
Cole, G. D. H. Saving & spending. (Pamphlet) London, 1933	Ebi, 175 (4)	Deibler, F. S. Principles of economics. New York, 1929	Ebi, 184
Cole, G. D. H. Studies in world economics. London, 1934	Ebi, 175 (5)	See, Henri. Materialisme historiqueet interpretation economique de l'histoire. Paris, 1927	Ebi, 185
Cole, G. D. H. Principles of economic planning. London, 1935	Ebi, 175 (6)	Schacht, Hjalmar. End of reparations: the economic consequences of the world war ; trans. from the German by Lewis-Gannett. London, 1931	Ebi, 186
Garver, F. B. & Hansen, A. H. Principles of economics. Boston, 1928	Ebi, 176	Cassel, G. Quantative thinking in economics. Oxford, 1935	Ebi, 187
Lehfeltdt, R. A. Descriptive economics. London, 1927	Ebi, 177	Wells, H. G. Work, wealth and happiness of mankind. Illus. London, 1932	Ebi, 188
Ostrovityanov, K. & Lapidus, I. Outlines of political economy : political economy and soviet economics. London, 1929	Ebi, 178	Mehta, J. K. Elements of economics mathematically interpreted. — London, 1932	Ebi, 189
		Mosley, Sir Oswald. National policy : an account of the emergency programme. London, 1931	Ebi, 190

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	General	ECONOMICS	General
Salter, Sir Arthur. Recovery: the second effort. London, 1932	Ebi, 191	Hodson, H. V. Economics of a changing world. London, 1933	Ebi, 202
Leacock, Stephen. Back to prosperity: the great opportunity of the Empire conference. London, 1932	Ebi, 192	Harrod, R. F. International economics, with an intro. by J. M. Keynes. 2 vols. London, 1933	Ebi, 203
Akerman, Johan. Economic progress and economic crisis: trans. from the Swedish by E. Sprigge and Claude Napier. London, 1932	Ebi, 193	Robbins, Lionel. Essay on the nature and significance of economic science. London, 1932	Ebi, 204
Salter, Sir Arthur & Others. World's economic crisis and the way of escape. London, 1932	Ebi, 194	McClure, Wallace. World prosperity as sought through the economic work of the League of Nations. London, 1933	Ebi, 205
White, L. W. & Shanahan, E. W. Industrial revolution and the economic world of to-day. London, 1932	Ebi, 195	Angas, L. L. B. Coming rise in wall street. (Pamphlet) London, 1933	Ebi, 206
Dobb, Maurice. Introduction to economics. London, 1932	Ebi, 196	League of Nations. World economic survey, 1932-33. Geneva, 1933	Ebi, 207
Knickerbocker, H. R. Can Europe recover? London, 1932	Ebi, 197	Macmillan, Harold. Reconstruction: a plea for a national policy. London, 1934	Ebi, 208
Smith, J. G. Ed. Facing the facts: an economic diagnosis. New York, 1932	Ebi, 198	Abbati, A. H. Economic readjustment in 1933. London, 1934	Ebi, 209
Strachey, John. Coming struggle for power. London, 1932	Ebi, 199	Sen, S. Introduction to the science of economics. Bombay, 1932	Ebi, 210
Clark, Grover. Economic rivalries in China. New Haven, 1932	Ebi, 200	Thomas, S. E. Elements of economics. 6th ed. London, 1933	Ebi, 211
Stephenson, James & Branton, Noel. Economics of banking, trade and finance. London, 1933	Ebi, 201	Wicksell, Knut. Lectures on political economy; trans. from the Swedish by E. Classen. 2 vols. London, 1934	Ebi, 212

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Special Subjects
Mark, Jeffrey. Modern idolatory : being an analysis of usury and the pathology of debt. <i>London, 1934</i>	Ebi, 213	Senior, N. W. Three lectures on the transmission of the precious metals from country to country and the mercantile theory of wealth. <i>London, 1928</i>	Ebii, 17
Mowat, R. B. Revolution and recovery. <i>London, 1934</i>	Ebi, 214	Cole, G. D. H. Some relations between political and economic theory. <i>London, 1934</i>	Ebii, 18
Jones, H. A. From wants to satisfaction : an outline of economics. <i>London, 1934</i>	Ebi, 215	SPECIAL SUBJECTS	
Simpson, Kemper. Introduction to world economics. <i>London, 1934</i>	Ebi, 216	THEORETICAL	
Gleanday, Roy. Economic consequences of progress. <i>London</i>	Ebi, 217	Carver, T. N. Distribution of Wealth. <i>New York, 1924</i>	Ebiii, 3 (a)
Buer, M. C. Economics for beginners. <i>London, 1935</i>	Ebi, 218	Carver, T. N. Economy of human energy. <i>New York, 1924</i>	Ebiii 3 (2)
Horobin, I. M. Pleasures of planning. <i>London, 1935</i>	Ebi, 219	Dibblee, G. B. Psychological theory of value. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebiii, 16 (2)
HISTORY OF THEORY		Clark, J. M. Studies in the economics of overhead costs. <i>Chicago, 1923</i>	Ebiii, 34
Cannan, Edwin. Review of economic theory. <i>London, 1929</i>	Ebii, 14	Clay, Henry. Property and inheritance. (New way series). <i>London</i>	Ebiii, 35
Spann, Othmar. Types of economic theory; trans. from the 19th German ed. by Eden and Cedar Paul. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ebii, 15	Ghosh, J. Study of English theories of rent. <i>Calcutta, 1924</i>	Ebiii, 36
Marshall, Alfred. Pure theory of foreign trade and pure theory of domestic values. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ebii, 16	Harrison, H. D. Industrial psychology and the production of wealth. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebiii, 37
		Smith, Sir H. L. Economics laws of art production : an essay towards the construction of a missing chapter of economics. <i>London, 1924</i>	Ebiii, 38

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Special Subjects	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Special Subjects
Todd, J. A. Science of prices : a handbook of economics (production, consumption and value). <i>London, 1925</i>	Ebiii, 39	Bonar, James. Theories of population from Raleigh to Arthur Young. <i>London, 1931</i>	Ebiii 47 (2)
Todd, J. A. Science of prices : a handbook of economics, 2nd ed. rev. <i>London, 1927</i>	Ebiii, 39 (a)	Pigou, A. C. Industrial fluctuations. ... <i>London, 1927</i>	Ebiii 48
Todd, J. A. Fall of prices : a brief account of the facts, the probable causes and possible cures. <i>London, 1931</i>	Ebiii, 39 (2)	Ashley, Sir William. Business economics. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 49
Strachey, John. Revolution by reason : an account of the financial proposals submitted to the labour movement by Mr. Oswald Mosler. <i>London</i>	Ebiii, 40	Walsh, C. M. Four kinds of economic value. <i>Cambridge, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 50
Keynes, J. M. End of Laissez-Faire. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 41	Delaisi, Francis. Political myths and economic realities. <i>London, 1925</i>	Ebiii, 51
Griffith, G. T. Population problems of the age of Malthus. <i>Cambridge, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 42	Hobhouse, L. T. & Others. Property, its duties and rights ; essays by various writers. <i>New York, 1922</i>	Ebiii, 52
Wittels, Fritz. End to poverty; trans. from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. <i>London, 1925</i>	Ebiii, 43	Taylor, Horace. Making goods and making money. <i>New York, 1921</i>	Ebiii, 53
Florence, P. S. Over population : theory and statistics. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 44	Knibbs, Sir G. H. Shadow of the world's future, or the earth's population possibilities and the consequences of the present rate of increase of the earth's inhabitants. <i>London, 1929</i>	Ebiii, 54
Fisher, Irving. Mathematical investigations in the theory of value and prices. <i>New Haven, 1925</i>	Ebiii, 45	Wedgwood, Josiah. Economics of inheritance. <i>London, 1929</i>	Ebiii, 55
Dearle, Norman. Cost of living. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 46	Hawtrey, R. G. Economics aspects of sovereignty. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ebiii, 56
Bonar, James. Tables turned : a lecture & dialogue on Adam Smith and the classical economists. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ebiii, 47	Thompson, W. S. Danger spots in world population. <i>New York, 1930</i>	Ebiii, 57

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Special Subjects	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Special Subjects
Place, Francis. Illustrations and proofs of the principle of population: being the first work on population in the English language recommending birth control; ed. by N. E. Himes. London, 1930	Ebiii, 58	Ghosh, P. C. Theory of profits. Calcutta, 1933	Ebiii, 68
Hobson, J. A. Wealth and life: a study in values. London, 1930	Ebiii, 59	Arkright, Frank. A B C of technocracy. London, 1933	Ebiii, 69
Hobson, J. A. Poverty in plenty: the ethics of income. London, 1931	Ebiii, 59 (2)	Pitt-Rivers, G. H. L. F. Ed. Problems of population: being the report of the proceedings of the second general assembly of the international union for the scientific investigation of population problems. London, 1932	Ebiii, 70
Cocker, W. R. Japanese population problem: the coming crisis. London, 1931	Ebiii, 60	Scott, Howard & Others. Introduction to technocracy. London, 1933	Ebiii, 71
Gini, Corrado & Others. Population. (Lectures on the Harris foundation, 1929.) Chicago, 1930	Ebiii, 61	Durbin, E. F. M. Purchasing power and trade depression: a critique of under consumption theories. London, 1931	Ebiii, 72
Dennerly, Etienne. Asia's teeming millions and its problems for the West; trans. from the French by John Peile. London, 1931	Ebiii, 62	League of Nations. Course and phases of the world economic depression. Rev. ed. Geneva, 1931	Ebiii, 73
Hayek, F. A. Prices and production. London, 1931	Ebiii, 63	Simmat, R. Principles and practices of marketing. London, 1933	Ebiii, 74
Monroe, A. E. Value and income. Cambridge, 1931	Ebiii, 64	Einzig, Paul. Economics of of re-armament. London, 1934	Ebiii, 75
Bailey, Samuel. Critical dissertation on the nature: measures and causes of value, 1825. London, 1931	Ebiii, 65	Robbins, Lionel. Great depression. London, 1934	Ebiii, 76
Goles, K. A. Good investing; with a foreword by Sir Harold Bellman. London, 1933	Ebiii, 66	Shah, K. T. World depression. Madras, 1933	Ebiii, 77
Raymond, Allen. What is technocracy? New York, 1933	Ebiii, 67	Greaves, I. C. Modern production among backward people. London, 1935	Ebiii, 78

138071

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Lectures, Essays	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Lectures, Essays
LECTURES, ESSAYS, ADDRESSES		Hollander, J. H. Ed. Economic essays contributed in honour of John Bates Clark.....New York, 1927 Ebiv, 16	
Pigou, A. C. Essays in applied economics. .... .....London, 1923	Ebiv, 9	Hawtrey, R. G. Trade and credit. .... .....London, 1929	Ebiv, 17
Pigou, A. C. Functions of economic analysis. (Sidney Ball lecture) London, 1929	Ebiv, 9 (2)	Keynes, J. M. & Henderson, H. D. Can Lloyd George do it? An examination of the liberal pledge. London, 1929	Ebiv, 18
Pigou, A. C. Economics in practice: six lectures on current issues. .... .....London, 1935	Ebiv, 9 (3)	Ford, Henry. My philosophy of industry. .... .....London, 1929	Ebiv, 19
Williams, H. G. Politics and economics. .... .....London, 1926	Ebiv, 10	Slater, Gilbert. Poverty and the states. .... .....London, 1930	Ebiv, 20
Beard, C. A. Economic basis of politics. New York, 1924	Ebiv, 11	Bowley, A. L. Some economic consequences of the great war. (Home university library) ..... .....London, 1930	Ebiv, 21
Gregory, T. E. & Dalton, Dr. Hugh. Eds. London essays in economics in honour of Edwin Cannan. .... .....London, 1927	Ebiv, 12	Tawney, R. H. Equality. (Halley Stuart lectures, 1929.) ..... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 22
Cannon, Edwin. Economist's protest. .... .....London, 1927	Ebiv, 13	Somerville, Henry. Britain's economic illness. .... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 23
Stamp, Sir Josiah. On stimulus in the economic life: a lecture. .... .....Cambridge, 1927	Ebiv, 14	Ford, Henry & Croather, Samuel. Moving forward. .... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 24
Stamp, Sir Josiah. Some economic factors in modern life. .... .....London, 1929	Ebiv, 14 (2)	Pigou, A. C. & Robertson, D. H. Economic essays and addresses. .... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 25
Stamp, Sir Josiah. Criticism and other addresses. .... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 14 (3)	Keynes, J. M. Essays in persuasion. .... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 26
Mond, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred. Industry and politics. .... .....London, 1927	Ebiv, 15	Jack, D. T. Crisis of 1931. .... .....London, 1931	Ebiv, 27

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Lectures, Essays	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Money
Bonn, M. J. Prosperity: myth and reality in American economic life. <i>London</i> , 1931	Ebiv, 28	Gregory, T. E. Gold, unemployment and capitalism. <i>London</i> , 1933	Ebiv, 40
Kale, V. G. Problems of world economy (Sir William Meyer lectures, 1931.) <i>Madras</i> , 1932	Ebiv, 29	MONEY, BANKING, CREDIT	
Cole, G. D. H. Economic tracts for the times. <i>London</i> , 1932	Ebiv, 30	GENERAL WORKS	
Roosevelt, F. D. Looking forward. <i>London</i> , 1933	Ebiv, 31	Price, L. L. Money and its relations to prices. <i>London</i> , 1929	Eci, 5 (a)
Lindsay, A. D. Christianity and economics : lectures. <i>London</i> , 1933	Ebiv, 32	Bagehot, Walter. Lombard street : a description of the money market ; with an intro. by Hartley Withers. <i>New ed.</i> , <i>London</i> , 1224	Eci, 16 (2a)
Rist, Charles. Essais sur quelques problemes economiques et monetaires. <i>Paris</i> , 1933	Ebiv, 33	Fisher, Irving. Money illusion ; with a foreward by Sir Josiah Stamp. <i>London</i>	Eci, 19 (2)
Steed, H. W. Way to social peace : a lecture. <i>London</i> , 1934	Ebiv, 34	Fisher, Irving. Stock market crash and after. <i>New York</i> , 1930	Eci, 19 (3)
Ruskin, John. Unto this last : four essays on the first principles of political economy. <i>London</i>	Ebiv, 35	Fisher, Irving. Mastering the crisis : with additional chapters on stamp scrip. <i>London</i> , 1934	Eci, 19 (4)
Sinclair, Upton. Mammonart: an essay in economic interpretation. <i>London</i> , 1934	Ebiv, 36	Fisher, Irving. Stabilised money : history of the movement. <i>London</i> , 1935	Eci, 19 (5)
Webb, Sidney. Discovery of the consumer. (Pamphlet). <i>London</i> , 1928	Ebiv, 37	Withers, Hartley. Meaning of money <i>London</i> , 1926	Eci, 22 (a)
Paish, Sir George. Ought we to save ? (Pamphlet) <i>London</i> , 1928	Ebiv, 38	Withers, Hartley. Meaning of money. 5th ed. rev. <i>London</i> , 1930	Eci, 22 (b)
Snowden, Philip. Faith of a democrat. <i>London</i> , 1928	Ebiv, 39	Withers, Hartley. Stocks and shares. <i>London</i> , 1923	Eci, 23 (a)
		Withers, Hartley. Bankers and credit. <i>London</i> ,	Eci, 23 (5)

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Money	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Money
Withers, Hartley. Hints about investments. London, 1926	Eci, 23 (6)	Foster, W. T. & Catchings, Waddill. Money London, 1924	Eci, 48
Withers, Hartley. Quicksands of the city and a way through for investors. London, 1930	Eci, 23 (7)	Foster, W. T. & Catchings, Waddill. Money 3rd ed. rev Boston, 1927	Eci, 48 (a)
Withers, Hartley. Money in the melting pot. London, 1932	Eci, 23 (8)	Keynes, J. M. Tract on monetary reform. London, 1923	Eci, 49
Withers, Hartley. Investing simplified. London, 1934	Eci, 23 (9)	Keynes, J. M. Treatise on money. 2 vols. London, 1930	Eci, 49 (2)
Duguid, Charles. How to read the money article. 5th ed. rev. 2nd cop. London, 1925	Eci, 24	Keynes, J. M. General theory of employment interested money. London, 1936	Eci, 49 (3)
Duguid, Charles. Stock exchange ; completely revised by E. D Kissan. 5th ed. London, 1926	Eci, 25 (a)	Monroe, A. E. Monetary theory before Adam Smith. Cambridge, 1923	Eci, 50
Poly, A. P. History, law, and practice of the stock exchange ; assisted by F. H. C. Gould. 3rd ed. rev. London, 1924	Eci, 28 (a)	Issac, C. P. Menace of money power. London, 1921	Eci, 51
Hirst, F. W. Stock exchange : a short study of investment and speculation. New & rev. ed. London, 1932	Eci, 29 (a)	Abbati, H. Unclaimed wealth : how money stops production ; with an intro. by J. A. Hobson. London, 1924	Eci, 52
Dicksee, L. R. Depreciation, reserves and reserve funds. 5th ed. London, 1926	Eci, 34 (2a)	Knapp, G. F. State theory of money ; trans. by H. M. Lucas & J. Bonar. Abridged ed. London, 1924	Eci, 53
Cannan, Edwin. Money : its connection with rising and falling prices. 6th ed. London, 1929	Eci, 42	Lowenfeld, Henry. Money in fetters : its history and mystery candidly related. London, 1924	Eci, 54
Robertson, D. H. Money ; with an intro. by J. M. Keynes. New ed. rev. London, 1928	Eci, 44 (a)	Parkinson, Hargreaves. A B C of stocks and shares : a handbook for the investor. London, 1925	Eci, 55

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Money	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Money
Whyte, W. H. Stock exchange : its constitution and the effects of the great war. — London, 1924	Eci, 56	Einzig, Paul. International gold movements. — London, 1929	Eci, 66
Bellerby, J. R. Monetary stability. — London, 1925	Eci, 57	Mason, D. M. Monetary policy, 1914—1928. — London, 1929	Eci, 67
Lehfeldt, R. A. Money. — London, 1926	Eci, 58	Lewinski, Jan. St. Money, credit and price. — London, 1929	Eci, 68
Spicer, E. E. Money market in relation to trade and commerce. 5th ed. — London, 1926	Eci, 59	Mottram, R. H. History of financial speculation. — London, 1929	Eci, 69
Tate. Modern cambist : a manual of the world's monetary systems, foreign exchanges, etc ; rev. by W. F. Spadling. 27th ed. — London, 1926	Eci, 60	Brown, W. A. England and the new gold standard, 1919—1926. — London, 1929	Eci, 70
Helfferich, Karl. Money ; trans. from the German by Louis Infield and ed. with an intro. by T. E. Gregory. 2 vols. — London, 1927	Eci, 61	Angell, Norman. Story of money. — London, 1930	Eci, 71
Nogaro, Bertrand. Modern monetary systems. — London, 1927	Eci, 62	Cassel, Gustav & Others. Foreign investments. (Lectures on the Harris foundation, 1928.) Chicago, 1928	Eci, 72
Lawington, F. English capital market. — London, 1921	Eci, 63	Soddy, Frederick. Money versus man : a statement of the world problem from the standpoint of the new economics. — London, 1931	Eci, 73
Harley, E. M. Safety of capital. 7th ed. — London, 1926	Eci, 64	Baker, Augustus. Money and prices. — London, 1931	Eci, 74
Cassel, Gustav. Post-war monetary stablization. — New York, 1928	Eci, 65	Stamp, Sir Josiah. Papers on gold and the price level. — London, 1931	Eci, 75
Cassel, Gustav. Crisis in the world's monetary system : being the Rhodes memorial lectures, 1932. — Oxford, 1932	Eci, 65 (2)	Pethick-Lawrence, F. W. This gold and the crisis. — London, 1931	Eci, 76
		Senior, N. W. Value of money : lectures delivered before the university of Oxford in 1829. — London, 1840	Eci, 77

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Money	ECONOMICS	Money
Senior, N. W. Cost of obtaining money and on some effects of private and government paper money : lectures. London, 1930	Eci, 77 (2)	Cole, G. D. H. Ed. What everybody wants to know about money: a planned outline of monetary problems London, 1933	Eci, 84
Greidanus, Tjardus, Value of money. London, 1932	Eci, 78	Cole, G. D. H. Ed. Studies in capital and investment London, 1935	Eci, 84 (2)
Gregory, T. E. Silver situation: problems and possibilities. Manchester, 1932	Eci, 79	Hayek, F. A. Monetary theory and the trade cycle: trans. from the German by N. Kaldar and H. M. Croom. London, 1933	Eci, 85
Gregory, T. E. Gold, unemployment and capitalism. London, 1933	Eci, 79 (2)	Armstrong, F. E. Book of the stock exchange London, 1934	Eci, 86
Melchett, Lord. Modern money. London, 1932	Eci, 80	Sprague, O. M. W. Recovery and commonsense. London, 1934	Eci, 87
Blackett, B. P. Planned money. London, 1932	Eci, 81	AbRams, M. A. Money and a changing civilization. London, 1933	Eci, 88
Alston, Leonard. Functions of money. London, 1932	Eci, 82	Gold ; a reprint of the special number of the Times. London, 1933	Eci, 89
Royal Institute of International Affairs. Monetary policy and the depression : a first report on international monetary problems. London, 1933	Eci, 83	Strachey, John. Nature of capitalist crisis. London, 1935	Eci, 90
Royal Institute of International Affairs. Future of monetary policy : a report on international monetary problems. Oxford, 1935	Eci, 83 (2)	Warren & Pearson. Gold and prices. New York, 1935	Eci, 91
Royal Institute of International Affairs. International gold problem ; collected papers. London, 1932	Eci, 83 (3)	Lovett, Pat. Mirror of investment. Calcutta, 1927	Eci, 92
Royal Institute of International Affairs. Monetary policy and the depression : a first report on international monetary problems. London, 1933	Eci, 83 (4)	Butchart, Montgomery. Comp. Money. London, 1935	Eci, 93
		Shah, K. T. Lectures on the consequences of post-war price charges. Dublin, 1935	Eci, 94

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Theory of Credit	ECONOMICS	Banking
THEORY OF CREDIT		BANKING	
Kemmerer, E. W. Kemmerer on money. 2nd ed. rev. and enl. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1934	Ecii, 2 (2)	Dunbar, C. F. Theory and history of banking. 4th ed. rev. & enl. <i>New York</i> , 1922	Eciii, 10 (a)
Kemmerer, B. W. Money. <i>New York</i> , 1935	Ecii, 2 (3)	Rae, George. Country banker; rev. by Ernest Sykes. <i>London</i> , 1930	Eciii, 14 (a)
Wilson, Thomas. Discourse upon usury (1572); with an historical intro. by R. H. Tawney. <i>London</i> , 1935	Ecii, 8	Pixley, F. W. How to read the balance sheet of a commercial concern. 6th ed. <i>London</i> , 1924	Eciii, 17 (2)
Spalding, W. F. Banker's credits and all that appertains to them in their practical, legal and everyday aspects. <i>London</i> , 1923	Ecii, 9	Pixley, F. W. How to read the balance sheet of a commercial concern. 8th ed. <i>London</i> , 1930	Eciii, 17 (2a)
Richard, J. H. Study on the minimum wage. <i>London</i> , 1927	Ecii, 10	Sykes, Ernest. Banking and currency; with an intro by F. E. Steele. 5th ed. <i>London</i> , 1923	Eciii, 21 (2)
Seligman, E. R. A. Economics of instalment selling: a study in consumers' credit with reference to the automobile. 2 vols. <i>New York</i> , 1927	Ecii, 11	Minty, L. L. M. American banking methods; with an intro. by Sir D. D. Fraser. <i>London</i> , 1923	Eciii, 31
Fisher, Irving. Theory of interest as determined by impatience to spend income and opportunity to invest it. <i>New York</i> , 1930	Ecii, 12	Sykes, Joseph. Outline of English banking administration. <i>London</i> , 1925	Eciii, 32
Spahr, W. E. Federal reserve system and the control of credit. <i>New York</i> , 1931	Ecii, 13	Sykes, Joseph. Amalgamation movement in English banking, 1825-1924. <i>London</i> , 1926	Eciii, 32 (2)
Durbin, E. F. M. Problem of credit policy. <i>London</i> , 1935	Ecii, 14	Sykes, Joseph. Present position of English joint stock banking. <i>London</i> , 1928	Eciii, 32 (3)
		Gregory, T. E. Present position of banking in America; with an introduction by Walter Leaf. <i>London</i> , 1925	Eciii, 33

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Banking	ECONOMICS	Banking
Wills, H. P. & Steiner, W. H. Federal reserve banking practice. <i>London, 1926</i>	Eciii, 34	Gregory, T. E. <i>Comp.</i> Select statutes, documents and reports relating to British banking, 1832-1928, with an intro. 2 vols. <i>London, 1929</i>	Eciii, 45
Spalding, W. F. Finance of foreign trade: a practical guide to the operations of banker and merchant. <i>London, 1928</i>	Eciii, 35	Arndt, E. H. D. & Others. Foreign banking systems, ed. by H. P. Willis and B. H. Beckhart. <i>London, 1929</i>	Eciii, 46
Easton, H. T. History and principles of banks and banking. 3rd ed. & enl. <i>London, 1924</i>	Eciii, 36	Baster, A. S. J. Imperial banks. <i>London, 1929</i>	Eciii, 47
Collins, C. W. Branch Banking question. <i>New York, 1926</i>	Eciii, 37	Willis, H. P. & Beckhart, B. H. Eds. Foreign banking systems. <i>London, 1929</i>	Eciii, 48
Leaf, Walter. Banking <i>London, 1926</i>	Eciii, 38	Einzing, Paul. Bank for international settlements. <i>London, 1930</i>	Eciii, 49
Sheldon, H. P. Elementary banking. <i>London, 1926</i>	Eciii, 39	Mlynarski, Feliks. Gold and central banks. <i>New York, 1929</i>	Eciii, 50
Hall, L. W. Banking cycles. <i>Philadelphia, 1927</i>	Eciii, 40	Whale, P. B. Joint stock banking in Germany: a study of the German credit banks before and after the war. <i>London, 1930</i>	Eciii, 51
Miller, H. E. Banking theories in the United States before 1860. <i>Cambridge, 1927</i>	Eciii, 41	Federal reserve system : report of the banking and currency committee with a separate vol. of auxiliary statements. <i>Washington, 1929</i>	Eciii, 52
Kisch, Sir C.H. & Elkin, W. A. Central banks: a study of the constitutions of banks of issue with an analysis of representative charters. <i>London, 1928</i>	Eciii, 42	Le Cheminant, Keith. Colonial and foreign banking systems. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1931</i>	Eciii, 53
Kisch, Sir C. H. & Elkin, W. A. Central banks. 4th ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Eciii, 42 (a)	Shaw, W. A. Theory and principles of central banking. <i>London, 1930</i>	Eciii, 54
Jones, J. H. Federal reserve system. <i>London, 1927</i>	Eciii, 43	Mottram, B. H. Miniature banking histories. <i>London, 1930</i>	Eciii, 55
McKenna, Rt. Hon. Reginald. Post-war banking policy: a series of addresses. <i>London, 1928</i>	Eciii, 44		

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Currency	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Currency
Snowden, Rt. Hon. Philip. Bank of England and industry. (Pamph). London, 1931	Eciii, 56	Dick, Ernest. Interest standard of currency: an attempt. London, 1925	Eciv, 39
Mackenzie, Kenneth. Banking systems of Great Britain, France, Germany and U. S. A. London, 1932	Eciii, 57	Yurovsky, Prof. L. N. Currency problems and policy of the Soviet union. London, 1925	Eciv, 40
Hawtrey, R. G. Art of central banking. London, 1932	Eciii, 58	Hargreaves, E. L. Restoring currency standards; with a preface by Edwin Cannan. London, 1926	Eciv, 41
League of Nations. Commercial banks, 1925-1933. Geneva, 1934	Eciii, 59	Shaw, W. A. Currency, credit and the exchanges during the great war and since 1914 to 1926, more particularly with reference to the British Empire. London, 1927	Eciv, 42
CURRENCY		Jack, D. T. Restoration of European currencies. London, 1927	Eciv, 43
Hawtrey, R. G. Gold standard in theory and practice. London, 1927	Eciv, 25 (2)	Dulles, E. L. French Franc, 1914-1928: the facts and their interpretation. New York, 1930	Eciv, 44
Lehfeldt, R. A. Restoration of the world's currencies. London, 1923	Eciv, 33	Cannan, Edwin. Modern currency and the regulation of its value. London, 1931	Eciv, 45
Bilton, E. Taxation and the currency. London, 1924	Eciv, 34	Gregory, T. E. Gold standard and its future. London, 1932	Eciv, 46
Young, J. P. Central American currency and finance; with an intro. by E. W. Kemmerer. Princeton, 1925	Eciv, 35	Gregory, T. E. Gold standard and its future. 2nd ed. London, 1932	Eciv, 46 (a)
Committee on currency and foreign exchanges after the war: first interim report and final report. (Bound in one). London, 1924	Eciv, 36	Mlynarski, Dr. Felicks. Functioning of the gold standard: a memorandum submitted to the gold delegation of the financial committee. Geneva, 1931	Eciv, 47
Katzenellenbaum, S. S. Russian currency and banking, 1914-24. London, 1925	Eciv, 37	Puxley, H. L. Critique of the gold standard. London, 1933	Eciv, 48
Bordes, Van J. Walre De. Austrian crown: its depreciation and stabilization; with a foreword by Sir Henry Strakosch. London, 1924	Eciv, 38		

Class :
ECONOMICS

Division :
Exchange

Class :
ECONOMICS

Division :
Trade & Commerce

EXCHANGE

- Cross, I. B.** Domestic and foreign exchange: theory and practice.
..... *New York, 1923* Ecv, 3
- Walter, H. C.** Modern foreign exchange.
..... *London, 1924* Ecv, 4
- Walter, H. C.** Foreign exchange and foreign debts.
..... *London, 1926* Ecv, 4 (2)
- Flux, A. W.** Foreign exchanges, *London, 1924* Ecv, 5
- Spalding, W. F.** Foreign exchange and foreign bills in theory and practice.
..... *London, 1925* Ecv, 6
- Spalding, W. F.** Primer of foreign exchange. 3rd ed.
..... *London, 1932* Ecv, 6 (2)
- Clare, George & Crump, Norman.** ABC of the foreign exchanges: a practical guide. 8th ed.
..... *London, 1927* Ecv, 7
- Gregory, T. E.** Foreign exchange before, during, and after the war. (World of to-day). *London, 1927* Ecv, 8
- Inouye, Junnosuke.** Problems of the Japanese exchange, 1914-26: English version; by E. H. de Bunsen.
..... *London, 1931* Ecv, 9
- Samuel, Sir A. M.** Working of the bill of exchange. 3rd ed. *London, 1932* Ecv, 10
- Einzig, Paul.** Exchange control. *London, 1934* Ecv, 11

TRADE & COMMERCE

- Clare, George.** ABC of the foreign exchanges: a practical guide, 6th ed.
..... *London, 1924* Edi, 12 (a)
- Robertson, D. H.** Banking policy and the price level: an essay in the theory of trade cycle. *London, 1926* Edi, 18 (2)
- Warren, J. H.** Municipal trading. *London, 1923* Edi, 31
- Radford, George.** Autolytus: a rogue: a new study of the pedlar's art. *London* Edi, 32
- Viner, Jacob.** Dumping: a problem in international trade. *Chicago, 1923* Edi, 33
- Eldridge, F. R.** Oriental trade methods. *London, 1923* Edi, 34
- Griffin, C. E.** Principles of foreign trade.
..... *New York, 1924* Edi, 35
- Clark, M.** Elements of commerce for beginners.
..... *London, 1925* Edi, 36
- Survey of overseas markets, based on material mainly derived from official sources, with regard to the conditions prevailing in various overseas markets which effect British export trade, together with statistical and other information.
..... *London, 1925* Edi, 37
- Lavington, F.** Trade cycle: an account of the causes producing rythmical changes in the activity of business.
..... *London, 1925* Edi, 38

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Trade & Commerce	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Trade & Commerce
Hoyt, E. E. Primitive trade: its psychology and economics. <i>London, 1936</i>	Edi, 39	T. M. Discourse of trade from England unto the East Indies. <i>London, 1921</i>	Edi, 51
Stephenson, James. Principles and practice of commerce. <i>London, 1926</i>	Edi, 40	Hodgson, R. A. Introduction to international trade and tariffs. <i>London, 1932</i>	Edi, 52
Benn, E. J. P. Trade. <i>London, 1927</i>	Edi, 41	Sinclair, H. M. Principles of international trade. <i>New York, 1932</i>	Edi, 53
Taussig, F. W. International trade. <i>New York, 1927</i>	Edi, 42	Whale, Barrett. International trade. (Home university library.) <i>London, 1932</i>	Edi, 54
Kirkaldy, A. W. Romance of trade: a survey, commercial & economic. New ed. <i>London, 1929</i>	Edi, 43	Moon, P. T. Ed. Tariffs and trade barriers: addresses and papers. <i>New York, 1933</i>	Edi, 55
Willson, W. H. Markets of Empire. <i>London, 1930</i>	Edi, 44	Edgeworth, Lt.-Col. K. E. Trade balance: a problem in national planning. <i>London, 1934</i>	Edi, 56
Loveday, A. Britain and world trade. <i>London, 1931</i>	Edi, 45	Asahi, Isoshi. Secrets of Japan's trade expansion. <i>Tokyo, 1934</i>	Edi, 57
Steel-Maitland, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur. Trade crisis and the way out. (Pamph). <i>London, 1931</i>	Edi, 46	TRADE POLICY, FREE TRADE & PRODUCTION	
Hawtrey, R. G. Trade depression and the way out. <i>London, 1931</i>	Edi, 47	Hewins, W. A. J. S. Trade in the balance. <i>London, 1924</i>	Edii, 25
Hawtrey, R. G. Trade depression and the way out. new ed. <i>London, 1933</i>	Edi, 47 (a)	Hirst, F. W. From Adam Smith to Philip Snowden: a history of free trade in Great Britain. <i>London, 1925</i>	Edii, 26
Fordham, Montague. Britain's trade and agriculture: their recent evolution and future development. <i>London, 1932</i>	Edi, 48	Hirst, F. W. Safeguarding and protection. <i>London, 1926</i>	Ediii, 26 (2)
Robertson, J. M. Fiscal fraud & folly: a study of the propaganda of Empire free trade. <i>London</i>	Edi, 49	Penty, A. H. Protection and social problem. <i>London, 1926</i>	Edii, 27
Wheeler, John. Treatise of commerce. <i>London, 1601</i>	Edi, 50		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Trade & Commerce	ECONOMICS	Trade & Commerce

Koch, H. Fabran *Von. M.*
On the theories of free trade
and protection; a survey
and a criticism (Pamph.)
..... *London, 1922* E iii, 28

Robertson, Rt. Hon. J. M.
Political economy of free
trade. *London, 1928* E iii, 29

Nathan, H. L. Free trade to-
day. *London, 1929* E iii, 30

Manoiesco, Mihail. Theory
of protection and interna-
tional trade. *London, 1931* E iii, 31

Beveridge, Sir William.
Tariffs: case examined
..... *London, 1931* E iii, 32

Tyron, Rt. Hon. Major G. C.
Short history of Imperial
preference. *London, 1931* E iii, 33

TRADE POLICY OF VARIOUS
COUNTRIES

Taussig, F. W. Tariff history
of the United States. 8th
ed. *New York, 1921* E iii, 6 (a)

Fisk, G. M. & Peirce, P. S.
International commercial
policies; with special
reference to the United
States: a text-book.
..... *New York, 1923* E iii, 11 (2)

Fayle, C. E. Seaborne trade.
3 vols. (with a separate
vol. of maps.)
..... *London, 1924* E iii, 22

McDougall, F. L. Sheltered
markets: a study of the
value of Empire trade.
..... *London, 1925* E iii, 23

Jopson, R. K. Report on
the economic, financial and
commercial conditions of
the republic of Panama and
the Panama canal zone,
1924. *London, 1924* E iii, 24

Morrison-bell, Sir Clive.
Tariff walls: a European
crusade. *London, 1930* E iii, 25

Melchett, Rt. Hon. Lord.
Imperial economic unity.
..... *London, 1930* E iii, 26

International Labour Office.
Unemployment and public
works. *Geneva, 1931* E iii, 27

Findlay, R. M. Britain under
protection. *London, 1934* E iii, 29

Govt. of England. Economic
and trade conditions in the
United States of America.
..... *London, 1935* E iii, 29

SPECIAL TRADES

Todd, J. A. Cotton world:
a survey of the world's
cotton supplies and con-
sumption. *London, 1927* E dv, 6

Hurst, A. H. Bread of
Britain. *London, 1930* E dv, 7

Brockway, Fanner. Bloody
traffic. *London, 1933* E dv, 8

PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION
REPORTS

Board of Trade. Safeguard-
ing of industries: reports.
..... *London, 1925* E dvii, 1

1. Report of lace and
embroidery committee.

2. Report of the super-
phosphate committee.

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Trade & Commerce	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Labour
3. Report of the committee on cutlery.		Vol. 1.—Summary of proceedings and copies of trade agreements.	
4. Report of the committee on gas mantles.		Vol. 2.— Appendices to the summary of proceedings.	
5. Report of the committee on packing and wrapping.		LABOUR	
6. Report of the committee on aluminium hollow-ware.		LABOUR ORGANIZATION IN GENERAL	
7. Report of the committee on leather gloves, fabric gloves and glove fabric.		Cole, G. D. H. Organised labour: an introduction to trade unionism ..........London, 1924 Eei, 21 (5)	
Survey of overseas markets ; with an intro. by the committee on industry and trade, .....London, 1926 Edvii, 2		Strickland, C. F. Studies in European co-operation. Vol. 2. Lahore, 1925 Eei, 29	
Survey by the Balfour committee on industry and trade. London, Edvii, 3		Strickland, C. F. Co-operation for Africa..... .....London, 1933 Eei, 29 (2)	
1. Survey of industrial relations. 1926.		Johnston, G. A. International social progress: the work of the international labour organisation of the League of Nations..... .....London, 1924 Eei, 53	
2. Factors in industrial and commercial efficiency. 1927.		Blance, E. T. Co-operative movement in Russia..... .....New York, 1924 Eei, 54	
3. Further factors in industrial and commercial efficiency. 1928.		Perlman, Selig. History of trade unionism in the United States.....New York, 1923 Eei, 55	
4. Final report. 1929.		Agricultural co-operation in its application to the industry, the business, and the life of the farmer in the British Empire ; with an intro. by Sir Horace Plunkett..... .....London, 1925 Eei, 56	
Reports of the Imperial Economic Committee: 20th report: the wheat situation, 1931. (Chapman committee report).....London, 1932 Edvii, 4			
Imperial economic conference at Ottawa, 1932. 2 vols..... .....London, 1932 Edvii, 5			

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Labour	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Labour
Kitson, Arthur. An open letter to the Right Hon. David Llyod George, M. P., Chancellor of the Exchequer on the causes of strikes and bank failures. <i>London, 1911</i>	Eei, 57	Henderson, Arthur. Trade unions and the law <i>London, 1927</i>	Eei, 66
Oliver, E. M. World's industrial parliament: being a short, popular account of the international labour organisation set up by the covenant of the League of Nations. <i>London, 1925</i>	Eei, 58	Muir, Ramsay. Trade unionism and the trade union bill <i>London, 1927</i>	Eei, 67
Lloyd, E. A. Co-operative movement in Italy, with special reference to agriculture, labour and production. <i>London, 1925</i>	Eei, 59	Enfield, A. H. Co-operation: its problems and possibilities. (W. E. A. outlines). <i>London, 1927</i>	Eei, 68
Montgomery, B. G., Ed. British and continental labour policy. <i>London, 1923</i>	Eei, 60	Dunn, R. W. Soviet trade unions. <i>New York, 1928</i>	Eei, 69
Simon, Rt. Hon. Sir John. Three speeches on the general strike; with an intro., diary of events and appendices. <i>London, 1926</i>	Eei, 61	Saposs, D. J. & Saposs, B.T. Readings in trade unionism. <i>New York, 1927</i>	Eei, 70
Fyfe, Hamilton. Behind the scenes of the great strike. <i>London, 1926</i>	Eei, 62	Rayner, R. M. Story of trade unionism from the combination acts to the general strike. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1929</i>	Eei, 71
Poisson, Ernest. Co-operative republic; trans. from the French by W. P. Watkins. <i>London, 1925</i>	Eei, 63	Milne-Bailey, W. <i>Comp.</i> Trade union documents; comp. & ed. with an intro. <i>London, 1929</i>	Eei, 72
Ghosh, P. C. Legal aspects of strikes and the course, efficiency and justification of legislation to prevent them. <i>Calcutta, 1920</i>	Eei, 64	Barou, N. Russian co-operation abroad: foreign trade, 1912-28. <i>London, 1930</i>	Eei, 73
Chisholm, Cecil. Vulcan or the future of labour. (Today and to-morrow). <i>London, 1927</i>	Eei, 66	Riley, G. S. Building society practice. <i>London, 1935</i>	Eei, 74
		International Labour Office. Industrial labour in Japan <i>Geneva, 1933</i>	Eei, 75
		Jevons, H. S. Economic equality in the co-operative commonwealth. <i>London, 1933</i>	Eei, 76
		Clay, Henry. Co-operation and private enterprise. <i>London, 1928</i>	Eei, 77
		Jaoks, L. P. Road to enjoyment. <i>London, 1928</i>	Eei, 78

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Labour	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Labour
RELATION OF LABOUR & CAPITAL		Olivier, Lord. White capital and coloured labour. New ed. re-written & rev. .... .....London, 1929 Eeii, 28	
Joseph, H. W. B. Labour theory of value in Karl Marx..... .....London, 1923	Eeii, 17	Weber, Adolf. In defence of capitalism; trans. by H. J. Stenning ..........London, 1930	Eeii, 29
Hook, Alfred. Workers' share..... .....London, 1924	Eeii, 18	LABOUR PROBLEMS	
Powell, J. E. Payment by results: introduction, organisation, rate-fixing. .... .....London, 1924	Eeii, 19	Rowntree, B. S. Human factor in business, 2nd ed. .... .....London, 1925	Eeiii, 15 (4)
Gilchrist, R. N. Payment of wages and profit-sharing; with a chapter on Indian conditions..... .....Calcutta, 1924	Eeii, 20	Bowley, A. L. Prices and wages in the United Kingdom, 1914-20. Oxford, 1921	Eeiii, 31 (3)
Austin, Bertram & Lloyd, W. F. Secret of high wages..... .....London, 1926	Eeii, 21	Bowley, A. L. Has poverty diminished? A sequel to "Livelihood and poverty." ..... .....London, 1925	Eeiii, 31 (4)
Austin, Bertram & Lloyd, W. F. Capital for labour. .... .....London, 1927	Eeii, 21 (2)	Beweridge, W. H. Unemployment: a problem of industry. New ed..... .....London, 1930	Eeiii, 32 (a)
Benn, E. J. P. If I were a labour leader. London, 1926	Eeii, 22	Beweridge, W. H. Causes and cures of unemployment. .... .....London, 1931	Eeiii, 32 (2)
Burgess, Joseph. Will Lloyd George supplant Ramsay Macdonald? Past, present, and prospective controversies over Lib-Lab. Alliance..... .....London, 1926	Eeii, 23	Hobson, J. A. Conditions of industrial peace. .... .....London, 1927	Eeiii, 34 (2)
Hazell, W. H. Labour and capital in alliance..... .....London, 1927	Eeii, 24	Hobson, J. A. Rationalisation and unemployment: an economic dilemma ..........London, 1930	Eeiii, 34 (3)
Brown, A. Fate of the individual classes..... .....London, 1936	Eeii, 25	Cole, G. D. H. Payment of wages: a study in payment by results under the wage-system. New & rev. ed. .... .....London, 1928	Eeiii, 37 (3a)
Valk, Dr. W. L. Principles of wages..... .....London, 1928	Eeii, 26		
Hamilton, Walton & May, Stacy. Control of wages. .... .....New York, 1928	Eeii, 27		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Labour	ECONOMICS	Labour
Cole, G. D. H. Gold, credit and employment. <i>London</i> , 1920	Eeiii, 37 (6)	Washington — international labour conference, 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1925	Eeiii, 83
International Labour Office. Hours of labour in industry in Belgium. <i>Geneva</i> , 1922	Eeiii, 76 (3)	Rees, J. M. Unemployment as an international problem. <i>London</i> , 1926	Eeiii, 84
International Labour Office. Hours of labour in industry in Germany. <i>Geneva</i> , 1922	Eeiii, 76 (4)	Report on an investigation into the personal circumstances and industrial history of 10903 claimants to unemployment benefit. <i>London</i> , 1925	Eeiii, 85
Brissenden, P. F. & Frankel, Emil. Labour turnover in industry. <i>New York</i> , 1922	Eeiii, 77	Douglas, P. H. Wages and the family. <i>Chicago</i> , 1925	Eeiii, 86
Robertson, D. H. Ebb and flow of unemployment. <i>London</i>	Eeiii, 78	Fisher, A. G. B. Some problems of wages and their regulation in Great Britain since 1918. <i>London</i> , 1926	Eeiii, 87
Layton, W. T. & Others. Is unemployment inevitable? An analysis and a forecast. <i>London</i> , 1924	Eeiii, 79	Burns, E. M. Wages and the state: a comparative study of the problem of state wage regulation. <i>London</i> , 1926	Eeiii, 88
Florence, P. S. Economics of fatigue and unrest and efficiency of labour in English and American industry — <i>London</i> , 1924	Eeiii, 80	Vogel, J. L. F. Unemployment: its causes and cure. <i>London</i> , 1925	Eeiii, 89
Kitson, Arthur. Unemployment: the cause and remedy. <i>London</i> , 1921	Eeiii, 81	Clay, Henry. Post-war unemployment problem. <i>London</i> , 1929	Eeiii, 90
Unemployment in its national and international aspects: report of a conference, organised by the League of Nations Union of Great Britain, and held in London. <i>Geneva</i> , 1924	Eeiii, 82	Hecht, J. S. Unsolved problems: national and international, <i>London</i> , 1930	Eeiii, 91
Ohisholm, Archibald. Labour's magna charta: a critical study of the labour clauses of the peace treaty and of the draft conventions and recommendations of the		Trouton, Rupert. Unemployment: its causes and their remedies; with a foreword by M. Keynes. (Pamph.) <i>London</i> , 1931	Eeiii, 92
		Knoop, Douglas. Riddle of unemployment. <i>London</i> , 1931	Eeiii, 93

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Labour	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Socialism
Henderson, Fred. Economic consequences of power production. <i>London, 1931</i>	Eeiii, 94	SOCIALISM	
Keynes, J.M. & Others. Unemployment as a world problem. (Lectures on the Harris foundation). <i>Chicago, 1931</i>	Eeiii, 95	GENERAL	
Angell, Norman & Wright, Harold. Can government cure unemployment? <i>London, 1931</i>	Eeiii, 96	Macdonald, J. R. Socialist movement. (Home university library). <i>London, 1924</i>	Efi, 24 (a)
Pigou, A. C. Theory of unemployment. <i>London, 1933</i>	Eeiii, 97	Macdonald, J. R. Socialism: critical and constructive. <i>London, 1929</i>	Efi, 24 (2)
Watson, W. F. Worker and wage incentives. <i>London, 1934</i>	Eeiii, 98	Macdonald, J. R. Parliament and revolution. <i>Manchester, 1919</i>	Efi, 24 (3)
Royal Institute of International Affairs. Employment: an international problem. <i>London, 1925</i>	Eeiii, 99	Shadwell, Arthur. Socialist movement 1824-1924: its origin and meaning, progress and prospect. 2 pts. <i>London, 1925</i>	Efi, 41 (2)
PARLIAMENTARY & COMMISSION REPORTS		Shadwell, Arthur. Break-down of socialism. <i>London, 1926</i>	Efi, 42 (3)
Report of the ministry of labour for the years 1923 & 1924. <i>London, 1925</i>	Eeiv, 8	Shadwell, Arthur. Typhoeus, or the future of socialism. (To-day and tomorrow). <i>London, 1929</i>	Efi, 42 (4)
Survey of industrial relations; with an intro. by the committee on industry and trade. <i>London, 1926</i>	Eeiv, 9	Simkhovitch, V. G. Marxism versus socialism. <i>New York, 1923</i>	Efi, 47
Government of England. Selection of documents relative to the labour legislation in force in the union of Soviet socialist republic. <i>London, 1931</i>	Eeiv, 10	Price, G. M. & Thumber, R. B. Socialism in the test-tube. <i>Nashville, 1921</i>	Efi, 48
		Goldon, Alban. Common sense of socialism; with a foreword by W. W. Henderson. <i>London, 1924</i>	Efi, 49
		Nearing, Scott & Russell, Bertrand. Bolshevism and the west: a debate on the resolution. <i>London, 1924</i>	Efi, 50

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Socialism	ECONOMICS	Socialism
Rappoport, A. S. Dictionary of socialism. .... .....London, 1924	Efi, 51	Addison, Christopher. Practical socialism 2 vols. .....London, 1926	Efi, 61
Glasier, J. B. Meaning of socialism. 2nd ed. .... .....London, 1925	Efi, 52	Eastman, Max. Marx, Lenin and the science of revolution ..........London, 1926	Efi, 62
Hurd, Archibald. State socialism in practice. .... .....London, 1925	Efi, 53	Nitti, Francesco. Bolshevism, fascism and democracy : trans. by M. M. Green ..........London, 1927	Efi, 63
Brailsford, H. N. Socialism for to-day. .... .....London, 1925	Efi, 54	Augur. Soviet versus civilization ..........London, 1927	Efi, 64
Brailsford, H. N. Socialism for to-day. .... .....London, 1927	Efi, 54 (a)	Martin, F. R. Communism in China in the XI century : with an intro. .... .....London, 1927	Efi, 65
Keynes, J. M. Short view of Russia. .... .....London, 1925	Efi, 55	Stalin, Joseph. Leninism : trans. from the Russian by Eden and Cedar Paul. 2 vols. .... .....London, 1928	Efi, 66
Trotsky, L. Where is Britain going? With an intro. by H. N. Brailsford. .... .....London, 1926	Efi, 56	Postgate, R. W. Bolshevik theory. .... .....London, 1920	Efi, 67
Trotsky, L. Towards socialism or capitalism? Trans. by R. S. Townsend & Z. Vengerova ..........London, 1926	Efi, 56 (2)	Laski, H. J. Communism. (Home university library). .....London, 1928	Efi, 68
Carthill, Al. False dawn. .... .....London, 1926	Efi, 57	Laski, H. J. Socialist tradition in the French revolution. .... .....London, 1930	Efi, 68 (2)
Angell, Norman. Must Britain travel the Moscow road? With special reference to Leon Trotsky's book "Where is Britain going?" ..... .....London, 1926	Efi, 68	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Survey of socialism ; analytical, historical and critical. .... .....London, 1928	Efi, 69
Clayton, Joseph. Rise and decline of socialism in Great Britain, 1884-1924. .... .....London, 1926	Efi, 59	Buxton, D. F. Challenge of bolshevism, 2nd ed. .... .....London, 1928	Efi, 70
Macartney, O. A. Social revolution in Austria. .... .....Cambridge, 1926	Efi, 60	Humphrey, A. W. Modern case for socialism. .... .....London, 1928	Efi, 71

100 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Socialism	Class : ECONOMICS	Division: Socialism
Shaw, Bernard. Intelligent woman's guide to socialism and capitalism. <i>London, 1929</i>	Efi, 72	Macmurray, John. Philosophy of communism. <i>London, 1933</i>	Efi, 82
Le Mesurier, Mrs. Socialist woman's guide to intelligence: a reply to Mr. Bernard Shaw. <i>London, 1929</i>	Efi, 73	Beales, H. L. Early English socialists. <i>London, 1933</i>	Efi, 83
Guest, L. H. Is labour leaving socialism? <i>London, 1929</i>	Efi, 74	Cole, G. D. H. What Marx really meant. <i>London, 1934</i>	Efi, 84
Benn, Sir Earnest & Maxton, James. Case of Benn versus Maxton: being a correspondence on capitalism and socialism. <i>London, 1929</i>	Efi, 75	Cole, G. D. H. What is this socialism? (Pamph.) <i>London, 1933</i>	Efi, 84 (2)
Brookings, R. S. Economic democracy: America's answer to socialism and communism. <i>New York, 1929</i>	Efi, 76	Cole, G. D. H. Simple case for socialism. <i>London, 1935</i>	Efi, 84 (3)
Ridley, F. A. At the cross roads of history. <i>London, 1935</i>	Efi, 77	Burns, Emile. Capitalism, communism and the transition. <i>London, 1933</i>	Efi, 85
Dobb, Maurice. On marxism to-day. <i>London, 1932</i>	Efi, 78	Durbin, E. F. M. Socialist credit policy. (Pamph.) <i>London</i>	Efi, 86
Hobson, J. A. From capitalism to socialism. (Day to day pamph.) <i>London, 1932</i>	Efi, 79	Clark, Colin. Control of investment (Pamph.) <i>London</i>	Efi, 87
Laski, H. J. & Others. Where stands socialism to-day? <i>London, 1933</i>	Efi, 80	Cripps, Stafford & Others. Problems of the socialist transition. <i>London, 1934</i>	Efi, 88
Addison, Dr. Christopher & Others. Problems of a socialist govt., with a preface by Sir Stafford Cripps. <i>London, 1932</i>	Efi, 81	Hayek, Von F. A. Ed. Collectivist economic planning. <i>London, 1935</i>	Efi, 89
		Murrey, J. M. & Others. Marxism. <i>London, 1935</i>	Efi, 90
		Hecker, J. F. Communist answer to the world needs. <i>London, 1935</i>	Efi, 91
		Dalton, Hugh. Practical socialism for Britain. <i>London, 1935</i>	Efi, 92

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Socialism	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Socialism
Cripps, Stafford. Why this socialism?..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Efi, 93	Beer, Max History of British socialism, with an intro. by R. H. Tawney. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1929	Efi, 11 (6)
Webb, Sidney & Beatrice. Soviet communism. 2 vols. <i>London</i>	Efi, 94	Beer, Max Social struggles in the middle ages; trans. by H. J. Stenning..... <i>New York</i> , 1929	Efi, 11 (7)
Krishna Murthy, K. & Karkase, G. O. Two essays. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Efi, 95	Gide, Charles. Communist and co-operative colonies; trans. by E. F. Row..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Efi, 13
Catteri, G. E. G. Ed. New trends in socialism. <i>London</i> , 1935	Ef, 96	Markham, S. F. History of socialism <i>London</i> , 1930	Efi, 14
Mohd. Yusaf Ahmad, Haji. Communism and Islam <i>Delhi</i> , 1935	Efi, 97	WORKS OF PARTICULAR SOCIALISTIC WRITERS	
HISTORY OF SOCIALISM		Marx, Karl. Capital; trans. by Eden & Cedar Paul; intro. by G. D. H. Cole. 2 vols. (Everyman's library). <i>London</i> , 1931	Efiii, 1 (b)
Kirkup, Thomas. Primer of socialism. 4th ed. rev. & partly rewritten. <i>London</i> , 1926	Efii, 4 (4)	Marx, Karl. Value, price and profit: addressed to working men; ed. by his daughter E. M. Aveling..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efiii, 1 (2)
Pease, E. R. History of the Fabian society. 2nd ed., with a supplementary chapter. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1925	Efii, 10 (2)	Marx, Karl. Selected essays; trans. by H. J. Stenning..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Efiii, 1 (3)
Beer, Max. Social struggles and socialist forerunners; trans. by H. J. Stenning. Rev. ed. <i>London</i> , 1924	Efii, 11 (3)	Marx, Karl. Karl Marx's Capital: an introductory essay. by A.D. Lindsay..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efiii, 1 (4)
Beer, Max. Social struggles and thought (1750-1860); trans. by H. J. Stenning & rev. by the author..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efii, 11 (4)	Marx, Karl & Engels, Friedrich. Communist manifesto; with an intro. by D. Ryazanoff..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Efiii, 1 (5)
Beer, Max. Social struggles and modern socialism; trans. by H. J. Stenning..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efii, 11 (5)	Postgate, Raymond. Karl Marx. (Makers of the new world)..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Efiii, 5 (2)

102 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Socialism	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Socialism
Leacock, Stephen. Unsolved riddle of social justice..... <i>London</i> , 1922	Efiii, 8 (a)	Lenin. Teachings of Karl Marx..... <i>London</i>	Efiii, 22 (4)
Russell, Bertrand. Practice and theory of bolshevism..... <i>London</i> , 1920	Efiii, 9 (2)	Lenin. Imperialist war: the struggle against social-chauvinism and social-pacifism, 1914-15..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Efiii, 22 (5)
Lenin, Nikolai. Leftwing communism: an infantile disorder, 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Efiii, 13 (a)	Lenin. Revolution of 1917: from the March revolution to the July days, 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Efiii, 22 (6)
Kautsky, Karl. Labour revolution; trans. by H. J. Stenning..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efiii, 14 (3)	Lenin. Toward the seizure of power; the revolution of 1917: from the July Days to the October Revolution, 2 parts..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Efiii, 22 (7)
Kautsky, Karl. Economic doctrines of Karl Marx; trans. by H. J. Stenning..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efiii, 14 (4)	Lenin. Marx, Engels and marxism: a collection of articles..... <i>London</i>	Efiii, 22 (8)
Kautsky, Karl. Thomas More and his Utopia; with a historical intro., trans. by H. J. Stenning..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Efiii, 14 (5)	Plekhanov, G. Fundamental problems of marxism; ed. by D. Ryazanov. <i>London</i> , 1928	Efiii, 23
Kautsky, Karl. Bolshevism at a deadlock; trans. by B. Pritchard..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Efiii, 14 (6)	Hook, Sidney. Towards the understanding of Karl Marx: a revolutionary interpretation..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Efiii, 24
Tolstoy, Leo. What then must we do? Trans. with an intro. by Aylmer Maude..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Efiii, 21	Marx & Engels. Correspondence of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, 1846-1895: a selection with commentary and notes..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Efiii, 25
Lenin. Proletarian revolution and Kautsky the renegade..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Efiii, 22	FASCISM	
Lenin. State and revolution: Marxist teaching on the state and the task of the proletariat in the revolution, 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Efiii, 22 (2)	Ferrero, Guglielmo. Four years of fascism; trans. by E. W. Dickes, with a foreword by C. J. S. Sprigge..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Efiv, 2
Lenin. Selections from Lenin, 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Efiii, 22 (3)	Prezzolini, Giuseppe. Fascism; trans. by Kathleen Macmillan. — <i>London</i> , 1926	Efiv, 3

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Socialism	ECONOMICS	Industrial Organization
		INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION	
		GENERAL	
Barnes, J. S. Universal aspects of fascism. London, 1928	Efv, 4	Shadwell, Arthur. Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. London, 1920	Ehi, 3 (a)
King, Bolton. Fascism in Italy. London, 1931	Efv, 5	Hobson, J. A. Industrial system: an inquiry into earned and unearned income. New & rev. ed. London, 1927	Ehi, 9 (a)
Mosley, Oswald. Greater Britain. London, 1932	Efv, 6	Jones, E. D. Administration of industrial enterprises, with special reference to factory practice. New ed. rev. & enl. New York, 1925	Ehi, 26 (2)
Mussolini, Benito. Political and social doctrine of fascism. (Pamphlet.) London, 1933	Efv, 7	Burns, C. D. Industry and civilisation. London, 1925	Ehi, 40 (2)
Strachey, John. Menace of fascism. London, 1933	Efv, 8	Lee, John. Principles of industrial welfare. London, 1924	Ehi, 47 (2)
Drennan, James B. U. F. Oswald Mosley and British fascism. London, 1934	Efv, 9	Custis, Vanderveer. Foundations of national industrial efficiency. New York, 1923	Ehi, 60
Budlin, W. A. Growth of fascism in Great Britain. London, 1935	Efv, 10	Guedalla, Philip. Council of industry. (New way series.) London	Ehi, 61
POOR LAW POLICY & PROBLEMS		Myers, C. S. Industrial psychology in Great Britain. London, 1926	Ehi, 62
Webb, Sidney & Beatrice. English poor law history. 2 pts. London	Efb, 5 (2)	Clark, J. M. Social control of business. Chicago, 1926	Ehi, 63
Part I.—Old poor law. 1927.		Fleming, A. P. M. & Brockle-Hurst, H. J. Introduction to the principles of industrial administration. London, 1922	Ehi, 64
Part II.—Last hundred years. 2 vols. 1929.			
Slater, F. R. Ed. Some early tracts on poor relief. London, 1926	Efb, 9		
BOLSHEVISM			
Farbman, M. S. Bolshevism in retreat. London, 1923	Efc, 10		
Eastman, Max. Since Lenin died. London, 1925	Efc, 11		

Class :
ECONOMICS Division :
Industrial Organization

Class :
ECONOMICS Division :
Industrial Organization

Facts of industry : the case for publicity, (Pamph.) London, 1926 Ehi, 65

Hammersley, S. S. Industrial leadership. London, 1925 Ehi, 66

Vinacke, H. M. Problems of industrial development in China : a preliminary study. Princeton, 1926 Ehi, 67

Brothby, Robert, & Others. Industry and the state : a conservative view, London, 1927 Ehi, 68

Factors in industrial and commercial efficiency : a survey of industries by the committee on industry and trade, London, 1927 Ehi, 69

Guillebaud, C. W. Works council : a German experiment in industrial democracy, Cambridge, 1928 Ehi, 70

Clay, Henry. Problem of industrial relations and other lectures London, 1929 Ehi, 71

Urwick, L. Meaning of rationalisation. London, 1929 Ehi, 72

Barley, L. J. Riddle of rationalisation : a review of the potentialities of the scientific reorganization of industry under a national plan; with a foreword by Sir Josiah Stamp, London, 1932 Ehi, 73

Cole, G. D. H. Modern theories and forms of industrial organization, London, 1932 Ehi, 74

Stamp, Sir Josiah. Relation of finance to rationalization : a lecture, London, 1933 Ehi, 75

Bevington, Sheila. Occupational misfits : a comparative study of north London boys employed and unemployed; with a foreword by C. S. Myers London, 1933 Ehi, 76

Levy, Hermann. Industrial Germany, Cambridge, 1935 Ehi, 77

Hubbard, G. E. Eastern industrialization and its effect on the west, London, 1935 Ehi, 78

Macara, Sir C. W. Bart. Modern industrial tendencies. 2nd ed. enl. London, 1927 Ehi, 79

TRANSPORTATIONS, RAILWAYS, ETC.

Acworth, Sir W. M. Elements of railway economics. New ed. rev. and enl. by the author and Stephenson, W. T., Oxford, 1924 Ehii, 4 (3)

Knoop, Douglas. Outlines of railway economics. 2nd ed, London, 1923 Ehii, 19 (2)

Kirkaldy, A. W. British shipping : its history, organization & importance. London, 1919 Ehii, 25 (3)

Jagtiani, H. M. Role of the state in the provision of railways ; with intro. by Sir William Ackworth, London, 1924 Ehii, 31

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Industrial Organization	ECONOMICS	Industrial Organization

Jones, Elliot. Principles of railway transportation
.....*New York*, 1924 Ehii, 32

Cox, Harold. Failure of state railways. *London*, 1924 Ehii, 33

Newbold, J. T. W. Railways 1825—1925 : with a foreword by Rt. Hon J. H. Thomas. *London*, 1925 Ehii, 34

Wood, W. V. & Stamp, Sir Josiah. Railways (Home university library).....
.....*London*, 1928 Ehii, 35

Fenelon, K. G. Railway economics.*London*, 1932 Ehii, 36

CAPITALISTIC COMBINATIONS

Levy, Hermann. Monopolies, cartels and trusts in British industry.....
.....*London*, 1927 Ehiii, 18

Seager, H. R. & Gulick, O. A. Trust and corporation problems.....*New York*, 1929 Ehiii, 19

Liefmann, Dr. Robert. Cartels, concerns & trusts.....
.....*London*, 1932 Ehiii, 20

FACTORIES

Hutchins, P. L. & Harrison, A. History of factory legislation ; with a preface by Rt. Hon. Sidney Webb. 3rd ed.*London*, 1926 Ehiv, 2 (a)

Matheson, Ewing. Depreciation of factories, mining, municipal and industrial undertakings, and their valuation. 4th ed.....
.....*London*, 1910 Ehiv, 4 (a)

Mess, H. A. Factory legislation and its administration 1891—1924*London*, 1926 Evi, 8

Denuing, A. D. P. Scientific factory management.....
.....*London*, 1919 Ehiv, 9

SPECIAL INDUSTRIES

De La Tramerye, P.L. World struggle for oil; trans. from the French by C. L. Leese.
.....*London*, 1923 Ehv, 21

Shadwell, Arthur. Drink in 1914—1922: a lesson in control.....*London*, 1923 Ehv, 22

Coal and power : the report of an enquiry, presided over by the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George.....*London*, 1924 Ehv, 23

Cole, G. D. H. Labour in the coal-mining industry (1914—1921). *Oxford*, 1923 Ehv, 24

Newbold, J. T. W. Steel ; studies in labour and capital.
.....*London* Ehv, 25

Mohr, Anton. Oil war: with a preface by Hartley Withers.....*London*, 1926 Ehv, 26

Sessions, W. H. Selling side of agriculture. *London*, 1926 Ehv, 27

Robertson, C. J. World sugar production and consumption.....*London*, 1934 Ehv, 28

LIMITED COMPANIES

Fitz-Patrick, James & Haydon, T. E. Secretary's manual on the law and practice of joint stock companies, with forms and precedents.
.....*London* Ehvi, 2

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Finance & Taxation	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Finance & Taxation
Gole, Arthur. Company accounts. <i>London</i>	Ehvi, 3	Hargreaves, E. L. National debt. <i>London, 1930</i>	EIi, 12
Tovey, Philip. Prospectuses: how to read and understand them <i>London</i>	Ehvi, 4	Govt. of England. Report of the committee on finance and industry (Macmillan committee report); with 2 vols. of evidence. <i>London, 1931</i>	EIi, 13
FINANCE & TAXATION			
GENERAL			
Mallet, Sir Bernard & George, O. O. British budgets, 1913-14 to 1920-21, 2nd & 3rd series. <i>London, 1929, & 1933</i>	EIi, 5	Rignano, Eugenio. Social significance of death duties; adapted from Dr. Shultz's translation from the Italian by Sir Josiah Stamp. <i>London</i>	EIi, 14
Young, E. H. & Young, N.E. System of national finance. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1924</i>	EIi, 6 (a)	Clark, Colin. National income, 1924-1931. <i>London, 1932</i>	EIi, 15
Layton, W. T. Budget of 1933. (New way serie-). <i>London</i>	EIi, 7	Sykes, Joseph. British public expenditure, 1921-1931. <i>London, 1933</i>	EIi, 16
Stamp, Sir Josiah. Studies in current problems in finance and government and "The wealth and income of the chief powers" (1914). <i>London, 1924</i>	EIi, 8	Thomas, Arthur J. Principles of government purchasing. <i>New York, 1919</i>	EIi, 17
Stamp, Sir Josiah. Financial aftermath of war. <i>London, 1932</i>	EIi, 8 (2)	FINANCE	
Bowley, A. L. Change in the distribution of the national income, 1880-1913. <i>Oxford, 1920</i>	EIi, 9	Grice, J. W. National and local finance; with a preface by Sidney Webb. (2nd copy). <i>London, 1910</i>	EIii, 13
Meades, E. S. & Scholz, K. W. H. Rudiments of business finance. <i>New York, 1926</i>	EIi, 10	Higgs, Henry. Financial reform. <i>London, 1924</i>	EIii, 14 (4)
Sutcliffe, J. T. National dividend: an inquiry into the amount of the national dividend of Australia and the manner of its distribution. <i>Melbourne, 1926</i>	EIi, 11	Bowley, A. C. & Stamp Sir Josiah. National income, 1924: a comparative study of the income of the United Kingdom in 1911 & 1924. <i>Oxford, 1927</i>	EIii, 19 (2)
		Dalton, Hugh. Principles of public finance. 5th ed. <i>London, 1929</i>	EIii, 29 (a)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Finance & Taxation	ECONOMICS	Finance & Taxation
Willoughby, W. F. & Others. System of financial administration of Great Britain: a report. <i>Washington</i> , 1929	Elii, 32 (a)	Pigou, A. C. Study in public finance <i>London</i> , 1928	Elii, 44
Robinson, M. E. Public finance; with an intro. by J. M. Keynes <i>London</i> , 1922	Elii, 33	Moulton, H. G. & Pasvolsky, Leo. World war debt settlements <i>London</i> , 1927	Elii, 45
Young, E. H. Report on financial conditions in Poland; presented to the prime minister of Poland by the Rt. Hon. E. H. Young on February 10th, 1924. <i>London</i> , 1924	Elii, 34	Miller, R. E. Some aspects of municipal finance and accounts from the standpoint of a professional auditor. (Pamph) <i>London</i> , 1909	Elii, 46
Jensen, J. P. Problems of public finance. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Elii, 35	Matsushita, Shutaro. Economic effects of public debts. <i>New York</i> , 1929	Elii, 47
Lawrence, F. W. National debt. 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1924	Elii, 36	Reddaway, W. B. Russian financial system. <i>London</i> , 1935	Elii, 48
Kobayashi, Ushisaburo. War and armament loans of Japan. <i>New York</i> , 1922	Elii, 37	League of Nations. Principles and methods of financial reconstruction work <i>Geneva</i> , 1935	Elii, 49
Shirras, G. F. Science of public finance. <i>London</i> , 1924	Elii, 38	Hirst, F. W. Need for public economy: an examination of recent budgets. (Pamph.) <i>London</i> , 1931	Elii, 50
Lutz, H. L. Public finance. <i>New York</i> , 1924	Elii, 39	Einzig, Paul. Fight for financial supremacy <i>London</i> , 1931	Elii, 51
Vakil, C. N. Our fiscal policy. 2nd ed. <i>Bombay</i> , 1923	Elii, 40	Einzig, Paul. Behind the scenes of international finance. <i>London</i> , 1932	Elii, 51 (2)
Seligman, E. R. A. Studies in public finance. <i>New York</i> , 1925	Elii, 41	Snowden, Philip. Labour and national finance. <i>London</i> , 1920	Elii, 52
Wade, A. S. Modern finance and industry. <i>London</i> , 1926	Elii, 42	Gregory, T. E. Introduction to finance. <i>London</i> , 1932	Elii, 53
Buck, A. E. Municipal finance. <i>New York</i> , 1926	Elii, 43		

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Finance & Taxation	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History
Adarkar, B. P. Principles and problems of federal finance; with a foreword by Sir C. H. Kisch. <i>London</i> , 1933	EIii, 54	Brown, H. G. Three essays on the taxation of unearned incomes. 2nd. ed. <i>Columbia</i> , 1926	EIiii, 21
Durell, Col. A. J. V. Principles and practice of the system of control over parliamentary grants. <i>London</i> , 1917	EIii, 55	Seligman, E. R. A. Double taxation and international fiscal co-operation. <i>New York</i> , 1928	EIiii, 22
Brooks, W. C. Concise dictionary of finance. <i>London</i> , 1932	EIii, 56	Silverman, H. A. Taxation: its incidence and effects <i>London</i> , 1931	EIiii, 23
TAXATION		New Fabian Research Bureau. Taxation under capitalism. (Pamph.) <i>London</i>	EIiii, 24
Armitage-Smith, G. Principles and methods of taxation. <i>London</i> , 1922	EIiii, 12 (2)	ECONOMIC HISTORY	
Armitage-Smith, G. Principles and methods of taxation; with additional chapters etc., by R. G. Hawtrey. 10th ed. <i>London</i> , 1930	EIiii, 12 (2a)	Ashley, Sir William J. Introduction to English economic history and theory. 2 pts. <i>London</i> , 1925	Ej, 2 (a)
Pennefather, De F. Capital levy exposed. <i>London</i> , 1923	EIiii, 16	Ashley, Sir William J. Bread of our forefathers: an inquiry in economic history. <i>Oxford</i> , 1928	Ej, 3 (4)
Ramaiya, A. National system of taxation. <i>Madura</i> , 1924	EIiii, 17	Ashley, Sir William J. Economic organization of England. <i>London</i> , 1933	Ej, 3 (5)
Harvey, A. S. Import and export trade: law and customs procedure. <i>London</i> , 1922	EIiii, 18	Seligman, E. R. A. Economic interpretation of history. 2nd ed. rev. <i>New York</i> , 1924	Ej, 5 (2)
Report of the committee on national debt and taxation. 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1927	EIiii, 19	Bogart, E. L. Economic history of the American people. <i>New York</i> , 1930	Ej, 8 (2)
Hirst, F. W. Public economy and taxation. <i>London</i> , 1927	EIiii, 20	Layton, Sir W. T. & Crowther, Geoffrey. Introduction to the study of prices. <i>London</i> , 1935	Ej, 9 (c)

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History
Gregory, T. E. Introduction to Tooke and Newmarch's "A history of prices and of the state of the circulation from 1792 to 1856." ..... .....London, 1928	Ej, 9 (2)	Westergard, Harald. Economic development in Denmark, before and during the world war..... .....London, 1922	Ej, 39
Lipson, E. Economic history of England. Vols. 2 & 3 (Age of mercantilism). .....London, 1931	Ej, 24	Laistner, M. L. W. <i>Tr.</i> Greek economics..... .....London, 1923	Ej, 40
Slater, Gilbert. Growth of modern England..... .....London, 1932	Ej, 28 (2)	Hobson, J. A. & Others. Some aspects of recent British economics..... .....Chicago, 1923	Ej, 41
Knowles, L. C. A. Economic development of the British overseas empire. 2 vols.....London 1924, 1930	Ej, 30 (2)	Monroe, A. E. <i>Ed.</i> Early economic thought: selections from economic literature prior to Adam Smith..... .....Cambridge, 1924	Ej, 42
Knowles, L. C. A. Economic development in the 19th century: France, Germany, Russia and U. S. A..... .....London, 1932	Ej, 30 (3)	Beard, C. Industrial revolution: with a preface by F. Y. Powel.....London, 1921	Ej, 43
Clapham, J. H. Economic development of France and Germany, 1815-1914..... .....Cambridge, 1923	Ej, 32 (2)	Tawney, R. H. & Power, Eileen. <i>Eds.</i> Tudor economic documents: being select documents illustrating the economic and social history of Tudor England. 3 vols..... .....London, 1924	Ej, 44
Clapham, J. H. Economic history of modern Britain. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1926-1932	Ej, 32 (3)	Prokopovitch, S. N. Economic condition of Soviet Russia.....London, 1924	Ej, 45
Clapham, J. H. Study of economic history: an inaugural lecture..... .....Cambridge, 1929	Ej, 32 (4)	Horrocks, J. W. Short history of mercantilism..... .....London, 1925	Ej, 46
O'Brien, George. Essay on the economic effects of the Reformation.....London, 1923	Ej, 33 (2)	Dane, E. S. What is Germany doing: a report on the economic conditions prevailing in Germany..... .....London, 1922	Ej, 47
Salzman, L. F. English industries of the middle ages. .....Oxford, 1923	Ej, 38	Moffit, L. W. England on the eve of the industrial revolution: a study of economic and social conditions from 1740 to 1760 with special reference to Lancashire.....London, 1925	Ej, 48
Salzman, L. F. English trade in the middle ages..... .....Oxford, 1931	Ej, 38 (2)		

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History
Williams, T. G. Main currents of social and industrial change, 1870-1924 <i>London</i> , 1925	Ej, 49	Cole, G. D. H. Short history of the British working class movement, 1789-1927, 3 vols. <i>London</i> , 1925	Ej, 57
Unwin, George & Others. Samuel Oldknow and the Arkwrights: the industrial revolution at Stockport and Marple..... <i>Manchester</i> , 1924	Ej, 50	Cole, G. D. H. Short history of the British working class movement, 1789-1927; complete ed. with a new foreword. <i>London</i> , 1932	Ej, 57 (a)
Ashton, T. S. Iron and steel in the industrial revolution. <i>Manchester</i> , 1924	Ej, 51	Cole, G. D. H. British trade and industry: past and future..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Ej, 57 (2)
Mavor, James. Economic history of Russia. 2 vols. 2nd ed. rev. & enl..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Ej, 52	Cole, G. D. H. What to read on English economic history. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Ej, 57 (3)
Ernie, Rt. Hon. Lord. Land and its people: chapters in rural life and history..... <i>London</i>	Ej, 53	Fateh, M. K. Economic position of Persia..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Ej, 58
Sarkar, B. K. Economic development: snapshots of world movements in commerce, economic legislation, industrialism, and technical education..... <i>Madras</i> , 1926	Ej, 54	Lloyd, E. M. H. Experiments in state control at the war office and the ministry of food..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Ej, 59
Waters, C. M. Economic history of England, 1066-74. <i>London</i> , 1925	Ej, 55	Glutz, Gustave. Ancient Greece at work: an economic history of Greece from the Homeric period to the Roman conquest..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Ej, 60
Hammond, J. L. & Hammond, Barbara. Rise of modern industry..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Ej, 56	Carver, T. N. Present economic revolution in the United States..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Ej, 61
Hammond, J. L. & Hammond, Barbara. Village labourer, 1760-1832: a study in the government of England before the Reform Bill..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej, 56 (2)	Dawson, Sir Philip. Germany's industrial revival. <i>London</i> , 1926	Ej, 62
Hammond, J. L. & Hammond, Barbara. Age of the chartists: study of discontent, 1832-1854..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Ej, 56 (3)	Bulkley, M. E. Bibliographical survey of contemporary sources for the economic and social history of the war..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1922	Ej, 63

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Economic History	ECONOMICS	Economic History
Nearing, Scott & Freeman, Joseph. Dollar diplomacy: a study in American imperialism..... <i>New York</i> , 1926	Ej. 64	Wood, L. S. & Wilmore, A. Romance of the cotton industry in England..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 74
Bujak, Francis Poland's economic development: a short sketch..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Ej. 65	Aberconway, Rt. Hon. Lord. Basic industries of Great Britain: coal, iron, steel, engineering & ships..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 75
Takizawa, Matsuyo. Penetration of money economy in Japan and its effects upon social and political institutions..... <i>New York</i> , 1927	Ej. 66	Knight, M. M. Economic history of Europe to the end of the middle ages..... <i>London</i>	Ej. 76
Myers, Gustavus. History of the great American fortunes. 3 vols..... <i>Chicago</i> , 1909	Ej. 67	Knight, M. M. Economic history of Europe in modern times..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Ej. 76 (2)
Barker, J. E. America's secret: the causes of her economic success; with an intro. by Sir Hugh Hirst & Sir Ernest J. P. Benn..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 68	Warner, G. T. Landmarks in English industrial history; rev. and extended by T. H. Marshall..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Ej. 77
Jenks, L. H. Migration of British capital to 1875..... <i>New York</i> , 1927	Ej. 69	Burns, A. R. Money and monetary policy in early times..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 78
Report of the delegation appointed to study industrial conditions in Canada and U. S. A..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 70	Muir, Ramsay. America the golden: an Englishman's notes and comparisons..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 79
Shaw, K. W. Democracy and finance in China: a study in the development of fiscal systems and ideals..... <i>New York</i> , 1926	Ej. 71	Weber, Max. General economic history; trans. by F.H. Knight..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Ej. 80
Shah, K. T. Russian experiment, 1917-1927..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Ej. 72	Lewinski, Jan. St. Founders of political economy..... <i>London</i> , 1922	Ej. 81
Unwin, George. Studies in economic history: the collected papers of George Unwin; ed. with an introductory memoir by R. H. Tawney..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ej. 73	Anderson, A. M. Humanity and labour in China: an industrial visit and its sequel (1923-1926.) <i>London</i> , 1928	Ej. 82

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Economic History
Fay, O. R. Great Britain from Adam Smith to the present day : an economic and social survey. <i>London, 1928</i>	Ej, 83	Toutain, Jules. Economic life of the ancient world. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 93
Homan, P. T. Contemporary economic thought. <i>New York, 1928</i>	Ej, 84	Blaisdell, D. C. European financial control in the Ottoman Empire. <i>New York, 1923</i>	Ej, 94
Tayler, J. B. Farm and factory in China : aspects of the industrial revolution. <i>London, 1928</i>	Ej, 85	Soviet union looks ahead : the five-year plan for economic construction. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 95
Lewis, K. G. & Branton, Noel. Rise of British commerce: an intro. to English economic history. <i>London, 1928</i>	Ej, 86	Picture of world economic conditions. 2 vols. <i>New York, 1928-1929</i>	Ej, 96
Brady, Alexander. William Huskisson and liberal reform : an essay on the changes in economic policy in the twenties of the nineteenth century. <i>London, 1928</i>	Ej, 87	Barnes, D. G. History of the English corn laws from 1660 to 1846. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 97
Russia after ten years : report of the American trade union delegation to the Soviet union. <i>New York, 1927</i>	Ej, 88	Oheng, Ming-Ju. Influence of communications internal and external upon the economic future of China. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 98
Peel, Hon. George. Economic impact of America. <i>London, 1928</i>	Ej, 89	Birnie, Arthur. Economic history of Europe, 1760 to 1930. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 99
Scherer, J. A. B. Japan's advance. <i>Tokyo, 1934</i>	Ej, 90	Birnie, Arthur. Economic history of the British Isles. <i>London, 1935</i>	Ej, 99 (2)
Yugoff, A. Economic trends in Soviet Russia ; trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 91	Leacock, Stephen. Economic prosperity in the British empire. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 100
Rothstein, Th. From chartism to labourism : historical sketches of the English working class movement. <i>London, 1929</i>	Ej, 92	Takekoshi, Yosoburo. Economic aspects of the history of the civilization of Japan. 3 vols. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 101
		Grinko, G. T. Five-year plan of the Soviet union : a political interpretation. <i>London, 1930</i>	Ej, 102

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Economic History	ECONOMICS	Economic History
Kobayashi, Ushisaburo. Basic industries and social history of Japan, 1914-1918 (Economic & social history of the world war.) <i>New Haven</i> , 1930	Ej. 103	Hoover, O. B. Economic life of Soviet Russia. <i>London</i> , 1931	Ej. 112
Mantoux, Paul. Industrial revolution in the 18th century : an outline of the beginnings of the modern factory system in England ; trans. by Marjorie Vernon. <i>London</i> , 1928	Ej. 104	Lodge, E. O. Sulley, Colbert, & Turgot: a chapter in French economic history. <i>London</i> , 1931	Ej. 113
Dobb, Maurice. Russian economic development since the Revolution. <i>London</i> , 1928	Ej. 105	Benn, E. J. P. Account rendered, 1900-1930: an attempt to estimate the moral and material cost of the new ideas expressed in the political activities of Great Britain during this period. <i>London</i> , 1930	Ej. 114
Coates, W. P. & Coates, Z. K. Second five-year plan of development of the U. S. S. R. <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej. 106	Molotov, V. M. Success of the five-year plan <i>New York</i> , 1931	Ej. 115
Sering, Max. Germany under the Dawes plan : origins, legal foundations, and economic effects of the reparation payments : trans. by S. M. Hart. <i>London</i> , 1929	Ej. 107	Ilin, M. Moscow has a plan: a soviet primer ; trans. from the Russian by G. S. Counts & N. P. Lodge. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1931	Ej. 116
Beales, H. L. Industrial revolution, 1750-1850 : an introductory essay. <i>London</i> , 1928	Ej. 108	Moultone, H. G. Japan: an economic and financial appraisal. <i>Washington</i> , 1931	Ej. 117
Britain's industrial future: report of the liberal industrial inquiry. <i>London</i> , 1928	Ej. 109	Coates, W. P. <i>Comp.</i> Five-year plan: intro. and explanatory notes to the map of the five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. (with a map). <i>London</i> , 1930	Ej. 118
Knickerbocker, H. B. Soviet five-year plan and its effect on world trade. <i>Geneva</i> , 1931	Ej. 110	Milner, Frederic. Economic evolution in England. <i>London</i> , 1931	Ej. 119
Orchard, J.E. Japan's economic position: the progress of industrialization. <i>New York</i> , 1930	Ej. 111	Tawney, R. H. Land & labour in China. <i>London</i> , 1932	Ej. 120
		Crowther, J. G. Industry and education in Soviet Russia <i>London</i> , 1932	Ej. 121

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Economic History	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Economic History
Glaeser, Ernst & Welskopf, F. O. Land without unemployment: three years of the five-year plan (in pictures); with an epilogue by Alfred Kurella..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Ej, 122	Govt. of U. S. S. R. Summary of the fulfilment of the first five-year plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. <i>Moscow</i> , 1933	Ej, 133
League of Nations. World economic survey, 1931-32, 1933-34, & 1934-35..... <i>Geneva</i> , 1932	Ej, 123	Stalin, J. & Others. From the first to the second five-year plan..... <i>Moscow</i> , 1933	Ej, 134
Hamilton, Henry. Industrial revolution in Scotland..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1932	Ej, 124	Govt. of England. Economic conditions in Germany..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 135
Condliffe, J. B. China today..... <i>Boston</i> , 1932	Ej, 125	Govt. of England. Economic conditions in France..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 135(2)
Lawton, Lancelot. Economic history of Soviet Russia. 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Ej, 126	Govt. of England. Economic survey of the colonial empire..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 135(3)
Segal, Louis. Modern Russia: the land of planning..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Ej, 127	Govt. of England. Economic conditions in east Africa..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 135(4)
Einzig, Paul. Germany's default: the economics of Hitlerism..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 128	Brutzkus, Boris. Economic planning in Soviet Russia..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Ej, 136
Day, Clive. Economic development in modern Europe..... <i>New York</i> , 1933	Ej, 129	Soltau, R. H. Outlines of European economic development. <i>Illus. London</i> , 1935	Ej, 137
Charques, R. D. & Ewon, A. H. Profits and politics in the post war world: an economic survey of contemporary history..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 130	Steel-Maitland, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur. New America. 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 138
Lenin. Lenin on Britain: a compilation: with an intro. by Harry-Politt..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ej, 131	Research Committee of the Economic Science. Britain in depression..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Ej, 139
Robertson, H. M. Aspects of the rise of economic individualism..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933	Ej, 132	Abercrombie. Next five years..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Ej, 140

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Statistics	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Insurance
STATISTICS		INSURANCE	
Secrist, Horace. Introduction to statistical methods: a text-book for college students, a manual for statisticians and business executives. Rev. ed. <i>New York</i> , 1925	Ek, 8 (3)	Florence, P. S. Statistical method in economics and political science <i>London</i> , 1929	Ek, 25
Fisher, Irving. Making of index numbers: a study of their varieties, tests, and reliability. 3rd ed. rev. <i>Boston</i> , 1927	Ek, 14 (a)	Burgess, R. W. Introduction to the mathematics of statistics. <i>London</i>	Ek, 26
Dore, Valentine. Milk and milk products: statistical survey of production and trade. <i>Rome</i> , 1924	Ek, 18	Fisher, R. A. Statistical methods for research workers 4th ed. rev. & enl. <i>London</i> , 1932	Ek, 27
Government of England. Guide to current official statistics of the United Kingdom. Vols 2, 3, & 4. <i>London</i> , 1923-25	Ek, 19	Davies, G. R. & Crowder, W. F. Methods of statistical analysis in the social sciences. <i>New York</i> , 1933	Ek, 28
Stamp, Sir Josiah. Statistical verification of social and economic theory. (Sidney Ball lecture). <i>London</i> , 1927	Ek, 20	Dubey, D. S. & Aggarwal, S. L. Elementary statistics for Indian students. Vol. 1. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1934	Ek, 29
Snyder, Carl. Business cycles and business measurements: studies in quantitative economics. <i>New York</i> , 1927	Ek, 21		
International Labour Office. Methods of conducting family budget enquiries. <i>Geneva</i> , 1926	Ek, 22		
Jones, D. C. & Daniels, G. W. Elements of mathematics for students of economics and statistics <i>London</i> , 1926	Ek, 23		
Carr-Saunders, A. M. & Jone, De. Survey of the social structure of England and Wales as illustrated by statistics. <i>London</i> , 1927	Ek, 24		
		Robertson, W. A. Insurance as a means of investment. <i>London</i>	El, 24
		Cohen, J. L. Social insurance unified. <i>London</i> , 1924	El, 25
		Rathbone, E. F. Disinherited family: a plea for the endowment of the family. <i>London</i> , 1924	El, 26
		Welson, J. B. Principles and practice of personal accident: disease and sickness insurance. <i>London</i> , 1926	El, 27
		Beveridge, Sir W. H. Past and present of unemployment insurance. (Sidney Ball lecture). <i>London</i> , 1931	El, 28

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Insurance	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Government of England. Royal commission on un-employment insurance : final report..... <i>London, 1932</i>	El, 29	Banerjea, P. N. Study of Indian economics. 4th ed. Rev. & enl..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Emi, 19 (2a)
Report of the Ohio commis- sion on unemployment insur- ance. 2 pts. <i>Ohio, 1932</i>	El, 30	Banerjea, P. N. Indian finance in the days of the company. <i>London, 1928</i>	Emi, 19 (4)
Odom, W. E. & Others. Unemployment and insur- ance in Ohio..... <i>Ohio, 1932</i>	El, 31	Banerjea, P. N. History of Indian taxation. <i>London, 1930</i>	Emi, 19 (5)
Odom, W. E. & Ottom, W. L. Survey of poor relief systems and care pro- vided for aged dependents in the state of Ohio. <i>Ohio, 1930</i>	El, 32	Moreland, W. H. From Akbar to Aurangzeb : a study in Indian economic history. <i>London, 1923</i>	Emi, 28 (3)
Studensky, Paul. Teachers' pension systems in the United States..... <i>New York, 1920</i>	El, 33	Moreland, W. H. Agrarian systems of moslem India. <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Emi, 28 (4)
Leigh, S. G. Guide to life assurance 3rd ed..... <i>London, 1930</i>	El, 34	Lupton, Arnold. Happy India, as it might be if guided by modern science. <i>London, 1922</i>	Emi, 31
Young, H. A. Principles and practice of life assur- ance..... <i>London, 1927</i>	El, 35	Kale, V. G. Indian industrial and economic problems. 3rd ed. <i>Madras, 1921</i>	Emi, 33 (4)
Sherriff, F. H. Insurance as a career. 2nd ed..... <i>London, 1935</i>	El, 36	Kale, V. G. Introduction to the study of Indian econo- mics. 5th. ed. 2 vols..... <i>Poona, 1925</i>	Emi, 33 (5)
Tayler, H. H. & Tayler, W. M. Life assurance from proposal to policy. 2nd. ed. <i>London, 1935</i>	El, 37	Kale, V. G. Introduction to the study of Indian econo- mics 7th ed. 2 vols..... <i>Poona, 1930</i>	Emi, 33 (5a)
INDIAN ECONOMICS		Kale, V. G. Economics of protection in India..... <i>Poona, 1929</i>	Emi, 33 (6)
Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Rural economy of India. <i>London, 1926</i>	Emi, 13 (3)	Brij Narain. Population of India: a comparative study. <i>Lahore, 1925</i>	Emi, 35 (2)
Mukerji, Radhakamal. Fields and farmers in Oudh. <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Emi, 13 (4)	Brij Narain. Indian econo- mic life, past and present. <i>Lahore, 1929</i>	Emi, 35 (3)
Mukerji, Radhakamal. Land problems of India <i>London, 1934</i>	Emi, 13 (5)		

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Indian Economics	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Indian Economics
Brij Narain. India in the crisis..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1934	Emi. 35 (4)	Das, R. K. Plantation Labour in India..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Emi. 51 (7)
Brij Narain. India before the crisis..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1935	Emi. 35 (5)	Das, R. K. Child Labour in India. (International labour office.)..... <i>Geneva</i> , 1934	Emi. 51 (8)
Shah, K. T. Trade, tariffs and transport in India..... <i>London</i>	Emi. 40 (3)	Ambedkar, B. R. Evolution of provincial finance in British India: a study in the provincial decentralization of Imperial finance, with a foreword by E. R. A. Seligman..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Emi. 53 (2)
Shah, K. T. & Khambata, K. J. Wealth and taxable capacity of India..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Emi. 41 (4)	Ahmad Mukhtar. Factory labour in the Punjab; with a foreword by Sir Edward Maclagan..... <i>Madras</i> , 1929	Emi. 60 (2)
Shah, K. T. Sixty years of Indian finance. <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Emi. 40 (5)	Ahmad Mukhtar. Factory labour in India..... <i>Madras</i> , 1930	Emi. 60 (3)
Shah, K. T. Federal finance in India..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1929	Emi. 40 (6)	Ahmad Mukhtar. Trade unionism and labour disputes in India..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1935	Emi. 60 (4)
Labour Office. Report on an enquiry into middle class budgets in Bombay city..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1928	Emi. 42 (3)	Report of the Karachi chamber of commerce for the year ending 31st December 1923..... <i>Karachi</i> , 1924	Emi. 61
Shirras, G. F. Poverty and kindred economic problems in India..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Emi. 42 (4)	Pilcher, George. Factor in India's progress..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Emi. 62
Wolf, H. W. Co-operation in India, 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1927	Emi. 44 (a)	Economy. Railways and the budget; with an intro. by Prof. V. G. Kale..... <i>Poona</i> , 1923	Emi. 63
Das, R. K. Labour movement in India. <i>Berlin</i> , 1923	Emi. 51 (2)	Report of the Indian mercantile marine committee..... <i>Delhi</i> , 1924	Emi. 64
Das, R. K. Factory legislation in India; with an intro. by J. R. Commons..... <i>Berlin</i> , 1923	Emi. 51 (3)	Indian Tariff Board. Report regarding the grant of protection to the steel industry, with 3 vols. of evidence recorded during the	
Das, R. K. Hindustani workers on the Pacific coast..... <i>Berlin</i> , 1923	Emi. 51 (4)		
Das, R. K. Production in India: a comparative study in national productivity..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Emi. 51 (5)		
Das, R. K. Industrial efficiency of India. <i>London</i> , 1930	Emi. 51 (6)		

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
enquiry into the steel industry, 4 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Emi, 65	Indian Tariff Board. Report regarding the grant of protection to the coal industry. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Emi, 65 (11)
Indian Tariff Board. Statutory enquiry, 1926: steel industry, vol. 3: oral evidence given by the Tata iron & steel company. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Emi, 65 (2)	Indian Tariff Board. Report regarding the grant of protection to the oil industry. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Emi, 65 (12)
Indian Tariff Board. Match-making industry in India. 2 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Emi, 65 (3)	Indian Tariff Board. Report on the heavy chemical industry. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Emi, 65 (13)
Indian Tariff Board. Salt enquiry: preliminary evidence volume. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 65 (4)	Divekar, D. V. Future of Indian fiscal policy; with an intro. by V. G. Kale. <i>Madras</i> , 1923	Emi, 66
Indian Tariff Board. Report on the salt industry. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 65 (5)	Bal Krishna. Commercial relations between India and England. <i>London</i> , 1924	Emi, 67
Indian Tariff Board. Report on the cotton textile industry enquiry, 1927. Vol. I.—Report. <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Emi, 65 (6)	Ghose, S. C. Lectures on Indian railway economics. 3 pts. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1922, 1923	Emi, 68
Indian Tariff Board. Evidence recorded during enquiry into the paper & paper pulp industries. Vol. I.—Applicants for protection. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Emi, 65 (7)	Ghose, S. C. Organization of railways. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Emi, 68 (2)
Indian Tariff Board. Report on the question of tariff equality in respect of the manufacture of electric wires and cables, 1928. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Emi, 65 (8)	Petavel, J. W. Self-government and the bread problem. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1921	Emi, 69
Indian Tariff Board. Report regarding the grant of protection to the sericultural industry. <i>Delhi</i> , 1933	Emi, 65 (9)	Petavel, J. W. Non-co-operation and the bread problem. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1921	Emi, 69 (2)
Indian Tariff Board. Report on iron and steel industry. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Emi, 65 (10)	Petavel, J. W. Unemployment and the Calcutta university propaganda for a solution by educational colonies, homecrofting and homecrafting. <i>Calcutta</i>	Emi, 69 (3)
		Petavel, J. W. Plan of the educational colonies associations: how America's prosperity might be shared by all. <i>Calcutta</i> .	Emi, 69 (4)

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Strickland, C. F. Introduction to co-operation in India. (India of to-day.) <i>London, 1922</i>	Emi, 70	Darling, M. L. Karta, Jaquitor or the old light and the new in the Punjab village. <i>London, 1930</i>	Emi, 73 (2)
Strickland, C. F. What is co-operation? (Pamph.) <i>Lahore, 1925</i>	Emi, 70 (2)	Darling, M. L. Wisdom and waste in the Punjab village. <i>London, 1934</i>	Emi, 73 (3)
Strickland, C. F. Review of rural welfare activities in India (Pamph.) <i>London, 1932</i>	Emi, 70 (3)	Rau, B. R. Present day banking. 2nd ed. <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Emi, 74
Strickland, C. F. Progress of rural welfare in India. (Pamph.) <i>London, 1934</i>	Emi, 70 (4)	Rau, B. R. Present day banking in India. 3rd ed. <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Emi, 74 (a)
Iyer, K. V. Indian railways. (India of to-day). 2 cops. <i>London, 1924</i>	Emi, 71	Rau, B. R. Economics of leather industry. with special reference to Bengal. <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Emi, 74 (2)
Wadia, P. A. & Joshi, G. N. Wealth of India. <i>London, 1925</i>	Emi, 72	Rau, B. R. Elementary banking for Indian beginners. <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Emi, 74 (3)
Wadia, P. A. & Joshi, G. N. Money and the money market in India. <i>London, 1926</i>	Emi, 72 (2)	Ram Lall Bhalla. Report on an economic survey of Bairampur in Hoshiarpur district. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore, 1922</i>	Emi, 75
Wadia, P. A. & Joshi, G. N. Plea for an effective gold standard in India. <i>Bombay, 1924</i>	Emi, 72 (3)	Shiv Datta. Paper on the milk supply of Lahore. 2 cops. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore, 1924</i>	Emi, 75 (2)
Darling, M. L. Punjab peasant in prosperity and debt; with a foreword by Sir Edward Maclagan. <i>London, 1925</i>	Emi, 73	Caleb, Mrs. Family budget of clerks. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i>	Emi, 75 (3)
Darling, M. L. Punjab peasant in prosperity and debt. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1928</i>	Emi, 73 (a)	Questionnaire for economic inquiries. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore, 1924</i>	Emi, 75 (4)
Darling, M. L. Punjab peasant in prosperity and debt; with a foreword by Sir Edward Maclagan. 3rd ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Emi, 73 (b)	Balwant Singh. Enquiry into mortgages of agricultural land in the Kot Kapura, Utar assessment circle of the Ferozepur district in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore, 1925</i>	Emi, 75 (5)

Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Indian Economics	Class : ECONOMICS	Division : Indian Economics
Calvert, H. Size and distribution of agricultural holdings in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1925	Emi, 75 (6)	Calvert, H. Size and distribution of cultivators' holdings in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1928	Emi, 75 (15)
Barry, C. B. Rates of food consumption by zamindars in the Tallagang tehsil of the Attock district. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1925	Emi, 75 (7)	Stewart, H. R. & Karm Rasul. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1926-27. (B. E. I. P.) <i>London</i> , 1928	Emi, 75 (16)
Myles, W. H. Sixty years of Punjab food prices, 1861—1920. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1925	Emi, 75 (8)	Stewart, H. R. & Kartar Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1927—28. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1929	Emi, 75 (17)
Stewart, H. R. Economic value of goats in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1926	Emi, 75 (9)	Labh Singh. Report on a preliminary survey of the milk supply of Lyallpur in 1927. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1930	Emi, 75 (18)
Brij Narain. Eighty years of Punjab food prices, 1841—1920. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1926	Emi, 75 (10)	Stewart, H. R. & Kartar Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1928-29. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1931	Emi, 75 (19)
Stewart, H. R. Some aspects of batai cultivation in the Lyallpur district of the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1926	Emi, 75 (11)	Fazal, C. P. K. Note on sales of land between the notified agricultural tribes in the Punjab, during the quinquennium, 1922-23 to 1926-27. (B.E.I.P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1931	Emi, 75 (20)
Akhtar Hasan. Inquiry into mortgages of agricultural land in the Pothwar assessment circle of the Rawalpindi district in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Emi, 75 (12)	Kartar Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1929-30. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1931	Emi, 75 (21)
Stewart, H. R. & Kartar Singh. Accounts of different systems of farming in the canal colonies of the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1927	Emi, 75 (13)	Raj Narain. Economic survey of Gijhi, a village in the Rohtak district. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1932	Emi, 75 (22)
Gian Singh & King, C. M. Economic survey of Gaggon Bhana, a village in the Amritsar district of the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1928	Emi, 75 (14)	Kartar Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1930-31. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1932	Emi, 75 (23)
		Johnston, D. P. & Kartar Singh. Cost of milk production at Lyallpur. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1932	Emi, 75 (24)

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Randhir Singh. Economic survey of Kala Gaddi Thammant, a village in the Lyallpur district. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1932	Emi. 75 (25)	Kartar Singh, and Arjan Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1932-33 (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (35)
Sher Singh & Fyson, H. Economic survey of Naggal, a village in Ambala district of the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1933	Emi. 75 (26)	Dawar, L. R. Market practices in the Punjab, 1934. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (36)
Kartar Singh & Arjan Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1931-32. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1933	Emi. 75 (27)	Achhal Dass. Economic survey of Gajju Chak. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (37)
Mulraj & Calvert, H. Economic survey of the Haripur and Mangarh taluqa of Kangra district of the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1933	Emi. 75 (28)	Kartar Singh. Family budgets, 1932-33 of four-tenant cultivators in the Lyallpur district. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (38)
Roshan Lal Anand & A. C. Aggarwal. Milk supply of Lahore in 1930. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1933	Emi. 75 (29)	Achhal Dass. Economic survey of Tebong, a village in the Jullundur district. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1931	Emi. 75 (39)
Kartar Singh. Studies in the cost of production of crops in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (30)	Santokh Singh. Cattle survey of the Rohtak district in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1935	Emi. 75 (40)
Farzand Ali Shah. Economics of gut making in the Punjab, 1934. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (31)	Kartar Singh & Ajaib Singh. Family budgets 1933-34 of six tenant cultivators in the Lyallpur district. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1935	Emi. 75 (41)
Partap Singh Phuller & Ajaib Singh. Cost of ginning and pressing cotton in the Punjab, 1934. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (32)	Sardari Lal. Rates of food consumption by 71 families of tenant cultivators in the Khanewal tahsil, Multan district. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1935	Emi. 75 (42)
Dawar, L. R. Economic conditions of Simla rickshaw men. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (33)	Abdur Rahim Khan. Economic survey of Bhambu Sandila, a village in the Muzaffargarh district of the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1935	Emi. 75 (43)
Shah, F. A. & Dawar, L. R. Finance and marketing of cultivators' wheat in the Punjab. (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi. 75 (34)	Kartar Singh & Arjan Singh. Farm accounts in the Punjab, 1933-34 (B. E. I. P.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1936	Emi. 75 (44)

122 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Bombay Mill Owners' Association. Indian cotton excise duty..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1925	Emi, 76	Coyajee, J. C. Indian currency system 1835-1926..... <i>Madras</i> , 1930	Emi, 80 (5)
Slater, Gilbert. Ed. Economic studies. Vol. I. Some south Indian villages..... <i>London</i> , 1918	Emi, 77	Solomon, E. H. Protection for Indian steel..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Emi, 81
Gadgil, D. R. Industrial evolution of India in recent times..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Emi, 78	Chablani, H. L. Indian currency and exchange..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Emi, 82
Gadgil, D. R. Industrial evolution of India in recent times, 2nd rev. ed..... <i>Madras</i> , 1929	Emi, 78 (a)	Chablani, H. L. Indian currency, banking and exchange..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1929	Emi, 82 (2)
Gadgil, D. R. Salaries of public officials in India..... <i>Poona</i> , 1931	Emi, 78 (2)	Chablani, H. L. Indian currency, banking and exchange. 2nd ed. rev..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Emi, 82 (2a)
Burnett-Hurst, A. R. Labour and housing in Bombay : a study in the economic conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bombay: with a foreword by Sir Stanley Reed..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Emi, 79	Chablani, H. L. Economic condition of India during the 16th century..... <i>Delhi</i> , 1929	Emi, 82 (3)
Coyajee, J. C. Indian fiscal problem : a course of seven lectures delivered at Patna university in August 1923..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Emi, 80	Chablani, H. L. Studies in Indian currency and exchange..... <i>London</i> , 1931	82 (4)
Coyajee, J. C. India's currency and exchange problems, 1925-27..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	Emi, 80 (2)	Pillai, P. P. Economic conditions in India ; with an introductory note by Gilbert Slater..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Emi, 83
Coyajee, J. C. India's currency exchange and banking problems, 1925-28..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Emi, 80 (2a)	Das, S. K. Economic history of ancient India..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Emi, 84
Coyajee, J. C. Reserve bank of India : a lecture. <i>Calcutta</i>	Emi 80 (3)	Vakil, C. N. Financial developments in modern India, 1860-1924..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1924	Emi, 85
Coyajee, J. C. Ratio controversy in India: a retrospect..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi 80 (4)	Vakil, C. N. & Muranjan, S. K. Currency and prices in India..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Emi, 85 (2)
		Report of the external capital committee..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Emi, 86
		Report of the Indian economic enquiry committee..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Emi, 87

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Indian Economics	ECONOMICS	Indian Economics
Banerjee, N. C. Economic life and progress in ancient India : outlines of an economic history of ancient India. Vol. I. pt I:—Hindu period. <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Emi. 88	Sinha, H. Early European banking in India with some reflections on present conditions. <i>London, 1927</i>	Emi. 96
Ewbank, R. B. Manual for co-operative societies in the Bombay Presidency. <i>Bombay, 1919</i>	Emi. 89	Basu, P. C. Economic development in India. Vol. I. <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Emi. 97
Sastry K. R. R. South Indian guilds ; with a note from the late Dr. Marshall of Cambridge. <i>Madras, 1925</i>	Emi. 90	Basu, P. C. Economic principles for Indian readers. <i>London, 1927</i>	Emi. 97 (2)
Sastry, K. R. R. Madura saurashtra community: a study in applied economics. (Pamph). <i>Bangalore, 1927</i>	Emi. 90 (2)	Ramsbotham, R. B. Studies in the land revenue history of Bengal, 1769-1787. <i>London, 1926</i>	Emi. 98
Sarkar, B. K. Inland transport and communication in medieaval India. <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Emi. 91	Ghose, S. C. Indian railway problems. <i>Gwalior, 1924</i>	Emi. 99
Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee. Report, appendices and index. 7 vols. <i>Madras, 1926</i>	Emi. 92	Wingate, Major. A few words on our financial relations with India. (Pamph). <i>Allahabad, 1926</i>	Emi. 100
Gyan Chand. Financial system of India; with a foreword by Edward Hilton Young. <i>London, 1926</i>	Emi. 93	Panandikar, S. G. Wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta. <i>Calcutta, 1926</i>	Emi. 101
Gyan Chand. Essentials of federal finance. <i>London, 1930</i>	Emi. 93 (2)	"Statesman." Currency issue: what it is and what it means; reprinted with additions from the "Statesman." <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	Emi. 102
Gyan Chand. Some aspect of fiscal reconstruction in India. <i>Bombay, 1931</i>	Emi. 93 (3)	Junnarkar, P. B. Rupee and the gold standard. 2 cops. <i>Dacca, 1922</i>	Emi. 103
Aiyar, S. S. Economic life in a Malabar village: a study in Indian rural economic organization; with a foreword by Gilbert Slater. <i>Bangalore, 1925</i>	Emi. 94	Sinha, J. C. Economic annals of Bengal. <i>London, 1927</i>	Emi. 104
Madan, B. F. Exchange fallacies exposed. India's exchange problem. Pt. 2. <i>Bombay, 1925</i>	Emi. 95	Bhatnagar, B. G. Studies in rural economy of the Allahabad district. (Allahabad university economic department). <i>Allahabad, 1924</i>	Emi. 105

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Bhatnagar, B. G. Co-operative organization in British India. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1927	Emi, 105(2)	Leake, H. M. Foundations of Indian agriculture. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1923	Emi, 112
Report of the royal commission on Indian currency and finance. vol. I. <i>London</i> , 1926	Emi, 106	Mehta, V. L. Studies in co-operative finance. <i>Poona</i> , 1927	Emi, 113
Junnarkar, P. B. Examination of the currency commission report. <i>Dacca</i> , 1926	Emi, 106(2)	Read, Margaret. From field to factory : a study of the Indian peasant turned factory hand. <i>London</i> , 1927	Emi, 114
Tannan, M. L. Banking law and practice in India. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Emi, 107	Read, Margaret. Indian peasant uprooted : a study of the human machine ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. J. H. Whitley. <i>London</i> , 1931	Emi, 114 (2)
Tannan, M. L. Banking law and practice in India : with a foreword by Sir Norman Macleod <i>Calcutta</i> , 1933	Emi, 107(a)	Mehta N. B. Indian railways rates and regulations. <i>London</i> , 1927	Emi, 115
Tannan, M. L. Regulations of banks in India. <i>Bombay</i> , 1931	Emi, 107(2)	Rutnagar, S. M. Ed. Bombay industries: the cotton mills : a review of the progress of the textile industry in Bombay from 1857 to 1926, and the present constitution, management and financial position of the spinning and weaving factories. <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Emi, 116
Puntambekar, S. V. & Varachari, N. S. Hand-spinning and hand-weaving: an essay. <i>Ahmedabad</i> , 1926	Emi, 108	Thakur, B. T. Organization of Indian banking. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Emi, 117
Report of the co-operative committee of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1926	Emi, 109	Burden of the land tax: a plea for its reduction, (Pamph). <i>Madras</i> , 1927	Emi, 118
Report of the committee on co-operation in Madras. <i>Madras</i> , 1928	Emi, 109(2)	Trevaskis, H. K. Land of the five rivers: an economic history of the Punjab from the earliest times to 1890. <i>London</i> , 1928	Emi, 119
Das Gupta, B. B. Paper currency in India ; with a foreword by Prof. J. C. Cayajee. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Emi, 110	Trevaskis, H. K. Punjab of to-day: an economic survey of the Punjab in recent years (1890—1925). 2 vols. <i>Lahore</i> , 1931 & 32	Emi, 119 (2)
Govt. of India. Regulation of jail labour and of jail manufactures in British India. (Pomph). <i>Calcutta</i> , 1922	Emi, 111		

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Sapre, B. G. Essentials of Indian economics <i>Bombay, 1927</i>	Emi, 120	Gubbay, M. M. S. 1914-15. Indigenous Indian banking: a paper read at the Royal Society of Arts, London, 1914. <i>Bombay, 1928</i>	Emi, 120
Ray, S. C. Agricultural indebtedness in India and its remedies..... <i>Calcutta, 1915</i>	Emi, 121	Jathar, G. B. & Beri, S. G. Indian economics: being a comprehensive and critical survey of the economic problems of India. Vol. I. <i>Bombay, 1928</i>	Emi, 130
Dadachanji, B. E. History of Indian currency and exchange. <i>Bombay, 1928</i>	Emi, 122	Jathar, G. B. & Beri, S. G. Indian economics, 2nd ed. 2 vols. <i>London, 1930, 1931</i>	Emi, 130 (a)
Dadachanji, B. E. History of Indian currency & exchange. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. <i>Bombay, 1931</i>	Emi, 122 (a)	Jathar, G. B. & Beri, S. G. Indian economics, 2 vols. 3rd ed. <i>London, 1931-32</i>	Emi, 130 (b)
Dadachanji, B. E. Reserve bank for India and the money market. <i>Calcutta, 1931</i>	Emi, 122 (a)	Raina, J. L. Co-operative movement in India: a comparative study. <i>Bombay, 1928</i>	Emi, 131
Rajendra Prasad. Economics of Khadi. (Pamph). <i>Muzaffarpur, 1927</i>	Emi, 123	Jain, L. C. Indigenous banking in India: with an intro. by Dr. Gilbert Slater. <i>London, 1929</i>	Emi, 132
Ranade, V. G. Social and economic survey of a Konkan village: with a foreword by Professor C. N. Vakil. <i>Bombay, 1927</i>	Emi, 124	Jain, L. C. Monetary problems of India. <i>London, 1933</i>	Emi, 132 (2)
Datta, Dvijadas. Peasant proprietorship in India. <i>Calcutta, 1924</i>	Emi, 125	Jain, L. C. Reserve Bank for India. <i>Lahore, 1933</i>	Emi, 132 (3)
Datta, Dvijadas. Landlordism in India. <i>Bombay</i>	Emi, 125 (2)	Mukherjee, B. B. Co-operation and rural welfare in India. <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Emi, 133
Iyengar, M. S. S. Studies in Indian economics. <i>Madras, 1927</i>	Emi, 126	Krishna-Moorthy, O. S. Indian practical banking. <i>Bombay, 1929</i>	Emi, 134
Gregg, R. B. Economics of khaddar, <i>Madras, 1928</i>	Emi, 127	Clow, A. G. State and industry: a narrative of Indian government policy and action in relation to industry under the reformed constitution. <i>Calcutta, 1928</i>	Emi, 135
Ainscough, T. M. Report on the conditions and prospects of British trade in India for 1926-27, 1930-31 & 1931-32. <i>London, 1927</i>	Emi, 128		

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Lokanathan, P. S. Industrial welfare in India ; with an intro. by Dr. Gilbert Slater..... <i>Madras</i> , 1929	Emi, 136	Indian Chamber of Commerce & Industry. Indian currency & exchange, 1914-1930 : how government have managed it..... <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Emi, 141 (2)
Lokanathan, P. S. Industrial organization in India..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Emi, 136 (2)	Mukhtyar, G. C. Life and labour in a south Gujrat village ; ed. by C. M. Vakil. <i>London</i> , 1936	Emi, 142
Anstey, Vera. Economic development of India..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Emi, 137	Ayyar, V. G. R. Small scale production in India : a study in Indian industrial organization ; with a preface by Henry Clay..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Emi, 143
Anstey, Vera. Trade of the Indian ocean. <i>London</i> , 1929	Emi 137 (2)	Ranadive, B. T. Population problem of India ; ed. by C. N. Vakil..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Emi, 144
Pran Nath, Dr. Study in the economic condition of ancient India. (Asiatic society monographs) <i>London</i> , 1929	Emi, 138	Bombay Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 145
Gupta, R. B. Labour and housing in India ; with an intro. by Radhakamal Mukerjee. 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1930	Emi, 139	Bihar & Orissa Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. <i>Patna</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (2)
Gandhi, M. P. Indian cotton textile industry : its past, present and future..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 140	Madras Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report..... <i>Madras</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (3)
Gandhi, M. P. How to compete with foreign cloth..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Emi, 140 (2)	Bengal Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (4)
Gandhi, M. P. Indian sugar industry: its past, present, & future..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	Emi, 140 (3)	Burma Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. <i>Rangoon</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (5)
Gandhi, M. P. Indian sugar industry and problem of transport..... <i>Calcutta</i>	Emi, 140 (4)	Assam Povincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. <i>Shillong</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (6)
Gandhi, M. P. Single sugar selling organization. <i>Calcutta</i>	Emi, 140 (5)	Banking Enquiry Committe for the Central Administered Areas. Report..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (7)
Chambers of commerce & industry. Monograph on common salt. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 141	United Provinces Provincial Banking Enquiry Committ-ee. Report..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1930	Emi, 145 (8)

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
ECONOMICS	Indian Economics	ECONOMICS	Indian Economics
Punjab Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report <i>Lahore, 1930</i>	Emi, 145 (9)	Durga Parshad, I. Some aspects of Indian foreign trade, 1757-1893 with a foreword by Gilbert Slater. <i>London, 1932</i>	Emi, 155
Central Provinces Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. <i>Nagpur, 1930</i>	Emi, 145 (10)	Report of the committee appointed to examine the land revenue system of Burma. 2 vols. <i>Bangoon, 1922</i>	Emi, 156
Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee. Report. 2 vols. <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Emi, 145 (11)	Sundaram, Lanka. Mughal land revenue system. <i>Surrey, 1929</i>	Emi, 157
Pal, N. M. Some social and economic aspects of the land systems of Bengal. <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Emi, 146	Ganguli, B. N. Indo-Japanese commercial agreement. <i>Allahabad, 1934</i>	Emi, 158
Pal, N. M. Industrial development of India. <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Emi, 146 (2)	Hides Cess Enquiry Committee Report. <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Emi, 159
Pant, D. Commercial policy of the Moguls; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lord Meston. <i>Bombay, 1930</i>	Emi, 147	Paustian, P. W. Canal irrigation in the Punjab: an economic inquiry relating to certain aspects of the development of canal irrigation by the British in the Punjab. <i>New York, 1920</i>	Emi, 160
Bhargava, B. N. Agricultural marketing: with an intro. by Radhakamal Mukerjee. <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Emi, 148	Niyogi, J. P. Evolution of the Indian income-tax. <i>London, 1929</i>	Emi, 161
Ghoshal, U. N. Contributions to the history of the Hindu revenue system. <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Emi, 149	Sanyal, Nalinaksha. Development of Indian railways. <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Emi, 162
Sadashiv Prasad. Bihar co-operation, Hajipur subdivision. <i>Patna, 1930</i>	Emi, 151	Dubey, D. L. Indian public debt. <i>Allahabad, 1930</i>	Emi, 163
Matheson, M. C. Indian industry, yesterday, to-day & to-morrow. <i>London, 1920</i>	Emi, 151	Dubey, D. L. Elementary Indian economics. <i>Allahabad, 1927</i>	Emi, 163 (2)
Kaji, H. L. Co-operation in Bombay: short studies. <i>Bombay, 1930</i>	Emi, 152		
Indian States Business Group Papers on Indian states development. <i>London, 1930</i>	Em, 153		
Ghosh, D. Ottawa agreement: a study in imperial preference. <i>Bombay, 1932</i>	Emi, 154		

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division</i> Indian Economics
Venkatarangaiya, M. Beginnings of local taxation in the Madras Presidency : a study in Indian financial policy, 1863-71. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Emi, 164	Gangulee, N. N. Problems of rural India. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Emi, 170
Royal Commission on Labour in India (Whitley Commission.) Report with 11 vols. of evidence. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Emi, 165	Gangulee N.N. Indian peasant and his environment. <i>London</i> , 1935	Emi, 170 (2)
(Vol. 1 in 2 pts ; vol. 2 in 2 pts ; vol. 3 in 2 pts ; vol. 4 in 2 pts ; vol. 5 in 2 pts ; vol. 7 in 2 pts ; vol. 8 in 2 pts.		Congress Select Committee. Report on the financial obligations between Great Britain and India. 2 vols. <i>Bombay</i> , 1931	Emi, 171
Royal Commission on Indian Labour. Second report showing the action taken by the central and provincial governments, on the recommendation made by the Royal commission on labour in India. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Emi, 165 (2)	Vakil, C. N. & Others. Growth and industry in modern India : an introductory survey. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Emi, 172
Chapman, John. Cotton and commerce of India. <i>London</i> , 1851	Emi, 166	Currency Committees. Herschell committee of 1893 ; Fowler committee of 1898 ; Chamberlain commission of 1914 ; Babington-Smith committee of 1919 ; Hilton Young commission of 1926. Reports. <i>Calcutta</i> 1930	Emi, 173
Pearse, A. S. Cotton industry of India : report of the journey to India. <i>London</i> , 1930	Emi, 167	Hough, E. M. Co-operative movement in India, its relation to a sound national economy ; with an intro. by Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Plunkett. <i>London</i> , 1932	Emi, 174
Rao, V. K. R. V. Taxation of income in India ; ed. by C. N. Vakil. <i>London</i> , 1931	Emi, 168	Federal Finance Committee Report. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Emi, 175
Govt. of United Provinces. Report of the unemployment committee U. P. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1935	Emi, 169	Vakil, C. N. & Munshi, M. C. Ottawa trade agreement between India and Great-Britain. <i>Bombay</i> , 1932	Emi, 176
		Vakil, C. N. & Munshi, M. C. Industrial policy of India, with special reference to customs tariff. <i>London</i> , 1924	Emi, 176 (2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Indian Economics	ECONOMICS	Indian Economics
"British-Indian." Finance and commerce in federal India..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Emi, 178	Soni, H. R. Indian industry and its problems, Vol. 1..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Emi, 187
Brayne, A. F. L. Report of the Sind conference 1932..... <i>Calcutta, 1932</i>	Emi, 179	Panandikar, S. G. Industrial labour in India..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Emi, 188
Report of the financial relations committee. <i>Simla, 1928</i>	Emi, 180	Panandikar, S. G. Banking in India..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Emi, 188 (2)
Aiyar, N. S. Foreign exchange in India..... <i>Calcutta, 1932</i>	Emi, 181	Visvesvaraya, Sir M. Industrializing India: constructive policies and plan..... <i>Bangalore, 1933</i>	Emi, 189
Lucas, E. D. Economic life of a Punjab village. <i>Lahore</i>	Emi, 182	Visvesvaraya, Sir M. Planned economy for India..... <i>Bangalore, 1934</i>	Emi, 189 (2)
Milni, D. A. Brief outline of the agricultural conditions in the Punjab..... <i>Lahore, 1928</i>	Emi, 183	Visvesvaraya, Sir M. Unemployment in India..... <i>Bangalore, 1935</i>	Emi, 189 (3)
Naoroji, Dadabhai. Poverty and un-British rule in India..... <i>London, 1901</i>	Emi, 184	Gupta, K. M. Land system in south India, between 800 A. D. and 1,200 A. D..... <i>Lahore, 1933</i>	Emi, 190
Sarkar, B. K. Studies in applied economics : essays of world economy and its bearings on economic India. Vol. 1..... <i>Calcutta, 1932</i>	Emi, 185	Jacob, S. M. Price fluctuations and the time intervals between price maxima. (Pamph.)..... <i>Lahore, 1923</i>	Emi, 191
Sarkar, B. K. Indian currency and reserve bank problems. (1926-33). <i>Calcutta, 1933</i>	Emi, 185 (2)	Ray, Parimal. India's foreign trade since 1870 ; with a foreword by Sir Josiah Stamp..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Emi, 192
Sarkar, B. K. Imperial preference <i>vis-a-vis</i> world economy in relation to the international trade and national economy of India. <i>Calcutta, 1934</i>	Emi, 185 (3)	Imperial Economic Conference, Ottawa. Report of the Indian delegation..... <i>Simla, 1932</i>	Emi, 193
Dey, H. L. Indian tariff problem in relation to industry and taxation..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Emi, 186	Proceedings of the road rail conference..... <i>Delhi, 1933</i>	Emi, 194
		Bhatter, Shookisson & Nemenyi, Dr. L. Reserve bank of India and its functions..... <i>Calcutta, 1933</i>	Emi, 195

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Indian Economics
Mukhtar Singh. Rural India: peasants' poverty, its causes and cure. <i>Allahabad</i> , Emi, 196		Report of the coalfields committee. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1920	Emi, 206
Dutt, S. C. Conflicting tendencies in Indian economic thought. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	Emi, 197	Indian Central Cotton Committee. Summary proceedings of the 29th meeting held at Bombay, in August, 1934. <i>Bombay</i> , 1935	Emi, 207
Mukherjee, P. K. Economic services of zamindars to the peasants and the public, as analysed by Prof. Benoy Sarkar. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	Emi, 198	Govt. of Bengal. Report of the survey of cottage industries in Bengal. 2nd ed. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Emi, 208
Wajid Khan, Sahibzada A. Financial problems of Indian states under federation. <i>London</i> , 1935	Emi, 199	Rao, P. R. R. Decay of Indian industries. <i>Bombay</i> , 1931	Emi, 209
Madan, B. K. Some aspects of rural economy in the Punjab. <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Emi, 200	Om Parkash Gupta. Central banking in India, 1773-1933. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Emi, 210
Govt. of India. Report on the working of the scheme of preferences resulting from the trade agreement concluded at Ottawa between the government of India and His Majesty's government in the United Kingdom, up to the end of the fiscal year, 1933-34. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	Emi, 201	Krishna Kumar Sharma. Indian money market. <i>Bangalore</i> , 1934	Emi, 211
Abstract proceedings of the 25th meeting of the Indian central cotton committee. <i>Bombay</i> , 1932	Emi, 202	Krishna Kumar Sharma. Currency in commerce. <i>Bangalore</i> , 1935	Emi, 211 (2)
Brij Kishore Bhargava. Indigenous banking in ancient India. <i>Bombay</i> , 1935	Emi, 203	Gopal, M. H. Mauryan public finance. <i>London</i> , 1935	Emi, 212
Buchanan, D. H. Development of capitalistic enterprise in India. <i>New York</i> , 1934	Emi, 204	Latif, S. A. Economic aspect of the Indian rice export trade. <i>Calcutta</i>	Emi, 213
Chatterton, Sir Alfred. Rural economics in India: rural lecture. <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Emi, 205	Keatinge, G. Agricultural progress in western India. <i>London</i> , 1921	Emi, 214
		Chaudhri, K. C. History & economics of land system in Bengal; with a foreword by Sir P. C. Ray. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Emi, 215
		Venkatasubrahmanyam, P. R. Studies in rural economics: Vazhamangalam; with a foreword by Harold H. Mann. <i>Madras</i> , 1928	Emi, 216

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
ECONOMICS	Indian Economics	ECONOMICS	Housing Problems
Iyengar, S. K. Studies in Indian rural economics..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Emi, 217	Bhattacharya, N. C. & Natesan, L. A. Eds. Some Bengal villages: an economic survey..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Emi, 226
Shah, K. B. Economics of rural Bengal. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Emi, 218	Ahmad, M. B. Problems of rural uplift in India..... <i>Lucknow</i>	Emi, 227
Ranga, N. G. Economic organization of Indian villages. 2 vols..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1929	Emi, 219	HOUSING PROBLEMS	
Redemption of agricultural indebtedness in Bhavnagar state..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1934	Emi, 221	Simon, E. D. Houses for all. (New way series)..... <i>London</i>	En, 6
Linlithgow, Marquess of. Indian peasant: with a foreword by Lord Irwin..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Emi, 221	Townroe, B. S. Handbook of housing: how to meet the problem..... <i>London</i> 1924	En, 7
Gangopadyay, Radharman. Some materials for the study of agriculture and agriculturists in ancient India..... <i>Serampore</i> , 1932	Emi, 222	Northend, M. H. Small house and its possibilities. <i>Illus</i> <i>London</i> , 1924	En, 8
Nehru, S. S. Case and credit in the rural area; with a foreword by Radhakamal Mukerjee..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Emi, 223	National Housing & Town Planning Council. Policy for the slums: report of a special committee. (Pamph)..... <i>London</i> , 1929	En, 9
Hatch, D. S. Up from poverty in rural India; with a foreword by H. E. the Earl of Wellington..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1932	Emi, 224	AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	
Luthra, R. K. & Harnam Singh. Elementary economics for Indian readers..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1933	Emi, 225	Leake, H. M. Land tenure and agricultural production in the tropics..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	En, 14 (2)
		Venn, J. A. Foundations of agricultural economics..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1923	En, 23
		Gray, L. C. Introduction to agricultural economics..... <i>New York</i> , 1924	En, 24

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Agricultural Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division</i> Agricultural Economics
Bogart, E. L. Economic history of American agriculture..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Eo, 25	Report on the co-operative purchase of agricultural requisites: a survey of the present position in England & Wales. <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 35
International Institute of Agriculture. Agricultural situation in 1932-33..... <i>Rome, 1934</i>	Eo, 26	Forrester, B. B. Report upon large scale co-operative marketing in the United States of America..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 36
Enfield, R. R. Agricultural crisis, 1920-23. <i>London, 1924</i>	Eo, 27	Rew, Sir Henry. Economic resources of Canada in relation to Britain's food supplies..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 37
Ely, R. T. & Morehouse, E. W. Elements of land economics..... <i>New York, 1924</i>	Eo, 28	Rew, Sir Henry. Primer of agricultural economics..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Eo, 37 (2)
Carver, T. N. Principles of rural economics..... <i>Boston, 1911</i>	Eo, 29	Hall, I. S. A. National rural policy, prepared by a special committee on rural reconstruction..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 38
Branson, E. O. Farm life abroad: field letters from Germany, Denmark & France..... <i>Chapel Hill, 1924</i>	Eo, 30	Taylor, H. C. Outlines of agricultural economics..... <i>New York, 1925</i>	Eo, 39
Mead, Elwood. Helping men own farms: a practical discussion of government aid in land settlement..... <i>New York, 1920</i>	Eo, 31	Jevons, H. S. Economics of tenancy law and estate management..... <i>Allahabad, 1921</i>	Eo, 40
Wright William & Penty, A. J. Agriculture and the unemployed..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 32	Government of England. Report on agricultural credit..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Eo, 41
Report of the committee on stabilisation of agricultural prices..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 33	Dampier-Whetham, Cecil. Politics and the land..... <i>Cambridge, 1927</i>	Eo, 42
Report on co-operative marketing of agricultural produce in England & Wales: a survey of the present position..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Eo, 34	Qureshi, A. J. Farmer and his debt..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Eo, 43
		Thomas, Edgar. Economics of small holdings..... <i>Cambridge, 1927</i>	Eo, 44

<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Agricultural Economics	<i>Class :</i> ECONOMICS	<i>Division :</i> Biographies
-----------------------------	---	-----------------------------	----------------------------------

Patron, F. L. Diminishing returns in agriculture
..... *New York, 1926* Eo. 45

Sapre, B. G. Economics of agricultural progress. 2 cops.
..... *Sangli, 1926* Eo. 46

Briggs, M. S. Rusticus, or the future of the country side. (To-day & to-morrow).
..... *London* Eo. 47

Maxwell, Francis. Economic aspects of cane sugar production.
..... *London, 1927* Eo. 48

Condition of agriculture in the United States and the measures for its improvement.
..... *Washington, 1927* Eo. 49

Murphy, Michael. Co-operative marketing of agricultural products.
..... *London, 1928* Eo. 50

O'Brien, George Agricultural economics.
..... *London, 1929* Eo. 51

Boyle, J. E. Agricultural economics. 3rd ed. rev.
..... *Philadelphia, 1924* Eo. 52

Agricultural co-operation in England: a survey.
..... *London, 1930* Eo. 53

Orwin, C. S. Future of farming.
..... *Oxford, 1930* Eo. 54

Parlovsky, George. Agricultural Russia on the eve of the revolution. *London, 1930* Eo. 55

Benel, Sir E. J. Farm and the nation.
..... *London, 1233* Eo. 56

World agriculture: an international survey.
..... *London, 1933* Eo. 57

Dubey, D. S. Way to agricultural progress.
..... *Calcutta, 1921* Eo. 58

BIOGRAPHIES

Marshall, Alfred. Memorials: ed. by A. C. Pigou.
..... *London, 1925* Ep. 2

Webb, Beatrice. My apprenticeship.
..... *London, 1926* Ep. 3

Hamilton, M. A. Sidney and Beatrice Webb: a study in contemporary biography.
..... *London, 1933* Ep. 3 (2)

Benn, E. J. P. Confessions of a capitalist. *London, 1926* Ep. 4

Kinloch, T. F. Six english economists.
..... *London, 1928* Ep. 5

Gould, F. J. Hyndman: prophet of socialism (1842-1921).
..... *London, 1928* Ep. 6

Ashley, Anne. William James Ashley: with a foreword by Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin.
..... *London, 1932* Ep. 7

Keynes, J. M. Essays and biography.
..... *London, 1933* Ep. 8

Soloveytchik, George. Financier: life of Ivar Kreuger.
..... *London, 1933* Ep. 9

Hamilton, M. A. John Stuart Mill.
..... *London, 1933* Ep. 10

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
FICTION		POST-ELIZABETHAN	
ENGLISH			
GENERAL			
Melville, Lewis & Har- greaves, Reginald. Eds. Great English short stories. London, 1931	Fa, 1	Bunyan, John. Life & death of Mr. Badman ; with an intro. by Bonamy Dobree. (World's classics)..... London, 1929	Faiv, 2 (a)
Birmingham, G. A. Ed. Irish short stories ; ed. with an intro..... London, 1932	Fa, 2	Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come ; ed. by J. B. Wharey..... Oxford, 1928	Faiv, 2 (2)
Shipp, Horace. Comp. Eng- lish review book of short stories..... London	Fa, 3	Bunyan, John. Pilgrim's progress..... Illus. London	Faiv, 2 (2a)
O'Brien, E. J. Ed. Best short stories of 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934 & 1935. London	Fa, 4	QUEEN ANNE	
O'Brien, E. J. Ed. Modern English short stories..... London, 1930	Fa, 4 (2)	Defoe, Daniel. Journal of the plague year..... London, 1927	Fav, 1 (9a)
O'Brien, E. J. Ed. New eng- lish short stories..... London, 1935	Fa, 4 (3)	Defoe, Daniel. Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders ; with an intro. by G. A. Aitken. (Everyman's library)..... London	Fav, 1 (10)
Moore, George & Others. Mercury story book ; with an intro. by J. B. Priestley. London, 1929	Fa, 5	Defoe, Daniel. Roxana the fortunate mistress ; with a biographical note & intro. by R. B. Johnson..... London	Fav, 1 (11)
Asquith, Cynthia, Comp. Shudders : a collection of new nightmare tales..... London, 1929	Fa, 6	Defoe, Daniel. Moll Flan- ders and the fortunate mistress..... London, 1929	Fav, 1 (12)
Sheaves from the Cornhill (1926) : a collection of short stories..... London	Fa, 7	Fielding, Henry. History of Tom Jones : a foundling. 4 vols..... London, 1926	Fav, 2 (1a)
		Fielding, Henry. History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams. 2 vols. Oxford,, 1926	Fav, 2 (2a)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Fielding, Henry. Amelia. 3 vols. London, 1926	Fav, 2 (3a)	Scott, Sir Walter. Short stories, with an intro. by Lord David Cecil (World's classics). London, 1934	Favii, 4 (5)
Fielding, Henry. Life of Mr. Jonathan Wild the Great. Oxford, 1926	Fav, 2 (4a)	Scott, Sir Walter. Waver- ley pageant. best passages from the novels of Sir Walter Scott, selected with critical intro. by Hugo Walpole. London, 1932	Favii, 4 (26)
LATER 18th CENTURY			
Sterne, Laurence. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy Gentleman, 3 vols. London, 1926	Favi, 2 (a)	VICTORIAN PERIOD & AFTER	
Beckford, William. Vathek, with the episodes of Vathek; ed. with a historical intro. & notes by Guy Chapman 2 vols. Illus. London, 1929	Favi, 7 (a)	Anstey, F. In brief authority. London, 1915	Faviiia, 4 (3)
Walpole, Horace. Castle of Otranto. London, 1929	Favi, 9	Anstey, F. Brass bottle. London, 1921	Faviiia, 4 (4)
Richardson, Samuel. Pamela. 2 vols. (Everyman's libr- ary) London, 1933	Favi, 10	Anstey, F. Giant's robe. London, 1907	Faviiia, 4 (5)
Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. (World's clas- sics). London, 1929	Favi, 11	Anstey, F. Baboo Jabberjee. B. A. London	Faviiia, 4 (6)
EARLY 19th CENTURY			
Austen, Jane. Lady Susan. Oxford, 1925	Favii, 1 (6)	Anstey, F. Last load : stories and essays. London, 1925	Faviiia, 4 (7)
Austen, Jane. Persuasion. London, 1922	Favii, 1 (7)	Anstey, F. Humour and fantasy. London, 1931	Faviiia, 4 (8)
Austen, Jane. Complete novels ; with an intro. by J. C. Squire. London, 1928	Favii, 1 (8)	Aikman, H. G. Zell. London, 1921	Faviiia, 8
Scott, Sir Walter. Kenil- worth. Illus. London	Favii, 4 (12a)	Agate, James. Blessed are the rich : episodes in the life of Oliver Sheldon. 2nd ed. London, 1924	Faviiia, 9
		Arlen, Michael. Green hat. London	Faviiia, 10
		Arlen, Michael. Piracy. London	Faviiia, 10(2)
		Arlen, Michael. Romantic lady. London	Faviiia, 10(3)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division English
Arlen, Michael. These charming people. London, 1925	Faviiia, 10(4)	Abdullah, Achmed. Ruth and Peter. 2nd ed. London	Faviiia, 12
Arlen, Michael. Mav Fair. London, 1925	Faviiia, 10(5)	Asquith, Herbert. Young Orland. London, 1927	Faviiia, 13
Arlen, Michael. London venture. London, 1924	Faviiia, 10(6)	Asquith, Herbert. Roon. London, 1920	Faviiia, 13(2)
Arlen, Michael. Youngmen in love. London	Faviiia, 10(7)	Asquith, Herbert. Mary Dallon. London	Faviiia, 13(3)
Arlen, Michael. Ghoul of golders green. London	Faviiia, 10(8)	Aldington, Richard. Roads to glory. London, 1930	Faviiia, 14
Arlen, Michael. Cavalier of the streets. London	Faviiia, 10(9)	Aldington, Richard. Colonel's daughter. London, 1931	Faviiia, 14(2)
Arlen, Michael. Ghost stories. 2 cops. London	Faviiia, 10(10)	Aldington, Richard. Soft answers. London, 1932	Faviiia, 14(3)
Arlen, Michael. Ghost stories. London	Faviiia, 10(11)	Aldington, Richard. All men are enemies : a romance. London, 1933	Faviiia, 14(4)
Arlen, Michael. Lily Christine. London	Faviiia, 10(12)	Aldington, Richard. Women must work. London, 1934	Faviiia, 14(5)
Arlen, Michael. Babes in the wood. London	Faviiia, 10(13)	Alcock, Deborah. Crushed, yet conquering. London	Faviiia, 15
Arlen, Michael. Men dislike women. London, 1931	Faviiia, 10(14)	Adcock, A. S. J. Uphill. London, 1932	Faviiia, 16
Arlen, Michael. Men's morality. London, 1933	Faviiia, 10(15)	Aumonier, Stacy. Little windows : a collection of stories. London, 1931	Faviiia, 17
Arlen, Michael. Short stories. London	Faviiia, 10(16)	Alington, Adrian. Chaytor's. London, 1933	Faviiia, 18
Arlen, Michael. Hell! said the duchess. London, 1934	Faviiia, 10(17)	Adams, Herbert. Woman in black. London, 1933	Faviiia, 19
Atherton, Gertrude. Crystal cup. London, 1925	Faviiia, 11	Armstrong, Martin. Goat and compasses. London, 1925	Faviiia, 20
Atherton, Gertrude. Immortal marriage. London, 1927	Faviiia, 11(2)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Armstrong, Martin. Venus over Lannery. <i>London, 1936</i>	Faviiia,20(2)	Benson, E. F. Visible and invisible. <i>London.</i>	Faviiib,8(17)
Barrie, J. M. Peter Pan and Wendy. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,4(11)	Benson, E. F. David of kings. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(18)
Barrie, J. M. Margaret Ogilvy. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,4(12)	Benson, E. F. Rev. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(19)
Barrie, J. M. Farewell, Miss Julie Logan: a wintry tale. <i>London, 1931</i>	Faviiib,4(13)	Benson, E. F. Dodo. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(20)
Bennet, Arnold. Pretty lady. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,7(23)	Benson, E. F. Lucia in London. <i>London, 1927</i>	Faviiib,8(21)
Bennet, Arnold. Elsie and the child. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,7(24)	Benson, E. F. Pharisees and publicans. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(22)
Bennet, Arnold. Lilian. <i>London, 1922</i>	Faviiib,7(25)	Benson, E. F. Spook stories. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(23)
Bennet, Arnold. Lord Raingo. <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiib,7(26)	Benson, E. F. Paying guests <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(24)
Bennet, Arnold. Woman who stole everything and other stories. <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiib,7(27)	Benson, E. F. Room in the tower & other stories. <i>London</i>	Faviiib,8(25)
Bennet, Arnold. Lion's share. <i>London, 1927</i>	Faviiib,7(28)	Benson, E. F. Inheritor: a story of youth. <i>London 1930</i>	Faviiib,8(26)
Bennet, Arnold. Price of love: a tale. <i>London, 1925</i>	Faviiib,7(29)	Benson, E. F. Sheaves. <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiib,8(27)
Bennet, Arnold. Strange van-guard: a fantasia. <i>London, 1928</i>	Faviiib,7(30)	Benson, E. F. Secret lives. <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiib,8(28)
Bennet, Arnold. Tales of the five towns. (Phoenix library.) <i>London, 1928</i>	Faviiib,7(31)	Benson, E. F. Travail of gold. <i>London, 1933</i>	Faviiib,8(29)
Bennet, Arnold. Accident. <i>London, 1929</i>	Faviiib,7(32)	Benson, E. F. More spook stories. <i>London, 1934</i>	Faviiib,8(30)
Bennet, Arnold. Imperial palace. <i>London, 1930</i>	Faviiib,7(33)	Benson, E. F. Lucia's progress. <i>London, 1935</i>	Faviiib,8(31)
		Besant & Rice. Golden butterfly. (2nd copy). <i>London</i>	Faviiib,10(5)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Birmingham, G. A. Run-aways..... London, 1928	Faviiib,12(2)	Bronte, Charlotte. Jane Eyre. 2 cops. Illus..... London, 1921	Faviiib,21(a)
Birmingham, G. A. Elizabeth & the archdeacon..... London, 1932	Faviiib,12(3)	Bronte, Emily. Wuthering heights. (World's classics). London, 1930	Faviiib,22(a)
Birmingham, G. A. Major's candle-sticks. London, 1929	Faviiib,12(4)	Belloc, Hilaire. Pongo and the bull..... London, 1924	Faviiib,37(6)
Birmingham, G. A. Hymn tune mystery. London, 1930	Faviiib,12(5)	Belloc, Hilaire. Mr. Petre. Illus. by G. K. Chesterton. London, 1925	Faviiib,37(7)
Birmingham, G. A. Great grand-mother. London, 1932	Faviiib,12(6)	Belloc, Hilaire. Emerald of Catherine the Great. Illus. London, 1926	Faviiib,37(8)
Blackwood, Algernon. Tongues of fire and other sketches..... London, 1924	Faviiib,14(5)	Belloc, Hilaire. Haunted house. 2 cops. London, 1927	Faviiib,37(9)
Blackwood, Algernon. Listener & other stories..... London, 1930	Faviiib,14(6)	Belloc, Hilaire. Mercy of Allah. (Phoenix library). London, 1928	Faviiib,37(10)
Bowen, Marjorie. Stinging nettles: a modern story..... London, 1923	Faviiib,16(2)	Belloc, Hilaire. Men who made gold..... London, 1930	Faviiib,37(11)
Bowen, Marjorie. Five winds: a romance. London	Faviiib,16(3)	Belloc, Hilaire. Postmaster-General..... London, 1932	Faviiib,37(12)
Bowen, Marjorie. Pagoda. London	Faviiib,16(4)	Beresford, J. D. Imperturbable duchess, and other stories. London,	Faviiib,42(9)
Bowen, Marjorie. Dark Ann & other stories. London, 1927	Faviiib,16(5)	Beresford, J. D. Unity..... London,	Faviiib,42(10)
Bowen, Marjorie. Fond fancy and other stories..... London	Faviiib,16(6)	Beresford, J. D. Monkey-puzzle..... London, 1925	Faviiib,42(11)
Bowen, Marjorie. Shadow on mockways..... London, 1932	Faviiib,16(7)	Beresford, J. D. That kind of man..... London, 1926	Faviiib,42(12)
Bowen, Marjorie. Dark Rosaleen..... London, 1932	Faviiib,16(8)	Beresford, J. D. Tapestry. London, 1927	Faviiib,42(13)
Bowen, Marjorie. Last bouquet:some twilight tales. London, 1933	Faviiib,16(9)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Beresford, J. D. Decoy.— London, 1927	Faviiib,42(14)	Buchan, J. John March. London	Faviiib,43(4)
Beresford, J. D. Instrument of destiny: a detective story.— London, 1928	Faviiib,42(15)	Buchan, J. Hunting tower. London, 1926	Faviiib,43(5)
Beresford, J. D. All or no- thing. London, 1928	Faviiib,42(16)	Buchan, J. Half-hearted. London	Faviiib,43(6)
Beresford, J. D. Real people. London, 1929	Faviiib,42(17)	Buchan, J. Path of the king. London	Faviiib,43(7)
Beresford, J. D. Meeting place and other stories.— London, 1929	Faviiib,42(18)	Buchan, J. Witch wood. London, 1927	Faviiib, 43(8)
Beresford, J. D. Seven Bobsworth. London, 1930	Faviiib,42(19)	Buchan, J. Runagates club. London, 1928	Faviiib, 43(9)
Beresford, J. D. Innocent criminal. London, 1931	Faviiib,42(20)	Buchan, J. Prester John. London, 1928	Faviiib,43(10)
Beresford, J. D. Old people. London, 1931	Faviiib,42(21)	Buchan, J. Courts of the morning. London, 1929	Faviiib,43(11)
Beresford, J. D. Middle generation. London, 1932	Faviiib,42(22)	Buchan, J. Castle gav. London, 1930	Faviiib,43(12)
Beresford, J. D. Camberwell miracle. London, 1933	Faviiib,42(23)	Buchan, J. Four ad- ventures of Richard Hannay. London, 1931	Faviiib,43(13)
Beresford, J. D. Inheritor. London, 1933	Faviiib,42(24)	Buchan, J. Magic walk- ing stick. Illus.— London, 1932	Faviiib,43(14)
Beresford, J. D. Young people. London, 1933	Faviiib,42(25)	Buchan, J. Gap in the curtain. London, 1932	Faviiib,43(15)
Beresford, J. D. Peckover. London, 1934	Faviiib,42(26)	Buchan, J. Prince of the captivity. London, 1933	Faviiib,43(16)
Beresford, J. D. Blackthorn winter and other stories.— London	Faviiib,42(27)	Buchan, J. Free fishers. London, 1934	Faviiib,43(17)
Buchan, John. Three hostages. London, 1925	Faviiib,43(3)	Buchan, J. House of the four winds. London, 1935	Faviiib,43(18)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Buchan, J. Adventures of Sir Edward Leithen. London	Faviiib,43(19)	Benson, A. C. Chris Gascoyne : an experiment in solitude, from the diaries of John Trevor..... London, 1924	Faviiib, 48
Beerbohm, Max. Dreadful dragon of hay hill..... London, 1929	Faviiib,44(2)	Benson, A. C. House of Menerdue. London, 1925	Faviiib,48 (2)
Borroughs, E. R. Tarzan and the golden lion..... London, 1924	Faviiib,46(2)	Benson, A. C. Canon..... London, 1926	Faviiib,48(3)
Borroughs, E. R. Tarzan triumphant. London, 1934	Faviiib,46(3)	Benson, A. C. Basil Netherby..... London, 1927	Faviiib,48(4)
Borroughs, E. R. Pirates of Venus..... London, 1935	Faviiib,46(4)	Benson, A. C. Cressage. London, 1927	Faviiib,48(5)
Borroughs, E. R. Tarzan and the city of gold..... London, 1936	Faviiib,46(5)	Burke, Thomas. Wind and the rain : a book of confessions..... London, 1924	Faviiib, 49
Baring, Maurice. C. London, 1924	Faviiib,47	Barrett, R. B. Enemy's gates..... London, 1926	Faviiib, 50
Baring, Maurice. Half a minute's silence, and other stories..... London, 1925	Faviiib,47 (2)	Burgin, G. B. Young Deloraine..... London	Faviiib, 51
Baring, Maurice. Cat's cradle..... London, 1925	Faviiib,47(3)	Barton, George. Famous detective mysteries..... London, 1927	Faviiib, 52
Baring, Maurice. Daphne Adeane..... London, 1926	Faviiib,47 (4)	Black, Jack. You can't win. London, 1927	Faviiib, 53
Baring, Maurice. Comfortless memory. London, 1928	Faviiib,47(5)	Brooks, Collin. Mr. X : a romance of international intrigue..... London	Faviiib, 54
Baring, Maurice. Passing by and overlooked..... London, 1929	Faviiib,47 (6)	Beck, L. A. Splendour of Asia..... London, 1927	Faviiib, 55
Baring, Maurice. Coat without seam. London, 1929	Faviiib,47(7)	Borden, Mary. Four o'clock and other stories..... London, 1926	Faviiib, 56
Baring, Maurice. Friday's business..... London, 1932	Faviiib,47 (8)	Borden, Mary. King of the Jews..... London, 1935	Faviiib,56(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Booth, C. G. Sinister house : a mystery story of southern California. London, 1926	Faviiib, 57	Baum, Vicki. Helen. 3 cops. London, 1932	Faviiib, 68(2)
Buchanan, Angus. City of the seven palms. London, 1927	Faviiib, 58	Baum, Vicki. Result of an accident. London, 1931	Faviiib, 68(3)
Baron, Peter. Who? London, 1927	Faviiib, 59	Baum, Vicki. Martin's summer. London, 1933	Faviiib, 68(4)
Bridges, T. C. Mystery message : story of south American adventure. Illus. London, 1927	Faviiib, 60	Baum, Vicki. Falling star. London, 1934	Faviiib, 68(5)
Baerlein, Henry. Mariposa on the way. London, 1927	Faviiib, 61	Baum, Vicki. Men never know. London, 1935	Faviiib, 68(6)
Binns, Ottwell. Diamond trial. London, 1928	Faviiib, 62	Baum, Vicki. Secret sentence. London, 1934	Faviiib, 68(7)
Binns, Ottwell. Love that believeth. London, 1922	Faviiib, 62(2)	Baum, Vicki. Career. London, 1936	Faviiib, 68(8)
Beauclerk, Helen. Love of the foolish angel. London, 1929	Faviiib, 63	Bullett, Gerald. Helen's lovers and other tales. London, 1932	Faviiib, 69
Benstead, C. E. Retreat: a story of 1918. 2nd ed. London, 1929	Faviiib, 64	Brock, Lynn. Mendip mystery. London, 1930	Faviiib, 70
Blair, Hamish. Governor Hardy. London, 1931	Faviiib, 65	Byrne, Donn. Island of youth and other stories. London	Faviiib, 71
Britton, Lionel. Hunger and love ; with an intro. by Bertrand Russell. London, 1931	Faviiib, 66	Bates, H. E. Fallow land. London, 1932	Faviiib, 72
Benson, Stella. Tobit transplanted. London, 1931	Faviiib, 67	Bates, H. E. Cut & come again : fourteen stories. London, 1935	Faviiib, 72(2)
Baum, Vicki. Grand hotel. London, 1931	Faviiib, 68	Bates, H. E. Poacher. London, 1935	Faviiib, 72(3)
		Bates, H. E. House of women. London, 1936	Faviiib, 72(4)
		Buck, P. S. Good earth. 9th ed. London, 1932	Faviiib, 73

142 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division: English
Buck, P. S. Sons. 2nd ed. London, 1932	Faviiib,73(2)	Bowen, Elizabeth. To the north. London, 1932	Faviiib, 79
Buck, P. S. All men are brothers. London	Faviiib,73(3)	Bowen, Elizabeth. House in Paris. London, 1935	Faviiib,79(2)
Buck, P. S. Young revo- lutionist. 2nd ed. London	Faviiib,73(4)	Bridge, Ann. Peking picnic. London, 1933	Faviiib, 80
Buck, P. S. House divid- ed. London, 1935	Faviiib,73(5)	Beck, L. A. Garden of vision. London, 1933	Faviiib, 81
Buck, P. S. Exile. London, 1936	Faviiib,73(6)	Benson, Theodora. Facade. London, 1933	Faviiib, 82
Buck, P. S. House of earth. London, 1936	Faviiib,73(7)	Benson, Theodora. Con- cert pitch. London, 1934	Faviiib,82(2)
Bailey, H. C. Red castle. London, 1932	Faviiib,74	Bellerby, M. E. F. Shadowy bricks. London, 1933	Faviiib, 83
Bailey, H. C. Mr. Fortune wonders. London, 1933	Faviiib,74(2)	Berkeley, Anthony & Others. Ask a policeman. London, 1933	Faviiib, 84
Bailey, H. C. Mr. Fortune speaking. London	Faviiib,74(3)	Buchanan, E. M. Green slippers. London	Faviiib, 85
Bailey, H. C. Mr. Fortune objects. London, 1935	Faviiib,74(4)	Broster, D. K. Gleam in the north. London, 1931	Faviiib, 86
Bailey, H. C. Sullen sky mystery. London, 1935	Faviiib,74(5)	Beeding, Francis. Two undertakers. London, 1933	Faviiib, 87
Brown, Bob. You gotta live. London, 1932	Faviiib, 75	Beeding Francis. Death in four letters. London, 1935	Faviiib,87(2)
Boland, June. Alabaster nymph. London, 1932	Faviiib, 76	Bates, Ralph. Sierra. London, 1933	Faviiib, 88
Barclay, Noel. Trail of the three lean men. London, 1932	Faviiib, 77	Boyle, Kay, Gentlemen, I address you privately. London, 1934	Faviiib, 89
Blunden, Edmund, & Nor- man, Sylva. We'll shift our ground, or two on a tour. London, 1933	Faviiib, 78	Burton, Miles. Death of Mr. Cantley. London, 1934	Faviiib, 90
		Barrington, E. Wooing of the queens. London, 1934	Faviiib, 91

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Barrington, E. Crowned lover London, 1935	Faviiib, 91(2)	Chambers, R. W. King's moon..... London, 1929	Faviiic, 7(13)
Bell, Adrian. Cherry tree. London, 1934	Faviiib, 92	Chesterton, G. K. Tales of the long bow. London, 1925	Faviiic, 8(11)
Buchanan, George. London story..... London, 1935	Faviiib, 93	Chesterton, G. K. Man who knew too much and other stories..... London	Faviiic, 8(12)
Blakeney, John. Gay adventurer : biography of Sir Percy Blakeney known as "The Scarlet Pimpernel," with a foreword by the Baroness Oreyz. London	Faviiib, 94	Chesterton, G. K. Imcredulity of Father Brown..... London, 1926	Faviiic, 8(13)
Brockway, Fenner. Purple plague..... London, 1935	Faviiib, 95	Chesterton, G. K. Return of Don Quixote..... London, 1927	Faviiic, 8(14)
Bentley, Phyllis. Inheritance..... London, 1934	Faviiib, 96	Chesterton, G. K. Secret of Father Brown. London, 1927	Faviiic, 8(15)
Bentley, Phyllis. Whole of the story..... London, 1935	Faviiib, 96(2)	Chesterton, G. K. Father Brown stories. London, 1929	Faviiic, 8(16)
Bullet, Gerald. Jury..... London, 1935	Faviiib, 97	Chesterton, G. K. Poet & lunatics : episodes in the life of Gabriel Gale..... London, 1929	Faviiic, 8(17)
Blake, N. Question of proof. London	Faviiib, 98	Chesterton, G. K. Four faultless felons..... London, 1930	Faviiic, 8(18)
Chambers, R. W. Dark star. London, 1919	Faviiic, 7(7)	Chesterton, G. K. Scandal of Father Brown..... London, 1932	Faviiic, 8(19)
Chambers, R. W. Talkers. London, 1925	Faviiic, 7(8)	Churchil, Winston. Mr. Crewe's career..... London, 1927	Faviiic, 11(8)
Chambers, R. W. Girl in golden rags..... London, 1925	Faviiic, 7(9)	Clifford, Sir Hugh. In days that are dead. London, 1926	Faviiic, 12(2)
Chambers, R. W. Mystery lady..... London, 1926	Faviiic, 7(10)	Collins, Wilkie. Woman in white. 2nd cop. London	Faviiic, 15(12)
Chambers, R. W. Man they hanged..... London, 1926	Faviiic, 7(11)		
Chambers, R. W. Drums of Aulone..... London, 1927	Faviiic, 7(12)		

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Corelli, Marie. Treasure of heaven: a romance of riches. <i>London</i>	Faviiic,19(15)	Cox, A. B. Brenda entertains..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiic, 35
Corelli, Marie. Open confession to a man from a woman. <i>London</i>	Faviiic,19(16)	Cox, A. B. Mr. Priestley's problem..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiic, 35(2)
Crockett, S. R. Rogue's island. <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiic,24(7)	Clouston, J. S. Two strange men..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiic, 36
Conrad, Joseph. Nigger of the narcissus. Pocket ed..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiic,30(10a)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Brooklyn murders..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiic, 37
Conrad, Joseph. Lord Jim. (Pocket ed.) <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiic,30(13a)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Death of a millionaire..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiic,37(2)
Conrad, Joseph. Rover..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiic,30(22)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Murder at Cromhouse..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiic,37(3)
Conrad, Joseph. Nature of crime..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiic,30(23)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Blatchington tangle..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiic,37(4)
Conrad, Joseph. Tales of hearsay..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiic,30(24)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Superintendent Wilson's holiday..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiic,37(5)
Conrad, Joseph. Suspense..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiic,30(25)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Poison in the garden suburb..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiic,37(6)
Cannan, Gilbert. House of prophecy..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiic,31(3)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Corpse in canonicals..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiic,37(7)
Candler, Edmund. Emergency man and other tales of youth and discovery..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiic,32(2)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Dead man's watch..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiic,37(8)
Candler, Edmund. Dinosaur's egg..... <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1925	Faviiic,32(3)	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Death of a star..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic,37(9)
Castle, Agnes & Castle, Egerton. Enchanted basements. <i>London</i>	Faviiic, 33	Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Superintendent Wilson's cases..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic,37(10)
Chatterton, G. G. Human starling: a study of a woman's nature..... <i>London</i> , 1918	Faviiic, 34		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Cole, G. D. H. & Margaret. Affair at Aliquid. London, 1933	Favnic,37(11)	Christie, Agatha. Fifteen problem. London, 1932	Favnic, 38(7)
Cole, G. D. H. & M. Lesson in crime and other stories. London, 1933	Favnic,37(12)	Christie Agatha. Perd at end house. London 1932	Favnic,38(8)
Cole, G. D. H. & M. Death in the quarry London, 1934	Favnic 37(13)	Christie, Agatha. Lord Edwards dies. London, 1933	Favnic 38(9)
Cole, G. D. H. & M. End of an ancient mariner..... London, 1933	Favnic,37(14)	Christie, Agatha. Partners in crime. London, 1929	Favnic,38(10)
Cole, G. D. H. & M. Big business murder..... London, 1935	Favnic,37(15)	Christie, Agatha. Murder on the orient express..... London, 1934	Favnic 38(11)
Cole, G. D. H. & M. Dr. Tancred begins..... London, 1935	Favnic,37(16)	Christie, Agatha. Parker Pyne investigates..... London, 1934	Favnic,38(12)
Cole, G. D. H. & M. Scandal at school..... London, 1935	Favnic,37(17)	Christie, Agatha. Why didn't they ask Evans?..... London, 1934	Favnic,38(13)
Christie, Agatha. Murder of Roger Ackroyd. 2 cops. London, 1926	Favnic, 38	Christie, Agatha. Seven dials mystery. London, 1934	Favnic,38(14)
Christie, Agatha. Mystery of the blue train..... London, 1929	Favnic,38(2)	Christie, Agatha. Three-act tragedy. London, 1934	Favnic,38(15)
Christie, Agatha. Murder on the Links..... London	Favnic,38(3)	Christie, Agatha. A. B. C. Murders. London, 1936	Favnic,38(16)
Christie, Agatha. Secret adversary. London, 1927	Favnic,38(4)	Connington, J. J. Danger field talisman. London, 1926	Favnic, 39
Christie, Agatha. Mysterious affair at Styles : a detective story..... London, 1929	Favnic,38(5)	Connington, J. J. Murder in the maze London, 1927	Favnic,3(92)
Christie, Agatha. Murder at the vicarage..... London, 1932	Favnic,38(6)	Connington, J. J. Castle- ford Conundrum. London, 1932	Favnic,39(3)
		Cannan, Joanna. High table. London, 1931	Favnic,40
		Cannan, Joanna. Snow in harvest..... London 1932	Favnic,40(2)

<i>Class:</i> FICTION	<i>Division:</i> English	<i>Class:</i> FICTION	<i>Division:</i> English
Chesterton, G. K. & Others. Floating admiral..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiic, 41	Collier, John. His monkey wife, or married to a chimp, <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiic, 52
Clouston, J. S. Virtuous vamp..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiic, 42	Cather, Willa. Lost lady..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiic, 53
Clevely, Hugh. Amateur crook..... <i>London</i> , 1936	Faviiic, 43	Cross, Victoria. Martha Brown, M. P: a girl of to- morrow..... <i>London</i> ,	Faviiic, 54
Crofts, F. W. Sudden death. <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic, 44	Cowen, W. J. Men with four lives..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiic, 55
Crofts, F. W. Death on the way..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic, 44(2)	Care, J. D. Hollowman..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiic, 56
Crofts, F. W. Cask..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiic, 44(3)	Dickens, Charles. David Copperfield. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiid, 2(10a)
Crofts, F. W. Crime at Guildford..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiic, 44(4)	Dickens, Charles. Tale of two cities. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiid, 2(14a)
Crompton, Richmal. Caroline..... <i>London</i> , 1936	Faviiic, 45	Dickens, Charles. Christ- mas carol in prose; a gost story for Christmas. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Faviiid, 2(23)
Coppard, A. E. Crotty Shinkwin & the beauty spot: two tales. (Limited ed.)..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic, 46	Dickens, Charles. Cricket on the hearth: a tale of home. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiid, 2(24)
Coppard, A.E. Dunky Fitlow: tales..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiic, 46(2)	Dickens, Charles. Tales from Dickens; selected by J. W. McSpadden..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiid, 2(25)
Campbell, Alice. Click of the gate..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic, 47	Disraeli, Benjamin. Sybil or the two nations; with an intro. by Philip Guedalla..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiid, 3(2a)
Church, Richard. Prodigal father..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiic, 48	Disraeli, Benjamin. Henrietta Temple: a love story; with an intro. by Philip Guedella. <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiid, 3(11a)
Curle, Richard. Corruption. <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic, 49		
Cost, March. Man named Luke..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiic, 50		
Cambridge, Elizabeth. Hostages to fortune. <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiic, 51		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Diver, Maud. Siege perilous and other stories..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Favind. 4(11)	Doyle, A. C. Sherlock Holmes: his adventures, memoirs, return, his last bow and the case book—the complete short stories..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Favind. 5(37)
Diver, Maud. Strange roads..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Favind. 4(12)	Doyle, A. C. Danger & other stories..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Favind. 5(38)
Diver, Maud. But yesterday..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Favind. 4(13)	Doyle, A. C. Stories..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Favind. 5(39)
Diver, Maud. Wild bird..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Favind. 4(14)	Doyle, A. C. Maracot deep & other stories..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Favind. 5(40)
Diver, Maud. Men of the frontier force. <i>London, 1930</i>	Favind. 4(15)	Doyle, A. C. Sherlock Holmes: complete long stories..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Favind. 5(41)
Diver, Maud. Ships of youth, a study of marriage in modern India. <i>London, 1931</i>	Favind. 4(16)	Doyle, A. C. Historical romances 2 vols..... <i>London, 1931-1932</i>	Favind. 5(42)
Diver, Maud. Singer passes: an Indian tapestry..... <i>Edinburgh, 1934</i>	Favind. 4(17)	Deeping, Warwick. Short stories..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Favind. 10(2)
Doyle, A. C. Rodney stone..... <i>London</i>	Favind. 5(30)	Deeping, Warwick. Smith..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Favind. 10(3)
Doyle, A. C. Tales of adventures and medical life..... <i>London</i>	Favind. 5(31)	Deeping, Warwick. Two black sheep..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Favind. 10(4)
Doyle, A. C. Tales of pirates and blue water..... <i>London</i>	Favind. 5(32)	Deeping, Warwick. Seven men came back..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Favind. 10(5)
Doyle, A. C. Tales of terror and mystery..... <i>London</i>	Favind. 5(33)	Deeping, Warwick. Pride of Eve..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Favind. 10(6)
Doyle, A. C. Tales of the ring and camp..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Favind. 5(34)	Deeping, Warwick. Man on the white horse..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Favind. 10(7)
Doyle, A. C. Land of mist..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Favind. 5(35)	Deeping, Warwick. Two in a train and other stories..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Favind. 10(8)
Doyle, A. C. Case-book of Sherlock Holmes..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Favind. 5(36)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Deeping, Warwick. Sack- cloth into silk. <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiid, 10(9)	De La Roche, Mazo. Master of Jalna <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiid, 20(6)
De La Mare, Walter. Three Mulla-Mulgars. <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiid, 16(3)	Dunn, Dixon. Beautiful devil..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Faviiid, 21
De La Mare, Walter. Con- noisseur and other stories. <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiid, 16(4)	Dunn, Dixon. Queen of crooks..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiid, 21(2)
De La Mare, Walter. Return. <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiid, 16(5)	Dunn, Dixon. Red mill mystery..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiid, 21(3)
De La Mare, Walter. On the edge : short stories..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiid, 16(6)	Drummond, Anthony. Scented death..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiid, 22
De La Mare, Walter. Omnibus..... <i>London</i>	Faviiid, 16(7)	Dreiser, Theodore. American tragedy..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiid, 23
De La Mare, Walter. Broomsticks and other tales. <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiid, 16(8)	Dreiser, Theodore. Sister Carrie..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiid, 23(2)
De La Mare, Walter. Lord Fish..... <i>London</i>	Faviiid, 16(9)	Dreiser, Theodore. Finan- cier..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiid, 23(3)
De La Mare, Walter. Froward child..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiid, 16(10)	Dreiser, Theodore. Chains : lesser novels and stories..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiid, 23(4)
Davey, Norman. Babylon and candlelight..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiid, 19(2)	Dreiser, Theodore. Titan. <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiid, 23(5)
De La Roche, Mazo. Finch's fortune..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiid, 20(2)	Dreiser, Theodore. Genius. <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiid, 23(6)
De La Roche, Mazo. Lark ascending..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiid, 20(3)	Dreiser, Theodore. Twelve men..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiid, 23(7)
De La Roche, Mazo. Beside a norman tower..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiid, 20(4)	Dreiser, Theodore. Gallery of women..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiid, 23(8)
De La Roche, Mazo. Ex- plorers of the dawn..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiid, 20(5)	Dreiser, Theodore. Hoosier holiday. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiid, 23(9)
		Davis, W. H. Adventures of Johnny Walker tramp..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiid, 24

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Davies, W. H. Dancing mad: a novel. <i>London, 1927</i>	Favind. 24(2)	Dobree, Bonamy. Martin's summer <i>London, 1932</i>	Favind. 30
Dunsany, Lord. Blessing of Pan..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Favind, 25	Dilnot, George. Thousandth case <i>London, 1932</i>	Favind. 31
Dunsany, Lord. Curse of the wise woman..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Favind. 25(2)	Dilnot, George. Crook's castle..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Favind. 31(2)
Delafield, E. M. Women are like that: short stories..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Favind. 26	David, Wilfrid. Monsoon. <i>London, 1933</i>	Favind. 32
Delafield, E. M. Turn back the leaves..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Favind. 26(2)	Desmond, Shaw. Story of a light lady. <i>London, 1923</i>	Favind, 33
Delafield, E. M. Diary of a provincial lady. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1930</i>	Favind, 26(3)	Das, F. H. Into the Sun. <i>London, 1933</i>	Favind. 34
Delafield, E. M. Provincial lady goes further..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Favind, 26(4)	Das, F. H. Leap-home and gentlebrawn: a tale of the Hanuman monkeys. with illustrations by the author. <i>London, 1932</i>	Favind. 34(2)
Delafield, E. M. Gay life. <i>London, 1933</i>	Favind, 26(5)	Dell, E. M. Black knight <i>London, 1931</i>	Favind, 35
Delafield, E. M. Provincial lady in America..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Favind. 26(6)	Dell, E. M. Man under authority. <i>London, 1933</i>	Favind. 35(2)
Delafield, E. M. Faster! faster..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Favind, 26(7)	Dell, E. M. Rosa Mundi and other stories .. <i>London</i>	Favind, 35(3)
De Morgan, William. Alice-for-short,..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Favind, 27	Dell, E. M. Electric torch. <i>London, 1934</i>	Favind, 35(4)
Douglas, George. House with the green shutters..... <i>London</i>	Favind, 28	Dell, E. M. Storm drift. <i>London</i>	Favind, 35(5)
Dane, Clemence. Recapture. <i>London, 1932</i>	Favind, 29	Dell, E. M. Where three roads meet <i>London, 1935</i>	Favind, 35(6)
Dane, Clemence. Broome stages..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Favind, 29(2)	Elliot, George. Silas Marner; Lifted Veil; Brother Jacob. (Standard ed.)..... <i>London,</i>	Favind, 1(2a)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Eliot, George. Adam Bede; illus by Gordon Brown. London	Faviiiie, 1(3a)	Farnol, Jeffery. Amateur gentleman. 2nd copy. London, 1913	Faviiiif, 10(2)
Eliot, George. Middlemarch. 3 vols. London	Faviiiie, 1(7a)	Farnol, Jeffery. Quest of youth. London	Faviiiif, 10(3)
Eliot, George. Daniel Deronda. 3 vols. London	Faviiiie, 1(8a)	Farnol, Jeffrey. Another day. London	Faviiiif, 10(4)
Evans, H. Murder club. London, 1924	Faviiiie, 3	Farnol, Jeffery. Chronicles of the Imp: a romance. London, 1915	Faviiiif, 10(5)
Eyton, John. Jungle-born: a romance. London, 1924	Faviiiie, 4	Farnol, Jeffery. Voices from the dust. London, 1932	Faviiiif, 10(6)
Eyton, John. Mr. Ram: a story of Oxford and India. London, 1929	Faviiiie, 4(2)	Farnol, Jeffery. John of the Green: a romance. London	Faviiiif, 10(7)
Emery, J. I. Tiger of Bara-gunga. London, 1924	Faviiiie, 5	Frankau, Gilbert. Gerald Cranston's lady: a romance. London, 1924	Faviiiif, 15
Erskine, John. Private life of Helen of Troy. London, 1926	Faviiiie, 6	Frankau, Gilbert. Peter Jackson: cigar merchant. London, 1920	Faviiiif, 15(2)
Ervine, St. John. Mountain and other stories. London, 1928	Faviiiie, 7	Frankau, Gilbert. Master-son: a story of an English gentleman. London, 1926	Faviiiif, 15(3)
Ervine, St. John. First Mrs. Fraser. London, 1931	Faviiiie, 7(2)	Frankau, Gilbert. Twelve tales. London	Faviiiif, 15(4)
Forster, E. M. Howards end. (Uniform ed.) London, 1929	Faviiiif, 4(a)	Frankau, Gilbert. Men, maids and mustard-pot: a collection of tales. London, 1923	Faviiiif, 15(5)
Forster, E. M. Passage to India. London, 1924	Faviiiif, 4(3)	Frankau, Gilbert. Seeds of enchantment. London	Faviiiif, 15(6)
Forster, E. M. Where angels fear to tread. London, 1924	Faviiiif, 4(4)	Frankau, Gilbert. Dance, little getleman. London	Faviiiif, 15(7)
Forster, E. M. Room with a view. London, 1924	Faviiiif, 4(5)	Frankau, Gilbert. Martin make believe. London, 1930	Faviiiif, 15(8)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Frankau, Gilbert. Lonely man. London, 1932	Favinf. 15(9)	Fletcher, J. S. Green mist and other stories. London	17(9)
Frankau, Gilbert. Peter Jackson omnibus. London	Favinf. 15 10	Fletcher, J. S. Diamonds. London, 1926	Favinf. 17 1
Frankau, Gilbert. Wine, women & waiters: a vol. of stories. London	Favinf. 15 11	Fletcher, J. S. Green rope. London, 1927	Favinf. 17 11
Frankau, Gilbert. Everywoman. London	Favinf. 15 12	Fletcher, J. S. Mortimer Grange mystery. London, 1926	Favinf. 17 12
Frankau, Gilbert. Three Englishmen: a romance of married lives. London	Favinf. 15(13)	Fletcher, J. S. Cobweb castle. London, 1928	Favinf. 17 13
Frankau, Gilbert. Secret services. London, 1935	Favinf. 15(14)	Fletcher, J. S. Wrist mark. London, 1929	Favinf. 17 14
Foster, R. F. Missing gates. London, 1924	Favinf. 16	Fletcher, J. S. Paths of the prudent. New ed. London, 1930	Favinf. 17(15)
Fletcher, J. S. Mysterious Chinaman. London, 1924	Favinf. 17	Fletcher, J. S. Box hill murder. London, 1931	Favinf. 17(16)
Fletcher, J. S. Safety pin. London, 1924	Favinf. 17(2)	Fletcher, J. S. Million dollar diamond. London 1923	Favinf. 17(17)
Fletcher, J. S. Mazaroff murder. London, 1923	Favinf. 17(3)	Fletcher, J. S. Cartwright gardens murder. London, 1924	Favinf. 17(18)
Fletcher, J. S. Charing Cross mystery. London	Favinf. 17(4)	Fletcher, J. S. Kang-He Vase. London, 1923	Favinf. 17(19)
Fletcher, J. S. False scent. London	Favinf. 17(5)	Fletcher, J. S. Investigators. London	Favinf. 17(20)
Fletcher, J. S. Great Brighton mystery. London	Favinf. 17(6)	Fletcher, J. S. Murder in the Pallant. London	Favinf. 17(21)
Fletcher, J. S. Mill of many windows. London, 1925	Favinf. 17(7)	Fletcher, J. S. Sea log. London	Favinf. 17(22)
Fletcher, J. S. Stolen budget. 2 cops. London	Favinf. 17(8)	Fletcher, J. S. Ravenswood mystery & other stories. London,	Favinf. 17(23)

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Fletcher, J. S. Markinmore mystery..... London	Faviiiif,17(24)	Freeman, John. God's infidel.....London	Faviiiif, 18
Fletcher, J. S. Golden venture..... London	Faviiiif,17(25)	Forbes, Rosita. Quest : story of Anne, three men and some Arabs..... London, 1926	Faviiiif, 19
Fletcher, J. S. Malachite jar and other stories..... .....London, 1930	Faviiiif,17(26)	Forbes, Rosita, Extraordi- nary house.....London, 1934	Faviiiif, 19(2)
Fletcher, J. S. Man in no: 3 & other stories of crime, love & mystery..... .....London, 1931	Faviiiif,17(27)	Forbes, Rosita. Cavaliers of death..... London, 1930	Faviiiif, 19(3)
Fletcher, J. S. Solution of a mystery.....London, 1932	Faviiiif,17(28)	Freeman, R. A. Surprising experiences of Mr. Shuttlebury Cobb..... London, 1927	Faviiiif, 20
Fletcher, J. S. Dressing-room murder. ....London, 1932	Faviiiif,17(29)	Freeman, R. A. Golden pool : a story of a forgotten mine. London	Faviiiif, 20(2)
Fletcher, J. S. Shadow of Ravenscliffe..... London	Faviiiif,17(30)	Freeman, R. A. Mystery of Angelina Frood. ....London	Faviiiif, 20(3)
Fletcher, J. S. Pinfold. 4th ed. London	Faviiiif,17(31)	Freeman, R. A. Famous cases of Dr. Thorndyke..... London	Faviiiif, 20(4)
Fletcher, J. S. Who killed Alfred Snowe? London, 1933	Faviiiif,17(32)	Freeman, R. A. As a thief in the night.....London, 1930	Faviiiif, 20(5)
Fletcher, J. S. Ebony box. .....London, 1934	Faviiiif,17(33)	Freeman, R. A. Exploits of Danby Croker. ....London	Faviiiif, 20(6)
Fletcher, J. S. Murder of the ninth baronet..... .....London, 1932	Faviiiif,17(34)	Freeman, R. A. Pontifex, son and Thorndyke..... London, 1931	Faviiiif, 20(7)
Fletcher, J. S. Man in the fur coat and other stories..... .....London, 1932	Faviiiif,17(35)	Freeman, R. A. Eye of Osiris. London	Faviiiif, 20(8)
Fletcher, J. S. Murder of the secret agent..... .....London, 1934	Faviiiif,17(36)	Freeman, R. A. Mr. Potter- mack's oversight. London, 1932	Faviiiif, 20(9)
Fletcher, J. S. Secret cargo. .....London	Faviiiif,17(37)		
Fletcher, J. S. Flamstock mystery London	Faviiiif,17(38)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Freeman, R. A. Singing bone detective stories..... <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 20(10)		Forester, C. S. Death to the French. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 26	
Freeman, R. A. When rogues fall out..... <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 20(11)		Foster, G. C. Walls whisper. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 27	
Freeman, R. A. Dr. Thorndyke intervenes..... <i>London</i> , 1933 Favnif, 20(12)		Foster, G. C. Rahab & Rachel <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 27(2)	
Furnivall, Gordon. Tracker tracked..... <i>London</i> , 1928 Favnif, 21		Ferguson, W. B. M. Vanishing men..... <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 28	
Fielding, A. Westwood mystery <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 22		Frank, Leonard. Singers. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 29	
Fielding, A. Paper chase. <i>London</i> , 1934 Favnif, 22(2)		Fromo, David. Mr. Simpson finds a body. <i>London</i> , 1923 Favnif, 30	
Fielding, A. Wedding-chest mystery. <i>London</i> , 1933 Favnif, 22(3)		Footner, Hulbert. Danger- ous cargo..... <i>London</i> , 1934 Favnif, 31	
Fielding, A. Craig poisoning mystery..... <i>London</i> , 1934 Favnif, 22(4)		Forsythe, Robin. Ginger cat mystery. <i>London</i> Favnif, 22	
Fielding, A. Case of the two pearl necklaces..... <i>London</i> , 1936 Favnif, 22(5)		Faulkner, William. Light in August. <i>London</i> , 1933 Favnif, 33	
Fraser, Ronald. Marriage in heaven. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 23		Faulkner, Virginia. Friends and Romans. <i>London</i> , 1935 Favnif, 34	
Ford, F. M. When the wicked man. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 24		Galsworthy, John. Patrician (Grove ed.) <i>London</i> Favnif, 2(a)	
Farjeon, J. J. "Z" murders. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 25		Galsworthy, John. Saint's progress. (Grove ed.)..... <i>London</i> Favnif, 2(12a)	
Farjeon, J. J. Trunk call. <i>London</i> , 1932 Favnif, 25(2)		Galsworthy, John. Captures. <i>London</i> , 1923 Favnif, 2(17)	
Farjeon, J. J. Windmill mystery..... <i>London</i> , 1934 Favnif, 25(3)		Galsworthy, John. White monkey..... <i>London</i> , 1924 Favnif, 2(18)	
Farjeon, J. J. Person called "Z." <i>London</i> Favnif, 25(4)		Galsworthy, John. Abraca- dabra and other satires..... <i>London</i> , 1924 Favnif, 2(19)	

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Galsworthy, John. Caravan: assembled tales..... .....London, 1925	Faviiig.2(20)	Gissing, George. New Grub street ; with an intro. by Morley Roberts..... .....London, 1927	Faviiig.5(2a)
Galsworthy, John. Burning spear..... London, 1925	Faviiig.2(21)	Gissing, George. Victim of circumstances and other stories.....London, 1927	Faviiig.5(7)
Galsworthy, John. Silver spoon.....London, 1926	Faviiig.2(22)	Gissing, George. Thyrsa: a tale.....London, 1927	Faviiig.5(8)
Galsworthy, John. Frater- nity.....	Faviiig.2(23)	Glyn, Elinor. Six days..... .....London, 1924	Faviiig.13(3)
Galsworthy, John. Beyond: a narrative..... London	Faviiig.2(24)	Glyn, Elinor. Love's blind- ness.....London, 1926	Faviiig.13(4)
Galsworthy, John. Swan song.....London, 1928	Faviiig.2(25)	Glyn, Elinor. Career of Katherine Bush..... .....London, 1927	Faviiig.13(5)
Galsworthy, John. Forsyte saga.....London, 1929	Faviiig.2(26)	Glyn, Elinor. 'It' and other stories.....London, 1927	Faviiig.13(6)
Galsworthy, John. Modern comedy..... London, 1929	Faviiig.2(27)	Glyn, Elinor. Sooner or later.....London, 1933	Faviiig.13(7)
Galsworthy, John. Memo- ries. Illus.....London, 1930	Faviiig.2(28)	Glyn, Elinor. Love's hour. .....London, 1932	Faviiig.13(8)
Galsworthy, John. On for- syte change.....London, 1930	Faviiig.2(29)	Glyn, Elinor. Did she ?.....London, 1934	Faviiig.13(9)
Galsworthy, John. Free- lands..... London	Faviiig.2(30)	George, W. L. Triumph of Gallio.....London, 1924	Faviiig.14(5)
Galsworthy, John. Maid in waiting.....London, 1931	Faviiig.2(31)	George, W. L. Gifts of Sheba.....London, 1926	Faviiig.14(6)
Galsworthy, John. Flower- ing wilderness..... .....London, 1932	Faviiig.2(32)	George, W. L. Children of the morning. London, 1926	Faviiig.14(7)
Galsworthy, John. Over the river.....London, 1933	Faviiig.2(33)	George, W. L. Ordeal of Monica Mary. London, 1927	Faviiig.14(8)
Galsworthy, John. End of the chapter.....London, 1933	Faviiig.2(34)	Gibbs, Philip. Heirs appa- rent..... London	Faviiig.16(2)
Galsworthy, John. For- sytes, Pendyces and others. .....London, 1935	Faviiig.2(35)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Gibbs, Philip. Reckless lady London	Faving. 16(3)	Gibbs, Philip. Paradise for sale and other little novels. London	Faving. 16(19)
Gibbs, Philip. Little novels of now-a-days. London	Faving. 16(4)	Gibbs, Philip. Blood rela- tions. London	Faving. 16(20)
Gibbs, Philip. Street of adventure. 2nd ed. London	Faving. 16(5)	Graham, Stephen. Under London. London, 1923	Faving. 17
Gibbs, Philip. Unchanging quest. 4th ed. London	Faving. 16(6)	Graham, Stephen. Lay confessor. London, 1928	Faving. 17(2)
Gibbs, Philip. Master of life. London, 1926	Faving. 16(7)	Graham, Stephen. Balkan monastery. London, 1935	Faving. 17(3)
Gibbs, Philip. Out of the ruins and other little novels. London	Faving. 16(8)	Gartland, Hannah. House of cards. London, 1924	Faving. 18
Gibbs, Philip. Individualist. London, 1924	Faving. 16(9)	Gellibrand, Edward. End of a cigarette. London, 1924	Faving. 19
Gibbs, Philip. Out of the ruins. London	Faving. 16(10)	Gorden, H. K. Prem a tale of modern India with a foreword by Sir Michael O'Dwyer. London, 1926	Faving. 20
Gibbs, Philip. Age of reason. London	Faving. 16(11)	Gibbon, Perceval. Dark places : a vol. of stories. London, 1926	Faving. 21
Gibbs, Philip. Hidden city. London	Faving. 16(12)	Gibbs, A. H. Labels. London, 1926	Faving. 22
Gibbs, Philip. Wings of adventure & other stories. London	Faving. 16(13)	Gibbs, A. H. Soundings. 13th ed. London	Faving. 22(2)
Gibbs, Philip. Winding lane. London	Faving. 16(14)	Goven, Vincent. Sun and moon. London, 1927	Faving. 23
Gibbs, Philip. Intellectual mansions. London	Faving. 16(15)	Granville-Barker, Helen. Wives and celebrities. London, 1927	Faving. 24
Gibbs, Philip. Golden years. London	Faving. 16(16)	Granville-Barker, Helen. Moon in scorio. London, 1932	Faving. 24(2)
Gibbs, Philip. Anxious days. London	Faving. 16(17)		
Gibbs, Philip. Cross of peace. London	Faving. 16(18)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Granville-Barker, Helen. Traitor angel. London, 1935	Faviiig, 24(3)	Green, Henry. Living..... .....London, 1929	Faviiig. 28
Ganpat. Mirror of dreams. .....London, 1927	Faviiig. 25	Grimshaw, Roland. Indian whirlpools: a tale of modern India,.....London	Faviiig. 29
Ganpat. Marches of honour, .....London, 1931	Faviiig, 25(2)	Golding, Lewis. Magnolia street,.....London, 1932	Faviiig. 30
Ganpat. Roads of peace. .....London, 1933	Faviiig. 25(3)	Golding, Lewis. Five silver daughters.....London, 1934	Faviiig, 30(2)
Ganpat. Second tigress,..... .....London, 1933	Faviiig, 25(4)	Gollomb, Joseph. Crimes of the year.....London, 1932	Faviiig. 31
Ganpat. Snow falcon: a tale,.....London, 1935	Faviiig, 25(5)	Gilbert, Anthony. Long shadow.....London, 1932	Faviiig. 32
Gorell, Lord. Devouring fire.....London, 1928	Faviiig. 26	Greene, Graham. Stamboul train.....London, 1932	Faviiig. 33
Gorell, Lord. He who fights. .....London, 1931	Faviiig, 26(2)	Gibbs, Anthony. New crusade.....London	Faviiig. 34
Gorell, Lord. Devil's drum. .....London, 1931	Faviiig, 26(3)	Grierson, F. D. Jackdaw mystery.....London, 1931	Faviiig. 35
Garnett, David. Sailor's return.....London, 1925	Faviiig. 27	Grierson, F. D. Murder in Mortimer square..... .....London, 1932	Faviiig, 35(2)
Garnett, David. Lady into fox.....London, 1925	Faviiig, 27(2)	Graeme, Bruce. Imperfect crime.....London, 1932	Faviiig. 36
Garnett, David. Man in the zoo.....London, 1924	Faviiig, 27(3)	Graeme, Bruce. Not proven. .....London	Faviiig, 36(2)
Garnett, David. Go she must. .....London, 1927	Faviiig, 27(4)	Gibbs, Lewis. On the hill. .....London, 1933	Faviiig. 37
Garnett, David. No love..... .....London, 1929	Faviiig, 27(5)	Gask, Arthur. Judgment of Larose.....London, 1934	Faviiig. 38
Garnett, David. Pocahontas. .....London, 1933	Faviiig, 27(6)	Gribble, L. R. Mystery at Tudor arches. London, 1935	Faviiig. 39
Garnett, David. Beany-eye. .....London, 1935	Faviiig, 27(7)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Graves, Robert. I. Claudius. from the autobiography of Tiberius Claudius a biographical novel. London, 1933	Faving. 40	Henty, G. A. On the Irrawaddy: a story of the Burmese war. <i>Illus.</i> London	Faviih, 11(5)
Graves, Robert. Claudius the God and his wife Messalina. London, 1934	Faving. 40(2)	Henty, G. A. With Clive in India, or the beginnings of an empire. <i>Illus.</i> London	Faviih, 11(6)
Haggard, H. R. Heu-Heu, or the monster. London, 1923	Faviih, 1(35)	Henty, G. A. To Herat and Cabul: a story of the first Afghan war. London	Faviih, 11(7)
Haggard, H. R. Allan and the ice gods: a tale of beginnings. London	Faviih, 1(36)	Henty, G. A. Through Russian snows: a story of Napoleon's retreat from Moscow. London	Faviih, 11(8)
Haggard, H. R. Treasure of the lake. London	Faviih, 1(37)	Henty, G. A. At Aboukir & Acre: a story of Napoleon's invasion of Egypt. London	Faviih, 11(9)
Haggard, H. R. Mary of Marion Isle. London	Faviih, 1(38)	Henty, G. A. At the point of the bayonet: a tale of the Marbata war. London,	Faviih, 11(10)
Haggard, H. R. Belshazzar. London, 1930	Faviih, 1(39)	Henty, G. A. St. George for England: a tale of Cressy & Poitiers. London,	Faviih, 11(11)
Hamilton, Cosmo. Blindness of virtue. 2nd ed. London	Faviih, 3(3)	Henty, G. A. True to the old flag: a tale of the American war of independence. London	Faviih, 11(12)
Hamilton, Cosmo. Caste. 2nd ed. London	Faviih, 3(4)	Henty, G. A. By England's aid, or the freeing of the Netherlands, 1585-1604. London	Faviih, 11(13)
Hardy, Thomas. Short stories. London, 1928	Faviih, 5(19)	Henty, G. A. With Kitchener in the Sudan. London	Faviih, 11(14)
Henty, G. A. Through the Sikh war: a tale of the conquest of the Punjab. <i>Illus.</i> 2nd copy. London	Faviih, 11(1)	Henty, G. A. In freedom's cause: a story of Wallace & Bruce. London	Faviih, 11(15)
Henty, G. A. Tiger of Mysore: a story of the war with Tippoo Sahib. <i>Illus.</i> London	Faviih, 11(3)	Henty, G. A. Bravest of the brave, or with Peterborough in Spain. London	Faviih, 11(16)
Henty, G. A. For name and fame, or to Cabul with Roberts. <i>Illus.</i> London	Faviih, 11(4)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Henty, G. A. Both sides the border . a tale of Hotspur & Glendower <i>London</i>	Faviiih,11(17)	Hichens, Robert. On the screen..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Faviiih,14(19)
Henty, G, A. With Lee in Virginia: a story of the American civil war..... <i>London</i>	Faviiih,11(18)	Hichens, Robert. Gates of paradise and other stories. <i>London, 1930</i>	Faviiih,14(20)
Henty, G. A. Omnibus book <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiih,11(19)	Hichens, Robert. Bracelet. <i>London, 1930</i>	Faviiih,14(21)
Hewlett, Maurice. Ed. Fool errant: memoirs of Francis Antony Strelley Esq., citizen of Lucca..... <i>London, 1905</i>	Faviiih,13(15)	Hichens, Robert. My desert friend and other stories..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Faviiih,14(22)
Hichens, Robert. Woman with the fan. <i>London, 1922</i>	Faviiih,14(11)	Hichens, Robert. Mortimer Brice: a bit of his life..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiih,14(23)
Hichens, Robert. After the verdict..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Faviiih,14(12)	Hichens, Robert. Paradine case..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Faviiih,14(24)
Hichens, Robert. December love..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Faviiih,14(13)	Hichens, Robert. Gardenia and other stories..... <i>London</i>	Faviiih,14(25)
Hichens, Robert. God within him..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiih,14(14)	Hichens, Robert. Power to kill..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Faviiih,14(26)
Hichens, Robert. Bacchante and the nun. <i>London, 1927</i>	Faviiih,14(15)	Hichens, Robert. Susie's career..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Faviiih,14(27)
Hichens, Robert. Streets and other stories..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Faviiih,14(16)	Hichens, Robert. Sixth of October <i>London, 1936</i>	Faviiih,14(28)
Hichens, Robert. In the wilderness..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiih,14(17)	Hocking, Joseph. Heart's case: the story of a feud..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiih, 16(2)
Hichens, Robert. Dr. Artz. <i>London</i>	Faviiih,14(18)	Hocking, Joseph. Out of the depths..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Faviiih, 16(3)
		Hocking, Joseph. Man who was sure..... <i>London</i>	Faviiih, 16(4)
		Hocking, Joseph. Caleb's conquest..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiih, 16(5)
		Hocking, Joseph. Eternal choice..... <i>London</i>	Faviiih, 16(6)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Hope, Anthony. Little tiger. <i>London</i> Faviuh,19(25)		Hay, Ian. Mul-shipped. <i>London</i> , 1933 Faviuh,31(15)	
Hutten, Baroness Von. Pam: a novel. <i>London</i> , 1923 Faviuh,25(4)		Hay, Ian David and Estynv. <i>London</i> , 1934 Faviuh,31(16)	
Hay, Ian. First hundred thousand <i>London</i> , 1923 Faviuh,31(2)		Hutchinson, A. S. M. One increasing purpose. <i>London</i> Faviuh,32(6)	
Hay, Ian. Pip: a romance of youth <i>London</i> , 1923 Faviuh,31(3)		Hutchinson, A. S. M. Big business. <i>London</i> , 1932 Faviuh,32(7)	
Hay, Ian. Knight on wheels. <i>London</i> , 1923 Faviuh,31(4)		Hutchinson, A. S. M. Soft spot. <i>London</i> , 1933 Faviuh,32(8)	
Hay, Ian, Shallow end. <i>Il us.</i> <i>London</i> Faviuh,31(5)		Huxley, Aldous. Lamb. <i>London</i> , 1923 Faviuh,33(3)	
Hay, Ian. Paid with thanks. <i>London</i> Faviuh,31(6)		Huxley, Aldous. Little Mexican and other stories. <i>London</i> , 1924 Faviuh,33(4)	
Hay, Ian. Half a sovereign. <i>London</i> , 1926 Faviuh,31(7)		Huxley, Aldous. Those barren leaves. <i>London</i> , 1925 Faviuh,33(5)	
Hay, Ian. Poor gentleman. <i>London</i> , 1928. Faviuh,31(8)		Huxley, Aldous. Antic hay. <i>London</i> , 1924 Faviuh,33(6)	
Hay, Ian. Lucky number. <i>London</i> , 1928. Faviuh,31(9)		Huxley, Aldous. Two or three graces and other stories. <i>London</i> , 1926 Faviuh,33(7)	
Hay, Ian. Willing horse. <i>London</i> , 1928 Faviuh,31(10)		Huxley, Aldous. Point counter point. <i>London</i> , 1928 Faviuh,33(8)	
Hay, Ian. Man's man. <i>London</i> Faviuh,31(11)		Huxley, Aldous. Brief candles: stories. <i>London</i> , 1930 Faviuh,33(9)	
Hay, Ian. Right stuff. <i>London</i> Faviuh,31(12)		Huxley, Aldous. Brave new world. <i>London</i> , 1932 Faviuh,33(10)	
Hay, Ian. Safety match. <i>London</i> Faviuh,31(13)		Hardinge, H. C. M. Whirl- wind. <i>London</i> , 1923 Faviuh,37	
Hay, Ian. Middle watch: a romance of the navy. <i>London</i> , 1930 Faviuh,31(14)			

160 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Housman, Laurence. All fellows and the cloak of friendship..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Faviiih,38	Hall, Radclyffe. Well of loneliness, with commentary by Havelock Ellis..... <i>New York</i> , 1929	Faviiih,49
Housman, Laurence. Odd pairs..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiih,38 (2)	Harris Muriel. Seventh gate..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiih,50
Housman, Laurence. Ironical tales..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiih,38 (3)	Hudson, W. H. South American romances. <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiih,51
Housman, Laurence. Uncle Tom Pudd: a biographical romance. <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiih,38(4)	Horsley, Terence. Odyssey of an out-of-work <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiih,52
Hubbard, Wilfranc, Compromise..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Faviiih,39	Heppiker-Heaton, Rose. Dinner with James <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiih,53
Hilton, James. Passionate year..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Faviiih,40	Horler, Sydney. Prince of plunder..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiih,54
Horn, Holloway. On the verandah. <i>London</i>	Faviiih,41	Horler, Sydney. House of secrets..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiih,54(2)
Hobart, A. T. Oil for the lamps of China, 4th ed <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiih,42	Horler, Sydney. Dying to live and other stories. <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiih,54(3)
Huddleston, Sisley. Mr. Paname: a Paris fantasia. <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiih,43	Huddleston, George. White fakir; a tale of the mystical east..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiih,55
Herring, Paul. Bold Bendingo: a romance of the open road. <i>London</i>	Faviiih,44	Hellman, G. S. Peacock's feather..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiih,56
Howard, Keble. Fast gentleman: a tale of the Norfolk broads..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiih,45	Hamilton, Elaine. Green death. <i>London</i>	Faviiih,57
Hatcher, Lt.-Col. Matilda. Untouchables: a story of Indian girls. <i>London</i>	Faviiih,46	Holt, John. Searchlights..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiih,58
Heyward, Du Bose. Porgy. <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiih,47	Hutchinson, F. I. Distillation of rumour..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiih,59
Hudson, Stephen. True story in three parts and a postscript..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiih,48	Hyder, Alan. Lofty..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiih,60

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Hollingworth, Leonard. Dead man's alibi. London, 1933	FaviiiI, 61	Inman, Philip. touch. London, 1932	FaviiiI, 3(3)
Hollingworth, Leonard. Death leaves us naked London, 1933	FaviiiI, 61(2)	Jacobs, W. S. Salt haven London	FaviiiI, 2(14)
Holtby, Winifred. Mandoa, Mandoa: a comedy of irrelevance. London, 1933	FaviiiI, 62	Jacobs, W. S. Collibratt London	FaviiiI, 2(16)
Hackblock, E. M. Fool of an Englishman. London, 1933	FaviiiI, 63	Jacobs, W. S. Sea whispers. Illus. London	FaviiiI, 2(16)
Harvey, W. C. Murder abroad. London, 1933	FaviiiI, 64	Jacobs, W. S. Night watch- man & other longshoremen 57 stories London, 1932	FaviiiI, 2(17)
Hooke, Sylvia. Strange guest. London, 1932	FaviiiI, 65	James, Henry. Lesson of master: death of the lion, next time & other tales. London, 1932	FaviiiI, 4(11)
Hutchinson, R. C. Unfor- gotten prisoner. London, 1934	FaviiiI, 66	James, Henry. Portrait of a lady 2 vols. London, 1921	FaviiiI, 4(12)
Heyer, G. Unfinished clue. London, 1934	FaviiiI, 67	James, Henry. Golden bowl 2 vols. London, 1923	FaviiiI, 4(13)
Herbert, A. P. Holy dead- lock. 2nd ed. London, 1934	FaviiiI, 68	James, Henry. Wings of the dove. 2 vols. London, 1923	FaviiiI, 4(14)
Holt, Henry. Unknown terror. London, 1935	FaviiiI, 69	James, Henry. Altar of the dead & other tales. London, 1922	FaviiiI, 4(15)
Irwin, Margaret. Still she wished for company London, 1932	FaviiiI, 2	Johnston, Mary. Hagar. London	FaviiiI, 6(2)
Irwin, Margaret. Royal flush. London, 1932	FaviiiI, 2(2)	Johnston, Mary. Lewis Rand. London	FaviiiI, 6(3)
Irwin, Margaret. Proud servant: the story of Mont- rose. London, 1934	FaviiiI, 2(3)	Jacks, L. P. Magic formula and other stories New York, 1927	FaviiiI, 8(2)
Inman, Philip. Silent loom. London, 1930	FaviiiI, 3	Joyce, James. Dubliners. (Travellers' library) London, 1930	FaviiiI, 9(2)
Inman, Philip. Human touch. London, 1931	FaviiiI, 3(2)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
John, Michael. Heir of malik..... London	Faviiiij, 10	Johnston, William. Mystery in the Ritsmore..... London	Faviiiij, 16
Jones, E. B. C. Inigo Sandys..... London, 1924	Faviiiij, 11	Jameson, Storm. Triumph of time..... London, 1932	Faviiiij, 17
Joad, C. E. M. Priscilla and Charybdis, & other stories. London, 1924	Faviiiij, 12	Jameson, Storm. Day off. London, 1933	Faviiiij, 17(2)
Jenkins, Herbert. Bindle: some chapters in the life of Joseph Bindle..... London, 1925	Faviiiij, 13	Jameson, Storm. Company parade..... London, 1934	Faviiiij, 17(3)
Jenkins, Herbert. Advent- tures of Bindle..... London	Faviiiij, 13(2)	Jepson, Edgar. Murder in Romney marsh..... London, 1929	Faviiiij, 18
Jenkins, Herbert. Mrs. Bindle: some incidents from the domestic life of the Bindles..... London	Favliij, 13(3)	Jacob, Naomi. Groping..... London, 1933	Faviiiij, 19
Jenkins, Herbert. Patricia Brent Spinster. — London	Faviiiij, 13(4)	Jacob, Naomi. Power..... London, 1934	Faviiiij, 19(2)
Jenkins, Herbert. Night club: further episodes in the career of Bindle..... London	Faviiiij, 13(5)	Jacob, Naomi. Honour come back..... London	Faviiiij, 19(3)
James, M. R. Ghost stories of an antiquary..... London, 1926	Faviiiij, 14(2)	Jacob, Naomi. Founder of the house..... London, 1935	Faviiiij, 19(4)
James, M. R. Thin ghost and others..... London, 1919	Faviiiij, 14(3)	Kipling, Rudyard. Soldiers three: story of the Gadsbys in black and white. (2nd copy). — London, 1912	Faviiiik, 6(19)
James, M. R. More ghost stories of an antiquary..... London, 1927	Faviiiij, 14(4)	Kipling, Rudyard. Land and sea: tales for scouts and guides..... London, 1923	Faviiiik, 6(22)
James, M. R. Five jars..... London, 1927	Favliij, 14(5)	Kipling, Rudyard. Debits and credits..... London, 1926	Faviiiik, 6(23)
James, M. R. Collected ghost stories. — London, 1931	Faviiiij, 14(6)	Kipling, Rudyard. Selected stories. Illus. London, 1929	Faviiiik, 6(24)
Jerrold, Douglas. Truth about Quex..... London, 1927	Faviiiij, 15	Kipling, Rudyard. Humo- rous tales. Illus..... London, 1931	Faviiiik, 6(25)
		Kaye-Smith, Sheila. End of the house of Alard..... London	Faviiiik, 9 (6)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Isle of thorns. London	Favuk. 9(7)	Keable, Robert. Light on in darkness. London, 1927	Favuk. 10(5)
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. George and the crown. London	Favuk. 9 (8)	Kennedy, Margaret. The stunt nymph. London, 1925	Favuk. 11
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Joanna Godden married and other stories. London, 1926	Favuk. 9 (9)	Knox, R. A. Other eyes than ours. London, 1926	Favuk. 12
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Iron and smoke. London, 1928	Favuk. 9(10)	Knox, R. A. Three taps : a detective story without a moral. 2nd ed. London, 1927	Favuk. 12(2)
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Village doctor. London, 1929	Favuk. 9(11)	Keng, L. B. Tragedies of eastern life. Shanghai, 1927	Favuk. 13
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Three against the world. London, 1924	Favuk. 9(12)	King, Rufus. Murder on the yacht. London, 1932	Favuk. 14
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Joanna Godden. London, 1924	Favuk. 9(13)	Kearton, Cherry. Animals came to drink. Illus. London, 1932	Favuk. 15
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Shep- herds in sackcloth. London, 1930	Favuk. 9(14)	Kincaid, Dennis. Durbar: a novel. London, 1933	Favuk. 16
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Plough- man's progress. London, 1933	Favuk. 9(15)	Le Queux, William. Fine feathers. London, 1924	Favuk. 3 (7)
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. History of Susan Spray. London, 1933	Favuk. 9(16)	Le Queux, William. Stretton street affair: the strange story of Hugh Garfield related by himself. London, 1924	Favuk. 3 (8)
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Super- stition corner. London, 1934	Favuk. 9(17)	Le Queux, William. Crystal claw: a mystery. London, 1924	Favuk. 3 (9)
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Galley- bird. London, 1934	Favuk. 9(18)	Le Queux, William. Marked man. London, 1928	Favuk. 3(10)
Kaye-Smith, Sheila. Salina is older. London, 1935	Favuk. 9(19)	Le Queux, William. Broad- cast mystery. London, 1924	Favuk. 3 (11)
Keable, Robert. Recom- pense. London, 1924	Favuk. 10	Le Queux, William. Val- rose mystery. London, 1925	Favuk. 3(12)
Keable, Robert. Numerous treasure: a romantic novel. London, 1925	Favuk. 10(2)	Le Queux, William. Black owl. London, 1926	Favuk. 3(13)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division: English
Le Queux, William. Blue bungalow : a mystery..... .....London, 1925	Faviiil, 3(14)	Le Queux, William. White glove..... .....London, 1933	Faviiil, 3(30)
Le Queux, William. Hidden hands..... .....London, 1925	Faviiil, 3(15)	Le Queux, William. Forbidden world..... .....London	Faviiil, 3(31)
Le Queux, William. Crimes club..... .....London, 1927	Faviiil, 3(16)	Le Queux, William. Mademoiselle of Monte Carlo..... .....London, 1933	Faviiil, 3(32)
Le Queux, William. House of evil..... .....London, 1927.	Faviiil, 3(17)	Le Queux, William. Treasure of Israel. London, 1934	Faviiil, 3(33)
Le Queux, William. Blackmailed..... .....London, 1927	Faviiil, 3(18)	Locke, W. J. House of Baltazar..... .....London, 1926	Faviiil,5(9a)
Le Queux, William. Double nought..... .....London, 1927	Faviiil, 3(19)	Locke, W. J. Mountbank..... .....London, 1926	Faviiil,5(10a)
Le Queux, William. Chameleon..... .....London, 1927	Faviiil,3(20)	Locke, W. J. Tale of Triona..... .....London, 1922	Faviiil,5(13)
Le Queux, William. Lawless hand..... .....London	Faviiil, 3(21)	Locke, W. J. Coming of Amos..... .....London, 1924	Faviiil,5(14)
Le Queux, William. Office secret..... .....London, 1927	Faviiil, 3(22)	Locke, W. J. Moordius & co..... .....London, 1923	Faviiil,5(15)
Le Queux, William. Twice tried..... .....London, 1928	Faviiil, 3(23)	Locke, W. J. Great Pandolfo..... .....London, 1925	Faviiil,5(16)
Le Queux, William. Cat-paw..... .....London, 1929	Faviiil, 3(24)	Locke, W. J. Stories near and far..... .....London	Faviiil,5(17)
Le Queux, William. Whither thou goest..... .....London, 1929	Faviiil, 3(25)	Locke, W. J. Fortunate youth. (Autograph ed.)..... .....London, 1926	Faviiil,5(18)
Le Queux, William. Woman's debt..... .....London, 1929	Faviiil, 3(26)	Locke, W. J. Jaffery. (Autograph ed.)..... .....London, 1926	Faviiil,5(19)
Le Queux, William, Open verdict..... .....London	Faviiil, 3(27)	Locke, W. J. Old bridge..... .....London, 1926	Faviiil,5(20)
Le Queux, William. Terror of the air. London, 1929	Faviiil, 3(28)	Locke, W. J. Kingdom of Theophilus..... .....London, 1927	Faviiil,5(21)
Le Queux, William. Factotum & other stories..... .....London, 1931	Faviiil, 3(29)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Locke, W.J. Ancestor Jones. London, 1929	Favml,5(22)	Lawrence, D.H. Tale. London, 1934	Favml,10(19)
Locke, W.J. Town of Tombarel. London, 1934	Favml,5(23)	Lawrence, D.H. Love among the haystacks and other stories. London, 1933	Favml,10(29)
Locke, W.J. Shorn lamb. London, 1931	Favml,5(24)	Lawrence, D.H. Modern lover. London, 1934	Favml,10(21)
Lawrence, D.H. England, my England. London, 1924	Favml,10(7)	London, Jack. Dutch courage & other tales. London	Favml,12(3)
Lawrence, D.H. St. Mawr, together with the Princess. London, 1925	Favml,10(8)	London, Jack. Game. London, 1905	Favml,12(4)
Lawrence, D.H. Plumed serpent (quetzalcoatl). London, 1926	Favml,10(9)	London, Jack. Call of the wild. London, 1923	Favml,12(5)
Lawrence, D.H. Captain's doll. London, 1926	Favml,10(10)	London, Jack. Sea wolf. London, 1924	Favml,12(6)
Lawrence, D.H. Prussian officer and other stories. London, 1927	Favml,10(11)	London, Jack. Iron heel. 2 cops. London	Favml,12(7)
Lawrence, D.H. Woman who rode away and other stories. London, 1928	Favml,10(12)	London, Jack. John Barley- corn or alcoholic memoirs. 13th ed. London, 1925	Favml,12(8)
Lawrence, D.H. Rainbow, London, 1928	Favml,10(13)	Lysaght, S.R. My tower in Desmond. London, 1925	Favml,15(2)
Lawrence, D.H. Trespasser. London,	Favml,10(14)	Lucas, E.V. Advisory Bent a story. London, 1923	Favml,16(4)
Lawrence, D.H. White peacock. London, 1929	Favml,10(15)	Lucas, E.V. Rose and rose. London, 1923	Favml,16(6)
Lawrence, D.H. Virgin and the gipsy. London	Favml,10(16)	Lucas, E.V. Slow coach: a story of roadside adventure. London, 1928	Favml,16(6)
Lawrence, D.H. Man who died. Limited ed. London, 1931	Favml,10(17)	Lucas, E.V. Windfall's eye: entertainment. London, 1931	Favml,16(7)
Lawrence, D.H. Lovely lady. London, 1933	Favml,10(18)		

166 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Leslie, Shane. Cantab. 2nd ed. rev. London, 1926	Faviii, 17(2)	Lewis, Wyndham. Snooty baronet London, 1932	Faviii, 29
Le Fanu, J. S. Madam Crowl's ghost and other tales of mystery collected and ed. by M. R. James, 2 cops London, 1923	Faviii, 20	Lindley, Alice. Mundy's child: a romance of every- day life. London, 1932	Faviii, 30
Lawrence, D. H. & Skinner, M. L. Boy in the bush. 4th ed. London, 1924	Faviii, 21	Leon, Derrick. Livingstones: a novel of contemporary life. London, 1933	Faviii, 31
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. Bread of deceit. London	Faviii, 22	Linklater, Eric. Magnus Marriman. London, 1934	Faviii, 32
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. Letty Lynton. London,	Faviii, 22(2)	Linklater, Eric. Revolution. London, 1934	Faviii, 32(2)
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. Lodger. London, 1932	Faviii, 22(3)	Linklater, Eric. Juan in America. London, 1935	Faviii, 32(3)
Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. An- other man's wife. London, 1934	Faviii, 22(4)	Linklater, Eric. Ripeness is all. London, 1935	Faviii, 32(4)
Lyttelton, Edith. Sinclair family. London, 1926	Faviii, 23	Linklater, Eric. God likes them plain. London, 1935	Faviii, 32(5)
Louis, C. C. District bungalow. London, 1927	Faviii, 24	Lindsay, Philip. Here comes the king. London, 1934	Faviii, 33
Loos, Anita. But gentlemen marry brunettes. Illus. New York, 1928	Faviii, 25	Lindsay, Philip. London bridge is falling. London, 1934	Faviii, 33(2)
Le Gallienne, Richard. Magic seas: a romance London, 1930	Faviii, 26	Lindsay, Norman. Cautious amorist. London, 1934	Faviii, 34
Lean, E. T. Storm in Oxford: a fantasy London, 1932	Faviii, 27	Lindsay, Jack. Caesar is dead. London, 1934	Faviii, 35
Lewis, Michael. Crime of Herbert Wratisslaus. London, 1931	Faviii, 28	McCarthy, J. H. Truth— and the other thing. London	Faviii, 1 (3)
		Malet, Lucas. Score. London, 1909	Faviii, 5 (7)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Malet, Lucas. Gateless barrier.....London, 1922	Favium, 5 (8)	Mason, A. E. W. I should like to be a chessman.....London, 1935	Favium, 10(25)
Mason, A. E. W. House of the arrow.....London, 1925	Favium 1 (11)	Maxwell, W. B. The graded flame.....London, 1922	Favium, 13 (6)
Mason, A. E. W. Four corners of the world.....London	Favium, 10(12)	Maxwell, W. B. A view of.....London, 1925	Favium, 13 (7)
Mason, A. E. W. Philanderers.....London, 1926	Favium, 10(13)	Maxwell, W. B. In cotton wool.....London, 1925	Favium 13 (8)
Mason, A. E. W. Watchers.....London, 1925	Favium, 10(14)	Maxwell, W. B. Fernando.....London, 1925	Favium 13 (9)
Mason, A. E. W. Summons.....London, 1925	Favium, 10(15)	Maxwell, W. B. Children of the night.....London, 1925	Favium 13(10)
Mason, A. E. W. No other tiger.....London	Favium, 10(16)	Maxwell, W. B. Spinner of the parish.....London, 1926	Favium, 13(11)
Mason, A. E. W. Romance of Wasdale.....London	Favium, 10(17)	Maxwell, W. B. Mirror and the lamp.....London, 1926	Favium, 13(12)
Mason, A. E. W. Lawrence Clavering.....London	Favium, 10(18)	Maxwell, W. B. Case of Bevan Yorke.....London, 1927	Favium, 13(13)
Mason, A. E. W. Ensign Knightley.....London	Favium, 10(19)	Maxwell, W. B. Gabrielle: a romance.....London, 1926	Favium, 13(14)
Mason, A. E. W. Turnstile.....London	Favium, 10(20)	Maxwell, W. B. Himself & Mr. Rakes.....London, 1929	Favium, 13(15)
Mason, A. E. W. Prisoner in the opal.....London	Favium, 10(21)	Maxwell, W. B. Amos the wanderer.....London, 1932	Favium, 13(16)
Mason, A. E. W. Dean's elbow.....London, 1932	Favium, 10(22)	Maxwell, W. B. Ragged messenger.....London, 1926	Favium, 13(17)
Mason, A. E. W. Omnibus: At the Villa Rose; House of the Arrow; Prisoner in the Opal.....London, 1931	Favium, 10(23)	Maxwell, W. B. Elaine at the gates.....London, 1924	Favium, 13(18)
Mason, A. E. W. Sapphire.....London, 1933	Favium, 10(24)	Maxwell, W. B. Day's journey.....London, 1926	Favium, 13(19)
Mason, A. E. W. Dilemmas.....London, 1934	Favium, 10(25)	Maxwell, W. B. This is my man.....London, 1931	Favium, 13(20)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Maxwell, W. B. People of a house.....	London, 1934 Faviiim,13(21)	Mackenzie, Compton. Rogues and vagabonds.....	London, 1927 Faviiim,27 (16)
Maxwell, W. B. Tudor green.	London, 1935 Faviiim,13(22)	Mackenzie, Compton. Vestal fire.....	London, 1927 Faviiim,27(17)
Meredith, George. Short stories (World's classics).	London, 1924 Faviiim,17(17)	Mackenzie, Compton. Rich relatives.	London, 1920 Faviiim,27(18)
Merriman, H. S. Phantom future.....	London, 1932 Faviiim,18(11)	Mackenzie, Compton. Extremes meet.	London, 1928 Faviiim,27(19)
Moore, George, Heloise and Abelard.....	London, 1926 Faviiim, 21(8)	Mackenzie, Compton. Three couriers.....	London, 1929 Faviiim,27(20)
Moore, George. Celibate lives	London, 1927 Faviiim,21(9)	Mackenzie, Compton. Our street,	London, 1931 Faviiim,27(21)
Moore, George. Brook Kerith: a Syrian story.....	London, 1927 Faviiim,21(10)	Mackenzie, Compton. Water on the brain.....	London, 1933 Faviiim,27(22)
Moore, George. Aphrodite in Aulis.	London, 1931 Faviiim,21(11)	Mackenzie, Compton. Darkening green.	London, 1934 Faviiim,27(23)
Moore, George. Story-teller's holiday. 2 vols.....	London, 1928 Faviiim,21(12)	Masefield, John. Sard Harker: a novel.....	London, 1924 Faviiim,31(2)
Mackenzie, Compton. Sylvia and Michael	London, Faviiim,27(11)	Masefield, John Odtaa: a novel.....	London, 1926 Faviiim,31(3)
Mackenzie, Compton. Old men of the sea.	London, 1924 Faviiim,27(12)	Masefield, John : Multitude and solitude.	London, 1927 Faviiim,31(4)
Mackenzie, Compton. Santa Claus in summer,	London, 1924 Faviiim,27(13)	Masefield, John. Midnight folk.	London, 1927 Faviiim,31(5)
Mackenzie, Compton. Coral: a sequel to "Carnival."	London, 1925 Faviiim,27(14)	Masefield, John. Hawbucks.	London, 1929 Faviiim, 31(6)
Mackenzie, Compton. Fairy gold,.....	London, 1926 Faviiim,27(15)	Masefield, John. Captain Margaret. (Travellers' library).....	London, 1927 Faviiim, 31(7)
		Masefield, John. Bird of dawning.	London, 1933 Faviiim, 31(8)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Masefield, John. Taking of the Gry.-----London, 1934	Favium,31(9)	Maugham, W. S. Face person singular six stone.....London, 1931	Favium,34(1)
Masefield, John Victorious Tory.....London 1925	Favium,31(10)	Maugham, W. S. Of human bondage..... London, 1931	Favium,84(11)
Mansfield, Katherine. Something childish and other stories. London, 1924	Favium,33(4)	Maugham, W. S. Altogether..... collected stories..... London, 1934	Favium,34(12)
Mansfield, Katherine. In a German pension. 2 cops.----- London, 1926	Favium,33(5)	Maugham, W. S. Cosmopolitans.....London, 1936	Favium,34(13)
Mansfield, Katherine. Aloe. London, 1930	Favium,33(6)	Monkhouse, Allan. Suburb. 2 cops.....London	Favium,35(2)
Maugham, W. S. Magician. London	Favium,34(2)	Murry, J. M. Voyage..... London, 1924	Favium,36(2)
Maugham, W. S. Moon & six pence..... London	Favium,34(3)	McKenna, Stephen. Tales of intrigue and revenge. London	Favium,37(3)
Maugham, W. S. Explorer. London	Favium,34(4)	McKenna, Stephen. An affair of honour..... London, 1925	Favium,37(4)
Maugham, W. S. Liza of Lambeth. London, 1897	Favium,34(5)	McKenna, Stephen. Education of Eric Lane : 2nd part of "The Sensationalists"..... London,	Favium,37(5)
Maugham, W. S. Painted veil. London, 1925	Favium,34(6)	McKenna, Stephen. Soliloquy : 3rd part of "The Sensationalists."..... London, 1921	Favium,37(6)
Maugham, W. S. Casuarina tree: six stories..... London, 1926	Favium,34(7)	McKenna, Stephen. Oldest God.....London, 1926	Favium,37(7)
Maugham, W. S. Ashenden or the British agent..... London, 1928	Favium,34(8)	McKenna, Stephen. Saviours of society : first part of "The Realists"..... London, 1926	Favium,37(8)
Maugham, W. S. Cakes and ale, or the skeleton in the cupboard..... London, 1930	Favium,34(9)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
McKenna, Stephen. Secretary of state: second part of "The Realists." London, 1927	Faviiim,37(9)	McKenna, Stephen. Namesakes. London, 1933	Faviiim,37(23)
McKenna, Stephen. Due reckoning: third and last part of "The Realists." London, 1927	Faviiim,37(10)	McKenna, Stephen. Undiscovered country. London	Faviiim,37(24)
McKenna, Stephen. Unburied dead. London, 1928	Faviiim,37(11)	McKenna, Stephen. Portrait of His Excellency. London	Faviiim,37(25)
McKenna, Stephen. Shadow of Guy Denver. London, 1928	Faviiim,37(12)	McKenna, Stephen. Sole death. London, 1934	Faviiim,37(26)
McKenna, Stephen. Datchley inheritance. London, 1929	Faviiim,37(13)	McKenna, Stephen. While of sound mind. London	Faviiim,37(27)
McKenna, Stephen. Happy ending. London, 1929	Faviiim,37(14)	Minn, L. J. Green goddess. London	Faviiim,40
McKenna, Stephen. Redemption of Morley Darville. London, 1930	Faviiim,37(15)	Macaulay, Rose. Potterism: a tragi-farcical tract. London, 1923	Faviiim,41
McKenna, Stephen. Cast-iron duke. London, 1930	Faviiim,37(16)	Macaulay, Rose. Dangerous ages. London	Faviiim,41(2)
McKenna, Stephen. Dermotts rampant. London, 1931	Faviiim,37(17)	Macaulay, Rose. They were defeated. London, 1932	Faviiim,41(3)
McKenna, Stephen. Beyond hell. London, 1931	Faviiim,37(18)	Macaulay, Rose. Going abroad. London, 1934	Faviiim,41(4)
McKenna, Stephen. Pandora's box and other stories. London, 1932	Faviiim,37(19)	Mirrlees, Hope. Counter-plot. London, 1924	Faviiim,42
McKenna, Stephen. Way of the Phoenix. London, 1932	Faviiim,37(20)	Montague, C. E. Fiery particles. London, 1923	Faviiim,43
McKenna, Stephen. Superstition. London, 1932	Faviiim,37(21)	Montague, C. E. Rough justice. London, 1926	Faviiim,43(2)
McKenna, Stephen. Magic quest. London, 1933	Faviiim,37(22)	Montague, C. E. Right off the map. London, 1927	Faviiim,43(3)
		Montague, C. E. Action and other stories. London, 1928	Faviiim,43(4)
		Mackail, Denis. Majestic mystery. London, 1924	Faviiim,44
		Mackail, Denis. Tales from Greenery street. London, 1928	Faviiim,44(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
McNeile, H. C. (Sapper). Third round. London	Faviiim,45	Mais, S. P. B. These three love I London, 1933	Faviiim,48(3)
McNelle, H. C. (Sapper). Out of the blue. London, 1923	Faviiim,45(2)	Milne, A. A. Red house mystery 2 cops London	Faviiim,49
McNeile, H. C. (Sapper.) Saving clause. London	Faviiim,45(3)	Milne, A. A. Two people 2nd ed. London, 1931	Faviiim,49(2)
McNelle, H. C. (Sapper). Female of the species. London	Faviiim,45(4)	Milne, A. A. Four days wonder. 2nd ed London, 1933	Faviiim, 49(3)
McNeile, H. C. (Sapper). Final count. London	Faviiim,45(5)	Mayne, E. C. Inner circle. London, 1926	Faviiim,50
McNelle, H. C. (Sapper). Return of Bull-dog Drum- mond London, 1932	Faviiim,45(6)	Macdonald, Alexander. Through the heart of Tibet London	Faviiim,51
McNelle, H. C. (Sapper). Bull-dog Drummond: his four rounds with Carl Peterson. London	Faviiim,45(7)	Martyn, Wyndham. Trent of the lone hand. London, 1927	Faviiim,52
McNeile, H. C. (Sapper). 51 stories. London	Faviiim,45(8)	Moss, Geoffrey. New wine London	Faviiim,53
McNelle, H. C. (Sapper). Bulldog Drummond at bay. London, 1935	Faviiim,45(9)	Moss, Geoffrey. Whipped cream. London, 1927	Faviiim,53(2)
McNeile, H. C. (Sapper). Ask for Ronald Standish. London, 1936	Faviiim,45(10)	Moss, Geoffrey. Sweet- pepper. London	Faviiim,53(3)
Mundy, Talbot. Rung Ho : a novel of India London, 1919	Faviiim,46	Muir, Edwin. Marionette London, 1927	Faviiim,54
Marchant, Bessie. Her own kin London	Faviiim,47	Muir, Edwin. Three brothers. London, 1931	Faviiim,54(2)
Mais, S. P. B. Orange street. London, 1926	Faviiim,48	Muir, Edwin. Poor Tom. London, 1932	Faviiim,54(3)
Mais, S. P. B. First quarter. London, 1929	Faviiim,48(2)	Mukerji, D. G. Hari, the jungle lad. New York, 1927	Faviiim,55
		Mukerji, D. G. Kari, the elephant. New York, 1927	Faviiim,55(2)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Mukerji, D. G. Gay neck: the story of a pigeon ..........New York, 1927	Faviiim, 55(3)	Moberly, L.G. Way of escape. .....London, 1930	Faviiim,59(2)
Mukerji, D. G. Ghond the hunter.....London, 1928	Faviiim, 55(4)	McHugh, M. F. Thalassa: a story of childhood by the western wave..... .....London, 1931	Faviiim, 60
Mukerji, D. G. Chief of the herd. Illus. London, 1929	Faviiim, 55(5)	Mcfee, W. Beachcomber..... .....London, 1935	Faviiim, 61
Macgill, Patrick. Black bonar.....London, 1928	Faviiim, 56	Moore, J. C. English comedy, .....London, 1932	Faviiim, 62
Mottram, R. H. Spanish farm trilogy, 1914-18..... .....London, 1929	Faviiim, 57	Markham, Virgil. Song of doom.....London, 1932	Faviiim, 63
Mottram, R. H. English miss.....London, 1928	Faviiim, 57(2)	Mundy, Talbot. C. I. D. a new Chullundur Ghose story. .....London	Faviiim, 64
Mottram, R. H. Our Mr. Dormer.....London, 1927	Faviiim, 57(3)	Mavity, N. B. He didn't mind hanging. London, 1932	Faviiim, 65
Mottram, R. H. Borough- monger.....London, 1929	Faviiim, 57(4)	Miles, Constance. Lady Richard in the larder..... .....London	Faviiim, 66
Mottram, R. H. Ten years ago.....London, 1929	Faviiim, 57(5)	MacClure, Victor. Counter- feit murders.....London, 1932	Faviiim, 67
Mottram, R. H. Dazzle..... .....London, 1932	Faviiim, 57(6)	Morrah, Dermot. Mummy case. London, 1933	Faviiim, 68
Mottram, R. H. Lamé dog. .....London, 1933	Faviiim, 57(7)	Mitford, Nancy. Christmas pudding Illus..... .....London, 1932	Faviiim, 69
Mottram, R. H. Bumphrey's. .....London, 1934	Faviiim, 57(8)	Manning-Sanders, Ruth. She was Sophia..... .....London, 1933	Faviiim, 70
Mottram, R. H. Banquet..... .....London, 1934	Faviiim, 57(9)	Macdonell, A. G. England, their England..... .....London, 1933	Faviiim, 71
Morgan, Charles. Portrait in a mirror.....London, 1929	Faviiim, 58	Macdonell, A. G. How like an angel. ... London, 1934	Faviiim,71(2)
Morgan, Charles. Fountain. .....London, 1932	Faviiim, 58(2)		
Moberly, L. G. Eternal dustbin.....London, 1930	Faviiim, 59		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Macdonald, Philip. Ryno mystery. London, 1933	Faviiin, 72	Newbolt, Henry. Old try: a romance London, 1929	Faviiin, 10
Macdonald, Philip. Patrol. London	Faviiin, 72(2)	Noyes, Alfred. Revere the renegade London, 1929	Faviiin, 11
Macdonald, Philip. Death on my left. London, 1934	Faviiin, 72(3)	Newman, Bernard. Cavalry sent through. London, 193	Faviiin, 12
Macdonald, Philip. Polferry mystery. London, 1932	Faviiin, 72(4)	Newman, Bernard. Secret servant London, 1935	Faviiin, 12(2)
Mousley, Edward. Mr. Salt finds happiness. London, 1933	Faviiin, 73	Nicolson, Harold. Public faces. London, 1932	Faviiin, 13
Muspratt, Eric. Ambition: an autobiographical novel. London, 1934	Faviiin, 74	Nordhoff, Charles, & Hall, J. N. Mutiny. London, 1933	Faviiin, 14
Mills, Arthur. Stowaway. London, 1934	Faviiin, 75	Nichols, Beverley. Thatched roof. London, 1933	Faviiin, 15
Mills, Arthur. Intrigue island. London, 1934	Faviiin, 75(2)	Oppenheim, E. P. Great Prince Shan. London	Faviiio, 3(5)
Martyn, Wyndham. Secret of the silver car. London	Faviiin, 76	Oppenheim, E. P. No body's man. London	Faviiio, 3(6)
Mason, Robert. Slaying squad. London, 1934	Faviiin, 77	Oppenheim, E. P. Amazing conquest of Mr. Ernest Bliss. London	Faviiio, 3(7)
Muir, Augustus. Raphael M.D. London, 1935	Faviiin, 78	Oppenheim, E. P. Wealth to come. London, 1925	Faviiio, 3(8)
Manhood, H. A. Crack of whips : tales. London, 1934	Faviiin, 79	Oppenheim, E. P. Master of men. London, 1925	Faviiio, 3(9)
Mordaunt, Elinor. Tales. London, 1934	Faviiin, 80	Oppenheim, E. P. Profiteers London, 1921	Faviiio, 3(10)
Norris, W. E. Obstinate lady. London,	Faviiin, 2(9)	Oppenheim, E. P. Michael's evil deeds. London	Faviiio, 3(11)
Noel, L. Veil of Islam. London, 1927	Faviiin, 9	Oppenheim, E. P. Mystery road. London	Faviiio, 3(12)
		Oppenheim, E. P. Prodigals of Monte Carlo. London, 1926	Faviiio, 3(13)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Oppenheim, E. P. Golden beast.....London	Faviiio, 3(14)	Oppenheim, E. P. Murders at Monte Carlo..... .....London,	Faviiio, 3(29)
Oppenheim, E. P. Mysteries of the Riviera..... .....London, 1926	Faviiio, 3(15)	Oppenheim, E. P. Gallows of chance.....London, 1934	Faviiio, 3(30)
Oppenheim, E. P. Channay syndicate.....London	Faviiio, 3 (16)	Oppenheim, E. P. Bank manager.....London, 1934	Faviiio, 3(31)
Oppenheim, E. P. Nicholas Goade detective..... .....London	Faviiio, 3(17)	Oppenheim, E. P. Strange boarders of palace Crescent. .....London, 1935	Faviiio, 3(32)
Oppenheim, E. P. Mr. Billingham, the Marquis and Madelon.....London	Faviiio, 3(18)	Oppenheim, E. P. Battle of Basinghall street..... .....London, 1933	Faviiio, 3(33)
Oppenheim, E. P. Madame. .....London	Faviiio, 3(19)	Oppenheim, E. P. Glenlitten murder.....London, 1933	Faviiio, 3(34)
Oppenheim, E. P. Stolen idols.....London	Faviiio, 3(20)	Oppenheim, E. P. Advice limited.....London, 1935	Faviiio, 3(35)
Oppenheim, E. P. Golden web.....London	Faviiio, 3(21)	Oppenheim, E. P. General Besserley's puzzle box..... .....London, 1935	Faviiio, 3(36)
Oppenheim, E. P. Double traitor.....London	Faviiio, 3(22)	Oppenheim, E. P. Bird of paradise.....London 1930	Faviiio, 3(37)
Oppenheim, E. P. Light be- yond.....London	Faviiio, 3(23)	Oppenheim, E. P. Ask Miss Mott.....London, 1936	Faviiio, 3(38)
Oppenheim, E. P. Up the ladder of gold.....London	Faviiio, 3(24)	Orczy, Baroness. Pimpernel and Rosemary..... .....London, 1924	Faviiio, 4(7)
Oppenheim, E. P. Inspec- tor Dickins retires..... .....London	Faviiio, 3(25)	Orczy, Baroness. Unravelled knots.....London	Faviiio, 4(8)
Oppenheim, E. P. Lion and the lamb.....London, 1932	Faviiio, 3(26)	Orczy, Baroness. Skin of my tooth.....London, 1928	Faviiio, 4 (9)
Oppenheim, E. P. Jeremiah & the princess..... .....London, 1933	Faviiio, 3 (27)	Orczy, Baroness. Adventures of the Scarlet Pimpernel..... .....London	Faviiio, 4(10)
Oppenheim, E. P. Crooks in the sunshine..... .....London, 1932	Faviiio, 3(28)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Orczy, Baroness. Scarlet Pimpernel: four complete novels in one volume ..........London, 1930	Faviiio,4(11)	O'Riordan, Conal. Married life..... .....London, 1924	Faviiio, 10
Orczy, Baroness. Marivosa..... .....London, 1930	Faviiio,4(12)	Oxford, Margot. Octavia..... .....London, 1928	Faviiio. 11
Orczy, Baroness. Jovous adventure..... .....London, 1932	Faviiio,4(13)	Oke, Richard. Wanton boys..... .....London, 1932	Faviiio, 12
Orczy, Baroness. Leather-face: a tale of old Flanders..... .....London, 1932	Faviiio,4(14)	O'Flaherty, Liam. Martyr..... .....London, 1933	Faviiio, 13
Orczy, Baroness. Way of the Scarlet Pimpernel..... .....London, 1933	Faviiio,4(15)	O'Flaherty, Liam. Skerrett..... .....London, 1932	Faviiio,13(2)
Orczy, Baroness. Spy of Napoleon..... .....London, 1934	Faviiio,4(16)	O'Flaherty, Liam. Shame the devil..... .....London, 1934	Faviiio,13(3)
Orczy, Baroness. Uncrowned king..... .....London, 1935	Faviiio,4(17)	O'Flaherty, Liam. Hollywood cemetery..... .....London, 1935	Faviiio,13(4)
Onions, Oliver. Ghost in daylight..... .....London, 1924	Faviiio,7(2)	Oliver, Edith. Seraphim room..... .....London, 1932	Faviiio,14
Onions, Oliver. Spite of heaven..... .....London, 1925	Faviiio,7(3)	Pain, Barry. Humorous stories: with an intro. by Alfred Noyes. London, 1930	Faviiip, 1(4)
Onions, Oliver. Whom God hath sundered. London, 1925	Faviiio,7(4)	Pain, Barry. Eliza books..... .....London, 1931	Faviiip, 1(5)
Onions, Oliver. Cut flowers..... .....London, 1927	Faviiio,7(5)	Pain, Barry. More stories..... .....London, 1930	Faviiip, 1(6)
Onions, Oliver. Painted face..... .....London, 1929	Faviiio,7(6)	Parker, Gilbert. Lane that had no turning and other associated tales..... .....London, 1900	Faviiip, 2(5)
Onions, Oliver. Certain man..... .....London, 1931	Faviiio,7(7)	Parker, Gilbert. Tarboe..... .....London, 1927	Faviiip, 2(6)
Onions, Oliver. Collected ghost stories..... .....London, 1935	Faviiio,7(8)	Peacock, T. L. Works. (Halliford ed.)..... .....London, 1934	Faviiip,5(a)
O'Brien, Kate. Without my cloak. Illus. 7th ed. .... .....London, 1932	Faviiio, 9	Vol. I.—Biographical intro. and Headlong Hall.	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Vol. II.—Melincourt.		Phillpotts, Eden. Bred in the bone..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(15)
Vol. III.—Nightmare Abbey and Maid Marian.		Phillpotts, Eden. Circe's island and the girl and the faun..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Faviiip, 9(16)
Vol. IV.—Misfortunes of Elphin and Crotchet Castle.		Phillpotts, Eden. Peacock house and other mysteries..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiip, 9(17)
Vol. V.—Gryll Grange.		Phillpotts, Eden. Thief of virtue. (Widecombe ed.)..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Faviiip, 9(18)
Penny, F. E. Question of colour..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiip, 7(5)	Phillpotts, Eden. It happened like that: a volume of short stories..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(19)
Penny, F. E. Pulling the strings..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 7(6)	Phillpotts, Eden. Ring fence. 3rd ed. <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(20)
Penny, F. E. Living dangerously..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 7(7)	Phillpotts, Eden. Three maidens..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Faviiip, 9(21)
Penny, F. E. Rajah's daughter..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 7(8)	Phillpotts, Eden. Clue from the stars..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(22)
Penny, F. E. Two brides..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 7(9)	Phillpotts, Eden. They could do no other: a vol. of stories..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(23)
Penny, F. E. Lady of the rifle..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiip, 7(10)	Phillpotts, Eden. Witch's cauldron..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Faviiip, 9(24)
Perrin, Alice. Government house..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Faviiip, 8(5)	Phillpotts, Eden. Captain's curio..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(25)
Phillpotts, Eden. Widecombe fair. (Widecombe ed.)..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Faviiip, 9(7a)	Phillpotts, Eden. Dartmoor omnibus..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiip, 9(26)
Phillpotts, Eden. Secret woman..... <i>London, 1922</i>	Faviiip, 9(10)	Phillpotts, Eden. Wife of Elias..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(27)
Phillpotts, Eden. Children of men..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Faviiip, 9(11)	Phillpotts, Eden. Book of Avis..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(28)
Phillpotts, Eden. Miser's money..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiip, 9(12)	Passos, J. D. Streets of night..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Faviiip, 17
Phillpotts, Eden. Treasures of Typhon..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Faviiip, 9(13)		
Phillpotts, Eden. Redcliff..... <i>London</i>	Faviiip, 9(14)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Paris, John. Sayonara (Good-bye). London, 1924	Faviiip, 18	Preedy, G. R. Violante. London, 1932	Faviiip, 25
Penuel, Mrs. Theodore. Children of the border. London, 1926	Faviiip, 19	Phillpotts, A. E. Tomek the sculptor. London, 1927	Faviiip, 26
Pennell, Mrs. Theodore. Doorways of the east : an Indian novel. London, 1931	Faviiip, 19(2)	Phillpotts, A. E. Founder of Shandon. London, 1932	Faviiip, 26(2)
Priestley, J. B. Benighted. London, 1927	Faviiip, 20	Phillpotts, A. E. Lodgers in London. London	Faviiip, 26(3)
Priestley, J. B. Good companions. London, 1929	Faviiip, 20(2)	Porlock, Martin. X v. Rex. London, 1932	Faviiip, 27
Priestley, J. B. Angel pavement. London, 1930	Faviiip, 20(3)	Peters, Alan. Who killed the doctors? London, 1933	Faviiip, 28
Priestley, J. B. Furaway. London, 1932	Faviiip, 20(4)	Patrick, Q. Murder at the varsity. London, 1933	Faviiip, 29
Priestley, J. B. Wonder hero. London, 1933	Faviiip, 20(5)	Punshon, E. R. Information received. London, 1933	Faviiip, 30
Priestley, J. B. Four in hand. London, 1934	Faviiip, 20(6)	Punshon, E. R. Death of a beauty queen. London, 1935	Faviiip, 30(2)
Pertwee, Roland. Pursuit. London, 1931	Faviiip, 21	Pollard, Capt. A. O. Phantom plane. London	Faviiip, 31
Pertwee, Roland. It means mischief. London, 1932	Faviiip, 21(2)	Packard, F. L. Gold skull murders. London, 1934	Faviiip, 32
Pasley, F. D. Al Capone. London, 1931	Faviiip, 22	Palmer, Stuart. Puzzle of the silver Persian. London, 1935	Faviiip, 33
Powys, T. F. Uriah on the hill. Cambridge, 1930	Faviiip, 23	Pritchett, V. S. Nothing like leather. London, 1936	Faviiip, 34
Powys, T. F. Two thieves. London, 1932	Faviiip, 23(2)	Quennell, Peter. Sympathy and other stories. London, 1933	Faviiiq, 2
Priestley, J. B. & Bulett, Gerald. I'll tell you everything : a frolic. London, 1933	Faviiip, 24	Queen, Ellery. American gun mystery: death at the Rades. London, 1933	Faviiiq, 3
		Queen, Ellery. Greek coffin mystery. London, 1934	Faviiiq, 3(2)

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
"Rita". Diana of the Ephesians..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiir, 5	Richardson, H. H. Way home: 2nd part of the chronicle of the Fortunes of Richard Mahony..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiir, 22(2)
Roberts, Morley. Thorpe's way: a joyous book..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiir, 6(3)	Ross, Sir Ronald. Child of the ocean: a romance. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiir, 23
Roberts, Morley. Rachel Marr..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiir, 6(4)	Russell, A. J. For sinners only..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiir, 24
Roberts, Morley. David Bran..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiir, 6 (5)	Ryland, Clive. Nottingham murder..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiir, 25
Raymond, Ernest. Damascus gate..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiir, 15	Ryland, Clive. Murder on the cliff..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiir, 25(2)
Raymond, Ernest. Family that was..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiir, 15(2)	Rohmer, Sax. Mask of Fu Manchu..... <i>London</i> ; 1933	Faviiir, 26
Raymond, Ernest. We the accused..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiir, 15(3)	Rohmer, Sax. Bat flies low..... <i>London</i> , 1936	Faviiir, 26(2)
Rose, R. E. Travels of Baron Munchausen: Gulliver revived or the vice of lying properly exposed. Rev. by William Rose..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Faviiir, 16	Ross, Ishbel. Promenade deck..... <i>London</i> , 1932,	Faviiir, 27
Rodda, Charles. South sea gold..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiir, 17	Robertson, E. A. Ordinary families..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiir, 28
Ramsey, L. F. Island for two: a school story..... <i>London</i>	Faviiir, 18	Schreiner, Olive. From man to man, or perhaps only..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiis, 2(3)
Richmond, G. S. Lights up..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiir, 19	Schreiner, Olive. Undine; with an intro. by S. C. Cronwright-Schreiner..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiis, 2(4)
Rea, Lorna. Six Mrs. Greenes..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiir, 20	Sedgwick, A. D. Little French girl..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiis, 4(2)
Rhode, John. Davidson case..... <i>London</i>	Faviiir, 21	Sedgwick, A. D. Old countess..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiis, 4(3)
Rhode, John. Death at breakfast..... <i>London</i> , 1936	Faviiir, 21(2)	Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. London mixture..... <i>London</i> 1924	Faviiis, 9(3)
Richardson, H. H. Fortunes of Richard Mahony..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiir, 22		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. Sack and sugar. London, 1926	Faviiiis, 9(4)	Sinclair, Upton. Journal of Arthur Stirling : the valley of the shadow. London, 1933	Faviiiis, 10(10)
Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. None-go-by. London, 1927	Faviiiis, 9(5)	Sinclair, Upton. I, Governor of California and how I ended poverty: a true story of the future. London, 1933	Faviiiis, 10(17)
Sidgwick, Mrs. Alfred. Maid and Minx. London, 1932	Faviiiis, 9(6)	Snaith, J. C. Hoop. London	Faviiiis, 12(3)
Sinclair, Upton. Oil: a novel. London, 1937	Faviiiis, 10(3)	Steel, F. A. Law of threshold. London, 1924	Faviiiis, 13(12)
Sinclair, Upton. Love's pilgrimage. London, 1927	Faviiiis, 10(4)	Steel, F. A. Builder. London, 1928	Faviiiis, 13(13)
Sinclair, Upton. Sylvia's marriage. London, 1928	Faviiiis, 10(5)	Steel, F. A. Curse of Eve. London, 1929	Faviiiis, 13(14)
Sinclair, Upton. Spy. London, 1928	Faviiiis, 10(6)	Steel, F. A. Indian scene: collected short stories. London, 1933	Faviiiis, 13(15)
Sinclair, Upton. Jungle. London	Faviiiis, 10(7)	Stevenson, R. L. Merry men and other tales. London	Faviiiis, 15(21)
Sinclair, Upton. Brass check. California, 1928	Faviiiis, 10(8)	Stevenson, R. L. Stories. London, 1928	Faviiiis, 15(22)
Sinclair, Upton. Millennium. London, 1929	Faviiiis, 10(9)	Sabatini, Rafael. Gates of doom: a romance. London	Faviiiis, 20(2)
Sinclair, Upton. Roman holiday. London, 1931	Faviiiis, 10(10)	Sabatini, Rafael. Lion's skin: a romance. London	Faviiiis, 20(3)
Sinclair, Upton. Damaged goods. London, 1931	Faviiiis, 10(11)	Sabatini, Rafael. [St. Martin's summer: a tragic comedy. London	Faviiiis, 20(4)
Sinclair, Upton. Metropolis. London	Faviiiis, 10(12)	Sabatini, Rafael. Bellarion the fortunate. London, 1926	Faviiiis, 20(5)
Sinclair, Upton. King coal. California, 1930	Faviiiis, 10(13)		
Sinclair, Upton. Money-changers. Rev. ed. California, 1926	Faviiiis, 10(14)		
Sinclair, Upton. Manassas. London, 1933	Faviiiis, 10(15)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Sabatini, Rafael. Love at arms..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (6)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Golden ballast. 3rd ed..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (4)
Sabatini, Rafael. Snare..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (7)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Cottage on the falls..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (5)
Sabatini, Rafael. Trampling of lilies..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (8)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Pasty..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (6)
Sabatini, Rafael. Fortune's fool..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (9)	Stacpoole, H. De V. House of crimson shadows..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (7)
Sabatini, Rafael. Marriage of Corbal..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (10)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Blue horizon..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (8)
Sabatini, Rafael. Scaramouche..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (11)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Pools of silence..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (9)
Sabatini, Rafael. Captain Blood..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (12)	Stacpoole, H. De V. City in the sea..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (10)
Sabatini, Rafael. Sea hawk..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (13)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Stories east and west: tales of men and women..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (11)
Sabatini, Rafael. Scaramouche, the kingmaker..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (14)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Goblin market: a romance of to-day..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (12)
Sabatini, Rafael. Black swan..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (15)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Mystery of uncle Ballard..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (13)
Sabatini, Rafael. Stalking-horse..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (16)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Eileen of the trees..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (14)
Sabatini, Rafael. Venetian mosque..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (17)	Stacpoole, H. De Vere. Roxanne..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (15)
Sabatini, Rafael. Romances of Italy..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (18)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Girl of the golden reef: a romance of the blue lagoon..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (16)
Sabatini, Rafael. Chivalry..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 20 (19)	Stacpoole, H. De V. Pacific gold..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (17)
Silberrad, U. L. Letters of Jean Armiter: a novel..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 23 (2)		
Stacpoole, H. De V. Blue lagoon: a romance..... <i>London</i>	Faviiiis, 24 (3)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Stacpoole, H. De V. Man who lost himself..... London	Faviiis,24(18)	Sinclair, May. Mr. Wal- dington of Wyck..... London, 1921	Faviiis,32(6)
Stacpoole, H. De V. Naked soul.....London, 1933	Faviiis,24(19)	Sinclair, May. Dark night London, 1924	Faviiis,32(7)
Stacpoole, H. De V. Molly Beamish..... London, 1933	Faviiis,24(20)	Sinclair, May. Far east..... London, 1926	Faviiis,32(8)
Stacpoole, H. De V. Vengeance of Mynheer Van Lok and other stories..... London	Faviiis,24(21)	Sinclair, May. Allingham..... London	Faviiis,32(9)
Stacpoole, H. De V. Longshore girl..... London	Faviiis,24(22)	Shanks, Edward. Richest man..... London, 1923	Faviiis,33(2)
Stacpoole, H. De V. Sunstone..... London	Faviiis,24(23)	Shanks, Edward. Queer street..... London, 1932	Faviiis,33(3)
Shaw, Bernard. Immaturity. London, 1931	Faviiis,28(4)	Shanks, Edward. Enchant- ed village..... London, 1933	Faviiis,33(4)
Shaw, Bernard. Adventures of the black girl in her search for God..... London, 1932	Faviiis,28(5)	Somerville, E. Oe. & Ross, Martin. All on Irish shore: Irish sketches. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1922	Faviiis,34(2)
Shaw, Bernard. Short stories, scraps and shavings..... London, 1934	Faviiis,28(6)	Somerville, E. Oe. & Ross, Martin. Irish R. M. and his experiences..... London, 1928	Faviiis,34(3)
Surtees, R. S. Handley cross. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1923	Faviiis,29	Somerville, E. Oe. & Ross, Martin. French leave..... London, 1928	Faviiis,34(4)
Surtees, R. S. Jorrocks's jaunts and jollities. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1929	Faviiis,29(2)	Sadlier, Michael. Noblest frailty..... London, 1925	Faviiis,35(2)
Sinclair, May. Arnold Waterlow: a life..... London	Faviiis,32(3)	Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Limb of Satan..... London	Faviiis,37
Sinclair, May. Cure of souls. London	Faviiis,32(4)	Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Fantomas..... London	Faviiis,37(2)
Sinclair, May. Anne Severn and the Fieldings. London	Faviiis,32(5)	Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Royal prisoner..... London	Faviiis,37(3)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division:
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Slippery as sin..... London	Faviiis, 37(4)	Savi, E. W. Power of love. London	Faviiis, 41(6)
Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Nest of spies..... London	Faviiis, 37(5)	Savi, E. W. God-forsaken. London	Faviiis, 41(7)
Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Exploits of June. London	Faviiis, 37(6)	Savi, E. W. Prisoners of necessity..... London	Faviiis, 41(8)
Souvestre, Pierre & Allain, Marcel. Messengers of evil. London	Faviiis, 37(7)	Stern, G. B. Tents of Israel. London, 1924	Faviiis, 42
Stribling, T. S. Fombombo. London, 1924	Faviiis, 38	Stern, G. B. Augs..... London, 1933	Faviiis, 42(2)
Stribling, T. S. Forge..... London, 1931	Faviiis, 38(2)	Shearwood, F. F. Five Indian tales..... London, 1926	Faviiis, 43
Stribling, T. S. Bright metal, London, 1929	Faviiis, 38(3)	Strachey, J. St. Loe. Madonna of the barricades : memoirs of George Lord Chertsey. 1847, 1848, 1849. London, 1926	Faviiis, 44
Stevenson, Sylvia. Surplus. London, 1924	Faviiis, 39	Stewart, J. L. Laughing Buddha: a tale of love and adventure in western China. London, 1926	Faviiis, 45
Squire, J. C. Grub street nights entertainments..... London, 1924	Faviiis, 40	Southern, A. E. Yellow Napoleon : a romance of west Africa..... London, 1926	Faviiis, 46
Squire, J. C. Outside Eden. London, 1933	Faviiis, 40(2)	Sinderby, Donald. Jewel of Malabar : a story of the Moplah rebellion in India, 1921..... London, 1927	Faviiis, 47
Savi, E. W. Murquise ring. 4th ed..... London, 1924	Faviiis, 41	Sheppard, A. T. Here comes an old sailor..... London	Faviiis, 48
Savi, E. W. Fruits of desire. London, 1926	Faviiis, 41(2)	Sharp, Sir Henry. Assassins. London, 1927	Faviiis, 49
Savi, E. W. Dog in the manger..... London	Faviiis, 41(3)	Sharp, Sir Henry. (Oliver Ainsworth). Dancing God. London 1928	Faviiis, 49(2)
Savi, E. W. Man's man..... London	Faviiis, 41(4)	Shiel, M. P. Purple cloud. London, 1929	Faviiis, 50
Savi, E. W. Satan finds. 5th ed..... London	Faviiis, 41(5)		

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Sitwell, Osbert. Man who lost himself. London, 1929	Faviiis, 51	Strong, L. A. G. Mr. Steadman's umbrella. London	Faviiis, 57(2)
Sitwell, Osbert. Miracle on Sinai. London, 1933	Faviiis, 51(2)	Strong, L. A. G. Tuesday afternoon & other stories. London	Faviiis, 57(3)
Sherriff, R. C. & Bartlett, Vernon. Journey's end: a novel. London, 1930	Faviiis, 52	Slocombe, George. Dictator. London, 1932	Faviiis, 58
Smith, H. Z. Not so quiet: step-daughters of war. London, 1930	Faviiis, 53	Starr, Richard. Bachelor girls. London, 1932	Faviiis, 59
Sackville-West, V. Edwardians. London, 1930	Faviiis, 54	Stapledon, W. O. Last and first men: a story of the near and far future. London, 1932	Faviiis, 60
Sackville-West, V. All passion spent. New ed. London, 1932	Faviiis, 54(2)	Stapledon, W. O. Last men in London. London, 1932	Faviiis, 60(2)
Sackville-West, V. Family history. London, 1932	Faviiis, 54(3)	Savage, Henry. Gentlemen of the shade: an enthrilling historical romance. London	Faviiis, 61
Sackville-West, V. Death of noble Godavary and Gottfried Kunstler. London, 1932	Faviiis, 54(4)	Shalimar (F. C. Hendry). Adown the Tigris I was borne. London, 1932	Faviiis, 62
Sackville-West, V. Dark Island. London, 1927	Faviiis, 54(5)	Stoker, M. B. Doom-flower. London, 1932	Faviiis, 63
Sassoon, Siegfried. Memoirs of an infantry officer. London, 1930	Faviiis, 55	Strachey, Julia. Cheerful weather for the wedding. London, 1932	Faviiis, 64
Sassoon, Siegfried. Memoirs of a fox-hunting man. London, 1934	Faviiis, 55(2)	Street, A. G. Strawberry Roan. London, 1932	Faviiis, 65
Saki-Munro, H. H. Short stories; with an intro. by Christopher Morley. London, 1930	Faviiis, 56	Street, A. G. Endless furrow. London, 1934	Faviiis, 65(2)
Saki-Munro, H. H. Novels and plays. London, 1933	Faviiis, 56(2)	Sharp, Margery. Fanfare for tin trumpets. London, 1932	Faviiis, 66
Strong, L. A. G. Seven arms. London, 1935	Faviiis, 57	Sayers, D. L. Hangman's holiday. London, 1933	Faviiis, 67
		Sayers, D. L. Nine tailors. London, 1934	Faviiis, 67(2)

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Sayers, D. L. Lord Peter views the body..... London, 1933	Faviiiis,67(3)	Tynan, Katharine. Face in the picture..... London, 1927	Faviiiit,9(6)
Sayers, D. L. Guady night. London, 1935	Faviiiis,67(4)	Tynan, Katharine. Castle perilous..... London, 1928	Faviiiit,9(7)
Simpson, Helen. Woman on the beast..... London, 1933	Faviiiis,68	Tynan, Katharine. River. London, 1929	Faviiiit,9(8)
Steen, Marguerite. Spider : a romantic novel. London, 1933	Faviiiis, 69	Tynan, Katharine. Most charming family. London, 1929	Faviiiit,9(9)
Steen, Marguerite. Matador. London, 1934	Faviiiis,69(2)	Tynan, Katharine. Denise the daughter..... London	Faviiiit,9(10)
Steen, Marguerite. Tavern. London, 1935	Faviiiis,69(3)	Tynan, Katharine. Delia's orchard..... London 1931	Faviiiit,9(11)
Strange, J. S. For the hangman..... London, 1935	Faviiiis, 70	Tynan, Katharine. Other man..... London, 1932	Faviiiit,9(12)
Sheridan, Clare. Genetrix, London 1935	Faviiiis, 71	Tynan, Katharine. Lovers' meeting..... London, 1932	Faviiiit,9(13)
Thurston, E. T. Charmeuse. London, 1926	Faviiiit,5(4)	Tynan, Katharine. International marriage..... London, 1933	Faviiiit,9(14)
Thurston, E. T. Rossetti and other tales..... London, 1927	Faviiiit,5(5)	Tarkington, Booth. Women. London, 1926	Faviiiit,12(2)
Thurston, E. T. Jane Carrol. London, 1934	Faviiiit,5(6)	Trent, Paul. At the world's mercy..... London	Faviiiit,14
Thurston, E. T. Wandering jew..... London, 1934	Faviiiit,5(7)	Trent, Paul. Fettered..... London, 1924	Faviiiit,14(2)
Tynan, Katharine. Wives London	Faviiiit,9(2)	Trent, Paul. Celia's career. London, 1928	Faviiiit,14(3)
Tynan, Katharine. Briar bush maid..... London, 1926	Faviiiit,9(3)	Trent, Paul. Man who stood alone..... London, 1926	Faviiiit,14(4)
Tynan, Katharine. Wild adventure..... London, 1927	Faviiiit,9(4)	Trent, Paul. Soviet marriage. London, 1930	Faviiiit,14(5)
Tynan, Katharine. Haroun of London..... London, 1927	Faviiiit,9(5)	Trent, Paul. Legacy of vengeance..... London	Faviiiit,14(6)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Trent, Paul. Brotherly love <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiit,14(7)	Tomlinson, H. M. All in yesterdays. <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiit,19(2)
Thomson, W. H. Compul- sory millionaire,..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiit,15	Tomlinson, H. M. Snow of Helicon. <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiit,19(3)
Travers, Ben. Mischief,.... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiit,16	Temple-Ellis, N. A. Incon- sistent villains. <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiit,20
Travers, Ben. Cuckoo in the nest..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiit,16(2)	Trevelyan, G. E. Appius and Virginia,..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiit,21
Travers, Ben. Hyde side up. <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiit,16(3)	Taffrail (Dorling, Capt. Taprell.) Scarlet stripe..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiit,22
Travers, John. (Mrs. G. H. Bell). In the long run..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiit,17	Taffrail (Dorling, Capt. Taprell.) Seventy north..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiit,22(2)
Travers, John. Safe conduct. <i>London</i>	Faviiit,17(2)	Taffrail (Dorling, Capt. Taprell.) Kerrell..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiit,22(3)
Thompson, Edward. Indian day..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiit,18	Taffrail (Dorling, Capt. Taprell.) Pirates..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiit,22(4)
Thompson, Edward. These men thy friends..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiit,18(2)	Taffrail (Dorling, Capt. Taprell.) Mystery at Mil- ford haven..... <i>London</i> , 1936	Faviiit,22(5)
Thompson, Edward. Night falls on Siva's hill..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiit,18(3)	Thorndike, Russell. Water witch..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiit,23
Thompson, Edward. Fare- well to India, <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiit,18(4)	Trites, W. B. Ask the young. <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiit,24
Thompson, Edward. Lament for Adonis..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiit,18(5)	Thompson, Sylvia. Silver rattle..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiit,25
Thompson, Edward. So a poor ghost..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiit,18(6)	Tuttle, W. C. Bluffer's luck. <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiit,26
Thompson, Edward. Intro- ducing the Arnisons..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Faviiit,18(7)	Van Dine, S. S. Bishop murder case. <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiiv,8
Tomlinson, H. M. Gallion's reach: a romance..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiit,19	Van Dine, S. S. Green murder case. <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiiv,8(2)

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Van Dine, S. S. Benson murder case. London, 1929	Faviiiv,8(3)	Wells, H. G. Plattner story. London	Faviiw, 7(33)
Van Dine, S. S. Canary murder case. London, 1930	Faviiiv,8(4)	Wells, H. G. Tales of space and time London	Faviiw, 7(34)
Van Dine, S. S. Kennel murder case. London, 1933.	Faviiiv,8(5)	Wells, H. G. Island of Dr. Moreau.....London	Faviiw, 7(35)
Van Dine, S. S. Dragon murder case. London, 1934	Faviiiv,8(6)	Wells, H. G. Christina Alberta's father..... London, 1925	Faviiw, 7(36)
Van Dine, S. S. Casino murder case. London, 1934	Faviiiv,8(7)	Wells, H. G. World of William Clissold : a novel at a new angle. 3 vols..... London, 1926	Faviiw, 7(37)
Van Dine, S. S. Scarab murder case. London, 1932	Faviiiv,8(8)	Wells, H. G. Twelve stories and a dream. London, 1927	Faviiw, 7(38)
Vachell, H. A. Impending sword.....London, 1932	Faviiiv,9	Wells, H. G. Meanwhile: the picture of a lady..... London, 1927	Faviiw, 7(39)
Vachell, H. A. Hill : a romance of friendship..... New York, 1927	Faviiiv,9(2)	Wells, H. G. Short stories. London, 1927	Faviiw, 7(40)
Vachell, H. A. When sorrows come. London, 1935	Faviiiv,9(3)	Wells, H. G. Mr. Bletts- worthy on Rampole Island. London, 1928	Faviiw, 7(41)
Viereck, G. S. & Eldridge, Paul. Prince Pax..... London, 1933	Faviiiv,10	Wells, H. G. Quartette of comedies.....London, 1928	Faviiw, 7(42)
Vaughan, Richard. Chalk & cheese: a co-educational school novel. London, 1934	Faviiiv,11	Wells, H. G. King who was a king.....London, 1929	Faviiw, 7(43)
Wells, H. G. Tono Bungay.....London	Faviiw,7(8a)	Wells, H. G. Autocracy of Mr. Parham. London, 1930	Faviiw, 7(44)
Wells, H. G. Wife of Sir Isaac Harman.....London	Faviiw,7(12a)	Wells, H. G. Bulpington of Blup. 2 cops..... London, 1932	Faviiw, 7(45)
Wells, H. G. Mr. Polly..... London	Faviiw,7(30)	Wells, H. G. Scientific romances.....London, 1933	Faviiw, 7(46)
Wells, H. G. Soul of a Bishop.....London	Faviiw,7(31)		
Wells, H. G. Britling sees it through.....London	Faviiw,7(32)		

PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY. 187

Class : FICTION	Division : English	Class : FICTION	Division : English
Wells, H. G. Stories of men and women in love..... .....London, 1933	Faviiw, 7(47)	Wood, Mrs. Henry. Johnny Ludlow. 6th series..... .....London, 1908	Faviiw, 18(24)
Wells, H. G. Wheels of chance and the time machine. (Every man's library)..... .....London, 1935	Faviiw, 7(48)	Walpole, Hugh. Jeremy & Hamlet..... .....London	Faviiw, 20(10)
Weyman, S. J. Castle inn. .....London	Faviiw, 9(12)	Walpole, Hugh. Young enchanted..... .....London	Faviiw, 20(11)
Weyman, S. J. Chippinge. .....London	Faviiw, 9(13)	Walpole, Hugh. Old ladies. .....London	Faviiw, 20(12)
Weyman, S. J. My lady Rotha..... .....London	Faviiw, 9(14)	Walpole, Hugh. Portrait of a man with red hair..... .....London 1925	Faviiw, 20(13)
Weyman, S. J. Story of Francis Cludde..... .....London	Faviiw, 9(15)	Walpole, Hugh. Dark forest.....London, 1923	Faviiw, 20(14)
Weyman, S. J. Traveller in the fur cloak..... .....London	Faviiw, 9(16)	Walpole, Hugh. Green mirror : a quiet story..... .....London, 1925	Faviiw, 20(15)
Weyman, S. J. Queen's folly..... .....London, 1925	Faviiw, 9(17)	Walpole, Hugh. Cathedral: a novel..... .....London, 1926	Faviiw, 20(16)
Weyman, S. J. House of the wolf: a romance..... .....London, 1928	Faviiw, 9(18)	Walpole, Hugh. Golden scarecrow..... .....London, 1926	Faviiw, 20(17)
Weyman, S. J. Lively Peggy..... .....London, 1928	Faviiw, 9(19)	Walpole, Hugh. Harmer John: an unworldly story..... .....London, 1926	Faviiw, 20(18)
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Johnny Ludlow. 2nd series..... .....London, 1908	Faviiw, 18(22)	Walpole, Hugh. Jeremy at Crale..... .....London, 1927	Faviiw, 20(19)
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Johnny Ludlow. 3rd series..... .....London, 1908	Faviiw, 18(23)	Walpole, Hugh. Winter's moon..... .....London, 1928	Faviiw, 20(20)
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Johnny Ludlow. 4th series..... .....London, 1908	Faviiw, 18(24)	Walpole, Hugh. Silver thorn: a book of stories..... .....London, 1928	Faviiw, 20(21)
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Johnny Ludlow. 5th series..... .....London, 1901	Faviiw, 18(25)	Walpole, Hugh. Farthing hall..... .....London, 1929	Faviiw, 20(22)
		Walpole, Hugh. Hans frost. .....London, 1929	Faviiw, 20(23)

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Walpole, Hugh. Rogue Herries..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiw,20(24)	Wodehouse, P. G. Girl on the boat..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiw, 30(6)
Walpole, Hugh. Above the dark circus: an adventure..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiw,20(25)	Wodehouse, P. G. Leave it to Psmith..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiw. 30(7)
Walpole, Hugh. Judith Paris..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Faviiw,20(26)	Wodehouse, P. G. Jill the Reckless..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw, 30(8)
Walpole, Hugh. Fortress..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiw,20(27)	Wodehouse, P. G. Inimitable Jeeves..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw, 30(9)
Walpole, Hugh. Four fantastic tales..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Faviiw,20(28)	Wodehouse, P. G. Ukridge..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiw,30(10)
Walpole, Hugh. All souls' night: a book of stories..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiw,20(29)	Wodehouse, P. G. Damsel in distress..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiw,30(11)
Walpole, Hugh. Vanessa..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Faviiw,20(30)	Wodehouse, P. G. Clicking of Cuthbert..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw,30(12)
Walpole, Hugh. Captain Nichols..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Faviiw,20(31)	Wodehouse, P. G. Prince and Betty..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiw,30(13)
White, W. H. Clara Hopgood..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw, 29(2)	Wodehouse, P. G. Small bachelor..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiw,30(14)
White, W. H. Catherine Furze..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw, 29(3)	Wodehouse, P. G. Meet Mr. Mulliner..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiw,30(15)
Wodehouse, P. G. Bill the Conqueror, his invasion of England in the springtime..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Faviiw, 30	Wodehouse, P. G. Heart of a goof..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Faviiw,30(16)
Wodehouse, P. G. Carry on Jeeves..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiw, 30(2)	Wodehouse, P. G. Money for nothing..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiw,30(17)
Wodehouse, P. G. Sam the Sudden..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Faviiw, 30(3)	Wodehouse, P. G. Mike: a public school story. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1928	Faviiw,30(18)
Wodehouse, P. G. Gentleman of leisure..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw, 30(4)	Wodehouse, P. G. Little Nugget..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Faviiw,30(19)
Wodehouse, P. G. Indiscretions of Archie..... <i>London</i>	Faviiw, 30(5)	Wodehouse, P. G. Mr. Mulliner speaking. <i>London</i> , 1929	Faviiw,30(20)
		Wodehouse, P. G. Very good Jeeves..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Faviiw,30(21)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Wodehouse, P. G. Summer lightning. London, 1930	Faviiw,30(22)	Wodehouse, P. G. Young man in spar. London, 1930	Faviiw,30(38)
Wodehouse, P. G. Big money. London, 1931	Faviiw,30(23)	Wodehouse, P. G. Mull. n. r. ommbu. London, 1936	Faviiw,30(39)
Wodehouse, P. G. Coming of Bill. London	Faviiw,30(24)	Wallace, Edgar. Face in the night. London, 1925	Faviiw,31
Wodehouse, P. G. If I were you. London, 1931	Faviiw,30(25)	Wallace, Edgar. Brigand 2 cops. London, 1926	Faviiw,31(2)
Wodehouse, P. G. Doctor Sally. London, 1932	Faviiw,30(26)	Wallace, Edgar. Feathered serpent. London	Faviiw,31(3)
Wodehouse, P. G. Mulliner nights. London, 1933	Faviiw,30(27)	Wallace, Edgar. Traitor's gate. London	Faviiw,31(4)
Wodehouse, P. G. Heavy weather. London, 1933	Faviiw,30(28)	Wallace, Edgar. Hand of power. London, 1927	Faviiw,31(5)
Wodehouse, P. G. Uneasy money. London	Faviiw,30(29)	Wallace, Edgar. Big foot. London, 1927	Faviiw,31(6)
Wodehouse, P. G. Man upstairs and other stories. London, 1927	Faviiw,30(30)	Wallace, Edgar. Yellow snake. London	Faviiw,31(7)
Wodehouse, P. G. Hot water. London	Faviiw,30(31)	Wallace, Edgar. Door with seven locks. London	Faviiw,31(8)
Wodehouse, P. G. Thank you, Jeeves. London, 1934	Faviiw,30(32)	Wallace, Edgar. Angel of terror. London	Faviiw,31(9)
Wodehouse, P. G. Right ho, Jeeves. London, 1934	Faviiw,30(33)	Wallace, Edgar. Black Abbott. London	Faviiw,31(10)
Wodehouse, P. G. Blandings castle and elsewhere. London, 1935	Faviiw,30(34)	Wallace, Edgar. Twister, 2 cops. London, 1928	Faviiw,31(11)
Wodehouse, P. G. Enter Psmith. London, 1935	Faviiw,30(35)	Wallace, Edgar. India rubber men. London	Faviiw,31(12)
Wodehouse, P. G. Psmith in the city. London	Faviiw,30(36)	Wallace, Edgar. Forty-eight short stories. London	Faviiw,31(13)
Wodehouse, P. G. Psmith journalist. London	Faviiw,30(37)	Wallace, Edgar. Golden hades. London, 1929	Faviiw,31(14)

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Wallace, Edgar. Missing million.....	London Faviiw,31(15)	Wallace, Edgar. Four just men.....	London Faviiw,31(30)
Wallace, Edgar. Three oak mystery.....	London Faviiw,31(16)	Wallace, Edgar. Double Dan.....	London Faviiw,31(31)
Wallace, Edgar. Dark eyes of London.....	London Faviiw,31(17)	Wallace, Edgar. Grey Timothy.....	London, 1926 Faviiw,31(32)
Wallace, Edgar. Book of all power.....	London Faviiw,31(18)	Wallace, Edgar. Frightened lady.....	London, 1932 Faviiw,31(33)
Wallace, Edgar. Clue of the twisted candle.....	London Faviiw,31(19)	Wallace, Edgar. Strange countess.....	London Faviiw,31(34)
Wallace, Edgar. Blue hand.....	London Faviiw,31(20)	Wallace, Edgar. Gov'nor.....	London Faviiw,31(35)
Wallace, Edgar. Books of Bart.....	London Faviiw,31(21)	Wallace, Edgar. Terror.....	London, 1935 Faviiw,31(36)
Wallace, Edgar. Room 13.....	London Faviiw,31(22)	Wallace, Edgar. Steward.....	London, 1934 Faviiw,31(37)
Wallace, Edgar. Fellowship of the frog.....	London Faviiw,31(23)	Wallace, Edgar. Devil man.....	London, 1934 Faviiw,31(38)
Wallace, Edgar. Barbara on her own.....	London Faviiw,31(24)	Wallace, Edgar. Lighthouse mystery.....	London, 1935 Faviiw,31(39)
Wallace, Edgar. Avenger.....	London Faviiw,31(25)	Wallace, Edgar. Evans.....	London, 1935 Faviiw,31(40)
Wallace, Edgar. Flying squad.....	London Faviiw,31(26)	Wallace, Edgar. Good Evans.....	London, 1935 Faviiw,31(41)
Wallace, Edgar. Calendar.....	London, 1935 Faviiw,31(27)	Wallace, Edgar. Educated Evans.....	London, 1935 Faviiw,31(42)
Wallace, Edgar. Clue of the new pin.....	London Faviiw,31(28)	Webster, F. A. M. Old Ebbs detective up-to date.....	London, 1923 Faviiw,32
Wallace, Edgar. Gunner.....	London Faviiw,31(29)	Webster, F. A. M. Old Ebbs returns.....	London, 1925 Faviiw,32(2)
		Williamson, Mrs. G. N. Secret gold.....	London, 1925 Faviiw,33

CLASSIFIED
CATALOGUE
OF
BOOKS

IN THE
PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY
LAHORE.

VOL. IV

PART II.



1938

PRINTED BY
L. GOPAL DAS AT THE MERCANTILE PRESS, LAHORE.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	English	FICTION	English
Woolf, Virginia. Mrs. Dalloway.....	London, 1925 Faviiw, 34	Wren, P. C. Mamma of righteousness.....	London, 1931 Faviiw, 35(12)
Woolf, Virginia. Night and day.....	London, 1930 Faviiw, 34(2)	Wren, P. C. Mysterious ways.....	London, 1930 Faviiw, 35(13)
Woolf, Virginia. Waves.....	London, 1931 Faviiw, 34(3)	Wren, F. C. Sowing glory.....	London, 1931 Faviiw, 35(14)
Woolf, Virginia. Flush.....	London, 1933 Faviiw, 34(4)	Wren, P. C. Valiant dust.....	London, 1932 Faviiw, 35(15)
Wren, P. C. Beau Geste.....	London, 1925 Faviiw, 35	Wren, P. C. Flawed blades.....	London, 1933 Faviiw, 35(16)
Wren P. C. Beau Sabreur.....	London, 1926 Faviiw, 35(2)	Wren, P. C. Action and passion.....	London, 1933 Faviiw, 35(17)
Wren, P. C. Father Gregory: a tale of Hindustan.....	London, 1926 Faviiw, 35(3)	Wren, P. C. Port of missing men.....	London, 1934 Faviiw, 35(18)
Wren, P. C. Step-sons of France.....	London, 1927 Faviiw, 35(4)	Wren, P. C. Beggars' horses.....	London, 1934 Faviiw, 35(19)
Wren, P. C. Wages of virtue.....	London, 1927 Faviiw, 35(5)	Wren, P. C. Explosion.....	London, 1935 Faviiw, 35(20)
Wren, P. C. Dew and mildew: a loose-knit tale of Hindustan.....	London, 1924 Faviiw, 35(6)	Wren, P. C. Sinbad the soldier.....	London, 1935 Faviiw, 35(21)
Wren, P. C. Driftwood spars.....	London, 1928 Faviiw, 35(7)	Wren, P. C. Spanish maine.....	London, 1935 Faviiw, 35(22)
Wren, P. C. Snake and the sword.....	London, 1928 Faviiw, 35(8)	Wyllarde, Dolf. Week-end wife.....	London Faviiw, 36
Wren, P. C. Beau ideal.....	London, 1928 Faviiw, 35(9)	Westermayr, A. J. Rudra: a romance of ancient India.....	Bombay, 1925 Faviiw, 37
Wren, P. C. Good Gestes: stories of Beau Gestes; his brothers, and certain of their comrades in the French foreign legion.....	London, 1929 Faviiw, 35(10)	Warren, Col. Jack. Warren of Oudh.....	London, 1925 Faviiw, 38
Wren, P. C. Soldiers of misfortune.....	London, 1929 Faviiw, 35(11)	Walsh, Sir Cecil. Agra double murder.....	London, 1929 Faviiw, 39

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> English
Webb, Mary. Precious lane. .....London, 1929	Faviiiw, 40	Ward, Wilfred. Tudor sun- set.....London, 1932	Faviiiw, 48
Wilkinson, Ellen. Clash..... .....London, 1929	Faviiiw, 41	Ward, Colin. House party murder..... London, 1933	Faviiiw, 49
Wright, S. F. Deluge : a romance. 2nd ed. .... .....London, 1928	Faviiiw, 42	Williams, Valentine. Port- cullis room. London, 1934	Faviiiw, 50
Waugh, Alec. "Sir," she said. London, 1930	Faviiiw, 43	Williams, Valentine. Masks off at midnight..... .....London, 1934	Faviiiw, 50(2)
Waugh, Alec. Most women.....London, 1931	Faviiiw, 43(2)	Wilder, T. N. Heaven's my destination. London, 1934	Faviiiw, 51
Waugh, Alec. No quarter. London, 1932	Faviiiw, 43(3)	Woodthrope, E. C. Shadow on the downs..... .....London, 1935	Faviiiw, 52
Waugh, Alec. So lovers dream..... London, 1931	Faviiiw, 43(4)	West, Rebecca. Thinking reed..... London, 1936	Faviiiw, 58
Waugh, Alec. Pages in woman's life : a group of stories. London, 1934	Faviiiw, 43(5)	Younghusband, Sir Francis. But in our lives : a romance of the Indian frontier..... .....London, 1926	Faviiiw, 4
Walsh, Maurice. Key above the door. — London, 1932	Faviiiw, 44	Yates, Dornford. Jonah & co. London	Faviiiw, 5
Walsh, Maurice. Small dark man.....London, 1932	Faviiiw, 44(2)	Yates, Dornford. Perishable goods.....London, 1928	Faviiiw, 5(2)
Walsh, Maurice. While rivers run.....London, 1932	Faviiiw, 44(3)	Young, E. H. Miss Mole..... London, 1930	Faviiiw, 6
Whitechurch, V. L. Murder at the college..... London, 1932	Faviiiw, 45	Young, F. B. House under the water.....London, 1932	Faviiiw, 7
Waish, J. M. Lady incog- nito..... London, 1932	Faviiiw, 46	Yeats, V. M. Winged victory.....London, 1934	Faviiiw, 8
Waugh, Evelyn. Black mischiefs.....London, 1932	Faviiiw, 47		

CONTENTS.

<i>Class.</i>	<i>Letter.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Scheme of Classification.		i—xxi
Indian History	IH	307
Philosophy	J	344
Religion	K	376
Philology	L	414
Literature	M	425
Science	N	523
Useful Arts	O	549
Law	P	592

Note.—Books marked § cannot be removed from the Library.

PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY. 193

Class :
FICTION

Division :
American

AMERICAN

- Harte, Bret.** Short stories; selected and ed. by William Macdonald, (World's classics). London, 1928 Fb, 1 (4)
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Marble faun, or the romance of Monte Beni. London, 1920 Fb, 2 (8)
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Grandfather's chair; ed. with notes & biographical sketch by H. H. Kingsley. London, 1912 Fb, 2 (9)
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Scarlet letter; with intro. by C.S. Seay. New York, 1920 Fb, 2(10)
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** House of the seven gables: a romance. London, 1924 Fb, 2(11)
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** Tales; selected and ed. by Carl Van Doren. (Worlds classics). London, 1928 Fb, 2(12)
- Holmes, O. W.** Mortal antipathy. London, 1887 Fb, 3(5)
- Holmes, O. W.** Elsie Venner. Illus. London, 1887 Fb, 3(6)
- Stowe, H. B.** Uncle Tom's cabin; ed. & slightly abridged by C. H. Irwin. Illus. London Fb, 5(a)
- Wilson, Margaret.** Able MacLaughlins. London Fb, 9
- Wilson, Margaret.** Daughters of India. London, 1928 Fb, 9(2)
- Melville, Herman.** Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the south seas. London Fb, 10

Class :
FICTION

Division :
American

- Melville, Herman.** Moby Dick or the white whale. London Fb, 10 (2)
- Melville, Herman.** Typee: a real romance of the south sea. London Fb, 10 (3)
- Melville, Herman.** White jacket or the world in a man-of-war. London Fb, 10(4)
- Wharton, Edith.** Son at the front. London Fb, 11
- Wharton, Edith.** Glimpse of the moon. London, 1922 Fb, 11(2)
- Wharton, Edith.** Age of innocence. London Fb, 11(3)
- Wharton, Edith.** House of mirth. London, 1922 Fb, 11(4)
- Wharton, Edith.** Reef: a novel. 2 cops. London, 1913 Fb, 11(5)
- Wharton, Edith.** Old New York. 4 vols. London, 1924 Fb, 11(6)
- Vol. I. False dawn. (The Forties).
- Vol. II. Old maid. (The Fifties).
- Vol. III. Spark. (The Sixties).
- Vol. IV. New year's day. (The Seventies).
- Wharton, Edith.** Fruit of the tree. New York, 1927 Fb, 11(7)
- Wharton, Edith.** Mother's recompense. London, 1925 Fb, 11(8)
- Wharton, Edith.** Custom of the country. London, 1914 Fb, 11(9)



194 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FICTION	Division : American.	Class : FICTION	Division : American
Wharton, Edith. Here and beyond. <i>New York</i> , 1926	Fb, 11(10)	Lewis, Sinclair. Free air. <i>London</i> , 1930	Fb, 12(9)
Wharton Edith. Twilight sleep. <i>London</i> , 1927	Fb, 11(11)	Lewis, Sinclair. Trial of the hawk. <i>London</i> , 1931	Fb, 12(10)
Wharton, Edith. Children. <i>London</i> , 1928	Fb, 11(12)	Lewis, Sinclair. Ann Vickers. <i>London</i> , 1933	Fb, 12(11)
Wharton, Edith. Hudson river bracketed. <i>London</i> , 1930	Fb, 11(13)	Lewis, Sinclair. Work of art. <i>London</i> , 1934	Fb, 12(12)
Wharton, Edith. Certain people. <i>New York</i> , 1930	Fb, 11(14)	Lewis, Sinclair. It can't happen here. <i>London</i> , 1935	Fb, 12(13)
Wharton, Edith. Gods arrive. <i>New York</i> , 1932	Fb, 11(15)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Mountain blood. <i>London</i> , 1922	Fb, 13
Wharton, Edith. World over. <i>New York</i> , 1936	Fb, 11(16)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Three black pennys. <i>London</i> , 1923	Fb, 13(2)
Wharton, Edith. Human nature. <i>London</i> , 1933	Fb, 11(17)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Cytherea. <i>London</i>	Fb, 13(3)
Lewis, Sinclair. Rabbitt. <i>London</i> , 1922	Fb, 12	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Gold and iron. <i>London</i> , 1919	Fb, 13(4)
Lewis, Sinclair. Main Street: story of Carol Kennicott. <i>London</i> , 1924	Fb, 12(2)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Java head. <i>London</i> , 1919	Fb, 13(5)
Lewis, Sinclair. Martin Arrow-Smith. <i>London</i> , 1925	Fb, 12(3)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Bausand. <i>London</i> , 1924	Fb, 13(6)
Lewis, Sinclair. Job. <i>London</i>	Fb, 12(4)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Tampico. <i>London</i> , 1927	Fb, 13(7)
Lewis, Sinclair. Mantrap. <i>London</i> , 1926	Fb, 12(5)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Lay Anthony: a romance. <i>London</i> , 1922	Fb, 13(8)
Lewis, Sinclair. Elmer Gantry. <i>London</i> , 1927	Fb, 12(6)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Bright shawl. <i>London</i> , 1925	Fb, 13(9)
Lewis, Sinclair. Man who knew Coolidge. <i>London</i> 1928	Fb, 12(7)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Happy end. <i>London</i> , 1920	Fb, 13(10)
Lewis, Sinclair. Dodsworth. <i>London</i> , 1929	Fb, 12(8)	Hergesheimer, Joseph. Quiet cities. <i>New York</i> , 1928	Fb, 13(11)

138072

SCHEME OF CLASSIFICATION.

INDIAN HISTORY. IH.

INDIAN HISTORY IN GENERAL. IHa.

- i. CHRONOLOGIES & CHARTS.
- ii. BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- iii. DICTIONARIES & CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- iv. PERIODICALS & ANNUALS.
- v. SOCIETIES & TRANSACTIONS, ETC.
- vi. GENERAL HISTORIES.
- vii. MISCELLANEOUS.

ANCIENT INDIA. IHb.

(a) Northern.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. PRE-ARYANS.
- iii. VEDIC.
- iv. BRAHMANIC.
- v. BUDDHISTIC.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Early Buddhistic.
 - (c) Græco-Scythian.
- vi. JAIN.
- vii. LATER HINDU REVIVAL.

(b) Southern.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. DRAVIDIAN.
- iii. VEDIC.
- iv. BRAHMANIC.
- v. BUDDHISTIC.
- vi. JAIN.
- vii. LATER HINDU REVIVAL.

MOHAMMADANS. IHc.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. INCURSIONS AND FINAL CONQUEST.
- iii. MOHAMMADAN KINGDOMS.
 - (a) Northern India (Kings of Delhi).
 - (b) Minor Dynasties in Northern India.
 - (c) Southern India.
- iv. MUGHAL EMPIRE.
 - (a) Sur Dynasty.

POST-MUGHAL. IHd.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. MAHRATTAS.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Sivaji.
 - (c) Peshwas.
- iii. RAJPUTS.
- v. PERSIANS & AFGHANS.
- v. MINOR DYNASTIES.
- vi. SIKHS.

EARLY EUROPEAN SETTLEMENTS. IHe.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. PORTUGUESE.

PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY. 195

Class : FICTION	Division : American	Class : FICTION	Division : American
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Party dress. London, 1930	Fb, 13(12)	Cabell, J. B. Certain hour. London, 1931	Fb, 14(12)
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Tropical winter. London, 1933	Fb, 13(13)	Masters, E. L. Mitch Miller. London, 1921	Fb, 15
Hergesheimer, Joseph. Foolscap rose. London, 1934	Fb, 13(14)	Selincourt, Hugh De. One little boy. New York, 1924	Fb, 16
Cabell, J. B. Jurgen : a comedy of justice. London, 1924	Fb, 14	Selincourt, Hugh De. Young Un. London, 1927	Fb, 16(2)
Cabell, J. B. Figures of earth. London	Fb, 14(2)	Selincourt, Hugh De. Evening light. London, 1931	Fb, 16(3)
Cabell, J. B. Cream of the jest : a comedy of evasions : with an intro. by Harold Ward. London, 1923	Fb, 14(3)	Aiken, Conrad & Others. Harper prize short stories. New York, 1925	Fb, 17
Cabell, J. B. Silver stallion. London, 1926	Fb, 14(4)	Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson. Second chance. London, 1925	Fb, 18
Cabell, J. B. Cords of vanity. London, 1925	Fb, 14(5)	Wilkins, M. E. Best stories : selected by H. W. Lanier. New York, 1927	Fb, 19
Cabell, J. B. Domnei : a comedy of woman-worship. London, 1927	Fb, 14(6)	Tomlinson, E. T. Scouting in the desert. New York, 1927	Fb, 20
Cabell, J. B. Something about Eve : a comedy of fig leaves. London, 1927	Fb, 14(7)	Pyle, Howard. Men of iron. New York	Fb, 21
Cabell, J. B. Chivalry. London, 1928	Fb, 14(8)	Miller, Caroline. Lamb in his bosom. New York, 1933	Fb, 22
Cabell, J. B. Gallantry. London, 1928	Fb, 14(9)	Sherman, H. M. & Daniel, Hawthorne. Cameron Mac-Bain Backwoodsman. New York, 1927	Fb, 23
Cabell, J. B. Line of love : with an intro. by H. L. Menken. London, 1929	Fb, 14(10)	Bennett, John. Master skylark : a story of Shakespeare's time. New York, 1927	Fb, 24
Cabell, J. B. Beyond life. (Modern library). New York	Fb, 14(11)	O'Brien, E. J. Best short stories of 1927, 1928, 1929 1930, 1932 & 1933. London	Fb, 25

- iii. DUTCH.
- iv. FRENCH.
- v. BRITISH.

BRITISH RULE. IHf.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. EAST INDIA COMPANY.
- iii. MUTINY.
- iv. INDIA UNDER THE CROWN.
- v. FOREIGN RELATIONS.
- vi. BLUE BOOKS.

PROVINCIAL. IHg.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. MADRAS.
- iii. BOMBAY.
- iv. BENGAL.
- v. ASSAM & N. E. FRONTIER.
- vi. EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM.
- vii. BURMA.
- viii. CENTRAL PROVINCES.
- ix. BEHAR & ORISSA.
- x. UNITED PROVINCES.
- xi. PUNJAB.
- xii. NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.
- xiii. BALUCHISTAN.
- xiv. SINDH.
- xv. ANDAMANS & NICOBAR ISLANDS.
- xvi. CEYLON.
- xvii. LACCADIVE ISLANDS.

NATIVE STATES. IHh.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. KASHMIR.

- iii. PUNJAB STATES.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Bahawalpur.
 - (c) Phulkian States.
 - (d) Simla Hill States.
 - (e) Others.

- iv. RAJPUTANA STATES.
- v. CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Malwa.
 - (c) Gwalior.
 - (d) Indore.
 - (e) Bhopal.
 - (f) Others.

- vi. BARODA.
- vii. GUJRAT & KATHIAWAR.
- viii. HYDERABAD.
- ix. MYSORE.
- x. TRAVANCORE.
- xi. COCHIN.
- xii. SHAN STATES.

HIMALAYAN STATES. IHj.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. NEPAL.
- iii. BHUTAN.
- iv. SIKKIM.

*General Divisions for each Period,
Province & State.*

- 10. Sources & Bibliography.
- 20. General Histories.
- 30. Naval & Military.
- 40. Constitutional.
- 50. Biographical.
- 60. Social.
- 70. Religious.
- 80. Miscellaneous.

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> American.	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> American
Wast, Hugo. Black valley: a romance of the Argentine: trans. by Herman and Miriam Hespelt. London, 1928	Fb, 26	Henry, Oscar. Heart of the west. London	Fb, 36(2)
Strahan, K. O. Footprints. New York, 1929	Fb, 27	Henry, Oscar. Four million. London	Fb, 36(3)
Wilder, Thornton. Cahala London, 1928	Fb, 28	Henry, Oscar. Gentle grafter. London	Fb, 36(4)
Wilder, Thornton. Bridge of San Luis Rey. London, 1929	Fb, 28(2)	Henry, Oscar. Cabbages and kings. London	Fb, 36(5)
Poe, E. A. Best tales: ed. with an intro. by Sherwin Cody. (Modern library). New York	Fb, 29	Henry, Oscar. Roads of destiny. London	Fb, 36(6)
Poe, E. A. Gold insect: being the "Gold Bug" put into basic English by A. P. Rossiter. London, 1932	Fb, 29(2)	Henry, Oscar. Rolling stones. London	Fb, 36(7)
Morrow, H. W. Solendour of God. London, 1932	Fb, 30	Henry, Oscar. Best of O' Henry. London	Fb, 36(8)
Page, D. M. Gathering storm: a story of the black belt. London, 1932	Fb, 31	Henry, Oscar. More O' Henry. London	Fb, 36(9)
Huneker, James. Painted veils. (Modern library). New York	Fb, 32	Santayana, George. Last puritan. London, 1935	Fb, 37
Blanco, A. de F. Journey of the flame. London, 1933	Fb, 33	Nordhoff, C. & Hall, J. N. Pictcairn's island. London, 1936	Fb, 38
Ehrlich, Leonard. God's angry man. London, 1933	Fb, 34	Graham, Stephen. Ed. Great American short stories. London, 1931	Fb, 39
Horgan, Paul. Fault of angels. New York, 1933	Fb, 35	FRENCH	
Henry, Oscar. Trimmed lamp. London	Fb, 36	Dumas, Alexandre. Three musketeers. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1927	Fc, 1(4a)
		Dumas, Alexandre. Three musketeers; ed. with intro. & notes by Odell Shepard. New York, 1928	Fc, 1(4b)
		Dumas, Alexandre. Twenty years after. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1923	Fc, 1(5a) <input type="checkbox"/>

PHILOSOPHY. J.

GENERAL. Ja.

- i. DICTIONARIES & CYCLO-PAEDIAS.
- ii. SCOPE & RELATIONS.
- iii. OUTLINES & ESSAYS.
- iv. PERIODICALS & TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES.
- v. GENERAL.

HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY. Jb.

- i. GENERAL HISTORY.
- ii. ANCIENT PHILOSOPHY.
- iii. GREEK.
- iv. MEDIÆVAL.
- v. MODERN.
 - (a) British.
 - (b) French.
 - (c) German.
 - (d) Italy.
 - (e) Other Countries.

METAPHYSICS. Jc.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. ONTOLOGY.
- iii. EPISTEMOLOGY.
- iv. COSMOLOGY.
- v. OTHER TOPICS.

PSYCHOLOGY. Jd.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. HUMAN PSYCHOLOGY.
 - (a) Social Psychology.
 - (b) Industrial Psychology.
- iii. EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.
- iv. PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY.
- v. COMPARATIVE PSYCHOLOGY.
- vi. ABNORMAL MENTAL PHENOMENA.
- vii. PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.

LOGIC. Je.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. INDUCTIVE & DEDUCTIVE.
- iii. SYMBOLIC & MATHEMATICAL.

ETHICS. Jf.

ÆSTHETICS. Jg.

PHILOSOPHERS: ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES. Jh.

i. GREEK & ROMAN PHILOSOPHERS.

- (a) Pre-Socrates.
- (b) Sophists & Socrates.
- (c) Plato.

i. TEXTS.

ii. COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES.

(d) Aristotle.

i. TEXTS.

ii. COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES.

(e) Stoics & Epicureans.

(f) Neo-Platonic.

ii. MEDIÆVAL PHILOSOPHERS.

(a) Scholastic and Catholic.

(b) Hebrew.

iii. MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

(a) British.

(b) French.

(a) COMTE.

i. TEXTS.

ii. COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES.

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> French	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> French
Dumas, Alexandre. Count of Monte-Cristo. (Complete in one vol.)..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(18)	Verne, Jules. From the earth to the moon. <i>London</i>	Fc, 5(28)
Dumas, Alexandre. Escape of Monte-Cristo..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(18a)	Verne, Jules. Round the moon..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 5(29)
Dumas, Alexandre. Count of Monte-Cristo. Vol. 1. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(18b)	Verne, Jules. Journey into the interior of the earth..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 5(30)
Dumas, Alexandre. Prussian terror..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(19)	Leblanc, Maurice. Tremendous event..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(6)
Dumas, Alexandre. Neopolitan lovers..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(20)	Leblanc, Maurice. Candlestick with seven branches : trans. by Edgar Jepson..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(7)
Dumas, Alexandre. Love and liberty..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(21)	Leblanc, Maurice. Dorothy, the rope dancer ; trans. by Edgar Jepson..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(8)
Dumas, Alexandre. Companions of Jehu. 2 vols..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 1(22)	Leblanc, Maurice. Arrest of Arsene Lupin..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(9)
Dumas, Alexandre. Whites and the blues. 2 vols..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 1(23)	Leblanc, Maurice. Man of miracles..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(10)
Dumas, Alexandre. Ascanio..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 1(24)	Leblanc, Maurice. From midnight to morning; trans. by M. Meyer-Delbos..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(11)
Dumas, Alexandre. Chauvekin's will and stories of the French revolution..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 1(25)	Leblanc, Maurice. Double smile..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(12)
Dumas, Alexandre. Queen's necklace ; with an intro. by A. T. Baker..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 1(26)	Leblanc, Maurice. Wanted Venus..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 7(13)
Hugo, Victor. Hunchback of Notre Dame. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Fc, 3(8)	France, Anatole. Revolt of the angels ; trans. by Mr. Wilfrid Jackson. (Thinker's library.)..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Fc, 8(a)
Verne, Jules. Novels : Twenty thousand leagues under the sea ; Around the world in eighty days ; Floating island ; Blockade runners Hector Servadac..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Fc, 5(27)	France, Anatole. Contes ; ed. by C. J. M. Adie and P. C. H. De Stage..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Fc, 8(28)

BAHAISM. Ko.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. BIOGRAPHICAL.

EGYPTIAN. Kp.

SEMITIC. Kq.

JUDAISM. Kr.

GREEK AND ROMAN. Ks.

THEOSOPHY. Kt.

- i. GENERAL & HISTORICAL.

- ii. BIOGRAPHICAL.

OCCULTISM, MYSTICISM & MESMERISM. Ku.

CHRISTIANITY. Kw.

- i. BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- ii. DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS & CONCORDANCES.
- iii. BIBLE.

- (a) General.

- i. TEXTS.
- ii. COMMENTARIES.
- iii. HISTORICAL.

- (b) Old Testament.

- i. TEXTS.
- ii. COMMENTARIES.
- iii. HISTORICAL.

- (c) New Testament.

- i. TEXTS.
- ii. COMMENTARIES.
- iii. HISTORICAL.
- iv. APOSTLES.
- v. EPISTLES.
- vi. GENERAL.

- iv. CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY.

- (a) General.

- (b) Apologetics.

- (c) Christianity and Science.

- (d) Controversial.

- v. DOCTRINAL.

- (a) General.

- (b) Christ and Christology.

- vi. DEVOTIONAL.

- (a) General.

- (b) Hymnology.

- vii. ETHICAL & SOCIAL.

- viii. CHURCHES & SECTS.

- (a) General Church History.

- (b) Monasticism.

- (c) Eastern (Greek) Church.

- (d) Western (Latin) Church.

- (i) Roman Catholic Church.

- (e) Baptists.

- (f) Methodist Church.

- (g) Presbyterian, Reformed, Congregational.

- (h) Quakers.

- ix. REFORMATION. *See also History ; modern Europe.*

- x. PROTESTANTISM.

- (a) General.

- (b) Church of England.

- i. PRE-REFORMATION.

- ii. REFORMED.

- (c) Puritanism.

- (d) Unitarianism.

- (e) Other Protestant Churches.

- xi. CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

198 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : FICTION	Division : French	Class : FICTION	Division : French
France, Anatole. Selected stories ; arranged with a foreword by J. L. May. London, 1927	Fc, 8(29)	Proust, Marcel. Guermantes way ; trans by C. K. S. Moncrieff. 2 vols. London, 1925	Fc, 15(8)
France, Anatole. Omnibus London, 1933	Fc, 8(30)	Proust, Marcel. Sweet cheat gone. London, 1930	Fc, 15(4)
Flaubert, Gustave. Three tales ; trans. by Arthur McDowel & illus. by Robert Diaz De Soria. London, 1923	Fc, 9(2)	Proust, Marcel. Cities of the plain ; trans. by C. K. S. Moncrieff. 2 vols. London, 1929	Fc, 15(5)
Flaubert, Gustave. Salammbô. London	Fc, 9(3)	Proust, Marcel. Captive ; trans. by C. K. S. Moncrieff. London, 1929	Fc, 15(6)
Flaubert, Gustave. Best known works (One vol. ed.) New York	Fc, 9(4)	Proust, Marcel. Time regained ; trans. by Stephen Hudson. (Limited ed.) 2 cops. London, 1931	Fc, 15(7)
Balzac, Honore De. Tragedy of a genius. London	Fc, 12(a)	Chateaubriand, F. A. Atala, or the love and constancy of two savages in the desert ; trans. from the French by Caleb Bingham ; ed. by W. L. Schwartz. California, 1930	Fc, 16(2)
Balzac, Honore De. Two young brides ; trans. by Henry James. (M. F. R.). London, 1923	Fc, 12(b)	Gaboriau, Emile. Black-mailers. London	Fc, 18(3)
Balzac, Honore De. Tales from Balzac ; with a preface by George Saintsbury. London, 1927	Fc, 12(13)	Gaboriau, Emile. Mystery of Orcival. London, 1929	Fc, 18(4)
Balzac, Honore, De. Droll stories (Modern library). New York, 1931	Fc, 12(14)	Gaboriau, Emile. Widow Lerouge ; trans. from the French. London, 1929	Fc, 18(5)
Balzac, Honore De. Droll stories. (Blue ribbon books). New York, 1932	Fc, 12(14a)	Zola, Emile. Drink. London	Fc, 19(2)
Balzac, Honore De. Nine tales ; trans. into English by Robert Crawford. London, 1921	Fc, 12(15)	Zola, Emile. Nana ; trans. by Joseph Keating. London, 1927	Fc, 19(3)
Proust, Marcel. Within a budding grove ; trans. by S. K. C. Moncrieff. 2 vols. London, 1924	Fc, 15(2)	Zola, Emile. Germinal ; trans. by Havelock Ellis. (Everyman's library). London, 1933	Fc, 19(4)

xii. MISSIONS.

- (a) General.
- (b) India.
- (c) Other Countries.

xiii. OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES.

- (a) Christian Science.
- (b) Mormonism.
- (c) Salvation Army.
- (d) Jesuits.

xiv. BIOGRAPHICAL.

xv. GENERAL & MISCELLANEOUS.

OTHER RELIGIONS. Kz.

PHILOLOGY. L.

GENERAL. La.

- i. PHILOSOPHY, ORIGIN OF LANGUAGE.
- ii. COMPENDS.
- iii. DICTIONARIES & CYCLOPÆDIAS.
- iv. ESSAYS.
- v. PERIODICALS, SOCIETIES, & TRANSACTIONS.
- vi. STUDY & TEACHING.
- vii. PHONOLOGY.
- viii. POLYGRAPHY.
- xi. HISTORY OF LANGUAGE.

COMPARATIVE. Lb.

- i. GENERAL.
- ii. ORTHOGRAPHY.
- iii. ETYMOLOGY.
- iv. DICTIONARIES.
- v. PHONOLOGY.
- vi. SEMANTICS.
- vii. GRAMMAR.

viii. PROSODY.

ix. HIEROGLYPHICS.

x. PALEOGRAPHY.

INDO-EUROPEAN. Lc.

i. INDIAN.

- (a) General.
- (b) Sanskrit.
 - i. Vedic.
 - ii. Facsimiles.
- (c) Prakrit.
- (d) Pali & Maghdi.
- (e) Hindi.
- (f) Hindustani (Urdu).
- (g) Punjabee.
- (h) Kashmiri.
- (j) Himalayan Dialects.
 - (k) Bengali.
 - (l) Uriya (Behari)
 - (m) Gujrati.
 - (n) Marhatti.
 - (o) Sindhi.
 - (p) Singhalese.
 - (q) Andamanese & Nicobarese.

ii. IRANIAN.

- (a) General.
- (b) Zend (Avestan).
- (c) Pehlevi.
- (d) Armenian.
- (e) Modern Persian.
- (f) Pushto (Afghani).
- (g) Balucbi.

Class : FICTION	Division : French	Class : FICTION	Division : French
Bourdillon, F. W. Tr. Aucassion & Nicolette. London, 1920	Fc, 20 (2)	Leroux, Gaston. New idol trans. by H. Bennett. London, 1928	Fc, 22 (13)
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane ; trans. from the French. (Chandos classics.) London	Fc, 21 (a)	Leroux, Gaston. Man of a hundred masks. London, 1930	Fc, 22 (14)
Leroux, Gaston. Cheri-Bibi and Cecily; trans. by Hanna- ford Bennett. London,	Fc, 22 (3)	Leroux, Gaston. Missing duke, translation by H. Bennett. London, 1930	Fc, 22 (15)
Leroux, Gaston. Phantom of the opera ; trans. by A. T. de Mattos. London	Fc, 22 (4)	Leroux, Gaston. Cheri Bibi, mystery man. London	Fc, 22 (16)
Leroux, Gaston. Burgled heart ; trans. by Hannaford Bennett. London	Fc, 22 (5)	Leroux, Gaston. Lady Helena, or the mysterious lady. London, 1231	Fc, 22 (17)
Leroux, Gaston. Dancing girl; trans. by Hannaford Bennett. London, 1925	Fc, 22 (6)	Leroux, Gaston. Bride of the sun. London, 1931	Fc, 22 (18)
Leroux, Gaston. Masked man ; trans. by Hannaford Bennett. London, 1927	Fc, 22 (7)	Voltaire. History of Candide; or all for the best. (Abbey classics.) London	Fc, 24 (3)
Leroux, Gaston. Sleuth hound; trans. by Hannaford Bennett. 2nd ed. London, 1927	Fc, 22 (8)	Voltaire. Zadig ou la distinee ; ed. with notes by H. W. Oxford, 1926	Fc, 24 (4)
Leroux, Gaston. Mystery of the yellow room. London	Fc, 22 (9)	Voltaire. Candide and other romances ; trans. by Richard Aldington with an intro. & notes. (Broadway translations.) London	Fc, 24 (5)
Leroux, Gaston. Slave. London	Fc, 22 (10)	Tinayre, Marcelle. Priscilla Severac : a study from the life. London, 1923	Fc, 25
Leroux, Gaston. Son of three fathers ; trans. by Hannaford Bennett. London, 1927	Fc, 22 (11)	Gautier, Theophile. Tales ; trans. by Lafcadio Hearn & Myndart Verelst. London, 1923	Fc, 26
Leroux, Gaston. Adventures of a coquette ; trans. by H. Bennett. London	Fc, 22 (12)	Gautier, Theophile. Captain Fracasse. London	Fc, 26 (2)

iii. GREEK.

iv. LATIN.

v. ROMANCE.

(a) French.

(b) Italian.

(c) Spanish.

(d) Portuguese.

vi. TEUTONIC.

(a) General.

(b) English.

i. Anglo-Saxon.

(c) German.

(d) Gothic.

(e) Danish.

(f) Icelandic.

(g) Swedish.

(h) Norwegian.

vii. SLAVONIC.

(a) General.

(b) Bulgarian.

(c) Bohemian.

(d) Polish.

(e) Russian.

(f) Servian.

viii. MINOR EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

SEMITIC. Ld.

i. GENERAL.

ii. ARAMAIC.

iii. CHALDEE.

iv. SYRIC.

v. HEBREW.

vi. PHœNICIAN.

vii. ARABIC.

viii. ETHIOPIC (AMHARIC).

HEMETIC. Le.

i. OLD EGYPTIAN.

ii. COPTIC.

URAL-ALTAIC. Lf.

i. TURKISH.

DRAVIDIAN. Lg.

i. GENERAL.

ii. TAMIL.

iii. TELEGU.

EASTERN ASIATIC. Lh.

i. CHINESE.

ii. JAPANESE.

iii. KOREAN.

iv. TIBETAN.

v. BURMESE.

vi. SIAMESE.

vii. MANGOLIAN.

AFRICAN. Lj.

NORTH AMERICAN. Lk.

i. GENERAL.

ii. MEXICAN.

SOUTH AMERICAN. Ll.

MALAY-POLYNESIAN. Lm.

i. GENERAL.

ii. MALAYAN.

iii. AUSTRALASIAN.

General Divisions for each Language.

10. Orthography, Paleography.

20. Etymology.

30. Dictionaries & Lexicography.

40. Phonology and Phonetics.

50. Letter Writing.

60. Grammar & Composition.

Class : FICTION	Division : French	Class : FICTION	Division French
Gautier, Theophile. Mdlle, de Maupin..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 26 (3)	Maupassant, Guy De. That pig Morin and other stories,..... <i>New York, 1923</i>	Fc, 27 (12)
Gautier, Theophile. Beautiful vampire ; trans. by Paul Hookham, with an intro. by Gustave Rudler..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 26 (4)	Maupassant, Guy De. Sisters Rondoh and other stories,..... <i>New York, 1923</i>	Fc, 27 (13)
Maupassant, Guy De. Pierre and Jean..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 27	Maupassant, Guy De. Miss Harriett and other stories,..... <i>New York, 1923</i>	Fc, 27 (14)
Maupassant, Guy De. Bel ami..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 27 (2)	Maupassant, Guy De. Yvette and other stories,..... <i>New York, 1924</i>	Fc, 27 (15)
Maupassant, Guy De. Boul de Suit, and other stories ; trans. into English by Majorie Laurie..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 27 (3)	Maupassant, Guy De. Day and night stories,..... <i>New York, 1924</i>	Fc, 27 (16)
Maupassant, Guy De. Life..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 27 (4)	Maupassant, Guy De. Little rogue and other stories,..... <i>New York, 1924</i>	Fc, 27 (17)
Maupassant, Guy De. House of Madame Teller and other stories..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 27 (5)	Maupassant, Guy De. Horla and other stories,..... <i>New York, 1925</i>	Fc, 27 (18)
Maupassant, Guy De. Saint Anthony and other stories; selected and trans. by Laticadio Hearn..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Fc, 27 (6)	Maupassant, Guy De. Olive orchard.... <i>New York, 1925</i>	Fc, 27 (19)
Maupassant, Guy De. Mont-Ortoi trans. by Marjorie Laurie..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 27 (7)	Maupassant, Guy De. Strong as death..... <i>New York, 1925</i>	Fc, 27 (20)
Maupassant, Guy De. Notre Cœur..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 27 (8)	Maupassant, Guy De. Pedlar and other stories..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Fc, 27 (21)
Maupassant, Guy De. Useless beauty and other stories..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Fc, 27 (9)	Maupassant, Guy De. Woman's life..... <i>New York, 1925</i>	Fc, 27 (22)
Maupassant, Guy De. Woman's heart..... <i>1926</i>	Fc, 27 (10)	Maupassant, Guy De. Tales; with a preface by R. B. Cunninghame Graham..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 27 (23)
Maupassant, Guy De. Mademoiselle Fifi and other stories..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Fc, 27 (11)		

- 70 Prosody.
- 80. Dialects.
- 90. Synonyms, etc.
- 100. Readers and Manuals.
- 110. History.
- 120. General.

LITERATURE. M.

GENERAL. Ma.

- i. PHILOSOPHY, LITERARY Æs-
THETICS, CRITICISM.
- ii. COMPENDS, OUTLINES.
- iii. DICTIONARIES, CYCLO-
PÆDIAS.
- iv. ESSAYS, LECTURES,
ADDRESSES.
- v. PERIODICALS, ANNUALS,
REVIEWS.
- vi. SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS,
ETC.
- vii. STUDY & TEACHING.
- viii. RHETORIC, TREATISES, COL-
LECTIONS.
- ix. HISTORY OF LITERATURE.
- x. COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHIES.

ENGLISH. Mb.

- i. EARLY ENGLISH. 1066—1400.
- ii. PRE-ELIZABETHAN.
1400—1558.
- iii. ELIZABETHAN. 1558—1625.
- iv. POST-ELIZABETHAN.
1625—1702.
- v. QUEEN ANNE (EARLY 18TH
CENTURY). 1702—1745.
- vi. LATER 18TH CENTURY.
1745—1800.
- vii. EARLY 19TH CENTURY.
1800—1837.

- viii. VICTORIAN PERIOD.
1837—1900.

- ix. EARLY 20TH CENTURY.
1901—

ANGLO-SAXON. Mba.

CELTIC. Mbb.

- i. SCOTTISH.

- ii. IRISH.

- iii. WELSH.

AMERICAN. Mc.

- i. POST-REVOLUTIONARY.
1776—1830.

- ii. MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY.
1830—1861.

- iii. LATER 19TH CENTURY.
1861—1900.

- iv. EARLY 20TH CENTURY.
1901—

GERMAN. Md.

MINOR TEUTONIC. Mda.

- i. DUTCH.

- ii. SCANDINAVIAN.

(a) Swedish.

(b) Danish.

(c) Norwegian.

- iii. GOTHIC.

FRENCH. Me.

- i. PROVENÇAL.

ITALIAN. Mf.

SPANISH. Mg.

PORTUGUESE. Mga.

LATIN. Mh.

- i. MEDIÆVAL & MODERN LATIN.

GREEK. Mj.

- i. MEDIÆVAL & MODERN GREEK.

RUSSIAN. Mk.

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> French	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> French
Maupassant, Guy De. Short stories. (Short stories of to-day & yesterday.)..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Fc, 27 (24)	Constant, M. B. de. Adelphe a narrative found among the papers of an unknown person. trans. by Paul Hookham. 2 cops..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Fc, 34
Maupassant, Guy De. Eighty-eight short stories..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Fc, 27 (25)	Daudet, Alphonse. Nabob. trans. by Henry Blanchamp..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 35
Maupassant, Guy De. Eighty-eight more stories..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Fc, 27 (26)	Daudet, Alphonse. Sapho. trans. by E. Tristan <i>London</i>	Fc, 35(2)
Maupassant, Guy De. Master passion; trans. into English by Marjorie Laurie. <i>London</i>	Fc, 27 (27)	Daudet, Alphonse. Passion of the south. <i>London</i>	Fc, 35(3)
Maupassant, Guy De. Complete novels. (Blue ribbon books.)..... <i>New York, 1923</i>	Fc, 27 (28)	Daudet, Alphonse. Poponjav' trans. by Henry Blanchamp. (Lotus library). <i>London</i>	Fc, 35(4)
Lefebvre-Laboulaye, E. R. Abdullah or the four-leaved shamrock; trans. by L. M. Booth..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Fc, 28	Daudet, Alphonse. Sidonie's revenge; trans. by Henry Blanchamp (Lotus library)..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 35(5)
Malraux, Andre. Storm in Shanghai. 2nd ed..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Fc, 29	Daudet, Alphonse. Works..... <i>New York, 1929</i>	Fc, 35(6)
Chaytor, H. J. Ed. Seven short stories by French authors..... <i>Cambridge, 1923</i>	Fc, 30	Goncourt, Edmond De. La Faustine..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 36
Fischer, M. & A. Estelle; trans. by G. E. Macklin..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 31	Goncourt, Edmond De. Renee Mauperin; trans. by J. F. Keely. (M. F. R.)..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Fc, 36(2)
Bazin, Rene. From a French countryside..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 32	Bourget, Paul. Woman's heart..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 37
Bazin, Rene. Children of Alsace; trans. by A. S. Rappopor. (Lotus library.)..... <i>London</i>	Fc, 32 (2)	Bourget, Paul. Our lady of lies. <i>London</i>	Fc, 37(2)
Sue, Eugene. Mysteries of Paris. <i>London</i>	Fc, 33	Bourget, Paul. Story of Andre Cornelis; adapted by G. F. Monkshood.....(Lotus library). <i>London</i>	Fc, 37(3)
		Musset, Alfred De. Modern man's confession. <i>London</i>	Fc, 38

LITERATURE OF MINOR EUROPEAN LANGUAGES. Ml.

- i. BULGARIAN.
- ii. BOHEMIAN.
- iii. FINNISH.
- iv. HUNGARIAN.
- v. POLISH.
- vi. SERBIAN.
- vii. CZECHO-SLOVAKIAN.

INDO-ARYAN. Mm. (*Translations*).

- i. SANSKRIT.
- ii. PRAKRIT.
- iii. PALI.
- iv. HINDI.
- v. HINDUSTANI (URDU).
- vi. PUNJABEE.
- vii. KASHMIRI.
- viii. HIMALAYAN DIALECTS.
- ix. BENGALI, MAITHILI.
- x. URIYA (BEHARI).
- xi. GUJRATI.
- xii. MARHATTI.
- xiii. SINDHI.
- xiv. SINGHALESE.

IRANIAN. Mn. (*Translations*).

- i. ZEND.
- ii. PERSIAN.
- iii. ARMENIAN.
- iv. MODERN PERSIAN.
- v. PUSHTO (AFGHANI).
- vi. BALUCHI.

SEMITIC. Mo. (*Translations*).

- i. ARAMAIC.
- ii. CHALDEE.
- iii. SYRIAC.
- iv. HEBREW.
- v. PHENECIAN.
- vi. ARABIC.

HEMETIC. Mp.

URAL-ALTAI. Mq.

- i. TURKISH.

DRAVIDIAN. Mr.

- i. TAMIL.
- ii. TELEGU.

EASTERN ASIATIC.

- i. CHINESE.
- ii. JAPANESE.
- iii. KOREAN.
- iv. TIBETAN.
- v. BURMESE.
- vi. SIAMESE.

AFRICAN. Mt.

MALAY-POLYNESIAN. Mu.

OTHER LANGUAGES. Mw.

Division for Literature of each language.

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|
| 10 | Poetry. |
| 20 | Drama. |
| 30 | Fiction. |
| 40 | Essays. |
| 50 | Oratory. |
| 60 | Letters. |
| 70 | Satire & Humour. |
| 80 | Miscellany. |
| 90 | History. |
| 100 | Biography. |
| 110 | Cyclopædias & Dictionaries. |
| 120 | Bibliography. |
| 130 | Journals. |

Sub-divisions for each form of Literature.

- (a) Criticism and Commentaries.
- (b) History (applicable to all except 80 and 90).

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> French	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> French
Loti, Pierre. Romance of a spahi. <i>London</i>	Fc, 39	Laclos, Choderlos De. Dangerous acquaintances ; trans. by Richard Aldington. <i>London</i>	Fc, 47
Ohnet, Georges. In deep abyss. <i>London</i>	Fc, 40	Dumas, Alexandre (Younger). Lady of the Camellias ; trans. with a critical intro. by Edmund Gosse. (Masterpieces of French romance.) <i>London, 1923</i>	Fc, 48
Ohnet Georges. Woman of mystery. <i>London</i>	Fc, 40(2)	Lepelletier Edmond. Madame Sans-Gene ; a romance ; trans. by J. A. J. De Villiers. (Lotus library). <i>London</i>	Fc, 49
Ohnet, Georges. Poison dealer. <i>London, 1911</i>	Fc, 40(3)	Funck-Brentano, Franz. Diamond necklace ; trans. by H. S. Edward. (Lotus library). <i>London</i>	Fc, 50
Gaulot, Paul. Red shirts. <i>London, 1912</i>	Fc, 41	Funck-Brentano, Franz. Cagliostro and company : a sequel to the "Diamond necklace;" trans. by George Maidment. (Lotus library). <i>London, 1919</i>	Fc, 50(2)
Kock, Paul De. Good-natured fellow. <i>London</i>	Fc, 42	Lemaitre, Jules. Their Majesties the Kings ; trans. by E. Tristan & G. F. Monkshood. (Lotus library) <i>London, 1909</i>	Fc, 51
Louys, Pierre. Woman and puppet and other stories. <i>London</i>	Fc, 43	Stendhal, De. Charterhouse of Parma ; trans. by Lady M. Lyod. (M. F. R.) <i>London, 1923</i>	Fc, 52
Louys, Pierre. Aphrodite ; with an intro. by Shave Leslie. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1930</i>	Fc, 43(2)	Stendhal, De. Charterhouse of Parma ; trans. by C. K. S. Moncrieff. (Phoenix library.) <i>London, 1931</i>	Fc, 52 (a)
Louys, Pierre. Aphrodite ; trans. by Lewis Glantieri. (Modern library). <i>New York, 1933</i>	Fc, 43(2a)	Stendhal, De. Abbess of Castro and other tales ; trans. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. <i>London, 1926</i>	Fc, 52 (2)
Louys, Pierre. Woman and puppet ; trans. by Arthur Symons. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Fc, 43(3)		
La. Fayette, Mme. de. E. Princess of Cleves ; trans. by H. Ashton. <i>London</i>	Fc, 44		
"Une Circassienne." Woman of the hill. <i>London</i>	Fc, 45		
"Une Circassienne." Romance of the harem. <i>London</i>	Fc, 45(2)		
Mussett, Paul De. He and she. <i>London</i>	Fc, 46		

SCIENCE. N.

GENERAL. Na.

- i. PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ETC.
- ii. COMPENDS, OUTLINES.
- iii. DICTIONARIES.
- iv. ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES.
- v. PERIODICALS, SCIENTIFIC MAGAZINES.
- vi. SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.
- vii. EDUCATION, METHODS OF TEACHING & STUDY.
- viii. POLYGRAPHY : COLLECTED WORKS.
- ix. HISTORY OF SCIENCE.
 - (a) Ancient and Medieval.
- x. BIBLIOGRAPHY.

MATHEMATICS. Nb.

- i. ARITHMETIC.
 - (a) Commercial.
- ii. ALGEBRA.
 - (a) Theory of Equations.
 - (b) Theory of Groups.
 - (c) Theory of Probability.
- iii. GEOMETRY.
 - (a) Plane Geometry.
 - (b) Curves.
 - (c) Descriptive Geometry.
 - (d) Projective Geometry.
 - (e) Analytical Geometry.
- iv. TRIGONOMETRY.
 - (a) Plane.
 - (b) Spherical.
 - (c) Mensuration.
- v. CALCULUS.
 - (a) Infinitesimal.

- (b) Differential.
- (c) Integral.

vi. ANALYSIS.

- (a) Foundations of Analysis.
- (b) Theory of Functions.
- (c) Special Functions.
- (d) Differential Equations.

vii. TABLES, LOGARITHMS, EXAMPLES.

ASTRONOMY. Nc.

- i. THEORETICAL
- ii. PRACTICAL & SPHERICAL.
 - (a) Spectrum Analysis.
- iii. Descriptive Astronomy.
 - (a) Astrophysics, etc.
- iv. MAPS, CHARTS, ATLASES, ETC.
- v. GEODESY.
- vi. EARTH.
- vii. CHRONOLOGY.

ASTROLOGY. Nea.

PHYSICS. Nd.

- i. MECHANICS (ELEMENTARY & ANALYTICAL).
 - (a) Kinematics.
 - (b) Statics.
 - (c) Dynamics.
- ii. LIQUIDS.
 - (a) Hydrostatics.
 - (b) Hydrodynamics.
- iii. GASES, PNEUMATICS.
- iv. SOUND ACOUSTICS.
- v. LIGHT.
 - (a) Optics.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	French	FICTION	French
Stendhal, De. Scarlet and black ; trans. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. 2 vols. _____ _____ London, 1927	Fc, 52 (3)	Gourmont, Remy De. Night in the Luxembourg ; trans. by Arthur Ransome (Modern library) _____ _____ New York	Fc, 58 (2)
Feuillet, Octave. Romance of a poor young man ; trans. by H. Harland. (M. F. K.) _____ _____ London, 1923	Fc, 53	Rolland, Romain. John Christopher ; trans. by Gilbert Cannan. 4 vols. 2 cops. _____ _____ London, 1924-26	Fc, 59
Sand, George. Mauprat ; trans. by Stanley Young. (M. F. K.) _____ _____ London, 1923	Fc, 54	Rolland, Romain. Annette and Sylvie ; being vol. 1 of the "Soul Enchanted" ; trans. by B. R. Redman. _____ _____ London, 1927	Fc, 59 (2)
Sand, George. Devil's pool ; trans. by Hamish Miles. _____ _____ London, 1929	Fc, 54 (2)	Rolland, Romain. Summer : being vol. 2 of the "Soul Enchanted" ; trans. by E. Stenison & V. W. Brooks. _____ _____ London, 1927	Fc, 59 (3)
Murger, Henri. Latin quarter ; trans. by Ellen Marriage & John Selwyn. _____ _____ London	Fc, 55	Rolland, Romain. Mother and son ; trans. by V. W. Brooks. _____ _____ London, 1928	Fc, 59 (4)
Merimee, Prosper. Colomba and Carmen ; trans. by Lady Mary Loyd. (M. F. K.) _____ _____ London, 1923	Fc, 56	Rolland, Romain. Death of a world ; being vol. 4 of the "Soul Enchanted" ; trans. by Amalia de Alberti. _____ _____ London, 1933	Fc, 59 (5)
Barbusse, Henri. Chains. 2 vols. _____ _____ London, 1925	Fc, 57	Rolland, Romain. Combat : being vol. 5 of the "Soul Enchanted" ; trans. by Amalia de Alberti. 2 vols. _____ _____ London, 1935	Fc, 59 (6)
Barbusse, Henri. Chains ; trans. from the French by S. H. Guest. _____ _____ London, 1930	Fc, 57 (a)	Rolland, Romain. Clerambault or one against all. _____ _____ Glasgow, 1933	Fc, 59 (7)
Barbusse, Henri. Under fire ; story of a squad ; trans. by Fitzwater Wray. (Everyman's library.) _____ _____ London	Fc, 57 (2)	Rolland, Romain. Via Sacra : being Vol. 6 of the "Soul Enchanted". _____ _____ London, 1935	Fc, 59 (8)
Barbusse, Henri. Thus and thus ; trans. by Brian Rhys. _____ _____ London, 1929	Fc, 57 (3)	Aubry, Octave. Empress might-have-been : the love story of Marie Walewska and Napoleon ; trans. from the French by H. G. Dwight. _____ _____ London, 1927	Fc, 60
Barbusse, Henri. Inferno. _____ _____ London, 1932	Fc, 57 (4)		
Gourmont, Remy De. Virgin heart ; trans. by Aldous Huxley. _____ _____ London, 1926	Fc, 58		

- vi. HEAT.
 - (a) Thermodynamics.
 - vii. ELECTRICITY & MAGNETISM.
 - (a) Electrons.
 - (b) Radioactivity & X-Rays.
 - viii. MOLECULAR PHYSICS.
 - (a) Elasticity.
 - ix. PROPERTIES OF MATTER.
 - x. PRACTICAL PHYSICS.
 - (a) Units.
 - xi. APPLIED PHYSICS.
- CHEMISTRY. Ne.
- i. THEORETICAL.
 - ii. PHYSICAL.
 - (a) Solutions.
 - (b) Stereo-Chemistry.
 - (c) Thermo-Chemistry.
 - (d) Electro-Chemistry.
 - iii. PRACTICAL & EXPERIMENTAL.
 - iv. ANALYSIS.
 - (a) Qualitative.
 - (b) Quantitative.
 - (c) Volumetric.
 - (d) Poisons.
 - (e) Technological.
 - v. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.
 - vi. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.
 - vii. BIO-CHEMISTRY.
- CRYSTALLOGRAPHY. Nf.
- MINERALOGY. Ng.
- GEOLOGY. Nh.
- i. PHYSICA & DYNAMIC GEOLOGY.
 - (a) Seismology.

- (b) Stratigraphic Geology.
 - (c) Structural Geology.
 - (d) Meteorology.
 - i. Climatology.
 - (e) Physical Geography.
 - ii. PETROLOGY.
 - iii. ECONOMIC GEOLOGY.
 - iv. GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Europe.
 - (c) Asia.
 - i. India.
 - (d) Africa.
 - (e) North America.
 - (f) South America.
 - (g) Australasia, Oceania.
 - v. PRACTICAL GEOLOGY.
- PALÆONTOLOGY. Nj.
- i. PLANTS.
 - ii. INVERTEBRATES.
 - iii. VERTEBRATES.
- BIOLOGY. Nk.
- i. BACTERIOLOGY.
 - ii. CYTOLOGY.
 - (a) Properties of living matter.

See also matter under Physics.

- iii. EVOLUTION.
 - (a) Heredity.
 - See also Eugenics.*
- iv. MICROSCOPY.

Class : FICTION	Division : French	Class : FICTION	Division : French
Gobineau, Comte De. Crimson handkerchief..... .....New York, 1927	Fc, 61	Duhamel, Georges. Civilisa- tion, 1914-1918; trans. from the French by T. P. Conwil-Evans, London, 1928	Fc, 66
Gobineau, Comte De. Crimson handkerchief and other stories; trans. from the French by Henry Logan Stuart. (Travellers' library.) .....London, 1929	Fc, 61 (2)	Duhamel, Georges. News from Havre,.....London, 1934	Fc, 66 (2)
Margueritte, Victor. Bachelor girl.....London	Fc, 62	Duhamel, Georges. Young Pasquier; trans. by Beatrice de Holthoir.....London, 1935	Fc, 66 (3)
Gide, Andre. Counterfeiters ; trans. from the French by Dorothy Bussy..... .....New York, 1927	Fc, 63	Duhamel, Georges. In sight of promised land..... .....London, 1935	Fc, 66 (4)
Gide, Andre. School for wives; trans. from the French by Dorothy Bussy. .....New York, 1929	Fc, 63 (2)	Maurois, Andre. Silence of Colonel Bramble..... .....London, 1930	Fc, 67
Gide, Andre. Immoralist; trans. from the French by Dorothy Bussy..... .....London, 1930	Fc, 63 (3)	Maurois, Andre. Weigher of souls; trans. by Hamish Miles. 2 cops. .... .....London, 1931	Fc, 67 (2)
Gide, Andre. Two symphon- ies; trans. by Dorothy Bussy.....London, 1931	Fc, 63 (4)	Maurois, Andre. Ricochets : miniature tales of human life; trans. by Harris Miles. .....London, 1934	Fc, 67 (3)
Prevost, Abbe. Manon Lescaut; trans. from the French by D. C. Moylan & Merimee, Prosper. Carmen ; trans. from the French by E. H. Garrett. (Everyman's library.).....London, 1929	Fc, 64	Maurois, Andre. Ariel: a Shelley romance. .... .....London, 1924	Fc, 67 (4)
Prevost, Abbe. History of the chevalier des Grieux and of Manon Lescaut; trans. from the original text of 1731 by Helen Waddell..... .....London, 1931	Fc, 64 (2)	Dunois, Dominique. Natura mother; trans. from the French by A. S. Rappoport. .....London	Fc, 68
Boylesve, Rene. Young vigilance; trans. by H. V. Marrot.....London, 1929	Fc, 65	Diderot, Denis. Memoirs of a nun.....London, 1928	Fc, 69
		Prevost, Marcel. His mistress and I; trans. by Capt. N. Fleming.....London	Fc, 70
		Prevost, Marcel. Virgin man; trans. by Jack Kahane.....London, 1930	Fc, 70 (2)

ANTHROPOLOGY & ETHNOLOGY.

Nka.

- i. PREHISTORIC ANTHROPOLOGY.
- ii. PHYSICAL "
- iii. SOCIAL "
- iv. ETHNOLOGY, ETHNOGRAPHY.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Europe.
 - (c) Asia.
 - i. India.
 - (d) Africa.
 - (e) North America.
 - (f) South America.
 - (g) Australasia, Oceania.

BOTANY. Nl.

- i. PHYSIOLOGICAL & STRUCTURAL.
- ii. GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PLANTS.
 - (a) Plant Geography.
 - (b) Flora of Europe.
 - (c) Flora of Asia.
 - i. India.
 - (d) Flora of Africa.
 - (e) Flora of North America.
 - (f) Flora of South America.
 - (g) Flora of Australasia, Oceania.
- iii. SYSTEMATIC.
 - (a) Systems of Classification.
 - (b) Phanerogamia.
 - (c) Cryptogamia.
 - (d) General.
 - (e) Thallaphyta.
- iv. ECONOMIC BOTANY.

(See also under Agriculture.)

ZOOLOGY. Nm.

- i. PHYSIOLOGICAL.
 - (a) Embryology.
- ii. INVERTEBRATES.
 - (a) Protozoa, Radiates.
 - (b) Mollusks.
 - (c) Articulates.
 - i. Insects.
- iii. VERTEBRATES.
 - (a) Fishes, Batrachra.
 - (b) Reptiles.
 - (c) Birds, Apes.
 - (d) Mammalia.
- iv. GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.
 - (a) General.
 - (b) Europe.
 - (c) Asia.
 - i. India.
 - (d) Africa.
 - (e) North America.
 - (f) South America.
 - (g) Australasia.
- v. ECONOMIC ZOOLOGY.

Systematic Zoology.

BIOGRAPHIES OF SCIENTISTS.

Nn.

General Divisions for each Science.

- 10. Philosophy, Theories.
- 20. Compends, Text books.
- 30. Dictionaries.
- 40. Essays, Lectures, etc.
- 50. Periodicals.
- 60. Societies & Transactions.
- 70. Education, Methods of teaching.

Class : FICTION	Division : French	Class : FICTION	Division : French
Dekobra, Maurice. Sphinx has spoken; trans. by Metcalf Wood. London, 1930	Fc, 71	Colette. Morning glory. London, 1932	Fc, 73
Dekobra, Maurice. Phryne or love as a fine art; trans. by Metcalfe Wood. London, 1931	Fc, 71 (2)	Colette. Last of Cheri. London, 1933	Fc, 73(2)
Dekobra, Maurice. Venus on wheels; trans. by Metcalfe Wood. London, 1930	Fc, 71 (3)	Colette. Married lover. London, 1935	Fc, 73(3)
Dekobra, Maurice. Flames of velvet; trans. by Metcalfe Wood. London, 1931	Fc, 71 (4)	Fromentin, Eugene. Dominique; trans. by V. I. Longman. London, 1932	Fc, 74
Dekobra, Maurice. Madonna of the sleeping cars; trans. by Neol Wainwright. London, 1929	Fc, 71 (5)	Morand, Paul. Orient air express; trans. by Desmond Flower. London, 1932	Fc, 75
Dekobra, Maurice. Love calling. London, 1933	Fc, 71 (6)	Saint-Exupery, Antoine De. Night night; trans. by Stuart Gilbert. London, 1932	Fc, 76
Dekobra, Maurice. Midnight on the place Pigalle. London, 1932	Fc, 71(7)	Schlumberger, Jean. Seventh age of saint Saturnin; trans. by Madame Bussy. London, 1933	Fc, 77
Dekobra, Maurice. Serenade to the hangman. London, 1929	Fc, 71(8)	Damase, Jean. Pilate's wife trans. by Arthur Mayne. London, 1932	Fc, 78
Dekobra, Maurice. Street of painted lips. London, 1934	Fc, 71(9)	T'serstevens, A. Taia; trans. by Lawrence Riesner. London	Fc, 79
Dekobra, Maurice. Princess Brinda. London, 1934	Fc, 71(10)	DuGard, R. M. Baults. London, 1933	Fc, 80
Dekobra, Maurice. His Chinese concubine. London, 1935	Fc, 71(11)	Dorgeles, Roland. Caberet up the line. London, 1930	Fc, 81
Mauriac, Francois. Suspicion. London, 1931	Fc, 72	Levy, Sarah. Beloved. London, 1931	Fc, 82
Mauriac, Francois. Viper's tangle; trans. by W.B. Wells. London 1933	Fc, 72(2)	Romains, Jules. Men of good will; trans. by W. B. Wells. 7 parts. London, 1933	Fc, 83
		Romains, Jules. Body's rapture. London, 1934	Fc, 83(2)

- 80 Collected works, Miscellaneous treatises.
- 90 History.
- 100 Biography.
- 110 Bibliography.

USEFUL ARTS. O.

GENERAL. Oa.

- i. PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ETC.
- ii. COMPENDS, HANDBOOKS.
- iii. DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS.
 - (a) Annuals and Directories.
- iv. ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES.
- v. PERIODICALS, MAGAZINES & REVIEWS.
- vi. SOCIETIES, FAIRS, EXHIBITIONS.
- vii. EDUCATION, SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY.
 - (a) Calendars.
- viii. PATENTS, INVENTIONS.
- ix. HISTORY OF USEFUL ARTS IN GENERAL.
 - (a) India.

ENGINEERING. Ob.

- i. GENERAL.
 - (a) Statistics.
 - (b) Surveying and Estimating.
 - (c) Designs and Drawing.
 - (d) Reports, Commissions, etc.
 - (e) Plans, Specifications.
- ii. APPLIED MECHANICS; ENGINEERING MATERIALS.
 - (a) Strength of Materials, General theory.

iii. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

(a) Steam Engineering.

- i. MARINE.
- ii. LOCOMOTIVES.
- iii. TRACTION ENGINES.
- iv. AGRICULTURAL, PLOUGHS, REAPERS, ETC.
- v. STEAM ENGINES, TURBINES.
- vi. STEAM GENERATION, TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(b) Hydraulic Engines & Motors.

- i. WATER WHEELS.
- ii. TURBINES.
- iii. WATER PRESSURE ENGINES.
- iv. HYDRAULIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES.
- v. GENERAL INDUSTRIAL USE OF WATER.

(c) Air and Gas Engines.

(d) Pneumatic Machinery, Refrigeration Ice Machines.

- i. AIR COMPRESSORS.
- ii. REFRIGERATION.

(e) Blowing & Pumping Engines.

(f) Mills, Factories, Engineering works.

(g) Oil Engines.

(h) Boilers.

(i) Machine Tools.

Class : FICTION	Division : German	Class : FICTION	Division : German
Fauniers, Edward. <i>Comp. & Ed.</i> Modern French short stories. 2 cops. <i>Oxford</i> , 1933	Fc, 84	Wassermann, Jacob. World's ends; trans. by Lewis Galantiere. <i>London</i> , 1934	Fd, 5(7)
Eaton, Richard Ed. Best French short stories of 1925-26 & the year-book of the French short stories. <i>New York</i>	Fc, 85	Wassermann, Jacob. Etzel Andergast <i>London</i> , 1933	Fd, 5(8)
Auguste. Comp. Twelve best stories in the French language. <i>London</i> , 1920	Fc, 86	Wassermann, Jacob. Joseph Kerkhoven's third existence. <i>London</i> , 1934	Fd, 5(9)
GERMAN		Arnim, Countess Von Mary. Love. <i>London</i> , 1925	Fd, 6(3)
Sudermann, Hermann. Song of songs; trans. by Beatrice Marshall. <i>London</i> , 1914	Fd, 4(3)	Arnim, Countess Von Mary. Vera. <i>London</i> , 1921	Fd, 6(4)
Sudermann, Hermann. Mad professor; trans. by Isabel Leighton. <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 4(4)	Arnim, Countess Von Mary. Introduction to Sally. <i>London</i> , 1926	Fd, 6(5)
Wassermann, Jacob. World's illusion; authorized trans. by Ludwig Lewisohn. (2 vols. in one.) <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 5(a)	Arnim, Countess Von Mary. Expiation <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 6(6)
Wassermann, Jacob. Goose man; trans. by A. W. Porterfield. <i>London</i>	Fd, 5(2)	Arnim, Countess Von Mary. Jasmine, farm. <i>London</i> , 1934	Fd, 6(7)
Wassermann, Jacob. Triumph of youth; trans. from the German. <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 5(3)	Hauptmann, Gerhart. Hereuc of Soana. <i>London</i> , 1923	Fd, 7
Wassermann, Jacob. Faber or the lost years. <i>London</i> , 1930	Fd, 5(4)	Hauptmann, Gerhart. Island of the great mother. <i>London</i> , 1925	Fd, 7(2)
Wassermann, Jacob. Wedlock. <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 5(5)	Becker. Charicles or illustrations of the private life of the ancient Greeks. <i>London</i>	Fd, 8
Wassermann, Jacob. Jews of Zirndorf; trans. from the German by Cyrus Brooks. <i>London</i> , 1934	Fd, 5(6)	Feuchtwanger, Lion. Jew Suss: a historical romance; trans. by Willa and Edwin Muir. <i>London</i> , 1928	Fd, 9
		Feuchtwanger, Lion. Ugly duchess: a historical romance; trans. from the German by Willa & Edwin Muir. <i>London</i> , 1927	Fd, 9(2)

- i. TURNING.
 - ii. DRYING MACHINERY.
 - iii. MILLING MACHINES, PROCESSES, ETC.
 - (k) Principles of Mechanism.
 - (l) Hoisting & Conveying Machines.
 - (m) Calculating & Analytical Engines.
- iv. ELECTRIC ENGINEERING.
- (a) Heavy Current Engineering.
 - i. GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY.
 - ii. ELECTRIC LIGHTING.
 - (b) Weak Current Engineering.
 - i. TELEGRAPHY.
 - ii. WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY & TELEPHONY.
 - iii. TELEPHONY.
 - iv. OTHER APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY (CINEMATOGRAPHY).
- v. MINING.
- (a) Exploration & Prospecting.
 - (b) Practical Mining.
 - (c) Working of Mines.
 - i. Coal Mining.
 - ii. SALT MINING.
 - (d) Ventilation & Lighting of Mines.
 - i. MINE GASES.
 - (e) Mechanical Preparation, Ore dressing.
- vi. MILITARY & NAVAL ENGINEERING.
- vii. BRIDGES & ROOF VIADUCTS.
 - (a) Bridges.
 - (b) Roofs.
 - viii. RAILROADS & RAILWAYS.
 - ix. ROADS, HIGHWAYS, STREETS.
 - (a) Wire-ropeways.
 - x. CANALS, IRRIGATION ENGINEERING.
 - (a) Wells, Boring, etc.
 - (b) Reservoirs.
 - xi. RIVER, HARBOUR, & GENERAL HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING.
 - (a) Hydraulics (*See also Hydraulic Machinery.*)
 - xii. SANITARY & MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING.
 - (a) Water Supply, Town & Rural.
 - (b) Sewerage Works.
 - (c) Disposal of Sewage, Refuse, etc.
 - (d) Street Cleaning, Dust Prevention, Pavements.
 - xiii. BUILDINGS.
 - See also under Architecture.*
 - (a) Materials, processes, Preservation.
 - (b) Masonary, Plastering.
 - i. CONCRETE & REINFORCED CONCRETE
 - (c) Carpentry, Joinery & Stairbuilding. (*See also Manufactures: articles made of wood.*)
 - (d) Plumbing, Gas & Steam Fitting.
 - (e) Roofing.
 - (f) Heating & Ventilation.
 - (g) Painting, Glazing Paper hanging.
 - (h) Town-planning.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	German	FICTION	German
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Success..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Fd, 9(3)	Neumann, Robert. Ship in the night; trans. from the German by C. C. Grant..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 16
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Josephus: a historical romance..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 9(4)	Schnitzler, Arthur. Flight into darkness; trans. by W. A. Drake..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 17
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Power; trans. by Willa & Edwin Muir. (Modern library)..... <i>New York</i>	Fd, 9(5)	Schnitzler, Arthur. Theresa: chronicle of a woman's life..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 17(2)
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Oppermanns..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Fd, 9(6)	Zweig, Stefan. Letter from an unknown woman; trans. from the German by Eden & Cedar Paul..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Fd, 18
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Little tales..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Fd, 9(7)	Kastner, Erich. Fabian: story of a moralist; trans. by Cyrus Brooks..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 19
Feuchtwanger, Lion. Jew of Rome..... <i>London</i>	Fd, 9(8)	Kaus, Gina. Luxury liner: English translation by O. F. Theis..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 20
Remarque, E. M. All quiet on the western front; trans. from the German by A. W. Wheen. 2 cops..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 10	Kaus, Gina. Dark angel..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Fd, 20(2)
Remarque, E. M. Road back: trans. from the German by A. W. Wheen. <i>London</i> , 1931	Fd, 10(2)	Gebhardt, Von. Hertha. Child of ward IV: trans. by Margaret Goldsmith..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 21
Zweig, Arnold. Case of Sergeant Grischa; trans. by Eric Sutton..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 11	Frank, Leonard. Carl and Anna; trans. by Cyrus Brooks..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Fd, 22
Hesse, Hermann. Steppenwolf..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 12	Neukrantz, Klaus. Barricades in Berlin..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Fd, 23
Ludwig, Emil. Diana; trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Fd, 13	Forque, La Motte. Undine and other stories from the German; with an intro. by Sir Edmund Gosse. (World's classics)..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Fd, 24
Hein, Alfred. In the hell of Verdun; trans. by F. H. Lyon..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Fd, 14	Andreas, Fred. Alias; trans. by Winifred Ray..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Fd, 25
Kafka, Franz. Castle..... <i>London</i> , 1939	Fd, 15		

xiv. OTHER BRANCHES OF ENGINEERING.

- (a) Aeronautics.
- (b) Aerial Navigation.
- (c) Aerostation.
- (d) Aviation.
- (e) Motor Vehicles, Automobiles.

(i) MOTORING.

- (f) Chemical Engineering.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Oc.

i. CHEMICALS.

- (a) Chemic Elements.
- (b) Acids, Sulphuric, etc.
- (c) Alkalies, Potash, Soda, Ammonia.
- (d) Salts.
- (e) Rare Earths.

ii. PYROTECHNICS, MATCHES, ETC.

- (a) Matches.
- (b) Fuels.

iii. OILS, GASES, CANDLES, LAMPS

- (a) Candles.
- (b) Animal Oils & Fats.
- (c) Vegetable Oils & Fats.
- (d) Mineral Oils.

i. PETROLEUM.

- (e) Illuminating Gases.
- (f) Other Gases.

iv. CERAMICS, GLASS, SILICATES, ETC.

- (a) Glass.
- (b) Enamel.
- (c) Pottery, Porcelain.
- (d) Bricks, Tiles.

- (e) Artificial Stone.

- (f) Cement, Limes, Mortars.

(See also under building materials).

v. BLEACHING, DYEING, ETC.

- (a) Bleaching.

- (b) Dyeing, Artificial Colours, Dyestuffs, etc.

i. COTTON DYEING & CALICO PRINTING.

ii. SILK & WOOL DYEING.

iii. ARTIFICIAL COLOURS & DYE-STUFFS.

iv. COAL TAR.

- (c) Inks, Writing Inks.

i. PRINTING INKS.

- (d) Paints & Pigments.

- (e) Varnishes, Polishes, Lubricants.

vi. OTHER ORGANIC CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES.

- (a) Soaps.

- (b) Glycerine.

- (c) Gums & Resins, Glue, etc.

- (d) Essences, Perfumery, etc.

- (e) Distillation, Coal Tar, etc.

- (f) Industrial Alcohol.

- (g) Wood Products.

- (h) Dental Preparations.

- (j) Disinfectants & Antiseptics.

vii. FOODS.

- (a) Sugar.

- (b) Preservation of Fruits, Vegetables, Meat, etc.

- (c) Chemical analysis of Foods.

Class : FICTION	Division : Italian	Class : FICTION	Division : Spanish
Marchwitza, Hans. Storm over Ruhr. London, 1932	Fd, 26	Pirandallo, Luigi. Naked truth and eleven other stories. London, 1934	Fg, 7(2)
Busch, Marie. Trans-selected Austrian short stories. London, 1921	Fd, 27	D'Annunzio, G. Flame of life. (Modern library). New York	Fg, 8
Toller, Ernst. I was a German ; an autobiography. London, 1934	Fd, 28	D'Annunzio, G. Triumph of death. (Modern library) New York	Fg, 8(2)
Lothar, Ernst. Mills of God ; trans. by Willa & Edwin Muir. London, 1935	Fd, 29	D'Annunzio, G. Child of pleasure (Modern library). New York	Fg, 8(3)
Linke, Lilo. Restless flags. London, 1933	Fd, 30	Svevo, Italo. Confessions of Zeno ; trans. by Beryl De Zoete. London, 1930	Fg, 9
LATIN		Verga, Giovanne. Mastro-Don Gesualdo ; with an intro. by D. H. Lawrence. London, 1934	Fg, 10
Apuleius, Lucius. Golden asse ; trans. out of Latin by William Adlington. London	Fe, 2	SPANISH	
ITALIAN		Cervantes, Miguel de. History of Don Quixote of the Mancha ; trans. from the Spanish by Thomas Shelton ; reprinted from the first ed. 1612—1620, with a new preface by F. J. Darton. Illus. 2 vols. London, 1923	Fh, 1(2)
Boccaccio, Giovanni. Decameron ; trans. by John Payne. (Blue ribbon books). London	Fg, 1(2a)	Ibanez, V. B. Temptress. London, 1924	Fh, 2(5)
Mussolini, Benito. Cardinal's mistress ; trans. by Hiram Motherwell. London, 1929	Fg, 3	Ibanez, V. B. Shadow of the cathedral. London, 1923	Fh, 2(6)
Deledda, Grazia. Mother ; trans. from the Italian by Mary G. Steegmann. (Travellers' library) London, 1928	Fg, 4	Ibanez, V. B. Dead command. London, 1923	Fh, 2(7)
Pettoello, Decio. Ed. Italian short stories from the 13th to the 20th centuries. (Everyman's library). London, 1932	Fg, 5	Ibanez, V. B. La Bodega. (The Fruit of the Vine). London	Fh, 2(8)
Fracchia, Umberto. Robino and other stories ; trans. from the Italian by Sir S. H. Scott. London, 1932	Fg, 6	Ibanez, V. B. May flower : tale of the Valencian seashore. London, 1922	Fh, 2(9)
Pirandallo, Luigi. Better think twice about it and twelve other stories ; trans. by Arthur & Henrie Mayne. London, 1933	Fg, 7		

(d) Margarine, Oleo-mar
garine, Artificial
Butter.

(e) Vinegar.

(f) Syrups.

viii. BEVERAGES, WINES, ETC.

METALLURGY & ASSAYING. Od.

i. IRON & STEEL.

ii. GOLD & SILVER.

iii. COPPER.

iv. LEAD.

v. ZINC.

vi. TIN.

vii. MERCURY.

viii. ALUMINIUM.

ix. OTHER METALS.

x. FURNACES.

xi. ELECTRO-METALLURGY ELECTROPLATING.

xii. ASSAYING.

xiii. FOUNDRIES & WORKSHOPS.

MANUFACTURES. Oe.

i. IRON & STEEL.

(a) Cutlery.

ii. BRASS, BRONZE & COPPER.

iii. ARTICLES MADE OF OTHER METALS.

iv. LEATHER & ARTICLES MADE OF LEATHER.

v. ARTICLES MADE OF WOOD.
(Carpentry See under Engineering : Building.)

(a) Artistic Furniture.

vi. BAMBOO & CANEWORK.

vii. PAPER.

viii. TEXTILES.

(a) Fibres.

(b) Designs.

(c) Manufactures, Processes & Waterproofing.

(d) Cotton.

i. SPINNING etc.

ii. BLEACHING, SIZING & FINISHING.

iii. MERCERIZATION.

iv. WEAVING.

(e) Woollens & worsteds.

i. COMBING, SPINNING FINISHING, CARDING.

ii. WEAVING & DYEING

(f) Carpets.

(g) Linen, Jute, Hemp etc.

(h) Silk, Artificial Silk.

(i) Hosiery & Knitting.

ix. RUBBER & ARTICLES MADE OF RUBBER.

x. FLOUR.

xi. CELLULOID.

xii. WOOD PULP.

xiii. IVORY.

xiv. LAC.

xv. FURS.

xx. OTHER MANUFACTURES.

MECHANIC TRADES. Of.

i. WIRE & TINSEL.

ii. GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH'S WORK.

iii. BLACKSMITHY.

(a) Horseshoe-making.

(b) Lock and gun-making.

iv. CARRIAGE & CABINET-MAKING.

v SADDLERY & SHOE-MAKING.

vi BOOK-BINDING.

vii. BUTTON-MAKING.

viii. PENCIL-MAKING.

ix. DIES & DIE-STAMPING.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	Spanish	FICTION	Swedish
Ibanez, V. B. Queen Calafia London, 1925	Fh, 2(10)	Hamsun, Knut. Peter trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater..... London, 1926	Fk, 2(8)
Ibanez, V. B. Mad virgins and other stories..... London, 1926	Fh, 2(11)	Hamsun, Knut. Mysteries trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater..... New York, 1927	Fk, 2(9)
Ibanez, V. B. Mob..... London, 1927	Fh, 2(12)	Hamsun, Knut. Vagabonds trans. from the Norwegian by Eugene Gay-Tift..... London, 1931	Fk, 2(10)
Ibanez, V. B. Reeds and mud..... London, 1929	Fh, 2(13)	Hamsun, Knut. August trans. from the Norwegian by Eugene Gay-Tift..... London, 1932	Fk, 2(11)
Ibanez, V. B. Blood and sand..... London, 1929	Fh, 2(14)	Hamsun, Knut. Road leads on..... London, 1934	Fk, 2(12)
Ibanez, V. B. Unknown lands: story of Columbus..... London, 1931	Fh, 2(15)	Bojer, John. Emigrants trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Jayne..... London, 1925	Fk, 3(2)
Ibanez, V. B. At the feet of Venus..... London	Fh, 2(16)	Dixelius, Hildur. Minister's daughter: trans. from the Swedish by A. C. Settergren. with a foreword by Edward Garnett..... London, 1926	Fk, 4
Ibanez, V. B. Intruder..... London, 1930	Fh, 2(17)	Lagerlof, Selma. Charlotte Lowenskold: trans. from the Swedish by V. S. Howard..... London	Fk, 5
Unamuno, Miguel de & Others. Spanish omnibus: a collection of stories representing the work of leading Spanish writers of to-day; trans. by W. B. Wells, with an intro. by H. Barbusse..... London, 1932	Fh, 3	Lagerlof, Selma. Gosta Berling's saga: trans. from the Swedish by Lillie Tudeer..... London, 1933	Fk, 5(2)
Galvez, Manuel. Holy Wednesday: trans. from the Spanish by W. B. Wells..... London, 1934	Fh, 4	Lagerlof, Selma. Outcast. London	Fk, 5(3)
SWEDISH		Lagerlof, Selma. Harvest. London	Fk, 5(4)
Hamsun, Knut. Mothwise. London	Fk, 2(5)	Larsen, H. A. Ed. Swedish best stories: an intro. to Swedish fiction; trans. by C. W. Stork..... London	Fk, 6
Hamsun, Knut. Children of the age; trans. by J. S. Scott..... London, 1924	Fk, 2(6)		
Hamsun, Knut. Segelfoss town, 2 vols..... London, 1925	Fk, 2(7)		

- ix. HAT-MAKING.
- x. TOY-MAKING.
- xi. CLOTH-MAKING.
- xii. WATCH & INSTRUMENT-MAKING.
- xx. OTHER TRADES.

AGRICULTURE. Og.

- i. SOILS, FERTILIZERS, DRAINAGE.
 - (a) Soils, Dry-Farming Methods.
 - (b) Fertilizers, Mineral & Vegetable Manures.
 - (c) Drainage & Irrigation.
- ii. PESTS, BLIGHTS, INSECTS.
- iii. GRAIN, GRASSES, FIBRES, CANE.
 - (a) Beet.
 - (b) Cane and Sorghum.
 - (c) Cotton.
 - (d) Flax, Hemp.
 - (e) Jute.
 - (f) Wheat.
 - (g) Other Cereals.
- iv. ORCHARDS, VINEYARDS.
 - (a) Orchards.
 - (b) Vineyards, Grapes
 - (c) Fruit Culture.
 - (d) Landscape, Gardening and Lawn.
 - (e) Market Gardens.
- v. ARBORICULTURE & HORTICULTURE.
 - (a) Horticulture.
 - (b) Floriculture.
- vi. TROPICAL AGRICULTURE.
 - (a) Cocoa.
 - (b) Coffee.

Rubber, Gutta Percha, See under Manufactures : Rubber.

- (c) Tea.
- (d) Tobacco.
- (e) Others.
- vii. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.
 - (a) Horses, Mules etc.
 - (b) Cattle.
 - (c) Sheep, Goats.
 - (d) Swine.
 - (e) Poultry.
 - (f) Birds.
 - (g) Dogs.
 - (h) Other Animals.
- viii. DAIRY & DAIRY PRODUCTS.
 - (a) Milk.
 - (b) Butter & Cheese.
 - (See also Margarine).
 - (c) Dairy Chemistry.
 - (d) Dairy Engineering.
- ix. APICULTURE.
- x. SERICULTURE.
- xi. FISH CULTURE, FISHERIES.
- xii. AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.
- xiii. AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVE ORGANISATION.
- xiv. OTHER AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES.

FORESTRY. Oh.

- i. TIMBERS.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY. Oj.

- i. COOKERY, CONFECTIONERY.
- ii. FOOD (*See also under Chemical Technology & Hygiene*).
- iii. FURNITURE & UPHOLSTERY.
- iv. LAUNDRY.

Class :	Drops on :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	Swedish	FICTION	Russian
Larsen, H. A. Ed. Norway's best stories: an intro to modern Norwegian fiction	Fk, 7	Undset, Sigrid. Master of Hestviken.....	London, 1934 Fk, 9(11)
Larsen, H. A. Ed. Denmark's best stories: an intro. to Danish fiction.....	London Fk, 8	Undset, Sigrid. Longest years.....	London, 1935 Fk, 9(12)
Undset, Sigrid. In the wilderness; trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater.	New York, 1929 Fk, 9	Strindberg, August. Tales. (Phoenix library).....	London, 1930 Fk, 10
Undset, Sigrid. Kristin Lavransdatta; trans. from the Norwegian of Charles Archer and J. S. Scott.....	London, 1930 Fk, 9(2)	Strindberg, August. Married. (Modern library).....	New York, 1925 Fk, 10(2)
Undset, Sigrid. Jenny; trans. from the Norwegian.	London Fk, 9(3)	Goncharov, I. A. Oblomov; trans. from the Russian by Natalie Duddington.....	London, 1932 Fk, 11
Undset, Sigrid. Son avenger.	London, 1930 Fk, 9(4)	Lauesen, Marcus. Waiting for a ship; trans. from the Danish by A. G. Chater.....	London, 1933 Fk, 12
Undset, Sigrid. Snake pit; trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater.....	London, 1930 Fk, 9(5)	Peterson, Nis. Street of the sandal makers: a tale of Rome in the time of Marcus Aurelius; trans. from the Danish.....	London, 1933 Fk, 13
Undset, Sigrid. Axe; trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater.....	London, 1929 Fk, 9(6)	Dinesen, Isak. Seven Gothic tales.....	London, 1934 Fk, 14
Undset, Sigrid. Wild orchid; trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater.....	London, 1931 Fk, 9(7)	Soderberg, H. Selected short stories.....	New York, 1935 Fk, 15
Undset, Sigrid. Burning bush; trans. from the Norwegian by A. G. Chater.	London, 1932 Fk, 9(8)	Strindberg, August & others. Modern Swedish short stories.....	London, 1937 Fk, 16
Undset, Sigrid. Ida Elisabeth; trans. by A. G. Chater.	London, 1932 Fk, 9(9)	RUSSIAN	
Undset, Sigrid. Saga of saints.....	London, 1934 Fk, 9(10)	Tolstoy, Leo. War and peace; by Louise & Aylmer Maude. 3 vols. bound in one. (World's classics).....	London Fk, 3 (12a)
		Tolstoy, Leo. Stories and dramas; trans. from the Russian by Mrs. Lydia Turin & others.....	London, 1926 Fk, 3 (18)

- v. TAILORING.
- vi. EMBROIDERY & LACE WORK.
- vii. HOUSEHOLD ORGANISATION & ADMINISTRATION.
- viii. LIGHTING.
 - (a) Acetylene.

COMMUNICATION & COMMERCE.
Ok.

- i. TYPEWRITER & SHORTEHAND SYSTEM.
- ii. TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE.
- iii. PRINTING, PUBLISHING & COPYRIGHT.
 - (a) Printing.
 - (b) Publishing.
 - (c) Copyright, Literary Property.
 - (d) Other Topics.
 - i. ADVERTISING.
- iv. JOURNALISM.
- v. BUYING & SELLING, SHOPPING, SALESMANSHIP.

MEDICINE. Ol.

- i. ANATOMY.
- ii. PHYSIOLOGY.
- iii. PERSONAL HYGIENE.
 - (a) Food, Dietetics.
- iv. PUBLIC HEALTH.
 - (a) Registration & Vital Statistics, (See also under *Sociology*).
 - (b) Adulteration, Inspection, etc.
 - (c) Contagious & Infectious Diseases.
 - i. GENERAL.
 - ii. SPECIAL.

(d) Hygiene of the Air and Ground.

(e) Hospitals and Nursing.

- v. MATERIA MEDICA, THERAPEUTICS.
- vi. PATHOLOGY, DISEASES, TREATMENT.
- vii. SURGERY.
- viii. GYNECOLOGY, DISEASES OF WOMEN, MIDWIFERY.
- ix. PEDIATRICS : DISEASES OF CHILDREN.
- x. VETERINARY SCIENCE.
- xi. ORIENTAL SYSTEMS OF MEDICINE.
 - (a) Vedic.
 - (b) Unani.
- xii. OTHER SYSTEMS OF MEDICINE.

General Divisions for Each Section.

- 10. General.
- 20. Compends, Handbooks, Monographs.
- 30. Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Directories.
- 40. Essays.
- 50. Periodicals.
- 60. Societies, Transactions, etc.
- 70. Study and Teaching, Instruments and Implements.
- 80. Tables & Calculations.
- 90. History.
- 100. Biography.
- 110. Bibliography.

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> Russian	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> Russian
Tolstoy, Leo. Devil : trans. by Aylmer Maude.----- ----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Fl. 3 (19)	Gorky, Maxim. Decadence : trans. by Veronica Scott Gatty. ----- <i>London 1927</i>	Fl. 9 (8)
Tolstoy, Leo. Resurrection : trans. by Louise Maude. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Fl. 3 (20)	Gorky, Maxim. Bystander : trans. from the Russian by R. G. Guernev.----- ----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Fl. 9 (9)
Tolstoy, Leo. Ivan the fool and other tales : trans. by Mr. and Mrs. Aylmer Maude. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Fl. 3 (21)	Gorky, Maxim. Magnet : trans. from the Russian by Alexander Bakshy.----- ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Fl. 9 (10)
Tolstoy, Leo. Nine stories, 1855-63. (World's classics.)----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Fl. 3 (22)	Gorky, Maxim. Other fires : trans. from the Russian by Alexander Bakshy.----- ----- <i>New York, 1933</i>	Fl. 9 (11)
Tolstoy, Leo. Fables and legends.----- <i>Madras</i>	Fl. 3 (23)	Merezhkowski, Dmitri. Fore-runner : romance of Leonardo da Vinci.----- ----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Fl. 12
Turgenev, Ivan. Smoke.----- ----- <i>New York</i>	Fl. 5 (2a)	Merezhkowski, Dmitri. Akhnaton, king of Egypt : trans. from the Russian by N. A. Duddington.----- ----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Fl. 12 (2)
Dostoyevsky, Fiodor. Poor people. (Modern library.)----- ----- <i>New York</i>	Fl. 6 (12)	Kraszewski, Joseph. Count Bruhl : a romance of history. (Lotus Library.)----- ----- <i>London, 1911</i>	Fl. 13
Chekhov, Anton. Grass-hopper and other stories : trans. by A. E. Chamot.----- ----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Fl. 8 (7)	Ossendowski, Ferdinand. Lenia : God of the godless.----- ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Fl. 14
Chekhov, Anton. Shooting party trans. by A. E. Chamot.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Fl. 8 (8)	Krassnoff, P. N. Kostia the cossack : trans. from the Russian.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Fl. 15
Chekhov, Anton. Select tales ; trans. from the Russian by Constance Garnett.----- ----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Fl. 8 (9)	Kuprin, Alexander. Yama the pit.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Fl. 16
Gorky, Maxim. Tales from the vagabond series ; with a preface by Ivan Strannik.----- ----- <i>London, 1923</i>	Fl. 9 (6)	Bunin, Ivan. Well of days ; trans. from the Russian by Gleb Struve and Hamish Miles.----- <i>London, 1933</i>	Fl. 17
Gorky, Maxim. Story of a novel and other stories ; trans. by Mari Zakrevsky.----- ----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Fl. 9 (7)		

LAW. P.

GENERAL. Pa.

- i. JURISPRUDENCE.
- ii. COMPARATIVE LEGISLATION.
- iii. CONFLICT OF LAWS.
- iv. EDUCATION, LAW COLLEGES, LEGAL TRAINING.
- v. POLYGRAPHY, COLLECTIONS.
- vi. LEGAL ANECDOTES & MISCELLANY.

PUBLIC LAW. Pb.

- i. INTERNATIONAL LAW.
 - (a) Special Countries.
 - (b) Treaties.
 - (c) Diplomacy.
 - (d) League of Nations.
 - i. Industrial Labour Organization.
 - (e) International relations of Various Countries.
 - (f) Laws of War, Captives, etc.
 - (g) Armaments & Disarmaments.
 - (h) Reparation & War Debt.
- ii. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW & HISTORY.

See also History : Constitutional under each country.

- (a) Great Britain.
- (b) British Empire.
 - i. AUSTRALIA.
 - ii. CANADA.
 - iii. INDIA (*See also Indian History : Constitutional.*)
 - iv. SOUTH AFRICA.
- (c) United States.
- (d) Other Countries.

iii. CRIMINAL LAW.

- (a) Great Britain.
 - (b) British Empire.
 - i. AUSTRALIA.
 - ii. CANADA.
 - iii. INDIA, *See British-Indian Law.*
 - iv. SOUTH AFRICA.
 - (c) United States.
 - (d) Other Countries.
- iv. MARTIAL LAW.

HINDU LAW. Pc.

MUHAMMADAN LAW. Pd.

BRITISH-INDIAN. Pe.

- i. GENERAL COLLECTIONS OF STATUTES.
- ii. CODES.
 - (a) Provincial Codes.
- iii. ORDERS, REGULATIONS.
 - (a) Provincial.
- iv. REPORTS.
- v. DIGESTS OF CASES.
- vi. SPECIAL TREATISES.
- vii. CUSTOMARY LAW.
 - (a) Provincial.
- viii. CRIMINAL LAW.

ENGLISH LAW. Pf.

- i. DIGESTS OF CASES.
- ii. STATUTES.
- iii. REPORTS.
- iv. SPECIAL TREATISES.

IRELAND. Pfa.

SCOTLAND. Pfb.

BRITISH EMPIRE. Pg.

- i. AUSTRALIA.
- ii. CANADA.
- iii. INDIA, *See BRITISH INDIA.*
- iv. SOUTH AFRICA.

212 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class :
FICTION

Division :
Russian

Class :
FICTION

Division :
Indian

Bunin, Ivan. Gentleman from San Francisco and other stories. 2nd ed. London, 1934 Fl, 17 (2)

Bunin, Ivan. Village. London, 1934 Fl, 17 (3)

Bunin, Ivan. Fifteen tales. London, 1934 Fl, 17 (4)

Bunin, Ivan. Grammar of love; trans. by John Courts. London, 1935 Fl, 17 (5)

Andreyev, Leonid. Seven that were hanged; with an intro. by Thomas Seltzer. (Modern library). New York Fl, 18

Asch, Sholem. Three cities; trans. by Willa and Edwin Muir. London, 1933 Fl, 19

Vinogradov, Anatoli. Black consul; trans. from the Russian by Emile Burns. London, 1935 Fl, 20

Sholokhov, Mikhail. And quiet flows the Don; trans. by Stephan Garry. London, 1934 Fl, 21

Sholokhov, Mikhail. Virgin soil upturned. London, 1935 Fl, 21 (2)

Tolstoi, Alexei. Darkness and dawn. London, 1935 Fl, 22

Tronbetzkoy, Princess Paul. Jonlys the witch. London, 1935 Fl, 23

Seltzer, Thomas. Ed. Best Russian short stories. (Modern library). London Fl, 24

Graham, Stephen. Great Russian short stories. London, 1929 Fl, 25

Chamot, A. E. Comp. & Trans. Selected Russian short stories. London, 1926 Fl, 26

POLISH

Stenkiewicz, Henryk. Tales; ed. with an intro. by Monica M. Gardner. (Everyman's library). London, 1931 Fm, 1(4)

Reymont, St. Ladislas. Peasants; trans. from the Polish by M. H. Dziewicki in 4 vols. Fm, 2

Vol. 1. Autumn. London, 1925

Vol. 2. Winter. London, 1925

Vol. 3. Spring. London, 1925

Vol. 4. Summer. London, 1926

TURKISH

Eddib, Halide. Clown and his daughter. London, 1935 Fm, 1

ARABIAN

Lane, E. W. Trans. Thousand and one nights, or Arabian nights entertainments. Illus. London, 1930 Fo, 2(a)

Iqbal Ali Shah. Golden pilgrimage. London, 1933 Fo, 4

INDIAN

Chatterjee, B. C. Chandra Shikhar; trans. by M. Ray Chowdhury. London, 1904 Fp, 2(4)

Chatterjee, B. C. India and other stories; trans. by J. D. Anderson. Calcutta, 1925 Fp, 2(5)

ROMAN LAW. Ph.

i. GRECO-ROMAN.

GREEK. Pj.

FRENCH. Pk.

RUSSIAN. Pl.

OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.
Pm.

NORTH AMERICA. Pn.

i. UNITED STATES.

SOUTH AMERICA. Po.

AFRICA. Pp.

ASIATIC COUNTRIES *excluding*
India. Pq.

SPECIAL TREATISES. Pr.

i. BANKING, *See also Economics :*
Banking.

ii. BANKRUPTCY.

iii. BUILDING.

iv. CONTRACTS.

v. COMMERCIAL.

v. COMPANIES.

vii. COPYRIGHT.

viii. DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

ix. EQUITY.

(a) Trusts.

(b) Executors & Adminis-
trators.

(c) Partnership.

(d) Mortgages.

x. EVIDENCE, PROCEDURE &
PLEADING.

xi. PATENTS & TRADE-MARKS.

xii. POOR LAW.

xiii. POSSESSION.

xiv. PRE-EMPTION.

xv. REVENUE.

xvi. MAGISTERIAL.

xvii. PRESS.

xviii. OTHERS.

General Divisions for Each Section.

10. Philosophy Theories.

20. Compendis.

30. Dictionaries.

40. Essays.

50. Periodicals & Year-books.

60. Societies and Transactions.

70. Education, Teaching.

80. Polygraphy, Collections.

90. History.

100. Biographies of Jurists,
Judges and Lawyers.

110. Bibliography.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	Indian	FICTION	Czechoslovakia
Jogendra Singh. Kamla.— London, 1925	Fp, 5(2)	Ayyar, A. S. P. Baladitya: a historical romance of ancient India. Bombay, 1930	Fp, 23
Jogendra Singh. Kamni..... Lahore, 1931	Fp, 5(3)	Mulk Raj Anand. Untouch- able, with a preface by E. M. Forster. London, 1935	Fp, 21
Ganguli, Taraknath. Brothers; trans. from the Bengali of Svarnlata by Edward Thompson. 2nd copy. London, 1931	Fp, 12	Narayan, A. K. Swami and friends. London, 1935	Fp, 25
Afghan. Wanderings of Asaf. London, 1923	Fp, 13(2)	CZECHOSLOVAKIA	
Afghan. Bahadur Khan the warrior. London, 1928	Fp, 13(3)	Capek, Karel. Karakatit. trans. by Lawrence Hyde. London, 1925	Fq, 1
Tagore, Rabindranath. Broken ties and other stories. London, 1925	Fp, 14(6)	Capek, Karel. Absolute at large. London, 1927	Fq, 1 (2)
Sen, Snehlata. Nehal the musician and other tales.....	Fp, 17	Capek, Karel. Money and other stories; with a fore- word by John Galsworthy. London, 1929	Fq, 1 (3)
Muhammad Habib. De- separated bones and other stories. Masore, 1915	Fp, 18	Capek, Karel. Tales from two pockets; trans. from Czech by Paul Selver. London, 1932	Fq, 1 (4)
Sell, F. R. Bhim Singh: a romance of Mughal times..... London, 1926	Fp, 19	Capek, Karel. Meteor. trans. by the M. & R. Weatherhall. London, 1935	Fq, 1 (5)
Atkinson, P. Ed. Best short stories of India. 2 vols..... Bombay, 1931	Fp, 20	Capek, Karel. Hordubal..... London, 1934	Fq, 1 (6)
Venkataramani, K. S. Murugan the tiller..... Madras, 1927	Fp, 21	Capek, Karel. Ordinary life. London, 1936	Fq, 1 (7)
Venkataramani, K. S. Kandan the patriot..... Madras, 1932	Fp, 21(2)	JAPANESE	
Dandin. Dasha-kumara- charita, or the ten princes; trans. from the Sanskrit by Arthur W. Ryder..... Chicago, 1927	Fp, 22	Kagawa, Toyohiko. Grain of wheat; trans. from the Japanese by M. R. Draper. London, 1933	Fs, 1

Class : FICTION	Division : Collections	Class : FICTION	Division : Collections
Murasaki, Lady. Bridge of dreams ; being the second vol. of "The lady of the boat" and the final part of "The Tale of Genji;" trans. from the Japanese by Arther Maley <i>London, 1933</i>	Fs, 2	Asquith, Lady Cynthia. <i>Comp.</i> Ghost Book ; 16 new stories of the uncanny. <i>London, 1929</i>	Fy, 8
Murasaki, Lady. Tale of Genji : a novel in 6 pts. <i>London, 1935</i>	Fs, 2 (2)	Knox, Ronald, & Harrington, H. Eds. Best detective stories of the year. 2 series. <i>London, 1929, 1930</i>	Fy, 9
HUNGARIAN		Tomlison, H. M. Ed. Great sea stories of all nations. <i>London, 1930</i>	Fy, 10
Kormendi, Ference. Escape to life. <i>London, 1933</i>	Ft, 1	Rhys, Ernest & Dawson Scott, C. A. Eds. Tales from far and near. <i>New York, 1930</i>	Fy, 11
COLLECTIONS		Wallace, Edgar & Others. Great stories of real life. <i>London</i>	Fy, 12
Lieber, Maxim & Williams, B. C. Comps. Great stories of all nations. <i>London, 1927</i>	Fy, 1	Blunden, E. Ed. Great short stories of the war. <i>London, 1930</i>	Fy, 13
Clark, B. H. Comp. Great short novels of the world. <i>London, 1927</i>	Fy, 2	Dale, Harrison. Ed. Great ghost stories. <i>London, 1930</i>	Fy, 14
Lieber, Maxim & Clark, B. H. Comps. Great short stories of the world. <i>London, 1926</i>	Fy, 3	Dale, Harrison. Ed. More great ghost stories. <i>London, 1930</i>	Fy, 14 (2)
Eaton, Richard. Comp. Best continental short stories of 1926 and the year-book of the continental short stories. <i>New York, 1927</i>	Fy, 4	Sapper & Others. My best detective story : an anthology of stories chosen by their own authors. <i>London, 1931</i>	Fy, 15
Wright, W. H. Ed. Great detective stories. <i>New York, 1928</i>	Fy, 5	Adams, Bill. Short stories of to-day and yesterday. <i>London, 1931</i>	Fy, 16
Bercovici, K. Ed. Best short stories of the world. <i>Boston, 1925</i>	Fy, 6		
Sayers, D. L. Ed. Great short stories of detection, mystery & horror. <i>London, 1928</i>	Fy, 7		

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
General

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
General

INDIAN HISTORY

GENERAL

CHRONOLOGIES & CHARTS

Sita Nath Pradhan. Chronology of ancient India from the times of the Rig-vedic king Divodasa to Chandragupta Maurya, with glimpses into the political history of the period. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1927 I Hai, 4

DICTIONARIES & CYCLOPAEDIAS

§ **Chandra, P. T. Ed.** Indian cyclopædia : a statistical and historical hand-book. 2nd. ed. _____
_____ *Hyderabad*, 1928 I Haiii, 5

§ **Chandra, P. T. Ed.** Indian cyclopædia : a statistical and historical hand-book. 3rd. ed. _____
_____ *Lahore*, 1934 I Haiii, 5(a)

PERIODICALS & ANNUALS

§ **Indian year-book for the years 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934-35 & 1935-36.** _____
_____ *Bombay* I Haiiv, 1

§ **Indian annual register : a journal of Indian public affairs in matters political, social & economic for the years 1926 to 1935. 2 vols. each.** _____
_____ *Calcutta* I Haiiv, 2

Times of India annual 1934. _____
_____ *Bombay*, 1935 I Haiiv, 3

§ **Sarkar, S. C.** Hindustan year-book & who's who, 1935 _____
_____ *Calcutta* I Haiiv, 4

SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS, ETC

Report of the Indian National Congress. 41st session, Gauhati, 1926. _____
_____ *Madras* I Hav, 1

Report of the proceedings of the National Liberal Federation of India. _____
_____ I Hav, 2

9th session held at *Akola*, 1927.

10th session held at *Bombay*, 1928.

GENERAL HISTORY

Hunter, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian peoples. _____
_____ *Oxford*, 1921 I Havi, 8(2)

Smith, V. A. Oxford history of India from the earliest times to the end of 1911. _____
_____ *Oxford*, 1923 I Havi, 22(2)

Smith, V. A. Oxford students' history of India. 12th ed., rev. by H. G. Rawlinson _____
_____ *London*, 1929 I Havi, 22(3)

Cambridge* history of India. _____
_____ *Cambridge* I Havi, 23

Vol. 3. — Turks and Afghans ; ed. by Sir Wolsey Haig, 1928.

Vol. 5.—British India, 1497—1856, ed. by H. H. Dodwell, 1929.

Vol. 6.—Indian empire, 1858—1918 ; ed by H. H. Dodwell, 1932.

Havell, E. B. Short history of India from the earliest times to the present day. *Illus.* _____
_____ *London*, 1924 I Havi, 24

Lovett, Sir Verney. India ; ed. by John Buchan. (Nations of to-day). _____
_____ *London*, 1928 I Havi, 25

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
FICTION	Collections	FICTION	Collections
Lynd, Robert. Ed. Great love stories of all nations. .... .....London, 1932	Fy, 17	Best mystery stories of the year 1932. London, 1933	Fy, 27
Hammet, Dashiell. Comp. Modern tales of horror. .... .....London, 1932	Fy, 18	Arlen, Michal & Others. My best story: an anthology of stories chosen by their own authors. 2 series. .... .....London, 1929	Fy, 28
Strong, L. A. G. Ed. Furnival book of short stories. London, 1932	Fy, 19	Odle, E. V. Ed. & Comp. Great stories of human courage. London, 1933	Fy, 29
Fleming, R. M. Comp. Ancient tales from many lands. 2nd ed. .... .....London, 1932	Fy, 20	Seton, E. T. Famous animal stories. London, 1933	Fy, 30
Blackwood tales from the outposts. 9 vols. London	Fy, 21	Leftwich, Joseph. Ed. Yisroel: first Jewish omnibus. London, 1933	Fy, 31
Humorous tales from Blackwood. London, 1933	Fy, 21(2)	Wrong, E. M. Ed. Crime & detection: a collection of short stories. London, 1926	Fy, 32
Crime Club. First crime club omnibus. London, 1932	Fy, 22	My best adventure story: an anthology of stories chosen by their own authors. .... .....London, 1934	Fy, 33
Christie, Agatha & Others. 5th crime club omnibus. .... .....London, 1934	Fy, 22(2)	Cole, G.D.H. & M. & Others. Nine o'clock stories. .... .....London, 1934	Fy, 34
Horrors: a collection of uneasy tales. London, 1933	Fy, 23	Alan, A. J. & Others. My naughtiest story. .... .....London, 1934	Fy, 35
Quakes: a collection of uneasy tales. London, 1933	Fy, 23(2)	Woodhouse, P. G. & Others. My funniest story. .... .....London, 1932	Fy, 36
De La Mare, Collin. Comp. Ghost book or they walk again: an anthology of ghost stories. London, 1932	Fy, 24	Coppard, A. E. & Others. Fairies return or new tales for old. London, 1934	Fy, 37
Arlen, Michal & Others. Evening standard book of best short stories. 2 cops. .... .....London,	Fy, 25	Gosse, Helen. Ed. First class omnibus. London, 1934	Fy, 38
Britten, A. F. & Others. My best thriller: an anthology of stories chosen by their own authors. London, 1933	Fy, 26		

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : General	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : General
Trotter, L. J. History of India from the earliest times to the present day. Rev. ed, brought up to 1911 by W. H. Hutton. London, 1917	IHavi, 26	Tara Chand. Short history of the Indian people from the earliest times to the present day. London, 1934	IHavi, 36
Payne, O. H. Ed. Scenes and characters from Indian history, as described in the works of some old masters. London, 1925	IHavi, 27	Aiyangar, S. K. Classbook of Indian history. London, 1934	IHavi, 37
Yusuf Ali, A. Making of India. London, 1925	IHavi, 28	MISCELLANEOUS	
Chirol, Sir Valentine. India. (Modern world). London, 1926	IHavi, 29	Sencourt, Robert. India in English literature. London, 1923	IHavii, 5
Dow, Alexander. History of Hindustan; trans. from the persian. 3 vols. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, 1770-72	IHavi, 30	Law, Dr. N. N. Studies in Indian history and culture. (Calcutta oriental series.) London, 1925	IHavii, 6
Datt, B. C. Short history of ancient and modern India. London, 1906	IHavi, 31	Visvesvarya, Sir M. Reconstructing India. London, 1920	IHavii, 7
Dunbar, George. Frontiers. London, 1932	IHavi, 32	Bose, Sir J. C. Writings & discoveries; with a biographical sketch & portrait. Madras	IHavii, 8
Dunbar, George. History of India from the earliest times to the present day. London, 1936	IHavi, 32(2)	Ronaldshay, Earl of. India: a lecture. Cambridge, 1926	IHavii, 9
Marshman, J. C. History of India from the earliest period to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. 3 vols. London, 1871	IHavi, 33	Yusuf Ali, A. India and Europe: a study of contrasts with a view to discovering avenues of cultural co-operation. London, 1927	IHavii, 10
Sarkar, S. C. & Dutta, K. K. Text book of modern Indian history, from 1526 to the present day. Patna, 1932	IHavi, 34	Sarkar, B. K. Greetings to young India: messages of cultural and social reconstruction. Calcutta, 1927	IHavii, 11
Mukerjee, A. C. Short history of Indian people. Rev. 10th ed. Calcutta	IHavi, 35	Marvin, F. S. India and the west: a study in co-operation. London, 1927	IHavii, 12
		Bagchi, Dr. P. C. India and China. (Greater Indian society). Calcutta, 1927	IHavii, 13

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> Collections	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> Collections
Sabatini, Rafael. Ed. Century of sea stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 39	Hanson, Harry. Comp. & Ed. Prize stories. (O. Henry memorial award)..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Fy, 52
Buchan, John. Comp. Modern short stories. 2 cops. <i>London, 1933</i>	Fy, 40	Walpole, Hugh & Partington, W. Comps. Five centuries of great tales of youth..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Fy, 53
Manning, Sanders & Others. Modern short stories..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Fy, 40(2)	Gowans, A. L. Comp. Twelve best short stories in the English language..... <i>London, 1920</i>	Fy, 54
Frankan, Gilbert. Ed. Century of love stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 41	Gowans, A. L. Comp. Famous ghost stories by English authors..... <i>London, 1910</i>	Fy, 54(2)
Bailey, H. C. & Others. Best crime stories. <i>London, 1934</i>	Fy, 42	Oppenheim, E. P. Comp. Many mysteries..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Fy, 55
Thompson, H. D. & Ramsay, C. C. Eds. Treasury of great short stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 43	Armstrong, H. C. Ed. Tales of hazard..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Fy, 56
Chesterton, G. K. Century of detective stories. <i>London</i>	Fy, 44	Georgian stories for the years 1924, 1925, 1926, & 1927..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 57
Alan, A. J. & Others. Great unsolved crimes..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 45	Marriot, J. W. Ed. Short stories of to-day..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Fy, 58
Paul, Annixter & Others. My best animal story..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Fy, 46	Bhys, Ernest, & Scott, C. A. D. Eds. Thirty & one: stories by thirty and one authors..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Fy, 59
Asquith. Lady Cynthia & Others. My grimmiest nightmare..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Fy, 47	Girard, S. L. Ed. True ghost stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 60
Le Fane, J. S. & Others. Fifty years of ghost stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 48	Doyle, A. Conan & Others. Modern detective stories..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Fy, 61
Walpole, Hugh & Others. Century of creepy stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 49	Pritchard, F. H. Comp. Short stories of yesterday: an anthology. <i>London, 1902</i>	Fy, 62
Wheatley, D. Ed. Century of horror stories..... <i>London</i>	Fy, 50		
Bowen, Marjorie. Ed. More great tales of horror..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Fy, 51		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	General	INDIAN HISTORY	General
Chatterjee, Dr. B. B. Indian culture in Java and Sumatra. (Greater Indian society) ----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	I Havii, 14	Ghoshal, Dr. U. N. Ancient Indian culture in Afghanistan. (Greater India society) ----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	I Havii, 22
Chatterji, Dr. B. B. Indian cultural influence in Cambodia. ----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	I Havii, 14(2)	India : a reprint of the special India number of the Times, February 18, 1930. ----- <i>London</i> , 1930	I Havii, 23
Howson, H. M. India's challenge to civilization. ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1922	I Havii, 15	Walker, F. D. India and her peoples. ----- <i>London</i> , 1930	I Havii, 24
Majumdar, Dr. B. O. Ancient Indian colonies in the Far East: Vol. 1, Champa. (Greater Indian society). ----- <i>Lahore</i> , 1927	I Havii, 16	Besant, Annie. Bird's eye view of India's past as the foundation for India's future. 4th ed. ----- <i>Adyar</i> , 1930	I Havii, 25
Cousins, J. H. Path to peace: an essay on cultural interchange and India's contribution thereto; with a prefatory note on "Mother India" ----- <i>Madras</i> 1922	I Havii, 17	Bose, P. N. Indian colony of Siam. ----- <i>Lahore</i> , 1927	I Havii, 26
Warmington, E. H. Commerce between the Roman empire and India. ----- <i>Cambridge</i> , 1928	I Havii, 18	Yeats-Brown, F. Bengal lancer. ----- <i>London</i> 1930	I Havii, 27
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. India through the ages: a survey of the growth of Indian life and thought. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	I Havii, 19	Chakravarti, Dr. N.P. India and Central Asia (G.I.S.B.) ----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	I Havii, 28
Shah, K. T. Splendour that was 'Ind:' a survey of Indian culture and civilisation from the earliest times to the death of Aurangzeb; with a foreword by the Marquess of Zetland (Earl of Ronaldshay). <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>Bombay</i> , 1930	I Havii, 20	O'Malley, L. S. S. Indian civil service, 1601--1930. ----- <i>London</i> , 1931	I Havii, 29
Bhandarkar, D. R. Ed. India : pt. 2 of vol. CXLV of the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. ----- <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1929	I Havii, 21	Macmunn, Sir George. Romance of the Indian frontiers. ----- <i>London</i> , 1931	I Havii, 30
		Taraporevala. Favourite characters from picturesque India. (Pamph). ----- <i>Bombay</i>	I Havii, 31
		Taraporevala. Pictures of Indian life and characters. ----- <i>Bombay</i>	I Havii, 31(2)
		Sarkar, H. B. Indian influences on the literature of Java & Bali. (G. I. studies). ----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	I Havii, 32
		Ray, Dr. P. C. Essays & discourses. ----- <i>Madras</i>	I Havii, 33

<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> Anonymous	<i>Class :</i> FICTION	<i>Division :</i> Anonymous
ANONYMOUS			
Miss Tiverton goes out. by the author of "House made with hands."—London, 1925	Fz. 5	Gentleman with a duster. La Jett affair. London, 1928	Fz. 9 (5)
Gentleman with a duster. Great world. 4th ed. .... .....London, 1925	Fz. 9	Private 19022. Her privates we London, 1930	Fz. 10
Gentleman with a duster. Other door.—London, 1926	Fz. 9 (2)	Gold fakon, or the haggard of love. .....London, 1933	Fz. 11
Gentleman with a duster. Julius Levine..... .....London, 1927	Fz. 9 (3)	Soulless legion, by Ex- Legionnaire 1384 & W. J. Blackledge.....London, 1934	Fz. 12
Gentleman with a duster. Plain sailing..... .....London, 1929	Fz. 9 (4)	Sinbad. Red Saunders : chronicle of a genial out- cast.....London, 1934	Fz. 13

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Ancient India	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Ancient India
ANCIENT INDIA			
GENERAL			
Aiyangar, S. K. Hindu India from original sources. 2 pts. <i>Bombay</i>	IHb20, 7	Beni Prasad. Theory of government in ancient India, (post-vedic); with a foreword by Dr. A. B. Keith. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1927	IHb40, 9
Srinivasachari, O. S. & Aiyangar, M. S. R. History of India; pt. I: Hindu India; with an intro. by Radhakumud Mookerji. <i>Madras</i> , 1927	IHb20, 8	Beni Prasad. State in ancient India: a study in the structure and practical working of political institutions in north India in ancient times. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1928	IHb40, 9(2)
CONSTITUTIONAL			
Ghoshal, U. History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the first quarter of the seventeenth century A. D. <i>London</i> , 1923	IHb40, 4	Bandyopadhaya, N. C. Development of Hindu polity and political theories. Pt. I. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	IHb40, 10
Ghoshal, U. History of Hindu political theories from the earliest times to the end of the seventeenth century A. D. 2nd ed. <i>Madras</i> , 1927	IHb40, 4(a)	Shama Shastri, R. Evolution of Indian polity. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1920	IHb40, 11
Anand, C. L. Introduction to the history of government in India. 2 pts: Pt. I. The Hindu period. Pt. 2. The British period. (For pt. 2 see IHfiv40.) <i>Lahore</i> , 1924	IHb40, 5	Ruthnaswamy, M. Political theory of the government of India: the first lecture under the Rt. Hon: V. Srinivasa Sastri, foundation, 1928. <i>Madras</i> , 1928	IHb40, 12
Sarkar, B. K. Political institutions and theories of the Hindus: a study in comparative politics. <i>Leipzig</i> , 1922	IHb40, 6	Dikhistar, V. R. R. Hindu administrative institutions; ed. with an intro. by S. K. Aiyangar. <i>Madras</i> , 1929	IHb40, 13
Jayaswal, K. P. Hindu polity: a constitutional history of India in Hindu times 2 vols. (in one.) <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	IHb40, 7	Rushbrook-William, L. F. Indigenous rule in India. (Pamph.) <i>London</i> , 1930	IHb40, 14
Basu, Praphullachandra. Indo-Aryan polity: a study of the economic and political condition of India as depicted in the Rig Veda. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. <i>London</i> , 1925	IHb40, 8	MISCELLANEOUS	
		Dey, Nundolal. Civilization in ancient India. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1903	IHb80, 1
		Macdonell, A. A. India's past: a survey of her literatures, religions, languages and antiquities. <i>Oxford</i> , 1927	IHb80, 2

Class :
GEOGRAPHY

Division :
General

Class :
GEOGRAPHY

Division:
General

GEOGRAPHY & TRAVELS

GENERAL

§ DICTIONARIES, GLOSSARIES
& GAZETTEERS

Gunn, J. Ed. Nelson's world
gazetteer and geographical
dictionary. London, 1932 Gaii, 9

§ ATLASES

Smith, G. A. &
Bartholomew, J. G. Atlas of
the historical geography of
the holy land. London, 1915 Gaiii, 13

Bartholomew, J. G. Times
survey atlas and gazetteer of
the world with a separate
vol. of index gazetteer. London, 1922 Gaiii, 14

Bortholomew, John.
Oxford advanced atlas. 2nd
ed. rev. London, 1924 Gaiii, 14 (2)

Bortholomew, John. Oxford
advanced atlas. 5th ed. London Gaiii, 14 (2a)

Bortholomew, John.
Newne's modern world
atlas. London Gaiii, 14 (3)

Johnston, W. & A. K.
Premier atlas of the
world. London Gaiii, 15

Stephenson, James. Comp.
Statistical atlas of the
world. London Gaiii, 16

Pitman's commercial atlas
of the world. London, 1925 Gaiii, 17

Bortholomew, John &
Lyde, L. W. Atlas of
economic geography. London, 1928 Gaiii, 18

MAPS & SURVEYS

Bryant, V. S. & Hughes,
T. H. Map work. Oxford, 1929 Gaiv, 4

Carruthers, Major N. M.
Map reading for beginners
Lahore, 1928 Gaiv, 5

Bygott, John. Introduction
to map work and practical
geography. London, 1934 Gaiv, 6

**TRAVELLERS' MANUALS &
GUIDE BOOKS**

Baedeker, Karl. Great
Britain: hand-book for
travellers. 8th rev. ed. Leipzig, 1927 Gav, 1 (2)

South and East African year
book and guide; with atlas
and diagrams, ed. by A. S.
Brown & G. G. Brown. London, 1927 Gav, 6

Motor car road book and
hotels of the world: motor
routes through England and
Wales and the south of
Scotland. London Gav, 7

Govt. of Japan. Official
guide to Japan: a hand-
book for travellers. Tokyo, 1932 Gav, 8

MANUALS OF GEOGRAPHY

Fry, G. C. Junior geography.
5th ed. London, 1924 Gavi, 17

Fry, G. C. Text-book of
geography. 8th ed. London, 1926 Gavi, 17 (2)

Blache, P. Vidal De La.
Principles of human geog-
raphy. London, 1926 Gavi, 18

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	Ancient India	INDIAN HISTORY	Ancient India
Venkateswara, S. V. Indian culture through the ages. Vol. 1: Education and the propagation of culture. Vol. 2: Public life and political institutions. <i>London</i>	IHb80, 3	Raychaudhuri, H. C. Studies in Indian antiquities. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	IHba20,14(2)
Mookerji, Bhudeb. Indian civilization and its antiquity. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	IHb80 4	Bhandarkar, Sir R. G. Peep into the early history of India from the foundations of the Maurya dynasty to the downfall of the Imperial Gupta dynasty (322 B. C. Circa 500 A. C.); with a preface by H. G. Rawlinson. <i>Bombay</i> , 1920	IHbai20, 15
Ghoshal, U. N. Agrarian system in ancient India. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	IHb80, 5	Majumdar, Dr. R.C. Outline of ancient Indian history and civilization. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	IHbai20, 16
ANCIENT INDIA—NORTHERN			
GENERAL			
Smith, V. A. Early history of India from 600 B. C. to the Muhammadan conquest including the invasion of Alexander the Great. 4th ed., rev. by S. M. Edwardes. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	IHbai20,10(3)	Mazumdar, A. K. Hindu history, B. C. 3,000 to 1,200 A. D. 2nd ed. rev & enl. <i>Dacca</i> , 1920	IHbai20,17
Law, B. C. Ancient Mid-Indian Ksatriya tribes. Vol. I. (Calcutta oriental series.) <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	IHbai20,13(2)	Sidhanta, N. K. Heroic age of India: a comparative study. <i>London</i> , 1929	IHbai20, 18
Law, B. C. Ancient Indian tribes. <i>Lahore</i> , 1926	IHbai20,13(3)	Basak, Radhagovinda. History of north-eastern India, extending from the foundation of the Gupta empire to the rise of the Pala dynasty of Bengal. (C. 320—760 A. D.) <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	IHbai20, 19
Raychaudhuri, H.C. Political history of ancient India from the accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta dynasty. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1923	IHbai20, 14	Rao, N. G. Age of the Mahabharata war. <i>Narasaraopet</i> , 1931	IHbai20, 20
Raychaudhuri, H. C. Political history of ancient India from the accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta dynasty. 2nd ed., rev. & enl. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	IHbai20,14(a)	Maasson-Oursel, Paul & Others. Ancient India and Indian civilization. <i>London</i> , 1934	IH bai20, 21
Raychaudhuri, H.C. Political history of ancient India. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	IHbai20,14(b)	Jayaswal, K. P. Imperial history of India (C. 700 B. C.—770 A. D.), with a special commentary on latter Gupta period (with Sanskrit text). <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	IHbai20, 22

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
GEOGRAPHY	General	GEOGRAPHY	General
Howarth, O. J. R. & Bridewell, W. A. Geography of the world. <i>Oxford</i> , 1920	Gavi, 19	HISTORY OF GEOGRAPHY & TRAVEL	
Pickles, Herbert. India, world and empire. <i>London</i> , 1929	Gavi, 20	George, H. B. Relations of geography and history : ed. by O. J. R. Howarth, with an additional chapter by C. B. Fawcett, 5th ed. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Gavi, 3(2a)
Herbertson, A. J. & Thompson, R. L. Junior geography. 9th ed. rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. <i>Oxford</i> , 1926	Gavi, 21	Newton, A. P. Ed. Travel and travellers of the middle ages. <i>London</i> , 1926	Gavi, 7
Herbertson, A. J. & Thompson, R. L. Senior geography. 5th ed. Rev. by O. J. R. Howarth. <i>Oxford</i> , 1926	Gavi, 21 (2)	Keltie, J. S. & Howarth, O. J. R. History of geography. <i>London</i>	Gavi, 8
Baker, W. H. Geography in education and citizenship. <i>London</i> , 1927	Gavi, 22	Van Loon, H. W. Home of mankind : a geographical story of the world we live in. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933	Gavi, 9
Newbigin, M. I. Introduction to physical geography. Rev. ed. <i>London</i> , 1927	Gavi, 23	Dickinson, R. E. & Howarth O. J. R. Making of geography. <i>Oxford</i> , 1933	Gavi, 10
DeMartonne, Emmanuel. Shorter physical geography: trans. from the French by E. D. Laborde. <i>London</i> , 1930	Gavi, 24	Sykes, Sir Percy. History of exploration from the earliest times to the present day. <i>London</i> , 1924	Gavi, 11
Brunhes, Jean. Human geography: an attempt at a positive classification, principles & examples; trans. by I. C. Le Compte & ed. by Bowman & Dodge. <i>London</i> , 1920	Gavi, 25	Spilhaus, M. W. Background of geography. <i>London</i> , 1935	Gavi, 12
Thomas, S. E. Modern geography. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1933	Gavi, 26	COLLECTIONS OF TRAVELS	
Unstead, T. F. & Taylor, E. G. B. General and regional geography for students. 12th ed. <i>London</i> , 1933	Gavi, 27	Ibn Battuta. Travels in Asia and Africa, 1325-1354 trans. & selected by H. A. R. Gibb with an intro. and notes. (Broadway travellers library.) <i>London</i> , 1929	Gaviii, 4 (2)
		Buchan, John. Last secret: final mysteries of exploration. <i>London</i> , 1923	Gaviii, 5

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Ancient India	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Ancient India
Agastya. Early history of mankind. Pt. 2. _____ _____ <i>Jullundhur</i> , 1925	IHbai20, 23	BUDDHISTIC	
Ghosh, N. N. Early history of Kausambi. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1935	IHbai20, 24	GENERAL	
Sammadar, J. N. Glories of Magdha. _____ _____ <i>Patna</i> , 1924	IHbai20, 25	Dikshtar, V. B. B. Maurian polity. _____ _____ <i>Madras</i> , 1932	
NAVAL & MILITARY		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Date, G. T. Art of war in ancient India: the Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik gold medal essay, 1926. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1929	IHbai30. 1	Macphail, J. M. Asoka, 2nd ed. rev. & enl. (Heritage of India.) _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	
BIOGRAPHICAL		IHBava50,5(a)	
Mookerji, Radhakumud. Men and thought in ancient India. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	IHbai50, 1	Bhandarkar, D. B. Asoka. _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	
SOCIAL		IHBava50, 6	
Hodson, Col, T. L. Primitive culture of India. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1922	IHbai60, 8	Bhandarkar, D. B. Asoka. 2nd ed, rev. & enl. _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	
Viswanath, S. V. Racial synthesis in Hindu culture. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1928	IHbai60. 9	IHBava50,6(a)	
Sarkar, S. C. Some aspects of the earliest social history of India. (Pre-Buddhistic ages.) _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1928	IHbai60, 10	Mookerji, Radhakumud. Asoka. (Gaekwad lectures). _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1928	
Chakladar, H. C. Social life in ancient India: studies in Vatsyayana's Kamasutra. (Greater India society publication.) _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	IHbai60, 11	IHBava50,6(2)	
VEDIC		Bhargava, P. L. Chander Gupta Maurya. _____ _____ <i>Lucknow</i> , 1936	
GENERAL		IHBava50, 7	
Das, A. C. Rigvedic culture. _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	IHbaiiii20.5(2)	SOCIAL	
Dutt, N. K. Aryanisation of India. _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	IHbaiiii20, 6	Fick, Richard. Social organisation in north-east India in Buddha's time; trans. by Shishirkumar Mitra. _____ _____ <i>Calcutta</i> , 1920	
		IHBava60, 1	
		GRAECO-SCYTHIAN	
		GENERAL	
		Stein, Sir Aurel. Site of Alexander's passage of the Hydaspes and the battle with Poros. (Pamph.) _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1932	
		IHBava20, 4	
		BIOGRAPHICAL	
		Wilcken, Ulrich. Alexander the Great; trans by G. O. Richards. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1932	
		IHBavc50, 1	
		Wright, F. A. Alexander the Great _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1934	
		IHBavc50,1(2)	

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : General	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : General
Hedin, Sven. From pole to pole: a book for young people..... <i>London</i> , 1914	Gaviii, 6	CIRCUMNAVIGATIONS, VOYAGES, ETC.	
Huxley, Aldous. Jestig pilate: diary of a journey..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Gaviii, 7	Northcliffe, A. V. My journey round the world, <i>London</i> , 1928	Gaix, 38
§Prince of Wales African book: a pictorial record of the journey to West Africa, South Africa and South America..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Gaviii, 8	Ourzon, Marquess of. Tales of travel..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Gaix, 39
Boulting, William. Four pilgrims: Hiuen-Tsiang, Saewulf, Ibn Batuta and Ludovico Varthema. (Trubner's oriental series.) <i>London</i> , 1929	Gaviii, 9	Ourzon, Marquess of. Leaves from a viceroy's note book and other papers..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Gaix, 39(2)
Carruther, Douglas. Ed. Desert route to India: journals of four travellers by the great desert caravan route between Aleppo and Basra, 1745-51..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Gaviii, 10	Bullen, F. T. Cruise of the 'Cochalot': round the world after sperm whales, with a chapter on modern whaling by Dr. J. T. Jenkins..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Gaix, 40
Toynbee, A. J. journey to China or things which are seen..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Gaviii, 11	Graham, Stephen. In quest of El Dorado. <i>London</i> , 1924	Gaix, 41
Clavi jo. Embassy to Tamerlane, 1403-1406; trans. from the Spanish by Guy Le Strange. (Broadway travellers library.) <i>London</i> , 1928	Gaviii, 12	Pelrce, A. B. Knocking about: some adventures in Australia; ed. by Mrs. A. T. Leatherbee..... <i>New Haven</i> , 1924	Gaix, 42
D'Oyley, Elizabeth. Ed. Great travel stories of all nations..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaviii, 13	Sitwell, Osbert. Discursions on travel, art and life..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Gaix, 43
Blossom, F. A. Told at the explorer's club: true tales of modern exploration..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaviii, 14	Keyserling, Count Hermann. Travel diary of a philosopher; trans. by J. H. Reece, 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Gaix, 44
		Forbes-Leith, Major F. A. O. By car to India. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1925	Gaix, 45
		Chatterjee, N. M. World civilisation of to-day or the far east and the new west..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Gaix, 46

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	Ancient India	INDIAN HISTORY	Ancient India
LATE HINDU REVIVAL		SOUTHERN	
GENERAL		GENERAL	
Vaidya, C. V. History of mediæval hindu India : a history of India from 600 to 1200 A. D. 3 vols.— ————— <i>Poona</i> IHbavii20, 2		Sewell, Robert. Forgotten empire (Vijayanagar): a contribution to the history of India.— ————— <i>London</i> , 1900 IHbbi20, 3(2)	
Panikkar, K. M. Sri Harsha of Kanauj : a monograph on the history of India in the first half of the 7th century A. D.— ————— <i>Bombay</i> , 1922 IHbavii20, 3		Aiyangar, S. K. Some contributions of south India to Indian culture.— ————— <i>Calcutta</i> , 1923 IHbbi20, 4	
Ray, H. C. Dynastic history of northern India (Early mediæval period); with a foreword by L. D. Barnett. vol. 1.— ————— <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931 IHbavii20, 4		Aiyangar, S. K. Little known chapter of Vijyanagar history.— ————— <i>Madras</i> , 1916 IHbbi20, 4(2)	
Jayaswal, K. P. History of India, 150 A.D. to 350 A.D.— ————— <i>Lahore</i> , 1933 IHbavii20, 5		Aiyar, K. V. S. Historical sketches of the Deccan. Vol. 1.— ————— <i>Madras</i> , 1917 IHbbi20, 5	
Banerji, B. D. Age of the imperial Guptas.— ————— <i>Benares</i> , 1933 IHbavii20, 6		Heras, Rev. Henry. Aravidu dynasty of Vijayanagara ; with a preface by Sir Richard Carnac Temple. Vol. I.— ————— <i>Madras</i> , 1927 IHbbi20, 6	
Ganguly, D. C. History of the Paramara dynasty.— ————— <i>Dalla</i> , 1933 IHbavii20, 7		Heras, Rev. Henry. Beginnings of Vijayanagar history.— ————— <i>Bombay</i> , 1929 IHbbi20, 6(2)	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W. Historic landmarks of the Deccan.— ————— <i>Allahabad</i> , 1919 IHbbi20, 7	
Mookerji, Radhakumud. Harsha. (Rulers of India.) ————— <i>London</i> , 1926 IHbavii50, 1		Nilakanta, K. A. Pandyan kingdom from the earliest times to the 16th century.— ————— <i>London</i> , 1929 IHbbi20, 8	
Ayyangar, P. T. S. Bhoja Raja.— ————— <i>Madras</i> , 1931 IHbavii50, 2		Saletore, Dr. B. A. Social and political life in the Vijyanagara empire. (A. D. 1346 A. D. 1646.) 2 vols.— ————— <i>Madras</i> , 1934 IHbbi20, 9	
SOCIAL		Moraes, G. M. Kadamba Kula : a history of ancient and mediæval Karnataka ; with a preface by Rev. H. Heras.— ————— <i>Bombay</i> , '931 IHbbi20, 10	
Yusuf Ali, A. Mediæval India : social and economic conditions : the substance of four lectures delivered in urdu to the Hindustani academy, Allahabad.— ————— <i>London</i> , 1932 IHbavii60, 1			

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : General	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : General
Cobham, A. J. My flight to the Cape and back. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	Gaix, 47	Newton, A. P. Ed. Great age of discovery. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaix, 58
Ibanez, V. B. Novelist's tour of the world; authorised trans. by Leo Onglev and Arthur Livingston. <i>London</i> , 1927	Gaix, 48	Grey, Charles. Merchant venturers of London: a record of far eastern trade and piracy during the 17th century. Ed. with a preface by Lt.-Gen. Sir George MacMunn. <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaix, 53
Amundsen, Roald & Ellsworth, Lincoln. First flight across the polar sea. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Gaix, 49	Mollison, J. A. Death cometh soon or late. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaix, 60
Hoare, Sir Samuel. India by air; with an intro. by Lady Maud Hoare. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Gaix, 50	Fletcher, B. A. Youth looks at the world. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaix, 61
Cave, Viscountess. Three journeys. <i>London</i> , 1928	Gaix, 51	Cobham, Sir Alan. Twenty thousand miles in a flying boat: my flight round Africa. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1932	Gaix, 62
Hammerton, J. A. Memories of books and places. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1928	Gaix, 52	Ross, Sir E. D. Ed. Sir Anthony Shirley and his Persian adventure. (Broadway travellers). <i>London</i> , 1933	Gaix, 63
Bontekoe, W. Y. Memorable description of the east Indian voyage, 1618—25; trans. from the Dutch by Mrs. C. B. Bodde-Hodgkinson and Pieter Geyl. (Broadway travellers). <i>London</i> , 1929	Gaix, 53	Macquarrie, Hector. Round the world in a baby Austin. <i>London</i>	Gaix, 64
Waugh, Alec. Coloured countries. <i>London</i> , 1930	Gaix, 54	Brittain, Sir Harry. By air. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933	Gaix, 65
Chirol, Sir Valentine. With pen and brush in eastern lands. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1929	Gaix, 55	Harris, W. B. East again: narrative of a journey in the near, middle and far East. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Gaix, 66
Buxton, Noel. Travels and reflections. <i>London</i> , 1929	Gaix, 56	Sprigg, St. C. J. British airways. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Gaix, 67
Hakim, A. B. & Others. With cyclists round the world. <i>Bambay</i> , 1931	Gaix, 57	Sprigg, C. St. J. Great flights. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1935	Gaix, 67(2)

<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Ancient India	<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Mohammadans
----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

DRAVIDIAN

GENERAL HISTORY

Slater, Gilbert. Dravidian element in Indian culture; with a foreword by H. J. Fleure. London, 1924 IHbbii20,2

Iyengar, T. R. S. Dravidian India, with a foreword by C. R. Reddy. Vol. I. Madras, 1925 IHbbii20,3

MOHAMMADANS

GENERAL HISTORY

Lane-Poole, Stanley. Mediæval India. India under mohammadan rule. (A. D. 712—764.) 15th ed. London, 1926 IHci20, 7(a)

Ishwari Prasad. History of mediæval India from 647 A. D. to the Mughal conquest. Allahabad, 1925 IHci20, 11

Ishwari Prasad. History of mediæval India; with a foreword by L. F. Rushbrook Williams. 3rd ed. Allahabad, 1933 IHci20,11(a)

Ishwari Prasad. Short history of Muslim rule in India from the conquest of Islam to the death of Aurangzeb. Allahabad, 1930 IHci20,11(2)

Srinivasachari, C. S. & Aiyangar, M. S. B. History of India: pt. 2—Mohammadan India; with an intro. by Mohammad Habib. Madras, 1929 IHci20, 12

Ghulam Mohammad. History of India: Islamic period. Rajkot IHci20, 13

Halg, Sir W. Ed. Cambridge history of India. Vol. 3, Turks & Afghans. Cambridge, 1928 See IHavi

BIOGRAPHICAL

Mohammad Habib. Sultan Mahmud of Ghazni. Bombay, 1927 IHcii50, 1

Muhammad Nazim. Life and times of Sultan Mahmud of Ghazni. Cambridge, 1931 IHcii50,1(2)

MOHAMMADAN KINGDOMS.

GENERAL HISTORY

Warsi, S. H. History of Ala-ud-Din Khilji. Allahabad, 1930 IHciiia20, 3

Amir Khusrau. Campaigns of Ala-ud-Din Khilji: being Hazrat Amir Khusrau's Khazainul Futuh; trans. with notes by Muhammad Habib, with historical intro. by Krishnaswami Aiyangar. Madras, 1931 IHciiia20, 4

MINOR DYNASTIES IN NORTHERN INDIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Muhammad Abdullah Bin Omar-al-Makki, Al-Asafi, Ul-Ughkhani. Arabic history of Gujarat; ed. by Sir E. Denison Ross. Vol. 3. (Indian text series). London, 1928 IHciiib20, 2

SOUTHERN INDIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Gribble, J. D. B. History of the Deccan; ed. & finished by Mrs. M. Bendlebury. Vol. I. London, 20, 2

<i>Class :</i> GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> General
-----------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------

Nazaroff, P. S. Moved on from Kashgar to Kashmir; trans. from the Russian by Malcolm Burr. *London, 1935* Gaix, 68

Benyon, T. Y. My glorious adventure. *London, 1935* Gaix, 69

BRITISH EMPIRE

Wallace, Sir D. M. Web of the empire: a diary of the Imperial tour of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901. (Abridged). *Illus. London, 1903* Gax, 8(2)

Gunn, Hugh, Ed. Makers of the Empire. *London, 1924* Gax, 15

Geography through map-reading No. 3: British Empire with key. 2 vols. *London, 1926* Gax, 16

Phillip, George, Ed. Atlas-guide to the British common wealth of nations and foreign countries, illustrating the historical development, physical features, natural resources, trade and international relations of the British Empire. *London, 1928* Gax, 17

Guest, L. H. New British Empire. *London, 1929* Gax, 18

Fawcett, C. B. Political geography of the British Empire. *Illus. London, 1933* Gax, 19

Daughtry, E. I. Studies in geography: British Empire. *London, 1935* Gax, 20

MISCELLANEOUS

Fairgrieve, James. Geography and world power. *London, 1921* Gaxi, 30

Howarth, O. J. B. Mediterranean. *Oxford, 1924* Gaxi, 31

Newbigin, M. I. Mediterranean lands: an introductory study in human and historical geography. *London, 1924* Gaxi, 32

Johnson, Sir Harry & Guest, L. H. Eds. Outline of the world to-day. 3 vols. *London* Gaxi, 33

Stuart, D. M. Book of other lands. *London, 1926* Gaxi, 34

Seely, J. E. B. Fear and be slain: adventures by land, sea and air. *London, 1931* Gaxi, 35

Fleure, H. J. Geographical back-ground of modern problems. *London, 1932* Gaxi, 36

Jackson, G. G. Romance of the sea. *Illus. London, 1930* Gaxi, 37

Burdett, F. D. & King, P. J. Odyssey of a pearl hunter. *London, 1931* Gaxi, 38

Rogers, Stanley. Crusoes & castaways. *Illus. London, 1932* Gaxi, 39

Rose, J. H. Mediterranean in the ancient world. *Cambridge, 1933* Gaxi, 40

Goldman, Bosworth. Red road through Asia. *London, 1934* Gaxi, 41

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	Mohammadans	INDIAN HISTORY	Mohammadans
Aiyar, R. S. History of the Nayaks of Madura ; with an intro. & notes by S. K. Aiyangar. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924 IHciv20, 4		Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Fall of the Mughal empire. 2 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> 1932 IHciv20,18(6)	
MUGHAL EMPIRE		Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Studies in Aurangzeb's reign: studies in Mughal India. First series. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1933 IHciv20,18(7)	
SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY		Irvine, William. Later Mughals ; ed. and augmented with the history of Nadir Shah's invasion by Jadunath Sarkar. 2 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1922 IHciv20, 25	
Sri Ram, Sharma. Unexplored source of Mughal history. (Pamph.)..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934 IHciv10, 1		Monserrate, Father S. T. Commentary on his journey to the court of Akbar ; trans. by J. S. Hoyland and annotated by S. N. Bannerjee..... <i>London</i> , 1922 IHciv20, 26	
GENERAL HISTORY		Dujarric, Father Piere. Akbar and the jesuits : an account of the jesuit mission to the court of Akbar; trans. with intro. & notes by C. H. Payne <i>London</i> , 1926 IHciv20, 27	
Manucci Niccolao. Storia do Mogor, or Mogal India, 1653-1708 ; trans. with intro. & notes by William Irvine. 4 vols. (Indian text series). 2nd copy..... <i>London</i> , 1907 IHciv20, 6		De Laet. Empire of the great Mughal: a trans of DeLaet's "Description of India and fragment of Indian history ;" trans. by J. S. Hoyland and annotated by S. N. Banerjee..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1928 IHciv20, 28	
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. History of Aurangzeb, based on original sources. Vols. 1, 2, 4 & 5. 2nd ed. rev. (Vols. 1 & 2 bound in one). <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925 IHciv20, 18		Bhattacharyya, S. N. History of Mughal north-east frontier policy : a study of the political relations of the Mughal empire with Koch Bihar, Kamrup and Assam..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929 IHciv20, 29	
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Mughal administration. 2nd ed. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924 IHciv20,18(2)		Edwardes, S. M. & Garrett, H. L. O. Mughal rule in India. <i>London</i> , 1930 IHciv20,30	
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Studies in Mughal India. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1919 IHciv20,18(3)			
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Short history of Aurangzeb, 1618-1707. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930 IHciv20,18(4)			
Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Anecdotes of Aurangzeb: English trans. of Ahkami-Alamgiri ascribed to Hamid-ud-din Khan Bahadur, with a life of Aurangzeb and historical notes, 2nd ed. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925 IHciv20,18(5)			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
GEOGRAPHY	Europe	GEOGRAPHY	Britain

MILITARY GEOGRAPHY

- Maguire, T. M.** Outlines of military geography. _____
_____ Cambridge, 1899 Gaxii, 1
- Cole, Capt. D. H.** Elementary Imperial military geography: general characteristics of the Empire in relation to defence. _____ London, 1924 Gaxii, 2
- Cole, Capt. D. H.** Imperial military geography. 5th Ed. _____ London, 1929 Gaxii, 2(a)

EUROPE

GENERAL

- Lyde, L. W.** Continent of Europe. _____ London, 1924 Gbi, 12
- Lyde, L. W.** Peninsular Europe. _____ London, 1931 Gbi, 12 (2)
- Hedges, S. G.** Seeing Europe cheaply. _____ London, 1932 Gbi, 13
- Bogardus, J. F.** Europe: a geographical survey. _____ New York, 1934 Gbi, 14
- Gibbs, Philip.** European journey. _____ London, 1934 Gbi, 15
- Shackleton, M. R.** Europe: a regional geography. _____ London, 1934 Gbi, 16
- Stamp, L. D.** Regional geography. Pt. 5: Europe and the Mediterranean, 4th ed. _____ London, 1934 Gbi, 17
- Blanchard, R. & Crist, R. E.** Geography of Europe, _____ London, 1934 Gbi, 18

BRITAIN

GENERAL

- Ogilvie, A. G. Ed.** Great Britain: essays in regional geography by twenty-six authors, with an intro. by Sir E. J. Russell. _____ Cambridge, 1928 Gbua, 5
- Ogilvie, A. G. Ed.** Great Britain: essays in regional geography by twenty-six authors, with an intro. by Sir E. J. Russell. 2nd ed. _____ Cambridge, 1930 Gbua, 5(a)
- Joad, C. E. M.** Horrors of the countryside. (Pamph.). _____ London, 1931 Gbua, 6

ENGLAND

- Lucas, E. V.** Introducing London. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1925 Gbub, 19
- Bone, James.** London perambulator. Illus. by Muirhead Bone. _____ London, 1925 Gbub, 20
- Davidson, N. J.** Things seen in Oxford. _____ London, 1914 Gbub, 21
- Blake, A. H.** Things seen in London. _____ London, 1925 Gbub, 22
- Thorley, Wilfrid.** Year in England for Indian students. Illus. _____ London, 1930 Gbiib, 23
- Mais, S. P. B.** This unknown island. _____ London, 1932 Gbiib, 24
- Priestley, J. B.** English journey _____ London, 1934 Gbiib, 25

316 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Mohammadans	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Mohammadans
<p>Gladwin, Francis. History of Jahangir; ed. with notes by K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar. <i>Madras</i>, 1931 IHciv20, 31</p> <p>Maclagan, Sir Edward. Jesuits and the Great Mughal <i>London</i>, 1932 IHciv20, 32</p> <p>Saksena, B. P. History of Shahjahan of Delhi. <i>Allahabad</i>, 1932 IHciv20, 33</p> <p>Faruki, Zahir-ud-din. Aurangzeb and his times. <i>Bombay</i>, 1935 IHciv20, 34</p> <p>Sharma, S. R. Mughal empire in India, (1526—1761). 3 pts. <i>Bombay</i>, 1934 IHciv20, 35</p> <p>Jinarajadasa, O. Abdul Fazal and Akbar. <i>Adyar</i>, 1934 IHciv20, 36</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONSTITUTIONAL</p> <p>Ram Parshad Khosla. Mughal kingship and nobility. <i>Allahabad</i>, 1928 IHciv40, 1</p> <p style="text-align: center;">BIOGRAPHICAL</p> <p>Babur. Memoirs: a new trans. of the Babur-nama, incorporating Leyden and Erskine's of 1826 A. D; by A. S. Beveridge. Fasciculus 4. (Index). <i>London</i>, 1932 IHciv50, 2</p> <p>Edwardes, S. M. Babur: diarist and despot. <i>London</i>, 1928 IHciv50, 2(3)</p>	<p>Grenard, Fernand. Babar: first of the Mughals; trans. & adapted by Homer White & Richard Glaenzer. <i>London</i>, 1931 IHciv50, 2(4)</p> <p>Smith, V. A. Akbar the Great Mogul, 1542—1605, 2nd ed. rev. <i>London</i> IHciv50, 8(2a)</p> <p>Binyon, Laurence. Akbar. <i>London</i>, 1932 IHciv50, 8(3)</p> <p>Gurreiro, Father Fernao. Jahangir and the jesuits; with an account of the travels of Benedict Goes and the mission to Pegu; trans. by C. H. Payne. <i>London</i> IHciv50, 10 (3)</p> <p>Ball, U. N. Aurangzeb. <i>Lahore</i>, 1929 IHciv50, 11(2)</p> <p>Sarkar, Sir Jadunath. Nadir Shah in India. (Patna university readership lectures). <i>Patna</i>, 1925 IHciv50, 13</p> <p>Butenschon, Andrea. Life of a Mogul princess: Jahanara Begam, daughter of Shah Jahan; with an intro. by Lawrence Binyon. <i>London</i>, 1931 IHciv50, 14</p> <p>Qanungo, K. R. Dara Shukoh: a biography. Vol. 1. <i>Calcutta</i>, 1935 IHciv50, 15</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SUR DYNASTY</p> <p style="text-align: center;">BIOGRAPHICAL</p> <p>Qanungo K. R. Sher Shah: a critical study based on original sources. <i>London</i>, 1921 IHciv50, 1</p>		

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Britain	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division: Italy
Morand, Paul. Frenchman's London; trans. by Desmond Flower..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Gbiib, 26	Wolf, H. P. L. M. Peoples landfalls, mountains..... <i>London, 1936</i>	Gbiii, 12
Joad, O. E. M. Charter for rambles or the future of the countryside,..... <i>London</i>	Gbiib, 27	ITALY	
Cohen-Porthelm, Paul. Spirit of London. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1935</i>	Gbiib, 28	Ibanez, V. B. In the land of art; authorised trans. by Frances Douglas..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Gbvi, 14
IRELAND		Ragg, L. M. Things seen in the Italian lakes..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Gbvi, 15
Gwynn, Stephen. Ireland, its places of beauty, entertainment, sport and historic association..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Gbiid, 2	Ragg, Lonsdale & Ragg, L. M. Things seen in Venice..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Gbvi, 16
SCOTLAND		Grierson, E. Things seen in Florence..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Gbvi, 17
Stevenson, R. L. Edinburgh..... <i>London</i>	Gbiie, 5	Mackinnon, A. G. Things seen in Rome..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Gbvi, 18
Grierson, E. Things seen in Edinburgh..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Gbiie, 6	Lawrence, D. H. Twilight in Italy. (Travellers' library.)..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Gbvi, 19
FRANCE		Headlam, Cecil. Story of Naples. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1927</i>	Gbvi, 20
Young, Arthur. Travels in France during the years 1787, 1788 and 1789; ed. by Constantia Maxwell..... <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Gbiii 8 (a)	Bayes, Walter. Printer's baggage..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Gbvi, 21
Stevens, W. C. Vistas..... <i>New York, 1922</i>	Gbiii, 9	Dickens, Charles. Pictures from Italy..... <i>London, 1894</i>	Gbvi, 22
Holland, Clive. Things seen in Normandy & Brittany..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Gbiii, 10	Chesterton, G. K. Resurrection of Rome..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Gbvi, 23
Gwynn, Stephen. In praise of France..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Gbiii, 11	RIVIERA	
		Richardson, Capt. Leslie. Things seen on the Riviera..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Gbvic, 1

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Post Mughal	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Post Mughal
POST MUGHAL		Sardesai, G.S. Main currents of Maratha history. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926 IHdia20, 9	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Sen, Surendranath. Military system of the Marathas : with a brief account of their maritime activities. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928 IHdia20, 10	
Banerji, B.N. Begam Samru; with a foreword by Jadunath Sarkar. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925 IHdi50,3		West, Capt. E. W. Memoir of the states of the southern Maratha country drawn up for government. (Selection from the records of the Bombay government.) <i>Bombay</i> , 1869 IHdia20, 11	
MAHRATTAS		CONSTITUTIONAL	
SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY		Sen, Surendranath. Administrative system of the Marathas. (from original sources.) 2nd ed. rev. & enl. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929 IHdia40,1(a)	
Sen, S. N. Preliminary report of the historical records at Goa. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926 IHdia10,1		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Rawlinson, H. G. Ed. Source book of Maratha history. <i>Bombay</i> IHdia10,2		Subramanian, K.R. Maratha rajas of Tanjore; with a foreword by P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar. <i>Madras</i> , 1928 IHdia50, 1	
Vol. 1.—To the death of Shivaji, by R. P. Patwardhan and H. G. Rawlinson, 1929.		SIVAJI	
GENERAL		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Duff, J. C. G. History of the Marathas. Rev. & annotated ed. with an intro. by S. M. Edwardes. 2 vols. <i>Oxford</i> , 1921 IHdia20,1(3)		Sarkar Sir Jadunath. Shivaji and his times. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1920 IHdia50, 2(a)	
Kincaid, C. A. & Parasnis, D. B. History of the Maratha people. Vols. 2 & 3. <i>London</i> , 1922 & 1925 IHdia20,5		Takakhav, N. S. Life of Shivaji Maharaj: founder of the Maratha empire; adapted from the original Marathi work written by K. A. Keluskar. (2nd copy). <i>Bombay</i> , 1921 IHdia50, 3	
Basu, B. D. Story of Stara; ed. by Ramananda Chatterjee. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1922 IHdia20, 6		Sen, S. N. Foreign biographies of Shivaji. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929 IHdia50,4(2)	
Savarkar, V. D. Hindu pad-padashahi or a review of the Hindu empire of Maharashtra. <i>Madras</i> , 1925 IHdia20, 7		Sardesai, G. S. Ed. Shivaji souvenir: tercentenary celebration. <i>Bombay</i> , 1927 IHdia50, 5	
Wills, C. U. British relations with the Nagpur state in the 18th century : an account mainly based on contemporary English records. <i>Nagpur</i> , 1926 IHdia20, 8			

Class :
GEOGRAPHY

Division :
Europe

THE NETHERLANDS

BELGIUM

Cammaerts, Emile. Treasure house of Belgium : her land and people, her art and literature. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1924* Gbvnb, 3

HOLLAND

Roche, C. E. Things seen in Holland. *London* Gbvnc, 4

RUSSIA

GENERAL

Beraud, Henri. Truth about Moscow : as seen by a French visitor ; trans. from the French by John Peile.....
.....*London, 1926* Gbixa, 22

McWilliams, R. F. & McWilliams, M. S. Russia in 1926.....*London, 1927* Gbixa, 23

Baring, Maurice. What I saw in Russia.....
.....*London, 1927* Gbixa, 24

Crowther, J. G. Science in Soviet Russia.....
.....*London, 1930* Gbixa, 25

Barbusse, Henri. One looks at Russia : trans. from the French by W. B. Wells.
.....*London, 1931* Gbixa, 26

Hoyland, J. S. New Russia.
.....*London, 1933* Gbixa, 27

Hindus, Maurice. Great offensive.....*London, 1933* Gbixa, 28

Class :
GEOGRAPHY

Division :
Europe

Hamilton, Cicely. Modern Russia, as seen by an Englishman. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1934* Gbixa, 29

Muggeridge, Malcolm. Winter in Moscow.....
.....*London, 1934* Gbixa, 30

Banerjee, Nityanarayan. Russia to-day.....
.....*Calcutta, 1935* Gbixa, 31

Waters, W. H. H. Russia then and now.....
.....*London, 1935* Gbixa, 32

FINLAND

Fox, Frank. Finland to-day.....*London, 1926* Gbixb, 1

SCANDINAVIA

SWEDEN

Stevani, W. B. Things seen in Sweden.....
.....*London, 1915* Gbxc, 2

SPAIN

Irving, Washington. Alhambra : with an intro. by E. R. Pennel. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1921* Gbxi, 9

Ellis, Havelock. Soul of Spain.....*London, 1926* Gbxi, 10

Hartley, C. G. Things seen in Spain.....*London* Gbxi, 11

Darwin, Sir F. S. Travels in Spain and the East, 1808—1810.....*Cambridge, 1927* Gbxi, 12

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Post Mughal	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : Post Mughal
---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

Deshpande, Baba Sahib.
Deliverance or the escape of Shivaji the Great from Agra.
..... *Poona*, 1929 IHdiib50, 6

Apte, D.V. & Paranjpe, M.R.
Birth-date of Shivaji.
(Pamph.).....*Poona*, 1927 IHdiib50, 7

§**Balkrishna, Dr.** Shivaji album..... *Bombay* IHdiib50, 8

Shiva charitra karyalaya : English records on Shivaji (1659-1682).....*Poona*, 1931 IHdiib50, 8(2)

Bal Krishna. Shivaji the Great. Vol. I, pt. 1 Shahji ; pt. 2 Shivaji.....*Bombay*, 1932 IHdiib50, 8(3)

Malcolm-Smith, E. F. Shivaji, the Maratha.....
..... *Trichur*, 1935 IHdiib50, 8(4)

Vaidya, C. V. Shivaji: the founder of Maratha swaraj.
.....*Poona*, 1931 IHdiib50, 9

Mankar, J. L. *Trans.* Life and exploits of Shivaji; trans. from an unpublished Marathi Mss. 2nd ed.
.....*Bombay*, 1886 IHdiib50, 10

PESHWAS

GENERAL HISTORY

Selections from the Peshwa daftar..... *Bombay*, 1930 IHdiic20, 1

1. Letters and despatches relating to the battle of Udgir, 1760,

2. Letters and despatches relating to the battle of Panipat, 1747-1761.

3. Shahu's campaign against the Sidis of Janjura, 1733-1736.

4. Reports about Anandibai, 1786-1788.

5. League of the Barbhais.

6. Balajirao Peshwa and events in the north, 1741-1761.

Sinha, H. N. Rise of the Peshwas.....*Allahabad*, 1931 IHdiic20, 2

Casi Raja Pundit. Account of the last battle of Panipat and of the events leading to it; trans. into English by Lt. Col. James Brown; ed. with an intro., notes and appendices by H. G. Rawlinson. 2 cops*London*, 1926 IHdiic20, 3

CONSTITUTIONAL

Franks, H. G. Panchayats under the Peshwas.....
.....*Poona*, 1930 IHdiic40, 1

BIOGRAPHICAL

Macdonald, A. Memoir of the life of the late Nana Farnavis; compiled from family records and extant works; with an intro. by H. G. Rawlinson. 2 cops.....
.....*London*, 1927 IHdiic50, 2

Burway, M. W. & Burway, R. G. Life and times of Shivaji II (Chatrapati Shahu). 1680-1749.....
.....*Bombay*, 1939 IHdiic50, 3

RAJPUTS

BIOGRAPHICAL

Sri Ram Sharma. Maharana Pratap; with a foreword by A. C. Woolner
.....*London*, 1932 IHdiic50, 1(2)

<i>Class :</i> GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> Europe	<i>Class :</i> GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> Asia
SWITZERLAND & THE ALPS			
Domville-Fife, C. W. Things seen in Switzerland in winter..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Gbxii, 9	Polo, Marco. Book of Sir Marco Polo the Venetian concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East ; with an intro. by G. B. Parks..... <i>New York, 1927</i>	Gci, 7 (3)
TURKEY IN EUROPE			
Goodrich-Freer, A. Things seen in Constantinople..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Gbxiii, 16	Stamp, L. D. Asia : an econo- mic and regional geography. <i>London, 1929</i>	Gci, 31
Loti, Pierre. Constantinople; trans. by Marjorie Laurie..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Gbxiii, 17	Lyde, L. W. Continent of Asia..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Gci, 32
BALKAN STATES		JAPAN	
GENERAL		Cousins, J. H. New Japan : impressions and reflections. <i>Madras, 1923</i>	Gcii, 19
Spender, Harold. Cauldron of Europe..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Gbxiva, 6	Bigelow, Poultney. Japan and her colonies : extracts from a diary made whilst visiting Famosa, Manchuria, Shantung, Korea and Sakhalin in the year 1921..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Gcii, 20
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY		Holland, Clive. Things seen in Japan..... <i>London</i>	Gcii, 21
AUSTRIA		Hall, Trowbridge. Japan in silhouette. <i>New York, 1925</i>	Gcii, 22
Hamilton, Cicely. Modern Austria, as seen by an Englishwoman. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1935</i>	Gbxvb, 1	Fujimoto, T. Nightside of Japan. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1927</i>	Gcii, 23
CZECHOSLOVAKIA		Hearn, Lafcadio. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 series. <i>London, 1927</i>	Gcii, 24
Scott, H. C. Czechoslovakia. (Peeps at many lands.) <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1926</i>	Gbxvi, 1	Nitobe, Inazo. Japan ; some phases of her problems and developments. <i>London, 1931</i>	Gcii, 25
Holland, Clive. Czecho- slovakia : the land and its people..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Gbxvi, 2	Finnemore, John, & Cane, E. D. Japan. 2nd ed. (Peeps at many lands.) <i>London, 1924</i>	Gcii, 26
ASIA			
GENERAL			
Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo the Venetian ; with an intro. by John Masefield. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1926</i>	Gci, 7 (2)		

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
Post Moghal

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
Post Moghal

Mitra, S. C. & Ghosh, D. N. Pratap Singh, or a memoir of the Great Maharana of Mewar ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ronaldshay.
.....*Calcutta*, 1918 IHdiii50, (3)

MINOR DYNASTIES

GENERAL HISTORY

Qanungo, K. R. History of the Jats : a contribution to the history of northern India; with a foreword by Jadunath Sarcar. Vol. 1
.....*Calcutta*, 1925 IHdv20, 1

Origin of the Pindaries, preceded by historical notices on the rise of the different Maratha states, by an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company. London, 1818
.....*Allahabad*, 1928 IHdv20, 2

SIKHS

GENERAL HISTORY

Cunningham, J. D. History of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battle of the Sutlej ; ed. by H. L. O. Garrett. New & rev. ed. (2nd copy.) *London*, 1918 IHdvi20, 2(3)

Bingley, A. H. *Comp.* Sikhs. (Handbook for the India army).*Simla*, 1899 IHdvi20, 18

Sethi, G. B. Sikh struggle for gurdwara reform or the history of the gurdwara reform movement, including the speeches delivered by His Excellency Sir Malcolm Hailey in connection with the gurdwara reform movement.*Amritsar*, 1927 IHdvi20, 19

Parry, R. E. Sikhs of the Punjab. *London*, 1928 IHlv20, 20

Scott, G. B. Religion and short history of the Sikhs. 1469—1930. *London*, 1930 IHdvi20, 21

Lewis, Colonel. Campaign on the Sutlej, 1845-46.
.....*London*, 1849 IHdvi20, 21

Lajwanti Rama Krishna. Sikhs origine et developpement de la communaute (1469—1930) with a preface by M. Sylvain Levi.*Paris*, 1933 IHdvi20, 23

Gulshan Lal Chopra. Punjab as a sovereign state (1799—1839).
.....*Lahore*, 1929 See IHgx20, 32

BIOGRAPHICAL

Sinha, N. K. Ranjit Singh.
.....*Calcutta*, 1933 IHdvi50, 1(2)

EARLY EUROPEANS

PORTUGUESE SETTLEMENT

GENERAL HISTORY

Panikkar, K. M. Malabar and the Portuguese : a history of the relation of the Portuguese with Malabar from 1500 to 1663; with a foreword by Lt. Col. Sir R. C. Temple.
.....*Bombay*, 1929 IHeii20, 2

DUTCH

GENERAL HISTORY

Panikkar, K.M. Malabar and the Dutch ; with a foreword by Sir Evan Cotton.
.....*Bombay*, 1931 IHeiii20, 1

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
GEOGRAPHY	Asia	GEOGRAPHY	Asia
Samaldas, Sir Lalubhai. My impressions of Japan. <i>Bombay</i> , 1933	Gcii, 27	Fleming, Peter One's company : a journey to China <i>Illus. London</i> , 1934	Gci, 38
§Japan to-day and to-morrow. <i>Osaka</i> , 1934	Gcii, 28	Dekobra, Maurice. Confucius in a tail-coat; ancient China in a modern coat. <i>Illus. London</i> , 1935	Gcii, 39
§Official guide to Japan : a hand-book for travellers. <i>Tokyo</i> , 1933.....	See Gav, 8	MONGOLIA	
CHINA		Hedin, Sven. Across the Gobi desert. <i>Illus.</i> 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1931	Gcivb, 6
Franck, H. A. Wanderings in China..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Gciii, 29	ASIATIC RUSSIA	
Colquhoun, A. E. Overland to China. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1900	Gciii, 30	SIBERIA	
Perelra, Brigadier-General George. Peking to Lhasa : narrative of journeys in the Chinese Empire ; comp. by Sir Francis Young- husband..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Gciii, 31	Ossendowski, Ferdinand. Man and mystery in Asia. <i>London</i> , 1924	Gciva, 15
Chitty, J. R. Things seen in China..... <i>London</i>	Gciii, 32	CENTRAL ASIA	
Alsop, G. D. My Chinese days. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1918	Gciii, 33	GENERAL	
Maugham, W. S. On a Chinese screen..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Gciii, 34	Hedin, Sven. Riddles of the Gobi desert..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Gcva, 1 (2)
Warner, Langdon. Long old road in China. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Gciii, 35	Wessels, C. Early Jesuit travellers in Central Asia, 1603-1721. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Hague</i> , 1924	Gcva, 13
Bonard, Abel. In China, 1920-1921 ; trans. by Veronica Lucas..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Gciii, 36	Etherton, Lieut.-Col. P. T. In the heart of Asia..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Gcva, 14
Abend, Hallett. Tortured China..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Gciii, 37	Andrews, R. C. On the trail of ancient man : a narrative of the field work of the Central Asiatic expeditions. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York</i> , 1926	Gcva, 15
		Morden, W. J. Across Asia's snows and deserts ; with an intro. by R. C. Andrews..... <i>Illus. London</i> , 1927	Gcva, 16

Class : INDIAN HISTORY
 Division : Early Europeans

Class : INDIAN HISTORY
 Division : British Rule

FRENCH

BIOGRAPHICAL

Ananda Ranga Pillai. Private diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, dubash to J. F. Dupleix, Governor of Pondichery : a record of matters, political, historical social and personal, from 1736 to 1761 ; trans. from the Tamil & ed. by Sir J. F. Price & afterwards by H. Dodwell, assisted by K. Ranga Achari. Vols. 9 & 10. -----*Madras*, 1924-27 IHeiv50, 2

BRITISH

GENERAL HISTORY

Foster, Sir William. English factories in India. 1665-1667. 2 vols. -----*Oxford*, 1608-1669 IHev20, 2

Foster, Sir William. England's quest of eastern trade. -----*London*, 1933 IHev20, 2(2)

Roe, Sir Thomas. Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to India 1615-19, as narrated in his journal and correspondence ; ed. by Sir William Foster. New & rev. ed. -----*London*, 1926 IHev20, 5

Cotton, J. J. Ed. Diary and consultation book of 1703 ; with an intro. (Records of Fort St. George). -----*Madras*, 1927 IHev20, 5

BRITISH RULE

GENERAL HISTORY

Lyall, Sir Alfred. Rise and the expansion of the British dominions in India. -----*London*, 1929 IHfi20, 8(a)

Macmunn, Sir George. Vignettes from Indian wars. -----*London*, 1932 IHfi20, 19

Roberts, P. E. History of British India under the company & the crown. -----*Oxford*, 1931 IHfi20, 20

NAVAL & MILITARY

Hypher, P. P. Comp. Deeds of valour of the Indian soldier which won the Indian Order of Merit during the period from 1837 to 1859. -----*Simla*, 1925 IHfi30, 4

Ballard, Admiral G. A. Rulers of the Indian ocean. *Illus.* -----*London*, 1927 IHfi30, 5

BIOGRAPHICAL

Becher, Augusta. Personal reminiscences in India and Europe, 1830-1888 ; ed. by H. G. Rawlinson. -----*London*, 1930 IHfi50, 2

EAST INDIA COMPANY

SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY

Khan, S. A. Sources for the history of British India in the 17th century. -----*London*, 1926 IHfi10, 1

GENERAL HISTORY

Sainsbury, E. B. Calendar of the East India Company. -----*Oxford* IHfi20, 4

Vol. 1. 1650-1654.

Vol. 2. 1655-1659.

Vol. 3. 1660-1663.

Vol. 4. 1664-1667.

Vol. 5. 1668-1670.

Vol. 6. 1671-1671.

Vol. 7. 1672-1674.

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Asia	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Asia
Ikbai Ali Shah. Westward to Mecca : a journey of adventure through Afghanistan, Bolshevik Asia, Persia, Iraq and Hijaz to the cradle of Islam. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1928	Gcva, 17	Skrine, C. P. Chinese Central Asia ; with an intro. by Sir Francis Young-husband. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926	Gcve, 11
Roerich, Nicholas. Heart of Asia..... New York, 1930	Gcva, 18	Roosevelt, Theodore & Roosevelt, Kermit. East of the sun and west of the moon. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926	Gcve, 12
AFGHANISTAN		TIBET	
Thomas, Lowell. Beyond Khyber pass. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926	Gcvb, 18	Gregory, J. W. & Gregory, C. J. To the Alps of Chinese Tibet: an account of a journey's exploration upto and among the snow-clad mountains of the Tibetan frontier..... London, 1923	Gcvf, 23
Ikbai Ali Shah. Afghanistan of the Afghans..... London, 1928	Gcvb, 19	Bell, Sir Charles. Tibet, past and present..... Oxford, 1924	Gcvf, 24
Trinkler, Emil. Through the heart of Afghanistan ; ed. & trans. by B. K. Featherstone. London, 1928	Gcvb, 20	Bell, Sir Charles. People of Tibet..... Oxford, 1928	Gcvf, 24 (2)
Katrak, S. K. H. Through Aman Ullah's Afghanistan. <i>Illus.</i> Karachi, 1919	Gcvb, 21	McGovern, W. M. To Lhasa in disguise : an account of a secret expedition through mysterious Tibet..... London, 1924	Gcvf, 25
James, Ben. Afghan journey. London, 1935	Gcvb, 22	David-Neel, Alexandra. My journey to Lhasa : personal story of the only white woman who succeeded in entering the forbidden city..... London, 1927	Gcvf, 26
TURKESTAN : RUSSIA		Noel, Capt. J. B. L. Through Tibet to Everest..... London, 1927	Gcvf, 27
Skrine, F. H. & Ross, E. D. Heart of Asia: a history of Russian Turkestan and the Central Asian Khanates from the earliest times..... London, 1899	Gcvd, 30	Candler, Edmund. Unveiling of Lhasa..... London, 1931	Gcvf, 28
Polovtsoff, A. Land of Timur : recollections of Russian Turkestan, <i>Illus.</i> London, 1932	Gcvd, 31	Macdonald, David. Twenty years in Tibet..... London, 1932	Gcvf, 29
TURKESTAN : CHINESE			
Stein, Sir M. A. Memoir on maps of Chinese Turkestan and Kansu, from the surveys made during Sir Aurel Stein's exploration 1900-01, 1906-08, & 1913-15..... Dehra Dun, 1923	Gcve, 2 (2)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule	INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule

Khan, S. A. Documents on 17th century British India in the public record office. (Allahabad university studies in history).
-----*Bombay*, 1924 IHfii20,102(3)

Downing, Clement. History of the Indian wars; ed. by William Foster.
-----*Oxford*, 1924 IHfii20, 103

Fay, Mrs. Eliza. Original letters from India (1779-1815); with introductory and terminal notes by E. M. Forster
-----*London*, 1925 IHfii20, 104

Basu, Major B. D. Colonization of India by Europeans.
-----*Calcutta* IHfii20, 105

Basu, Major B. D. Rise of the christian power in India, 2nd ed.
-----*Calcutta*, 1931 IHfii20,105(2)

Firminger, W. K. Ed. Fifth report from the select committee of the House of Commons on the affairs of the East India Company (28th July 1812); ed. with notes & intro. 3 vols.
-----*Calcutta*, 1917 IHfii20, 106

Foster, Sir William. John Company. *Illus.*
-----*London*, 1926 IHfii20, 107

Banerji, B. N. Dawn of new India.
-----*Calcutta*, 1927 IHfii20, 108

Hastings, Warren. Letters to Sir John Macpherson; ed. by Henry Dodwell.
-----*London*, 1927 IHfii20,109

Roberts, P. E. India under Wellesley.
-----*London*, 1928 IHfii20, 110

Drewitt, F. D. Comp. Bombay in the days of George IV memoirs of Sir Edward West.
-----*London*, 1907 IHfii20,111

Weltzman, S. Warren Hastings & Philip Francis with an intro. by Ramsay Muir.
-----*Manchester*, 1929 IHfii20, 112

Paul, J. D. S. East India Company.
-----*London* IHfii20, 113

Aspinall, A. Cornwallis in Bengal.
-----*Manchester*, 1931 IHfii20, 114

Hall, D. G. E. Dalhousie-Phayre correspondence, 1852-1856; ed. with intro. & notes.
-----*London*, 1932 IHfii20,115

Macaulay, Lord. Speeches.
-----*London*, 1935 IHfii20, 116

Jacquemont, Victor. Letters from India, 1829-1832.
-----*London*, 1936 IHfii20, 117

NAVAL & MILITARY

Thornton, Lt.-Col. L. H. Light and shade in bygone India: a study of the soldier in India at the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century.
-----*London*, 1927 IHfii30, 3

Cardew, Sir Alexander. White mutiny. a forgotten episode in the history of the Indian army.
-----*London*, 1929 IHfii30, 4

Richmond, Admiral Sir Herbert. Navy in India, 1763-1783. *Illus.*
-----*London*, 1931 IHfii30, 5

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
GEOGRAPHY	Asia	GEOGRAPHY	Asia
Dainelli, Gisto. Buddhists & glaciers of western Tibet. <i>London, 1933</i>	Gcvf, 30	Forbes, Rosita. Conflicts: Angora to Afghanistan. <i>London, 1930</i>	Gcvf, 22
Tucci, Dr. G. & Ghersi, Capt. E. Secrets of Tibet. <i>London, 1935</i>	Gcvf, 31	Millingen, J. R. Van & Iqbal Ali Shah. Turkey (Peeps at many lands.).... <i>London, 1932</i>	Gcvf, 23
Hedin, Sven. Conquest of Tibet. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1935</i>	Gcvf, 32	PALESTINE & SYRIA	
PERSIA		Conway, Sir Martin. Palestine and Morocco: lands of the overlap. <i>London, 1923</i>	Gcvf, 12
Brown, E. G. Year amongst the Persians; with a memoir by Sir E. Denison Ross. <i>Cambridge, 1927</i>	Gcvf, 8 (a)	Smith, G. A. Historical geography of the Holyland with 6 maps. 23rd ed. <i>London</i>	Gcvf, 13
Haig, H. F. Persia. (Peeps at many lands.).... <i>London, 1923</i>	Gcvf, 35	Goodrich-Freer, A. Things seen in Palestine <i>London</i>	Gcvf, 14
Herbert, Thomas. Travels in Persia, 1627-29; abridged and ed. by Sir William Foster. <i>London, 1928</i>	Gcvf, 36	Baikie, Rev. James. Ancient Palestine. (Peeps at many lands.).... <i>London, 1927</i>	Gcvf, 15
Rabino, H. L. Mazandaran and Astrabad. (Gibb memorial series.).... <i>London, 1928</i>	Gcvf, 37	Preiss, Ludwig & Rohrbach, Paul. Palestine and Trans-Jordania. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1926</i>	Gcvf, 16
Iqbal Ali Shah. Eastward to Persia. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1930</i>	Gcvf, 38	Pickthall, Marmaduke. Oriental encounters: Palestine and Syria (1894-5-6.).... <i>London, 1929</i>	Gcvf, 17
Merritt-Hawkers, O. A. Persia: romance and reality. <i>London, 1935</i>	Gcvf, 39	Holmes, J. H. Palestine to-day and to-morrow. <i>London, 1929</i>	Gcvf, 18
TURKEY IN ASIA		Thompson, Edward. Crusader's coast. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1929</i>	Gcvf, 19
GENERAL		Landa, M. J. Palestine as it is. <i>London, 1932</i>	Gcvf, 20
Mills, Lady Dorothy. Beyond the Bosphorus. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1926</i>	Gcvf, 20		
Budge, Sir E. A. Wallis. <i>Trans.</i> Monks of Kublai Khan, Emperor of China: history of the life and travels of Rabban Sawma and Markos; trans. from the Syriac. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1928</i>	Gcvf, 21		

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
CONSTITUTIONAL		SOCIAL	
<p>Dasgupta, A. P. Central authority in British India, 1774-1784: a study of the relations of the supreme council with the Madras government under the regulating act of 1773. <i>Calcutta</i>, 1931 IHfii40, 1</p>		<p>Spear, T. G. P. Nabobs: a study of the social life of the English in eighteenth century in India. <i>London</i>, 1932 IHfii60, 9</p>	
BIOGRAPHICAL		MISCELLANEOUS	
<p>Minney, R. J. Clive. <i>London</i>, 1931 IHfii50, 6(3)</p>		<p>Foster, William. East India house: its history and associations. <i>London</i>, 1924 IHfii80, 4</p>	
<p>Macaulay, Lord. Warren Hastings; ed. with intro. & notes by S. Hales. <i>London</i>, 1903 IHfii50, 11(2)</p>		<p>Dewar, Douglas. In the days of the Company. <i>Calcutta</i>, 1920 IHfii80, 5</p>	
<p>Davies, A. M. Warren Hastings: maker of British India. <i>London</i>, 1935 IHfii50, 11(3)</p>		<p>Dodwell, Henry. Nabobs of Madras. <i>London</i>, 1926 IHfii80, 6</p>	
<p>Smith, Sir Harry. Auto-biography, 1787-1819; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. <i>London</i>, 1910 IHfii50, 37(2)</p>		MUTINY	
GENERAL HISTORY		GENERAL HISTORY	
<p>Campbell, Major Sir Duncan. <i>Comp.</i> Records of Clan Campbell in the military service of the Hon. East India Company, 1600-1858. <i>London</i>, 1925 IHfii50, 67</p>		<p>Muir, Sir William. Records of the Intelligence department of the government of the N. W. provinces of India during the mutiny of 1857; ed. by W. Coldstream. 2 vols. <i>Edinburg</i>, 1902 IHfii20, 42</p>	
<p>Ross, Major. Marquess of Hastings, K. G. and the final overthrow of the Maratha power. <i>Oxford</i>, 1923 IHfii50, 68</p>		<p>Roberts, Fred. Letters written during the Indian mutiny. <i>London</i>, 1924 IHfii20, 45</p>	
<p>Grey, C. European adventurers of northern India, 1785 to 1849; ed. by H. L. O. Garrett. <i>Lahore</i>, 1929 IHfii50, 69</p>		<p>Wood, Sir Evelyn. Revolt in Hindustan, 1857-1859. <i>London</i>, 1908 IHfii20, 46</p>	
<p>Grey, C. Pirates of the eastern seas, (1618-1723); ed. by Lt.-Gen. Sir George Macmunn. <i>London</i> IHfii50, 69(2)</p>		<p>Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D. Post-script to the records of the Indian mutiny. <i>London</i>, 1927 IHfii20, 47</p>	

138077

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Asia	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Asia
Morton, H. V. In the steps of the master. <i>London</i> , 1934	Gcviid, 21	Rihani, Ameen. Arabian peak & desert; travels in Al-Yaman. <i>London</i> , 1930	Geviif, 16(2)
ARMENIA & MESOPOTAMIA		Thomas, Bertram. Alarms & excursions in Arabia. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1930	Geviif, 17
Stevens, E. S. By Tigris and Euphrates. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1923	Gcviie, 4	Thomas, Bertram. Arabia Felix: across the empty quarter of Arabia; with a foreword by T. E. Lawrence and appendix by Sir Arthur Keith. <i>London</i> , 1932	Geviif, 17(2)
Soane, E. B. To Mesopotamia and Kurdistan in disguise, with historical notices of the Kurdish tribes and the Chaldeans of Kurdistan. 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1926	Gcviie, 5	Ikbal Ali Shah. Arabia. (Peeps at many lands) <i>London</i> , 1931	Geviif, 18
ARABIA		Cobbald, Lady Evelyn. Pilgrimage to Mecca. <i>London</i> , 1934	Geviif, 19
Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta; with a new preface by the author and intro. by T. E. Lawrence and all original maps, plans and illustrations. <i>London</i> , 1926	Geviif, 3 (2)	FURTHER INDIA	
Philby, St. H. J. B. Arabia of the Wahhabis. <i>London</i> , 1928	Geviif, 12(2)	GENERAL	
Philby, St. H. J. B. Empty quarter: a description of the great south desert of Arabia known as Rub'al Khali. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933	Geviif, 12(3)	Maugham, W. S. Gentleman in the parlour: a record of a journey from Rangoon to Haiphong. <i>London</i> , 1930	Geviiia, 4
Cheesman, Major R. E. In unknown Arabia; with a foreword by Major-General Sir Percy Z. Cox. <i>London</i> , 1926	Geviif, 13	FRENCH INDO-CHINA	
Seabrook, W. B. Adventures in Arabia. <i>London</i> , 1928	Geviif, 14	Candee, H. C. Angkor the magnificent: the wonder city of ancient Cambodia. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1925	Geviiib, 3
Rutter, Eldon. Holy cities of Arabia. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1928	Geviif, 15	Hervey, Harry. Travels in French Indo-China. <i>London</i> , 1933	Geviiib, 4
Rihani, Ameen. Around the coasts of Arabia. <i>London</i> , 1930	Geviif, 16	SIAM	
		LeMay, Reginald. Asian Arcady: the land and peoples of northern Siam. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1926	Gcviie, 8

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Bonham, Col. John. Oude in 1857: some memories of the Indian mutiny. London, 1928	IHfiv20, 48	Bevan, Edwyn. Thoughts on Indian discontents. London, 1929	IHfiv20,96(2)
Press-list of mutiny papers, 1857: a collection of the correspondence of the mutineers at Delhi, reports of spies to English officials and other miscellaneous papers. Calcutta, 1921	IHfiv20, 49	Houghton, Bernard. Bureaucratic government: a study in Indian polity. Indian ed. Madras, 1921	IHfiv20,97(4)
Dangerfield, George. Bengal mutiny: the story of the sepoy rebellion. London, 1933	IHfiv20, 50	Brockway, A. F. Indian crisis. London, 1930	IHfiv20,112(2)
BIOGRAPHICAL		Andrews, C. F. Indian problems. 2nd ed. Madras	IHfiv20,120(2)
Morison, J. L. Lawrence of Lucknow, 1806 — 1857: the life of Sir Henry Lawrence retold from his private and public papers. London, 1934	IHfiv50,12(2)	Andrews, C. F. India and the Simon report. London, 1930	IHfiv20,120(3)
Temple, Sir Richard. Lord Lawrence. (2nd copy) London, 1904	IHfiv50, 15	Andrews, C. F. India & Britain London, 1935	IHfiv20,120(4)
Wolsley, Field-Marshal Viscount. Story of a soldier's life. 2 vols. (2nd copy) Westminster, 1903	IHfiv50, 24	Gandhi, M. K. Hind swaraj or Indian home rule. Madras, 1921	IHfiv20,125(2)
INDIA UNDER THE CROWN		Gandhi, M. K. Speeches & writings. 3rd ed. Madras	IHfiv20,125(3)
GENERAL HISTORY		Gandhi, M. K. Speeches & writings. 4th ed. Madras	IHfiv20,125,3a
Swinerton, Rev. C. Afghan war: Gough's action at Futehabad. London, 1880	IHfiv20,24(2)	Besant, Annie. India as she was and as she is. Madras, 1923	IHfiv20,127(2)
Curzon, Marquis of Kedleston. British government in India: the story of the viceroys and government houses. 2 vols. London, 1925	IHfiv20,48(2)	Besant, Annie. Speeches & writings. 3rd ed. Madras	IHfiv20,127(3)
		Carthill, Al. Lost dominion. London, 1924	IHfiv20, 128
		Carthill, Al. Garden of Adonis. London, 1927	IHfiv20,128(2)
		Carthill, Al. Madampur. London, 1931	IHfiv20,128(3)

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Asia	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Africa
Kornerup, Ebbe. Friendly Siam; trans. from the Danish by M. Guiterman..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Goviic, 9	Wilson, Albert. Rambles in north Africa. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	Gdi, 9
MALAY PENINSULA		Treatt, S. C. Cape to Cairo: record of a historic motor journey: with a foreword by the Earl of Clarendon. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Gdi, 10
Coots, P. O. Malay states. (Peeps at many lands)..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Goviid, 5	Holmes, F. R. Interviewing wild animals: an account of travel and adventure incidental to the pursuit of African fame with a cine-camera..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Gdi, 11
Tomlinson, H. M. Tidemarks: some records of a journey to the beaches of the Moluccas and the forest of Malaya in 1923. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Goviid, 6	Suggate, L. S. Africa. New ed. rev. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Gdi, 12
Harrison, C. W. Ed. Illustrated guide to the Federated Malay states. <i>London</i> , 1923	Goviid, 7	Fitzgerald, Walter. Africa: a social, economic and political geography of its major regions. <i>London</i> , 1934	Gdi, 13
THE MALAY ARCHIPELAGO		Beaver, S. H. & Stamp, L. D. Regional geography. Pt. 2; Africa. <i>London</i> , 1934	Gdi, 14
OTHER ISLANDS		MOROCCO	
Banner H. S. Romantic Java as it was and is. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Gcixd, 2	Sheean, Vincent. Adventures among the Riffi. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	Gdii, 3
Dyke, J. C. V. In Java and the neighbouring islands of the Dutch East Indies..... <i>New York</i> , 1929	Gcixd, 3	Wharton, Edith. In Morocco. <i>London</i> , 1927	Gdii, 4
Yates, H. E. Bali, the enchanted isle: a travel book. <i>London</i> , 1937	Gcixd, 4	ALGERIA	
AFRICA		Bodley, R. V. O. Algeria from within. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Gdiii, 4
GENERAL		TUNIS	
Lowin, Evans. Africa..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Gdi, 7	Picturesque north Africa, Tripoli, Tunis, Algeria, Morocco, architecture, landscape, and the life of the people..... <i>London</i> , 1925	
Wetherill, H. B. World and its discovery; pt. I, Africa with a chapter on the first voyage round the world..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Gdi, 8	Gdiv, 4	

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Gwynn, J. T. Indian politics: a survey..... <i>London</i> , 1925	IHfiv20,129	O'Dwyer, Sir Michael. India as I knew it, 1885—1925. <i>London</i> , 1925	IHfiv20, 138
Meston, Lord. India and the empire. (New way series.)..... <i>London</i> , 1924	IHfiv20, 130	Gokhale, G. K. Speeches. 3rd ed..... <i>Madras</i> , 1920	IHfiv20, 139
Meston, Lord. Nationhood for India <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,130(2)	British India from Queen Elizabeth to Lord Reading, by an Indian mohamedan..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IHfiv20, 140
Bryant, J. F. Gandbi and the Indianisation of the empire..... <i>London</i> , 1924	IHfiv20, 131	Rao, B. S. & Pole, D. G. Problem of India..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IHfiv20, 141
Harcourt, H. Sidelights on the crisis in India: the letters of an Indian civilian and some replies of an Indian friend; with a foreword by Cyril Norwood. <i>London</i> , 1924	IHfiv20, 132	Chatterji, B. C. Gandhi and Aurobindo; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	IHfiv20, 142
Hastings, Marquess of. Private journal; ed. by his daughter, the Marchioness of Bute. 2nd ed..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1907	IHfiv20, 133	Sinha, Lord. Speeches and writings, with a portrait and a sketch..... <i>Madras</i>	IHfiv20, 143
Mazumdar, A. C. Indian national evolution: a brief history of the origin and progress of the Indian National Congress and the growth of Indian nationalism. 2nd ed..... <i>Madras</i> , 1917	IHfiv20, 134	Edward, Price. Speeches in India; with a biographical sketch..... <i>Madras</i> , 1922	IHfiv20, 144
Dodwell, Henry. Sketch of the history of India from 1858 to 1918..... <i>London</i> , 1925	IHfiv20, 135	On firmness, by a sojourner in India..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1926	IHfiv20, 145
Ronaldshay, Earl of. Heart of Aryavarta: study of the psychology of Indian unrest. <i>London</i> , 1925	IHfiv20, 136	Law, Sir Algernon. Ed. India under Lord Ellenborough, March 1842—June 1844: a selection from the hitherto unpublished papers and secret despatches of Edward, Earl of Ellenborough; ed. with an intro. and appendices..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IHfiv20, 146
Lovett, Sir Verney. Importance of a clear understanding of Britain's work in India. (Pamph). <i>Oxford</i> , 1920	IHfiv20, 137	Holland, W. E. S. Indian outlook: a study in the way of service..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IHfiv20, 147
		Ludlow, J. M. Thoughts on the policy of the crown towards India. <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv20, 148

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Africa	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : North America
EGYPT, NUBIA, EGYPTIAN SUDAN		SOUTH & EAST CENTRAL AFRICA	
<p>Butcher, E. L. Things seen in Egypt. <i>London</i>, 1923 Gdv, 27</p>		GENERAL	
<p>ABYSSINIA</p> <p>MacCreagh, G. Last of free Africa. 2nd ed. <i>New York</i>, 1935 Gdvi, 6</p>		<p>Baden-Powell, Major-General R. S. S. Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa. <i>London</i>, 1907 Gdviii, 20</p>	
NORTH & WEST CENTRAL AFRICA		<p>Johnston, Martin. Congo-gorilla: adventures with pygmies and gorillas in Africa. <i>Illus. London</i>, 1932 Gdviii, 21</p>	
GENERAL		UGANDA	
<p>Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in west Africa. <i>London</i> Gdvii, 7</p>		<p>Close, Etta. Woman alone in Kenya, Uganda and the Belgian Congo. <i>London</i>, 1924 Gdviii, 3</p>	
SAHARA		<p>Huxley, Julian. Africa view. <i>London</i>, 1931 Gdviii, 4</p>	
<p>Haardt, G. M. & Audeuin-Dubreuil, Louis. Across the Sahara by motor car from Touggourt to Timbuctoo: with an intro. by M. A. Citroen, illus. by Bernard Boutet de Monvel; trans. from the French by E. E. F. D'Albe. <i>London</i>, 1924 Gdviib, 2</p>		SOUTH AFRICA	
<p>Rodd, F. R. People of the veil: an account of the habits, organisation and history of the wandering Tuareg tribes, which inhabit the mountains of Air or Asben in the central Sahara. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>, 1926 Gdviib, 3</p>		GENERAL	
<p>Loti, Pierre. Sahara; trans. from the French by Marjorie Laurie. <i>London</i>, 1930 Gdviib, 4</p>		<p>Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in South Africa. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> Gdix, 14</p>	
LIBERIA		NORTH AMERICA	
<p>Mills, Lady Dorothy. Through Liberia. <i>London</i>, 1936 Gdviif, 2</p>		GENERAL	
		<p>Irving, Washington. Tour on the Prairies. <i>London</i>, 1835 Gei, 18</p>	
		<p>Chesterton, G. K. What I saw in America. <i>London</i> Gei, 19</p>	
		<p>Guedalla, Philip. Conquistador: American fantasia. <i>London</i>, 1927 Gei, 20</p>	

<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> British Rule	<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> British Rule
Thompson, Edward. Other side of the medal. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1926</i>	IHfiv20, 149	Brown, A. C. Ordinary man's India <i>London, 1927</i>	III fiv 20, 157
Thompson, Edward. Letter from India. <i>London, 1932</i>	IHfiv20, 149(2)	Lajpat Rai. Young India: an interpretation and a history of the nationalist movement from within. <i>Lahore 1927</i>	III fiv 20, 158
Thompson, Edward. Re-construction of India. <i>London, 1930</i>	IHfiv20, 149(3)	Lajpat Rai. Unhappy India: a reply to Miss Katherine Mayo's Mother India. <i>Calcutta, 1928</i>	IHfiv20, 158(2)
Tilak, B. G. Writings and speeches: an appreciation by Babu Aurobindo Ghose. 3rd ed. <i>Madras, 1922</i>	IH iv20, 150	Saida Khan, M. Khyber: a historical sketch <i>Lahore 1926</i>	IHfiv20, 159
Sastri, Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa. Speeches and writings. <i>Madras</i>	IHfiv20, 151	Banerjee, Sir Gooroodass. Reminiscences, speeches and writings: comp. by U. C. Banerjee. <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	III fiv 20, 160
Stark, H. A. Hostages to India. <i>Calcutta, 1926</i>	IHfiv20, 152	Paul, K. T. British connection with India: with a foreword by the Earl of Ronaldshay. <i>London, 1927</i>	IHfiv20, 161
Rutherford, V. H. Modern India: its problems and their solution. <i>London, 1927</i>	IHfiv20, 153	Das, Taraknath. India in world politics. <i>New York, 1924</i>	IHfiv20, 162
Rutherford, V. H. India and the labour party. <i>London, 1928</i>	IHfiv20, 153(2)	Reed, Sir Stanley & Cadell, P. R. India: the new phase. <i>London, 1928</i>	III fiv 20, 163
Banerji, Hon. Surendranath. Speeches and writings. <i>Madras</i>	IHfiv20, 154	Ranga-Iyer, C. S. India in the crucible. <i>London, 1928</i>	IHfiv20, 164
Malaviya, M. M. Speeches and writings. <i>Madras</i>	IHfiv20, 155	Ranga-Iyer, C. S. India, peace or war? <i>London 1930</i>	IHfiv20, 164(2)
Woolacott, J. E. Britain's record in India. <i>London, 1927</i>	IHfiv20, 156	Ranga-Iyer, C. S. How to lose India. <i>Lahore, 1935</i>	III fiv 20, 164(3)
Woolacott, J. E. India on trial: a study of present conditions. <i>London 1929</i>	IHfiv20, 156(2)	Skrine, H. F. India's hope. <i>London, 1929</i>	IHfiv20, 165
Woolacott, J. E. India, the truth. <i>London, 1930</i>	IHfiv20, 156(3)		

Class : GEOGRAPHY
Division : North America

Jones, Radwell & Bryan, P. W. North America : an historic, economic & regional geography. 4th ed. London, 1933 Gei, 21

Stamp, L. D. Regional geography--The Americas 2nd ed. London, 1933 Gei, 22

CANADA

Newbigin, M. I. Canada: the great river, the lands, and the men. London, 1927 Geii, 8

Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in Canada. Illus. London Geii, 9

LABRADOR

Grenfell, W. T. Adrift on ice-pan. Boston, 1926 Geiii, 2

UNITED STATES

Bennet, Arnold. Those United States. (Adelphi library series). London, 1926 Gev, 9(2)

Macdonell, A. G. Visit to America. London, 1935 Gev, 15

Natarajan, K. Our trip to America. Bombay, 1933 Gev, 16

CENTRAL AMERICA

Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in tropical America. Illus. London Gevii, 2

Puxley, W. L. Magic land of the Maya. London, 1928 Gevii, 3

Huxley, A. Beyond the Maxique bay. London, 1934 Gevii, 4

Class : GEOGRAPHY
Division : South America

WEST INDIES

Niles, Blair. Black Haiti : a biography of Africa's oldest daughter. New York, 1926 Geviii, 7

SOUTH AMERICA

GENERAL

Edschmid, Kasimir. South America a continent of contrasts : trans. from the German by Oakley Williams. London, 1932 Gfi, 8

Siegfried, Andra. Impressions of South America. London, 1933 Gfi, 9

Shanahan, E. W. South America 2nd ed. rev. London, 1930 Gfi, 10

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC

Dobson, A. A. G. Short account of the Leach Bermejo expedition of 1899: with some ref. to the flora, fauna and Indian tribes of Chaco. Buenos Aires, 1900 Gfii, 2

Guedalla, Philip. Argentine tango. London, 1932 Gfii, 3

PERU

Dell, Anthony. Llama land: east and west of the Andes in Peru. Illus. London, 1926 Gfxi, 11

AUSTRALASIA

GENERAL

Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in Australasia. Illus. London Ggi, 9

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Garret, G. T. Indian commentary..... <i>London</i> , 1928	IHfiv20,166	Underwood, A. C. Contemporary thought of India..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IHfiv20,177
Nateson. Congress presidential addresses from the silver to the golden jubilee. (1911—1934). 2nd series..... <i>Madras</i> , 1934	IHfiv20,167	Mukerji, D. G. Disillusioned India..... <i>New York</i> , 1930	IHfiv20,178
William, F. W. Some Indian problems: some essays addressed to patriots with "Congress mentality"; with a foreword by Pandit Jawahar Lal Nehru..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1929	IHfiv20,168	Hoyland, J. S. Case for India..... <i>London</i> , 1929	IHfiv20,179
Desai, Mahadev. Story of Bardoli: a history of the Bardoli satyagraha of 1928 and its sequel..... <i>Ahmedabad</i> , 1929	IHfiv20,169	Hoyland, J. S. Cross moves east: a study in the significance of Gandhi's satyagraha..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,179(2)
Craddock, Sir Reginald. Dilemma in India. 2nd ed..... <i>London</i> , 1929	IHfiv20,170	Bridging the gulf: a study of the background of the Indian situation with some suggestions, by an Indian..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IHfiv20,180
Hull, W. I. India's political crisis..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IHfiv20,171	India: the commission and the conference..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,181
Venkataramani, K. S. Renascent India. 2nd. ed. rev. & enl..... <i>Madras</i> , 1929	IHfiv20,172	Kelkar, N. C. Pleasures and privileges of the pen; ed. by N. K. Kelkar..... <i>Poona</i> , 1929	IHfiv20,182
Third Afghan war, 1919: official account..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1926	IHfiv20,173	Lester, Muriel. My host the Hindu..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,183
Hoare, Sir Samuel. Speeches..... <i>London</i> , 1935	IHfiv20,174	Kenworthy, Hon. J. M. India: a warning..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,184
Montagu, E. S. Indian diary; ed. by Venetia Montagu..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IHfiv20,175	Byron, Robert. Essay on India..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,185
Younghusband, Sir Francis. Dawn in India: British purpose and Indian aspiration..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IHfiv20,176	Paranjpye, R. P. Crux of the Indian problem..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,186
		Bernays, Robert. Naked fakir..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,187
		Duncan, Arthur. India in crisis..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv20,188

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Australasia	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Polar Regions
Wadia, A. S. N. Call of the southern cross : impressions of a four months' tour in Australia and New Zealand..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Ggi, 10	Worsley, Commander F. A. Under sail in the frozen North. <i>Illus. London</i> , 1927	Ghiib, 25
Suggate, L. S. Australia & New Zealand..... <i>London</i>	Ggi, 11	Welzl, Jan. Thirty years in the golden north; trans. by Paul Slaver, with a foreword by Karel Capek..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Ghiib, 26
Stamp, L. D. Regional geography. Pt. 3..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Ggi, 12	Hayes, J. G. Conquest of the north pole : recent Arctic exploration..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Ghiib, 27
PACIFIC ISLANDS: SOUTH SEAS		ANTARCTIC REGIONS : VOYAGES	
GENERAL		GENERAL	
Loti, Pierre. Marriage of Loti : trans. by Clara Bell..... <i>London</i>	Ggviia, 9	Scott, Capt. R. F. Scott's last expedition..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Ghiib, 6 (2)
Freeman, L. R. In the tracks of the trades : the account of a fourteen thousand mile yachting cruise to the Hawaiiis, Marquesas, Societies, Samoas and Fijis. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1921	Ggviia, 10	Scott, Capt. R. F. Voyage of the discovery. <i>London</i> , 1929	Ghiib, 6 (3)
Muspratt, Eric. My south sea island..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Ggviia, 11	Scott, Capt. R. F. Last expedition : the personal journals of Capt. R. F. Scott on his journey to the south pole ; with biographical intro. by J. M. Barrie and a preface by Sir C. R. Markham. <i>London</i> , 1929	Ghiib, 6(4)
POLAR REGIONS		BIOGRAPHIES OF TRAVELLERS & EXPLORERS	
GENERAL		GENERAL	
Brown, R. N. R. Polar regions: a physical and economic geography of the Arctic and Antarctic..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ghi, 4	Worsley, F. A. Endurance : an epic of polar adventure. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1931	Ghiib, 8
ARCTIC REGIONS: VOYAGES		BIOGRAPHIES OF TRAVELLERS & EXPLORERS	
Nansen, Fridtjof. First crossing of Greenland ; trans. from the Norwegian by H. M. Gepp. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1919	Ghiib, 17(2)	Burton, Sir Richard. Selected papers on anthropology, travel and exploration : ed. by N. M. Penzer. <i>London</i> , 1923	Gi, 3 (2)
		Gwynn, Stephen. Mungo park and the quest of the Niger..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Gi, 14 (2)

<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> British Rule	<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> British Rule
Winslow, J. C. & Elwin, Verrier. Dawn of Indian freedom. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 189	Coatman, J. Indian rule - a solution suggested. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 209(2)
Fuller, Maj-Gen. J. F. C. India in revolt. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 190	Elwin, Verrier. Truth about India : can we get it? London, 1932	IHfiv20, 201
Brailsford, H. N. Rebel India. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 191	Zetland, Marquis of. Steps towards Indian home rule. London, 1935	IHfiv20, 202
Crozler, Brig-Gen. F. P. Word to Gandhi : the lesson of Ireland. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 192	Sinha, Sachchidananda. Selection from the speeches and writings : with a foreword by C. Y. Chintamani, and a personal note by Rajendra Prasad. Allahabad, 1935	IHfiv20, 203
Round table conference : India's demand for dominion status—speeches. Madras, 1931	IHfiv20, 193	Wilson, F. W. Indian chaos. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 204
Butler, Sir Harcourt. India insistent. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 194	Pole, D. G. India in transition ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Wedgwood Benn. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 205
Cumming, Sir John. Ed. Modern India : a co-operative survey. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 195	Tyson, Geoffrey. Danger in India. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 209
Cumming, Sir John. Ed. Political India, 1832—1932 : a co-operative survey of a century. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 195(2)	Hutchinson, Lester. Conspiracy at Meerut. London, 1935	IHfiv20, 207
Strangman, Sir Thomas. Indian courts and characters. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 196	Cadogan, Hon. Edward. India we saw. London, 1933	IHfiv20, 208
Stokes, Robert. Moral issue in India ; with an intro. by Lord Meston. London, 1931	IHfiv20, 197	Irwin, Lord. Some aspects of the Indian problem. (Lecture.) London, 1932	IHfiv20, 209
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. English in India : a problem of politics. Oxford, 1932	IHfiv20, 198	Irwin, Lord. Indian problems : speeches. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 209(2)
Phillip, Andre. India : a foreign view ; with an intro. by the Viscount Burnham. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 199	Greenwall, H. J. Storm over India. London, 1933	IHfiv20, 210
Coatman, J. Years of destiny : India, 1926—32 ; with a foreword by Lord Irwin. London, 1932	IHfiv20, 200		

Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Biographies	Class : GEOGRAPHY	Division : Biographies
Hilderbrand, A. S. Magellan: a general account of the life and times and remarkable adventures by land and sea of the most eminent and renowned navigator Ferdinand Magellan. .... .....London, 1925	Gi, 15 (2)	Bell, Douglas. Drake (Great lives.) London, 1935	Gi, 25 (2)
Hedin, Sven. My life as an explorer: trans. by Alfhild Huebsch. <i>Illus</i> ..........London, 1926	Gi, 26	Gwynn, Stephen. Captain Scott. (Golden hind series.) ..... .....London, 1929	Gi, 29
Finch, R. J. Kingsway book of famous explorers. New ed. <i>Illus</i> ..........London	Gi, 27	Wasserman, Jacob, H. M. Stanley: explorer trans. by Eden & Cedar Paul. <i>Illus.</i> ..... .....London, 1932	Gi, 30
Benson, E. F. Sir Francis Drake. .... .....London, 1927	Gi, 28	Modern Sinbad: an auto biography ..........London	Gi, 31
		Masik, August. Arctic night's entertainments. .... .....London	Gi, 32

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Bedi, F. M. & Bedi, B. P. L. <i>Eds.</i> India analysed, 3 vols. <i>London</i> , 1933, 1934	IHfiv20, 211	Baillie, Sir Adrian & Others. India from a back bench..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfi20, 223
Banerji, Sir A. R. Indian tangle..... <i>London</i>	IHfiv20, 212	Gulshan Rai. Hindu problems in the Punjab..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	IHfiv20, 224
Key to freedom and security in India; with a foreword by Arnold-Toynbee..... <i>London</i> , 1933	IHfiv20, 213	Beauchamp, Joan. British imperialism in India..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv20, 225
Zacharias, H. C. E. Renascent India from Rammohan Roy to Mohandas-Gandhi. <i>London</i> , 1933	IHfiv20, 214	Trevaskis, H. C. Indian babel..... <i>London</i> , 1935	IHfiv20, 226
Gangulee, N. India—what now? A study of the realities of Indian problems..... <i>London</i> , 1933	IHfiv20, 215	Dodwell, H.H. Ed. Cambridge history of India. Vol. 5. British India, 1497—1858 Vol. 6. Indian Empire, 1858—1918 See IHavi, 23	
Chota Sahib. India in the melting pot..... <i>London</i> , 1933	IHfiv20, 216	NAVAL & MILITARY	
Basu, B. D. & Others. India under the British crown. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Calcutta</i> , 1933	IHfiv20, 217	Govt. of India Army regulations..... <i>Calcutta</i>	IHfiv30, 6
Hutchinson, G. S. Arya: the call of the future..... <i>London</i> , 1933	IHfiv20, 218	Vol. II, Part A. 1901 } Regulations and orders. Vol. II, Part B. 1901 }	
Macmunn, Lt.-Gen. Sir George. Living India: its romance and realities..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv20, 219	Vol. II, Part 1. 1899 } Discipline. Vol. II, Part 2. 1887 }	
Thompson, Edward & Garratt, G. T. Rise and fulfilment of British rule in India..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv20, 220	Vol. VI, Medical, 1899. Vol. X, Passages, 1899. Vol. X, Passages, corrected up to 1900 Vol. X, Part II. Passages inland, 1888	
Staal, P. Foreigner looks at India..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv20, 221	Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald. Famous Indian regiment: the Kali Panchwin: 2/5th (formerly the 105th) Marhatha Light Infantry, (1768—1923). <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv30, 21
Mary, Countess of Minto. India: Minto and Morley, 1905—1910..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv20, 222		

Class :
INDIAN GEOGRAPHY

Division :
General

Class :
INDIAN GEOGRAPHY

Division :
General

INDIAN GEOGRAPHY TRAVELS, TOPOGRAPHY & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

GENERAL

GAZETTEERS

Bell, W. *Comp.* Oxford
India reader: selections
from the Imperial Gazetteer
of India, Vols. I-IV. (The
Indian Empire).....
.....Oxford, 1912 IG vii, 5

§MAPS AND SURVEYS

Government of India. Road
map of India.....Calcutta IG vi, 4

Government of India. Map
of India showing railways.....
.....Calcutta IG vi, 5

§GUIDES & TRAVELLERS' MANUALS

Murray's hand-book for tra-
vellers in India, Burma and
Ceylon. 11th ed. IG vi, 1 (a)

Murray's hand-book for tra-
vellers in India, Burma and
Ceylon. 13th ed. 1929.....
.....London, 1929 IG vi, 1 (b)

A. A. N. I. Handbook.....
.....Lahore, 1936 IG vi, 2

ANCIENT & MODERN GEOGRAPHY

Cunningham, Sir A. Ancient
Geography of India; ed.
with notes by Surendranath
Majumdar Sastri.....
.....Calcutta, 1924 IG vii, 1 (2)

McCrimdel. Ancient India
as described by Ptolemy: a
facsimile reprint; ed. with
an intro., notes and an
additional map by Suren-
dranath Majumdar Sastri.....
.....Calcutta, 1927 IG vii, 2 (2)

Altekar, A. S. History of
important ancient towns and
cities in Gujrat and Kathia-
war from earliest times to
about 1300 A. D.....
.....Bombay, 1926 IG vii, 12

Amarnath Das. India and
Jambu island: showing
changes in boundaries and
river courses of India and
Burmah from pauranic,
Greek, Buddhist, Chinese,
and western travellers'
accounts.....Calcutta, 1931 IG vii, 13

French, F. G. & Stamp, L.
D. Indian Empire. 4 pts.
.....London IG vii, 14

Stamp, L. D. India and
world studies.....
.....London IG vii, 15

Morrison, Cameron. New
geography of the Indian
Empire and Ceylon. 8th ed.
rev. and enl.....
.....London, 1933 IG vii, 16

VOYAGES & TRAVELS

Hsuen Tsiang. Buddhist re-
cords of the western world;
trans. from the Chinese by
Samuel Beal. Pop. ed.
.....London IG viii, 14(a)

Jacquemont, Victor. Etat
politique et social de L'
Inde du nord en 1830; avec
une intro. de M. A.
Martineau. Vol. 2.....
.....Paris, 1934 IG viii, 29(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule	INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule
Simcox, A. H. A. Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil corps, 1825—91; compiled from original records..... <i>Bombay</i>	IHfiv30, 22	Sapre, B. G. Growth of Indian constitution and administration..... <i>Poona</i> , 1924	IHfiv40, 31
Neuve, Chapelle. India's memorial in France, 1914—18..... <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv30, 23	Sapre, B. G. Growth of Indian constitution and administration. 3rd ed., re-written & brought up-to-date..... <i>Sangli</i> , 1929	IHfiv40, 31(a)
Report of the Indian Sandhurst committee, 1926..... <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv30, 24	Bose, S. M. Working constitution in India..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1921	IHfiv40, 32
India's defence problems, by a student of military affairs. (Pamph.)..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1923	IHfiv30, 25	Chandavarkar, Sir Narayan. New India: a simple explanation of the reforms..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1920	IHfiv40, 33
Govt. of India. Summary of important matters connected with the defence service in India, 1934—35..... <i>Delhi</i>	IHfiv30,26	Whyte, Sir Frederick. India: a federation? <i>London</i>	IHfiv40, 34
CONSTITUTIONAL		Smith, W. A. Indian constitutional reform: viewed in the light of history..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1919	IHfiv40, 35
Ilbert, Sir Courtenay. Government of India: a brief historical survey of parliamentary legislation relating to India..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1922	IHfiv40,5(4)	Chablani, H. L. & Joshi, G. N. Reading in Indian constitution and administration..... <i>Delhi</i> , 1925	IHfiv40, 36
Rao, K. V. Foundations of Indian swaraj..... <i>Madras</i> , 1925	IHfiv40,14(2)	Archbold, W. A. J. Outlines of Indian constitutional history. (British period.)..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IHfiv40, 37
Kale, V. G. Indian administration. 6th ed. rev. & brought up to date..... <i>Poona</i> , 1927	IHfiv40,28(a)	Banerjee, D. N. Indian constitution and its actual working; with a foreword by Sir Evan Cotton..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IHfiv40, 38
Anand, C. L. Intro. to the history of government in India, 2 parts. Pt. 1; the Hindu period. Pt. 2; the British period. (For part I see IHb40)..... <i>Lahore</i>	IHfiv40, 29	Banerjee, D. N. Indian constitution. 3rd ed..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1933	IHfiv40,38(a)
Lovett, Sir Verney. History of the Indian nationalist movement..... <i>London</i> , 1921	IHfiv40, 30	Banerjee, D. N. Reform scheme: a critical study..... <i>London</i> , 1935	IHfiv40,38(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	General	INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	General
Heber, Bishop. India a hundred years ago; abridged ed., with intro. and notes by A. N. Soares. London 1927	IGaviii, 32(3)	Hill, Sir C. H. India and her mother. London, 1929	IGaviii, 90
Tavernier, J. B. Travels in India; trans. from the original French ed. of 1676 with a biographical sketch of the author, notes, appendices, &c., by V. Ball. 2nd ed. ed. by W. Crooke. 2 vols. London, 1925	IGaviii, 14(3)	Bonsels, Waldemar. India on my journey. London, 1929	IGaviii, 100
Loti, Pierre. India; trans. from the French by A. F. Inman. 5th ed. London, 1928	IGaviii, 66(3)	Alexander, H. G. Indian ferment - a traveller's tale intro. by C. F. Andrews. London, 1929	IGaviii, 101
Giles, H. A. Tr. Travels of Fa-hien (399-414 A. D) Cambridge, 1923	IGaviii, 91	Mukerji, D. G. Visit India with me. Illus. New York 1929	IGaviii, 102
Russell, Sir Herbert. With the prince in the East. London	IGaviii, 92	Locke, J. C. Ed. First Englishmen in India letters and narratives of sundry Elizabethans written by themselves & ed. with an intro. & notes. London, 1930	IGaviii, 103
Pelsaert, Francisco. Remonstrantie, or Jahangir's India: trans. from the Dutch by W. H. Moreland & P. Geyl. Cambridge, 1925	IGaviii, 93	Dekobra, Maurice. Perfumed tigers adventures in the land of the Maharajas. London, 1931	IGaviii, 104
Pennell, T. L. Things seen in northern India. London	IGaviii, 94	Hall, Capt. Basil. Travels in India, Ceylon & Borneo; selected & ed. with a biographical intro. by H. G. Rawlinson. London, 1931	IGaviii, 105
Cox, L. E. Going East: first impressions of India. London, 1926	IGaviii, 95	Commissariat, M. S. Mandelslo's travels in western India (1638-9). London, 1931	IGaviii, 106
Glover, T. E. What one sees in India. (Pamph.) London	IGaviii, 96	Grousset, Rene. In the footsteps of the Buddha. London, 1932	IGaviii, 107
Johnston, Sir Harry. Pioneers in India. Illus. London	IGaviii, 97	Lowther, Lady. Land of the gold mohur. Illus. London, 1932	IGaviii, 108
Zimand, Savel. Living India: with an intro. by A. E. London, 1928	IGaviii, 98	Sinclair, Gordon. Foot-loose in India. London, 1933	IGaviii, 109

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule	INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule
Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur. Indian constitution..... <i>Adyar</i> , 1926	IHfiv40, 39	Indian national demand: a summary of the Nehru report and the proceedings of the national convention held in Calcutta in December, 1929. (Pamph.) <i>Allahabad</i> , 1929	IHfiv40, 47(3)
Haward, Edwin. European non-officials in the Indian legislature, (1921—1925)..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1926	IHfiv40, 40	Beni Pershad. Suggestions on the problem of the Indian constitution..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 48
Khub Dekhta Age. India to-morrow..... <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv40, 41	Sen, Dhiredranath. Whither India? A critical study of the Nehru report and an exposition of the principles of India's future govern- ment. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	IHfiv40, 49
Iyengar, S. Srinivasa. Swaraja constitution..... <i>Madras</i> , 1927	IHfiv40, 42	Sarma, S. K. Towards swaraj : the exposition of a scheme of responsible government..... <i>Madras</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 50
Shafaat Ahmad Khan. What are the rights of the Muslim minority India?..... <i>Allahabad</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 43	Palande, M. R. Text-book of Indian administration. <i>Bombay</i> , 1929	IHfiv40, 51
Aiyer, Sir P. S. S. Indian constitutional problems..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 44	Palande, M. R. Text-book of Indian administration..... <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv40, 51(a)
Bose, P. N. Sawaraj, cultural and political. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	IHfiv40, 45	Palande, M. R. Text-book of Indian administration. (Modern.) 4th ed..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv40, 51(b)
Putra, Kerala. Working of dyarchy in India, 1919—28. <i>Bombay</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 46	Pradhan, R. G. India's struggle for swaraj,..... <i>Madras</i> , 1930	IHfiv40, 52
All parties' conference, 1928: report of the committee appointed by the conference to determine the principles of the constitution for India. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 47	Pradhan, R. G. Principles of the constitution of the united states of India. Pt. I. <i>Nasik</i> , 1931	IHfiv40, 52(2)
All parties' conference, 1928 : report of the committee appointed by the conference to determine the principles of the constitution for India, together with a summary of the proceedings of the con- ference held at Lucknow. 3rd. ed. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1928	IHfiv40, 47(a)	Banerjee, B. B. Outline of the dominion constitution for India <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	IHfiv40, 53
Proceedings of the all parties, national convention. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1929	IHfiv40, 47(2)		

<i>Class :</i> INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division</i> General
Farmer, Cicely. Sunrise over India..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IGaviii, 110	DeFilippi, Filippo. Italian expedition to the Himalaya, Karakoram & eastern Turkestan (1913-1914)..... <i>London</i> , 1932	IGaix, 31
Boulonols, H. M. Mystic India..... <i>London</i> , 1935	IGaviii, 111	Fallowes, Air-Commodore P.F.M. & Others. First over Everest: the Honston mount Everest expedition, 1933. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	IGaix, 32
HIMALAYAS		Ruttledge, Hugh. Everest 1933..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IGaix, 33
Norton, Lt.-Col. E. F. & Others. Fight for Everest : 1924..... <i>London</i> , 1925	IGaix, 25(2)	Bechtold, F. Nanga parbat adventure..... <i>London</i> , 1935	IGaix, 34
Bruce, C. G. Himalayan wanderer..... <i>London</i> , 1934	IGaix, 25(3)	Shipton, E. E. Nanda Devi..... <i>London</i> , 1936	IGaix, 35
Ghulam Rasul Galwan. Servant of the sahibs : a book to be read aloud ; with an intro. by Sir Francis Younghusband..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1923	IGaix, 26	HIMALAYAN STATES: NEPAL	
Youngusband, Sir Francis. Wonders of the Himalayas..... <i>London</i> , 1924	IGaix, 27	Landon, Perceval. Nepal. 2 vols. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1928	IGaxa, 8
Youngusband, Sir Francis. Epic of mount Everest. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	IGaix 27(2)	Powell, E. A. Last home of mystery: adventures in Nepal, together with accounts of Ceylon, British India, the native states, the Persian gulf, the overland desert mail, and the Baghdad railway. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1929	IGaxa, 9
Featherstone, Capt. B. K. Unexplored pass : a narrative of a thousand mile journey to the Kara-Koram Himalayas : with an intro. by Brig-General the Hon. C. G. Bruce. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Londo</i> 1926	IGaix, 28	MISCELLANEOUS	
Mason, Major Kenneth. Routes in the western Himalaya, Kashmir, etc. Vol. I—Punch, Kashmir & Ladakh. 2nd ed..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	IGaix, 29	Steel, F. A. India : painted by Mortimer Menpes. (2nd copy)..... <i>London</i> , 1923	IGaxi, 33
Smythe, F. S. Kangchenjunga adventure..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IGaix, 30	Ronaldshay, Earl of. India : bird's eye-view..... <i>London</i> , 1924	IGaxi, 39
Symthe, F. S. Kamet conquered..... <i>London</i> , 1932	IGaix, 30(2)	Fitzroy, Yvonne. Courts and camps in India : impressions of viceregal tours 1921 & 1924..... <i>London</i> , 1926	IGaxi, 40

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
British Rule

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
British Rule

Haksar, Col. K. N. & Panikkar, K. M. Federal India. *London, 1930* IHfiv40, 54

Ghose, A. K. Public administration in India. *Calcutta, 1930* IHfiv40, 55

Simon, Rt. Hon. Sir John. Constitution of India. (Ludwig Mond lecture.) *London, 1930* IHfiv40, 56

Topa, I. N. Growth and development of national thought in India. *Hamburg, 1930* IHfiv40, 57

Brock, E. W. Simon report on India: an abridgment. *London, 1930* IHfiv40, 58

Palmer, Julian. Sovereignty and paramountcy in India. *London, 1930* IHfiv40, 59

Boy, N. C. Monograph on the separation of executive and judicial powers in British India. *Calcutta, 1931* IHfiv40, 60

DeMello, F. M. Indian national congress. *London, 1934* IHfiv40, 61

Rao, D. M. India Round Table Conference and after; with an intro. by Edward Marjoribanks. *London, 1931* IHfiv40, 62

Sharma, B. M. Indian federation; with a foreword by C. Y. Chintamani. *Lucknow, 1932* IHfiv40, 63

Thompson, Sir J. P. India: the white paper; with a preface by John Buchan. (Pamph.) *London, 1933* IHfiv40, 64

Gurmukh Nihal Singh. Landmarks in Indian constitutional and national development (1600—1919). *Benares, 1933* IHfiv40, 65

Krishnaswami, A. New Indian constitution. *London, 1933* IHfiv40, 66

Johnston, James. Political future of India: an examination of some of the government proposals. *London, 1933* IHfiv40, 67

Cox, Philip. Beyond the white paper. *London, 1934* IHfiv40, 68

Panikkar, K. M. New empire: letters to a conservative M. P. on the future of England and India. *London, 1934* IHfiv40, 69

Brockway, A. F. India and its government. *Madras* IHfiv40, 70

Eddy, J. P. & Lawton, F. H. India's new constitution. *London, 1935* IHfiv40, 71

Barkat Ali Malik. Indian constitution. *London, 1935* IHfiv40, 72

Government of India. Govt. of India Act, 1935. 3 cops. *Delhi, 1935* IHfiv40, 73

Keith, A. B. Constitutional history of India, 1600—1935. *London, 1935* IHfiv40, 74

Mast Ram. Indian constitution. *Lahore, 1935* IHfiv40, 75

Gangulee, N. Making of federal India. *London, 1937* IHfiv40, 76

Class :
INDIAN GEOGRAPHY
Division :
Provincial

Class :
INDIAN GEOGRAPHY
Division :
Punjab

Molony, J. C. Book of south India, *Illus.*—London, 1926 IG ext. 41

McLeish, Alexander. Frontier peoples of India: a missionary survey. — London, 1931 IG ext. 42

Emerson, Gertrude. Voiceless India. — New York, 1932 IG ext. 43

Kennion, Lt.-Col. R. L. Diversions of an Indian political. — London, 1932 IG ext. 44

Times of India annual, 1932 — Bombay, 1932 IG ext. 45

Waddington, C. W. Indian India: as seen by a guest in Rajistan. — London, 1933 IG ext. 46

TRAVELS, TOPOGRAPHY & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

PROVINCIAL

PUNJAB GUIDES

Hutchinson, J. Guide to Dalhousie, Chamba and the inner mountains between Simla and Kashmir. — Lahore, 1923 IGbia, 3(2)

Buck, E. J. Simla past and present. *Illus.* 2nd ed. — Bombay, 1925 IGbia, 7(2)

Hearn, Gordon. Seven cities of Delhi: a description and history. — Calcutta, 1928 IGbia, 10(a)

Goulding, Col. H. R. Old Lahore: reminiscences of a resident. — Lahore, 1924 IGbia, 16

Nateson, G. A. Delhi: the Capital of India. Rev. & enl. ed. of "All about Delhi". Madras, 1918 IGbia, 17

Davenport, Wario C. ... to Mussorie over the hills. — Calcutta IGbia, 18

Khosla, D. C. City guide: Lahore guide & directory. — Lahore, 1935 IGbia, 19

Lahore Civil & military directory. — Lahore, 1935 IGbia, 20

PUNJAB GAZETTEERS

DESCRIPTIVE & STATISTICAL

Punjab District Gazetteers. Part B. Statistical. — Lahore IGbib. 8 (a)

- Vol. 7. Kangra 1935.
- Vol. 10. Ludhiana, 1935.
- Vol. 11. Ferozepore, 1935.
- Vol. 13. Amritsar, 1934
- Vol. 14. Jullundur, 1916.
- Vol. 16. Gujranwala, 1935.
- Vol. 19. Shahpur 1935.
- Vol. 20. Jhelum, 1935.
- Vol. 26. Jhang, 1934.
- Vol. 34. Muzaffargarh, 1926.

Punjab District Gazetteers Part A. Descriptive. — Lahore IGbib, 9

- Vol. 7. Multan, 1923-24.
- Vol. 8. Ambala, 1923-24.
- Vol. 18. Montgomery, 1935.
- Vol. 32. Jhang, 1930.
- Vol. 34. Muzaffargarh, 1931.
- Vol. 39. Attock, 1932.

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
BIOGRAPHICAL			
Harris, F. R. J. N. Tata : a chronicle of his life. <i>London, 1925</i>	IHfiv50,49(3)	Andrews, C. F. Mahatma Gandhi's ideas, including selections from his writ- ings. <i>London, 1929</i>	IHfiv505,8(10)
Gray, R.M. & Parekh, K.C. Mahatma Gandhi: an essay in appreciation. <i>Calcutta, 1924</i>	IHfiv50, 53	Andrews, C. F. Ed. Mahatma Gandhi: his own story. <i>London, 1930</i>	IHfiv50,53(11)
Rolland, Romain. Mahatma Gandhi: a study in Indian nationalism: trans. from French by L. V. R. Aiyar. <i>Madras, 1923</i>	IHfiv50,53(2)	Natesan, G. A. Pub. Mahatma Gandhi : the man and his mission. 8th ed. <i>Madras, 1930</i>	IHfiv50,53(12)
Doke, J. J. M. K. Gandhi : an Indian patriot in South Africa. <i>Madras, 1909</i>	IHfiv50,53(3)	Piddington, A. B. Bapu Gandhi. <i>London, 1930</i>	IHfiv50,53(13)
Rolland, Romain. Mahatma Gandhi: the man who be- came one with the universal being; trans. by C.D. Groth. <i>London, 1926</i>	IHfiv50,53(4)	Desai, K. S. Gandhi and Gandhism : the future voice of India. <i>Allahabad</i>	IHfiv50,53(14)
Gandhi, M. K. Story of my experiments with truth: trans. from the original in Gujrati by Mahadev Desai. 2 vols. <i>Ahmadabad</i>	IHfiv50,53(5)	Andrews, C. F. Ed. Mahatma Gandhi at work: his own story continued. <i>London, 1931</i>	IHfiv50,53(15)
Desai, Mahadev. Gandhiji in Indian villages. <i>Madras, 1927</i>	IHfiv50,53(6)	Fulop-Miller, Rene. Gandhi the holyman; trans. from the German by F. S. Flint and D. F. Tait. <i>London, 1931</i>	IHfiv50,53(16)
Gandhi, M. K. Mahatma Gandhi's jail experiences told by himself. <i>Madras</i>	IHfiv50,53(7)	Hart, Lt.-Col. E.G. Gandhi and the Indian problem. <i>London, 1932</i>	IHfiv50,53(17)
Athalye, D. V. Life of Mahatma Gandhi. 2nd ed. <i>Poona, 1926</i>	IHfiv50,53(8)	Das, Frieda Hauswirth. Gandhi: a portrait from life. (Pamph). <i>New York, 1931</i>	IHfiv50,53(18)
Krishnadas. Seven months with Mahatma Gandhi : an inside view of the non-co-operation movement. (1921-1922). Vol. I. <i>Madras, 1928</i>	IHfiv50,53(9)	Lester, Muriel. Entertain- ing Gandhi. <i>London, 1932</i>	IHfiv50,53(19)
		Gandhi, M. K. My early life, 1869-1914 ; arranged & ed. by Mahadeo Desai. <i>Bombay, 1932</i>	IHfiv50,53(20)
		Chitambar, J. R. Mahatma Gandhi : his life, work & influence. <i>Chicago, 1933</i>	IHfiv50,53(21)

Class : INDIAN GEOGRAPHY
Division : Punjab

Class : INDIAN GEOGRAPHY
Division : United Provinces

PUNJAB STATES

GAZETTEERS, DESCRIPTIVE & STATISTICAL

Punjab State Gazetteers. Part
B. Statistical. *Lahore* IGbiib, 5

- Vol. 32. Kalsia, 1935.
- Vol. 35. Bilaspur, 1934.
- Vol. 37. Kapurthala, 1934.
- Vol. 40. Faridkot, 1935.
- Vol. 41. Chamba, 1934.
- Vol. 43. Jind, 1934.
- Vol. 45. Bahawalpur, 1935.

KASHMIR GUIDE

Neve, Major Arthur, Ed.
Tourists' guide to Kashmir,
Ladakh, Skardo, etc.; rev.
by Dr. E. F. Neve, 13th
ed. 2 cops. *Lahore*, 1923 IGbiiia, 1(3)

Neve, Dr. Arthur, Ed.
Tourist's guide to Kashmir,
Ladakh, Skardo etc., 14th
ed. *London*, 1927 IGbiiia, 3 (a)

Jalali, J. L. K. Handbook
for visitors to Kashmir. *Srinagar*, 1933 IGbiiia, 5

TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Rothfeld, Otto. With pen
and rifle in Kishtwar. *Bombay*, 1918 IGbiiic, 21

Views of Kashmir. 4th ed.
Bombay, 1928 IGbiiic, 22

Ganpat (Major M. L. A.
Gompertz). Magic Ladakh:
an intimate picture of a land
of topsy-turvy customs and
great natural beauty. *Illus.*
London, 1928 IGbiiic, 23

Milne, James. Road to
Kashmir. *Illus.* *London* IGbiiic, 24

Neve, E. F. Things seen in
Kashmir. (Things seen
series.) *London*, 1931 IGbiiic, 25

Norris, Dermot. Kashmir:
the Switzerland in India.
Illus. *Calcutta*, 1932 IGbiiic, 26

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA &
OUDH

TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Sen, R. H. Holy city.
(Benares.) *Illus.* *Chittagong*, 1912 IGbvic, 7

Lucknow: the garden of India
Lucknow IGbic, 8

BEHAR & ORISSA

TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Buchanan, Francis. Account
of the district of Purnea in
1809-10. *Patna*, 1928 IGbvic, 3

ASSAM

TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Butler, Major John. Travels
and adventures in the
province of Assam; during
a residence of fourteen years.
Illus. *London*, 1855 IGbxiiic, 4

BURMA

GAZETTEERS : DESCRIPTIVE & STATISTICAL

Burma District Gazetteers
Vol. A. Descriptive. *Rangoon* IGbxivb, 4

22. Mandalay 1928

27. Shwebo 1929

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Bolton, Glorney. Tragedy of Gandhi. London, 1934	IHfiv50,53(22)	Ray, P. C. Life and times of C. R. Dass: the story of Bengal's self-expression. London, 1927	IHfiv50, 64
Buchan, John. Lord Minto: a memoir. London, 1924	IHfiv50, 54	Lawrence, Sir W. R. Bart. India we served London, 1928	IHfiv50, 65
Natesan, G. A. Pub. E. S. Montague: a study in Indian polity. (Pamph.) Madras, 1925	IHfiv50, 55	Street, C. J. C. Lord Reading. London, 1928	IHfiv50, 66
Banerjee, Sir Surendranath. Nation in the making: the reminiscences of fifty years' of public life. London, 1925	IHfiv50, 56	Neve, E. F. Crusader in Kashmir: the life of Dr. Arthur Neve. Illus. London, 1928	IHfiv50, 67
Maconochie, Evan. Life in the Indian civil service. Illus. London	IHfiv50, 57	Maurice, Major-General Sir Fredric. Ed. Life of General Lord Rawlinson of Trent, from his journals and letters. London, 1928	IHfiv50, 68
Sykes, Sir Percy. Sir Mortimer Durand: a biography. London, 1926	IHfiv50, 58	Kelkar, N. C. Life and times of Lokamanya Tilak: trans. by D. V. Vivekar. Madras, 1928	IHfiv50, 69
George Nathaniel Curzon (Marquess Curzon of Kedleston), 1859-1925. (British academy). London, 1926	IHfiv50, 59	Shahani, T.K. Gopal Krishna Gokhale: a historical biography. Bombay, 1929	IHfiv50, 70
Ronaldshay, Rt. Hon. Earl of. Life of Lord Curzon: the authorized biography of George Nathaniel Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K. G. Vol. I. London, 1928	IHfiv50,59(2)	Hoyland, J.S. Gopal Krishna Gokhale: his life and speeches. (Builders of modern India). Calcutta, 1933	IHfiv50,70(2)
Hutchins, Sir Philip. Indian career, 1858-1908. Preston, 1926	IHfiv50, 60	Ghose, J. C. Sri Aurobindo. Calcutta, 1929	IHfiv50, 71
Narayanan, N. Modern Indian worthies. London, 1926	IHfiv50, 61	Fuller, Sir Bampfylde. Some personal experiences. London, 1930	IHfiv50, 72
Napier, Lt.-Col. H. D. Filed Marshall Lord Napier of Magdala: a memoir by his son. London, 1927	IHfiv50, 62	Pandit Moti Lal Nehru: his life and work. Calcutta, 1931	IHfiv50, 73
Kincaid, C. A. Forty-four years a public servant. London, 1934	IHfiv50, 63	Famous Parsis: biographical and critical sketches. Madras, 1931	IHfiv50, 74

<i>Class :</i> INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> Burma	<i>Class :</i> INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	<i>Division :</i> Burma
------------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------

Burma District Gazetteers.
Vol. B. Statistical. *Rangoon* IGBxivb, 7

1. Akyab.
2. Hill districts of Arkan. including town and village census tables.
3. Kyaukpyn district, including town and village census tables.
4. Sandoway.
6. Insein.
7. Hanthawady.
8. Tharrawaddy.
9. Pegu.
10. Prome.
11. Bassein.
12. Henzada.
13. Myaungmya.
14. Ma-Ubin.
15. Pyapon.
16. Toungoo.
17. Salween.
18. Thaton.
19. Amherst.
20. Tavoy.
21. Mergui.
22. Thayetmyo.
24. Minbu.
25. Magwe.
26. Pakokku.

27. Mandalay.
28. Bhamo.
29. Myitkynia
31. Putao
32. Shwebo.
34. Lower Chindwin.
35. Upper Chindwin.
36. Chin hills.
37. Kyankse.
38. Meiktila.
39. Yainethin.
40. Mymgvan.
42. Southern Shan states.
43. Karenni states.

TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION

Yoe, Shway. Burman: his life and notions.-----
-----*London, 1927* IGBxive,8(a)

Ward, F. K. In farthest Burma: the record of an arduous journey of exploration and research through the unknown frontier territory of Burma and Tibet. *Illus.*-----*London, 1921* IGBxive,33

Scott, Sir J. G. Burma & beyond,-----*London, 1932* IGBxive,34

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

GUIDES

Times of India guide to Bombay. 2nd ed,-----
-----*Bombay, 1927* IGBxvia,5

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Pal, B. C. Memoirs of my life and times. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	IHfiv50, 75	Natarajan, K. Mother India: a rejoinder, 3rd ed. <i>London</i> , 1928	IHfiv60, 23
Iqbal Ali Shah. Sirdar. Prince Aga Khan: an authentic life story. <i>London</i> , 1933	IHfiv50, 76	Mukerji, D. G. Son of Mother India answers. <i>New York</i> , 1928	IHfiv60, 24
Chandrasekharan, K. Persons and personalities: sketches; with a foreword by Dr. Sir S. Radhakrishnan. <i>Madras</i> , 1932	IHfiv50, 77	Chakravarty, S. S. My mother's picture: an attempt to get at the Hindu spirit in connection with the Mayo challenge. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	IHfiv60, 25
Subha Rao, K. Revived memories. <i>Madras</i> , 1933	IHfiv50, 78	Christlieb, M. L. Uphill steps in India. <i>London</i> , 1930	IHfiv60, 26
Nehru, Jawahar Lal. Auto-biography. 3 cops. <i>London</i> , 1936	IHfiv50, 79	Wiser, Charlotte & W. H. Behind mud walls in India. <i>London</i> , 1931	IHfiv60, 27
SOCIAL		Franks, H. G. Queer India. <i>London</i> , 1932	IHfiv60, 28
Sauter, J. A. Among the Brahmins and Pariahs; trans. from the German by Bernard Miall. <i>London</i> , 1924	IHfiv60, 19	Rathbone, E. F. Child marriage: the Indian minotaur. <i>London</i> , 1934	IHfiv60, 29
Mayo, Katherine. Mother India. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv60, 20	O'Malley, L. S. S. India's social heritage. <i>Oxford</i> , 1934	IHfiv60, 30
Mayo, Katherine. Slaves of the gods. <i>London</i> , 1929	IHfiv60, 20(2)	MISCELLANEOUS	
Ranga Iyer, C. S. Father India: a reply to Mother India. <i>London</i> , 1927	IHfiv60, 21	Whitehead, Henry. Indian problems in religion, education & politics. <i>London</i> , 1924	IHfiv80, 4
"World-citizen". Sister India: a critical examination of and a reasoned reply to Miss Katherine Mayo's "Mother India." <i>Bombay</i> , 1928	IHfiv60, 22	Macnicol, Nicol. Making of modern India. <i>London</i> , 1924	IHfiv80, 5
		Mukerji, D. G. My brother's face. <i>London</i> , 1925	IHfiv80, 6
		Ghosh, N. N. England's work in India. <i>Calcutta</i> 1927	IHfiv80, 7

Class : INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	Division : Bombay	Class : INDIAN GEOGRAPHY	Division : Ceylon
TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION		Penny, F. E. Southern India. Illus. by Lady Lawley. <i>London</i> , 1914	
Bombay through a camera. 8th ed. <i>Bombay</i> , 1922	IGbxvic, 8	IGbxxiic, 6	
Edwardes, S. M. By ways of Bombay. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Bombay</i> , 1912		MYSORE & COORG	
	IGbxvic, 9	TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION	
Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A. Bombay (the gate of India): a guide to places of interest with map. 2nd ed. <i>Bombay</i> , 1920		Parsons, O. E. Mysore city. <i>London</i> , 1930	
	IGbxvic, 10	IGbxxiic, 3	
SINDH		CEYLON	
TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION		TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION	
Abbott, J. Sindh: a re-interpretation of the unhappy valley. <i>London</i> , 1924		Toulba, Ali Foad. Ceylon: the land of eternal charm; with a foreword by L. E. Blaze. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	
	IGbxviic, 6	IGcc, 9	
MADRAS PRESIDENCY		Enriquez, Major O. M. Ceylon, past and present. <i>London</i> , 1927	
TRAVELS & GENERAL DESCRIPTION		IGcc, 10	
Couldrey, O. J. South Indian hours. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1924		Bassett, R. H. Romantic Ceylon: its history, legend & story. <i>London</i> , 1929	
	IGbxxiic, 5	IGcc, 11	

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------------

- | | | | |
|--|-------------|---|--------------|
| Gupta, J. N. Foundations of national progress; with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. Baron Sinha of Raipur.-----
..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927 | IHfiv80, 8 | Proceedings of the Imperial conference, 1923, regarding the position of Indians in other parts of the empire, 1923.-----
..... <i>London</i> | IHfvi20, 74 |
| Hauswirth, Frieda. Marriage to India.-----
..... <i>London</i> , 1931 | IHfiv80, 9 | India and the Imperial conference of 1923. <i>Simla</i> , 1923 | IHfvi20,742) |
| Dana, Victor. Naked ascetic.-----
..... <i>London</i> , 1933 | IHfiv80, 10 | Indian politics, 1922-23.-----
..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1923 | IHfvi20, 75 |
| Letters of an Indian judge to an English gentlewoman.-----
..... <i>London</i> , 1934 | IHfiv80, 11 | Parliamentary debates : extracts relating to Indian affairs.-----
..... <i>London</i> , 1923 | IHfvi20, 76 |

FOREIGN RELATIONS

GENERAL HISTORY

- | | | | |
|--|--------------|---|---------------|
| § Aitchison, C. U. Collection of treaties, engagements and sanads relating to India and neighbouring countries.-----
..... <i>Calcutta</i> | IHfv20, 2(a) | Rangachariar, T. & Samarth N. M. Report of the North-West Frontier enquiry committee and minutes of dissent.-----
..... <i>Delhi</i> , 1924 | IHfvi20, 77 |
| Vol. IX.—Containing treaties, etc., relating to Hyderabad, Mysore & Coorg. 1929. | | Report of the sedition committee, 1918. (Rowlatt committee report.)-----
..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1918 | IHfvi20, 78 |
| Nicholson, A. P. Scraps of paper: India's broken treaties, her princes, and the problem.-----
..... <i>London</i> , 1930 | IHfv20, 9 | Report of the disorders inquiry committee. (Hunter committee report), with 5 vols. of evidence.-----
..... <i>Delhi</i> , 1920 | IHfvi20, 79 |
| | | Memorandum on the disturbances in the Punjab, 1919.-----
..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1920 | IHfvi20,79(2) |

BLUE BOOKS

GENERAL HISTORY

- | | | | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| § Govt. of India. India in 1922—23, 1923—24, 1925—26, 1927—28, 1928—29, 1929—30, 1930—31, 1931—32, 1932—33 & 1933—34.-----
..... <i>Calcutta</i> | IHfvi20, 69 | Sulaiman committee report a report to inquire into and report on the disturbances which took place at Peshawar on 23rd April 1920
.....
..... <i>Calcutta</i> | IHfvi20, 80 |
| | | East India emergency measures: measures taken to counteract the civil disobedience movement and to deal with the terrorist movement in Bengal.-----
..... <i>London</i> , 1932 | IHfvi20, 81 |

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
General

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
General

HISTORY

GENERAL

PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ETC.

Pollard, A. F. Factors in modern history. London, 1921 Hai, 4(a)

Pollard, A. F. Factors in modern history. New ed. London, 1926 Hai, 4(b)

Taylor, H. O. Freedom of the mind in history. London, 1923 Hai, 13

Keyserling, Count Hermann. World in the making; trans. by Maurice Samuel. London, 1927 Hai, 14

Chatterji, M. M. History as a science. London, 1927 Hai, 15

Hoyland, J. S. History as direction. London, 1930 Hai, 16

Toynbee, A. J. Study of history. 3 vols. London, 1934 Hai, 17

CHRONOLOGIES, CHARTS, ATLASES

Muir, Ramsay & Philip, George. Philip's new historical atlas for students. 5th ed. London, 1923 Hai, 1(a)

Horeabin, J. F. An atlas of current affairs. London, 1934 Hai, 3

§DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS

Chamber. Pub. Biographical dictionary: the great of all nations and all times; originally comp by David Patrick, William Geddie & J. L. Geddie. London, 1926 Hai, 14(a)

Seyffert, Dr. Oskar. Dictionary of classical antiquities, mythology, religion, literature and art, rev. & ed. by Henry Nettleship and J. E. Sandys. Illus. 3rd ed. London, 1894 Hai, 20

Low, Sir Sidney & Others. Dictionary of English history. New ed. rev. & enl. London, 1928 Hai, 21

Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary. London Hai, 22

§PERIODICALS & ANNUALS

Who's Who for the year 1925, 1926, 1928, 1931, 1933-36. (In progress). London Hai, 2

Annual register: a review of public events at home and abroad for the years 1923-34 (In progress). London Hai, 3

Statesman's year-book: statistical & historical annual of the states of the world for the years 1924-1935. (In progress). London Hai, 4

Constitutional year-book for the years 1927, 1929, 1931 & 1935. London Hai, 5

British Dominions year-book for the year 1924; ed. by Edward Salmon & James Warfold. London Hai, 6

Europe year-book for the years 1926-29. London Hai, 7

Europa. 2 vols.— London, 1932 Hai, 7(2)

Vol. 1. Encyclopædia of Europe.

Vol. 2. European who's who.

Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule	Class : INDIAN HISTORY	Division : British Rule
Indian Round Table conference: speeches. See	IHfvi20, 193	Government of India's despatch of March 5, 1919 and connected papers: first despatch on Indian constitutional reforms. Calcutta, 1928	IHfvi40, 8(2)
Report of the Indian states enquiry committee (Davidson committee report)—Financial, 1932. Calcutta, 1932 See	IHhi20, 23	Report of the franchise committee and the committee on division of functions: fourth despatch on Indian constitutional reforms (division of functions): rev. list of all-India provincial and transferred subjects; fifth despatch on Indian constitutional reforms. (franchises). Calcutta, 1928	IHfvi40,8(3)
NAVAL & MILITARY			
Army in India and its evolution, including an account of the establishment of the Royal Air Force in India. Calcutta, 1924	IHfvi30, 1		
CONSTITUTIONAL			
Indian parliament: selections from the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly and the Council of State. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 & 13. Calcutta	IHfvi40, 3	Report of the Indian statutory commission. Calcutta, 1930	IHfvi40, 9
Reports of the local governments on the working of the reformed constitution for the years 1923 & 1924. Calcutta	IHfvi40,5	Vol. 2: Recommendations.	
Report of the Indian central committee. Calcutta, 1929	IHfvi40, 6	Vols. 4 & 5.—Memoranda submitted to the Indian statutory commission by the government of India.	
Supplementary note, by Dr. Abdullah al-Mamun Subrawardy. Calcutta, 1929	IHfvi40,6(2)	Vol. 15.—Extracts from official oral evidence.	
Report of the reforms enquiry committee, 1924. Calcutta, 1929	IHfvi40, 7	Vol. 16.—Selections from memoranda and oral evidence by non-officials. Part 1	
Report on Indian constitutional reforms, 1918. (Montagu - Chelmsford report). 2 cops. Calcutta, 1928	IHfvi40; 8	Vol. 17.—Selections from memoranda and oral evidence by non-officials. Part 2	
		Government of India's despatch on proposals for constitutional reform. Calcutta, 1930	IHfvi40, 10
		Views of local governments on the recommendations of the Indian statutory commission. Calcutta, 1930	IHfvi40, 11

Class : HISTORY	Division : General	Class : HISTORY	Division : General
Official year-book of the Union of South Africa, 1926-27. Pretoria, 1928	Hav, 8	Repington, C. A. C. Policy and arms. London, 1924	Havii, 23
Canada year-book, 1927-28 & 1934-35. London,	Hav, 9	Oxford lectures on history 1904-1923. Oxford	Havii, 24
Soviet Union year-book for the years 1928 & 1929. London	Hav, 10	Grigg, Sir Edward. Greatest experiment in history. New Haven, 1924	Havii, 25
Official year-book of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1928. Melbourne, 1928	Hav, 11	Chirol, Sir Valentine. Occident and the orient. Chicago, 1924	Havii, 26
Year-book of the Czechoslovak republic, 1929. Prague, 1929	Hav, 12	Wells, H. G. Year of prophesying. London, 1924	Havii, 27
Free State parliamentary companion for 1932. Dublin, 1932	Hav, 13	Wells, H. G. Shape of things to come. London, 1933	Havii, 27(2)
South & East African year-book for 1933. London	Hav, 14	Lebon, Gustave. World unbalanced. London, 1924	Havii, 28
Manchuria year-book, 1932-33. Tokyo, 1932	Hav, 15	Little, A. G. & Powicke, F. M. Ed. Essays in mediæval history, presented to T. F. Tout. Manchester, 1925	Havii, 29
American year-book: a record of events and progress for 1934. New York, 1935	Hav, 16	Scott, Ernest. History and historical problems. London, 1925	Havii, 30
Political hand-book of the world, 1935. New York	Hav, 17	Marvin, F. S. Comp. & Ed. England and the world: essays. London, 1925	Havii, 31
U. S. S. R. hand-book. London, 1936	Hav, 18	Hamilton, Sir Ian. Friends of England: lectures to members of the British legion. London, 1923	Havii, 32
New international year-book. London, 1935	Hav, 19	Hunt, Frazier. Rising temper of the east sounding the human note in the world-wide cry for land and liberty. New York, 1922	Havii, 33
ESSAYS, OUTLINES, LECTURES & ADDRESSES			
Wedgewood, J. C. Essays and adventures of a labour M. P. London, 1924	Havii, 22	Black, J. B. Art of history: a study of four great historians of the 18th century. London, 1926	Havii, 34

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule	INDIAN HISTORY	British Rule
Indian Round Table Conference 12th Nov. 1930—19th Jan. 31 : proceedings. London, 1931	IH(vi40, 12)	Indian Round Table Conference, (2nd session) 7th. September 1931—1st December 1931: proceedings. 2 cops. Calcutta, 1932	IH(vi40, 12(5))
Indian Round Table Conference : sub-committee's report, conference resolution, and prime minister's statement. (12th November, 1930—19th January, 1931) Calcutta, 1931	IH(vi40, 12(2))	Indian Round Table Conference, (2nd session), 7th September 1931 to 1st December 1931 : Sub-committee's reports and prime minister's statement. Calcutta, 1932	IH(vi40, 12(6))
Indian Round Table Conference; proceedings of sub-committees. Calcutta, 1931	IH(vi40, 12(3))	Indian Round Table Conference. 3rd session. Nov.-Dec. 1932. sub-committees' reports : summaries of discussions and the Secretary of State's statement. Calcutta, 1933	IH(vi40, 12(7))
Vol. 1.—Sub-Committee No. 1—Federal structure.		Indian franchise committee (Lothian Committee.) 5 vols. Calcutta, 1932	IH(vi40, 13)
Vol. 2.—Sub-Committee No. 2.—Provincial constitution.		Vol. 1.—Report.	
Vol. 3.—Sub-Committee No. 3.—Minorities.		Vols. 2 and 3.—Memoranda submitted by the local governments and the provincial franchise committees.	
Vol. 4.—Sub-Committee No. 4.—Burma.		Vols. 4 and 5.—Selections from memoranda and oral evidence.	
Vol. 5.—Sub-Committee No. 5.—North-West Frontier province.		Proposals for Indian constitutional reform. (White paper.) Delhi, 1933	IH(vi40, 14)
Vol. 6.—Sub-Committee No. 6.—Franchise.		Secretary of State's evidence before the joint committee on Indian constitutional reform. 2 pts. Simla, 1933	IH(vi40, 15)
Vol. 7.—Sub-Committee No. 7.—Defence.		Joint committee on Indian constitutional reforms (Session 1933-34)—	
Vol. 8.—Sub-Committee No. 8.—Services.			
Vol. 9.—Sub-Committee No. 9.—Sind.			
Indian Round Table Conference (2nd session), 7th September 1931—1st December 1931. Proceedings of federal structure committee and minorities committee. 2 cops, 2nd copy in 3 vols. Calcutta, 1932	IH(vi40, 12(4))		

Class : HISTORY	Division : General	Class : HISTORY	Division : General
Williams, H. F. E. Four lectures on the handling of historical material..... <i>London, 1917</i>	Havii, 35	Thompson, C. J. S. Mysteries of history, with account of some remarkable characters and charlatans <i>London, 1928</i>	Havii, 47
Spender, J. A. Changing East..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Havii, 36	Soyeshima, Michimasa & Kuo, P. W. Oriental interpretations of the far eastern problem (Lectures on the Harris foundation 1925).— <i>Chicago, 1925</i>	Havii, 48
Muret, Maurice. Twilight of the white races, trans. by Mrs. Touzaline..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Havii, 37	Woodhead, H. G. W. & Others. Occidental interpretations of the far eastern problem. (Lectures on the Harris foundation 1925)..... <i>Chicago, 1925</i>	Havii, 49
Jusserand, J. J. & Others. Writing of history..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Havii, 38	Cecil, Viscount. Way of peace: essays and addresses..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Havii, 50
Brooks-Bryce. Anglo-American prize essays, 1926; with an intro. by Robert McElroy..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Havii, 39	Cheyney, E. P. Law in history and other essays.— <i>New York, 1927</i>	Havii, 51
Wates, G. F. Progress and the past: a glance down the ages..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Havii, 40	Zimmern, Alfred. Prospects of democracy and other essays..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Havii, 52
Ross, J. H. Indecisiveness of modern war and other essays..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Havii, 41	Maurois, Andre. Aspects of biography: trans. from the French by S. C. Roberts..... <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Havii, 53
Esher, Viscount. After the war..... <i>London, 1918</i>	Havii, 42	Fortescue, Sir John. Historical and military essays..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Havii, 54
Davis, H. W. C. Ed. Essays in history presented to Reginald Lane Poole..... <i>Oxford, 1927</i>	Havii, 43	Fortescue, Sir John. Last post..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Havii, 54(2)
Trevelyan, G. M. Present position of history: a lecture. <i>London, 1927</i>	Havii, 44	Newton, A. P. Principles of training for historical investigation..... <i>Calcutta, 1929</i>	Havii, 55
Sydenham, Lord. Studies of an Imperialist..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Havii, 45	Osborne, C. E. Christian ideas in political history. (Holland memorial lectures 1925)..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Havii, 56
Kenworthy, Lt.-Commr. J. M. Will civilization crash? With an intro. by H. G. Wells..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Havii, 46		

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
British Rule

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
Provincial

Vol. I. Pt. I : Report. 5
copies

Vol. I. Pt. 2 : Proceedings.
5 copies.

Vol. II, Records. One copy
only. London, 1934 IHfvi40, 16

Joint Committee on Indian
constitutional reform,
(Session 1932-33)—
Vol. 2 (d)—Index to
minutes of evidence.

Vol. 3—Records I to X with
a separate vol. of records
I. London, 1934 IHfvi40, 16(2)

Govt. of India bill. 2 cops.—
Calcutta, 1935 IHfvi40, 17

Joint parliamentary con-
mittee's report—reprint of
section 1 of the first part
of the first vol. 2 cops.—
Delhi, 1934 IHfvi40, 18

Some speeches delivered
during the debates on con-
stitutional reforms in India
in the House of Commons
and House of Lords bet-
ween the 10th and 14th
December, 1934. Delhi IHfvi40, 19

Reports on the working of
the reformed constitution,
1927. Calcutta, 1928 IHfvi40, 20

PROVINCIAL

MADRAS

GENERAL HISTORY

Barlow, Glyn. Story of
Madras. *Illustrated Madras*, 1921 IHgii20, 4

BOMBAY

GENERAL HISTORY

Bhandarkar, R. G. Early
history of the Deccan down
to the Mohomedan conquest.
3rd. ed. Calcutta, 1928 IHgiii20, 3(a)

BENGAL

SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY

Press list of Bengal and
Madras papers, 1746—1785.
Calcutta 1902 IHgiv10, 1

GENERAL HISTORY

Monahan, F. J. Early
history of Bengal; with a
preface by Sir John Wood-
roffe. Oxford, 1925 IHgiv20, 11

Bose, B. C. Conquest of
Bengal. Calcutta 1925 IHgiv20, 12

Marshall, John. John Mar-
shall in India: notes and
observations in Bengal; ed.
and arranged under subjects
by Shafaat Ahmed Khan.
London, 1927 IHgiv20, 13

BIOGRAPHICAL

Sir John, Woodburn, Lieut.-
Governor of Bengal: a
biographical retrospect, by
his daughter. London IHgiv50, 4

SOCIAL

Basu, P. C. Middle class
people in Calcutta. Calcutta, 1925 IHgiv60, 3

Ghosh, J. M. Sannyasi and
fakir raiders in Bengal.
Calcutta, 1930 IHgiv60, 4

BURMA

GENERAL HISTORY

Harvey, G. E. History of
Burma from the earliest
times to 10th March 1824,
the beginning of the English
conquest; with a preface by
Sir R. C. Temple
London, 1925 IHgvii20, 8

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> General
Buchan, John. Causal and the casual in history. (Rede lecture). <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Havii, 57	Stresemann, Gustav. Essays & speeches on various subjects; trans. by C. R. Turner. <i>London, 1930</i>	Havii, 64
Buchan, John. Men & deeds. <i>London, 1935</i>	Havii, 57(2)	Squire, J. C. Ed. If it had happened otherwise: lapses into imaginary history. <i>London, 1931</i>	Havii, 65
Birkenhead, Earl of. World in 2030 A. D. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1930</i>	Havii, 58	Gooch, G. P. Studies in modern history. <i>London, 1931</i>	Havii, 66
Birkenhead, Earl of. Turning points in history. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1930</i>	Havii, 58(2)	Temperley, Harold. Research and modern history: a lecture. <i>London, 1932</i>	Havii, 67
Birkenhead, Earl of. Fifty famous fights in fact and fiction: selected with an intro. <i>London, 1942</i>	Havii, 58(3)	Temperley, Harold. Scenes from modern history, by great imaginative writers; selected & annotated. <i>London, 1931</i>	Havii, 67(2)
Bury, J. B. Selected essays: delivered by Harold Temperley. <i>Cambridge, 1930</i>	Havii, 59	Ferrero, Guglielmo. Unity of the world; trans. by Howard Coxe. <i>London, 1931</i>	Havii, 68
Halevy, Elie. World crisis of 1914-1918: an interpretation. (Rhodes memorial lectures. 1929). <i>Oxford, 1930</i>	Havii, 60	Ferrero, Guglielmo. Peace and war; trans. by Bertha Pritchard. <i>London, 1933</i>	Havii, 68(2)
Barton, Margaret & Sitwell Osbert. Eds. Sober truth: a collection of 19th century episodes, fantastic, grotesque and mysterious. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1930</i>	Havii, 61	Pribram, A. F. England and the international policy of the European great powers, 1871-1914: Ford lectures. <i>Oxford, 1931</i>	Havii, 69
Sarkar, B. K. Politics of boundaries and tendencies in international relations. <i>Calcutta, 1926</i>	Havii, 62	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Ifs of history. <i>London, 1929</i>	Havii, 70
Battaglia, O. F. D. Ed. Dictatorship on its trial, by eminent leaders of modern thought; trans by Huntley Patterson, with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. <i>London, 1930</i>	Havii, 63	Toynbee, A. J. & Hammond, J. L. Britain and the modern world order. <i>London, 1932</i>	Havii, 71
		Whyte, Sir Frederick. Future of east and west: an essay in surmise. (World problems of to-day) <i>London, 1932</i>	Havii, 72

<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Provincial	<i>Class :</i> INDIAN HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Provincial
----------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Hall, D. G. E. Early English intercourse with Burma, (1587-1743). London, 1928 IHgvii20, 9

CONSTITUTIONAL

Govt. of England. Burma round table conference, 27th November 1931—12th January 1932: proceedings. London, 1932 IHgvii40, 1

BEHAR & ORISSA

GENERAL HISTORY

Samaddar, J. N. Glories of Magdha; with a foreword by Dr. A. B. Keith. Patna, 1924 IHgix20, 3

Samaddar, J. N. Glories of Magadha; with a foreword by Dr. A. B. Keith, 2nd ed. Calcutta, 1927 IHgix20,3(a)

Mazumdar, B. C. Orissa in the making; with a foreword by Sir Edward A. Gait. Calcutta, 1925 IHgix20, 4

Buchanan, Francis. Journal kept during the survey of the district of Shahabad in 1812-13; ed. with notes and intro. by C. E. A. W. Oldham. Patna, 1926 IHgix20, 5

Raye, N. N. Annals of the early English settlement in Bihar. Calcutta 1928 IHgix20, 6

Barua, Benimadhab. Gaya and Buddha-Gaya: early history of the holy land. Calcutta 1931 IHgix20, 7

Banerji, R. D. History of Orissa from the earliest times to the British period. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1931. IHgix20, 8

UNITED PROVINCES

BIOGRAPHICAL

Srivastava, A. L. First two nawabs of Oudh; with a foreword by Sir Jadunath Sarkar. Lucknow, 1933 IHgx50, 3

PUNJAB

GENERAL HISTORY

Griffin & Massy. Revised pedigree-tables of the families mentioned in the record of chiefs and families of note in the Punjab. 2 cops. Lahore, 1930 IHgxi20,8(a)

Press list of old records in the Punjab civil secretariat. Lahore IHgxi20, 12

Vol. 16. Chief Commissioner's administration, Punjab, from the 11th February, 1853 to 31st December, 1858. Revenue department.

Vol. 17, from 1859 to 1868. Judicial department. 1925.

Vol. 18, from 1859 to 63, General department. 1926.

Vol. 19, from 1864 to 1868. General department. 1927.

Vol. 20, from 1859 to 1863. Political department. 1928.

Vol. 21, from 1864 to 1868. Political department. 1929.

Vol. 22, from 1862 to 1868. Financial department. 1929.

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	General	HISTORY	General
Ludwig, Emile. Talks with Mussolini; trans by Eden and Cedar Paul. London, 1932	Havii, 73	Angell, Norman. Foreign policy and our daily bread. London, 1925	Haviii, 17(4)
Mowat, R. B. Problems of the nations. London, 1934	Havii, 74	Wells, H. G. Outline of history. A plain history of life and mankind. 3rd rev. ed. 2 vols. London, 1925	Haviii, 21(a)
Lambert, Sir Henry. Nature of history. London, 1913	Havii, 75	Belloc Hilaire. Companion to Mr. Wells's Outline of history. London, 1926	Haviii, 21(b)
Bernays, Robert. Special correspondent. London, 1934	Havii, 76	Belloc, Hilaire. Mr. Belloc still objects to Mr. Wells's Outline of history. London, 1926	Haviii, 21(c)
Salter, Sir Arthur. United states of Europe and other papers; ed with notes by J. W. Arnold-Forster. London, 1933	Havii, 77	Wells, H. G. Mr. Belloc objects to "The outline of history." London, 1926	Haviii, 21(d)
Oman, Sir Charles. Things I have seen. London, 1933	Havii, 78	Wells, H. G. Outline of history. 5th rev. popular ed. London, 1930	Haviii, 21(e)
Coupland, B. Empire in these days: an interpretation. 2 cops. London, 1925	Havii, 79	These eventful years. the twentieth century in making, as told by many of its makers: being the dramatic story of all that has happened throughout the world during the most momentous period in all history. 2 vols. Illus. London, 1924	Haviii, 30
Berdyaev, Nichols. Fate of man in the modern world. London, 1935	Havii, 80	Abbott, W. C. Expansion of Europe: a social and political history of the modern world. 1415-1789. London, 1925	Haviii, 31
Henderson, Arthur. Labour's way to peace. London, 1935	Havii, 81	Reade, Winwood. Martyrdom man; with an intro, by F. Legge. London	Haviii, 32
Inge, Very Rev. W. R. & Others. Causes of war. London, 1935	Havii, 82	Tickner, W. F. Stories of world history. Illus. London, 1925	Haviii, 33
Marvin, F. S. Old & new: thoughts on the modern study of history. London, 1935	Havii, 83		
UNIVERSAL & GENERAL HISTORY.			
Angell, Norman. Great illusion, 1935. London, 1933	Haviii, 17(a)		
Angell, Norman. Human nature and the peace problem. London, 1925	Haviii, 17(3)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	Provincial	INDIAN HISTORY	Provincial
Vol. 23, from 1859 to 1863. Revenue department. 1929.		Williers-Stuart, Col. J. P. Letters of a once Punjab Frontier force officer to his nephew : giving his ideas on fighting on the North-West Frontier and in Afghanistan. .....London, 1925	IHgxi20, 2
Vol. 34, from 1864 to 1868. Revenue department. 1933.		Indian frontier organisation: a series of articles contribu- ted to the "Pioneer," Allahabad, by a special correspondent, on the organisation of our forces on the North-West Frontier with special reference to the campaign of the third Afghan war.....	Allahabad, 1920 IHgxi20, 3
Vol. 25, from 1849 to 1861. Education department. 1934.		Scott, G. B. Afghan and Pathan: a sketch.....	London, 1929 IHgxi20, 4
Supplementary vol., Judicial department, 5th April 1849 to 10th February 1853. 1918.		Report of the North-West Frontier enquiry committee. (Bray committee report).	Delhi, 1924 IHgxi20, 5
Press lists of mutiny papers of 1857-58 in the Punjab secretariat. 1925.		Ewart, J.M. & Howell, E.B. Story of the North-West Frontier province.....	Peshawar, 1930 IHgxi20, 6
Punjab Government records.	Lahore IHgxi20, 13	Davies, C. C. Problem of the North-West Frontier, 1890-1908; with a survey of policy since 1890.....	Cambridge, 1932 IHgxi20, 7
Vol. 9.—Selections from note-books kept by Capt. G. Birch, 1818-1821. 2 cops. 1921.		MISCELLANEOUS	
Candler, Edmund. Then and now: a retrospect. 2 cops.....	Lahore, 1923 IHgxi20, 31	Starr, L. A. Tales of Tirah and Lesser Tibet.....	London, 1924 IHgxi20, 1
Guishan Lall Chopra. Punjab as a sovereign state (1799— 1839).....	Lahore, 1928 IHgxi20, 32	SINDH	
Govt. of the Punjab. Voice of India on the Sikh settle- ment.....	Lahore, 1925 IHgxi20, 33	BIOGRAPHICAL	
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Watteville, H. de. Waziristan, 1919-20.....	London, 1925 IHgxi20, 1	Gidumal, Dayaram. Hira Nand—the Soul of Sindh.	Hydrabad, 1932 IHgxi20, 1

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> General
Wallace, W. K. Thirty years of modern history. London, 1926	Haviii, 34	Flenley, R. & Weech, W. N. World history: The growth of western civilization. 2 cops. London, 1936	Haviii, 46
Hodges, H. W. Modern history, 1750-1925. London, 1926	Haviii, 35	COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY	
Happold, F. C. Adventure of man: a brief history of the world. London, 1926	Haviii, 36	Evans Brothers, Pubs. Book of great lives. 3rd ed. London, 1925	Haix, 1
Bywater, H. C. Navies and nations: a review of naval developments since the Great War. London, 1927	Haviii, 37	George, W. L. Historic lovers. London	Haix, 2
Burns, C. D. 1918-1928: a short history of the world. London, 1928	Haviii, 38	D'Auvergne, E. B. Some left-handed marriages: mis-alliances, irregular and secret unions of royalty <i>Illus.</i> London, 1927	Haix, 3
Innes, A. D. General sketch of political history from the earliest times. London, 1911	Haviii, 39	Ludwig, Emil. Genius and character. London, 1927	Haix, 4
Saldes, George. World panorama, 1918-1933. London, 1933	Haviii, 40	Ludwig, Emil. Leaders of Europe. London, 1934	Haix 4(2)
Heard, Gerald. These hurrying years: an historical outline, 1900-1933. London, 1934	Haviii, 41	Clark, B. H. <i>Comp.</i> Great short biographies of the world. London, 1929	Haix, 5
Nehru, Jawahar Lal. Glimpses of world history. 2 vols, with a separate packet of charts. Allahabad, 1935	Haviii, 42	Gill, D. M. Great men of history. London, 1929	Haix, 6
Muir, Ramsay. Brief history of our own times. London, 1934	Haviii, 43	Viereck, G. S. Glimpses of the great. London, 1930	Haix, 7
King-Hall, Stephen. Our own times, 1918-1934: a political and economic survey. Vol. 1. London, 1934	Haviii, 44	Nisenson, Samuel & Parker, Alfred. Minute biographies: intimate glimpses into the lives of 150 famous men and women. U. S. A., 1931	Haix, 8
Jackson, Hampdon. Post-war world: a short political history, 1918-1934. London, 1935	Haviii, 45	Abercrombie, Lascelles & Others. Revaluations: studies in biography. London, 1931	Haix, 9
		Broad, Lewis & Russell, Leonard. Way of the dictators; with an introductory letter by the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-George. London	Haix, 10

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	Native States	INDIAN HISTORY	Native States
CEYLON			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Codrington, H. W. Short history of Ceylon. London, 1926	IHgxvi20, 4	Pathik, B. S. What are Indian states? With illustrative documents. Ajmer, 1928	IHbi20, 11
Mills, L. A. Ceylon under British rule, 1795-1932. London, 1933	IHgxvi20, 5	Abhyankar, G. R. Problem of Indian states. Poona, 1928	IHbi20, 12
LACCADIVE ISLANDS			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Ellis, R. H. Short account of the Laccadive Islands and Minicoy. Madras, 1924	IHgxvii20, 1	Report of the Indian states committee, 1928-29. Calcutta, 1929	IHbi20, 13
NATIVE STATES			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Parmanand, N. M. Letters to an Indian Raja from a political recluse ; with a preface from Sir N. G. Chandavarkar. Bombay, 1919	IHbi20, 9	British crown and the Indian states: an outline sketch drawn up on behalf of the standing committee of the chamber of princes, by the directorate of the chamber's special organisation. London, 1929	IHbi20, 14
Panikkar, K. M. Introduction to the study of the relations of Indian states with the government of India ; with a foreword by Rt. Hon'ble Lord Olivier. London, 1927	IHbi20, 10	Memorandum of the Indian states' people. Bombay, 1928	IHbi20, 15
Panikkar, K. M. Indian states & the government of India. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, 1932	IHbi20, 10(a)	Ohudgar, P.L. Indian princes under British protection: a study of their personal rule, their constitutional position and their future. London, 1929	IHbi20, 16
Panikkar, K. M. Evolution of British policy towards Indian states, 1774-1858. (Calcutta university readership lectures, 1929). Calcutta	IHbi20, 10(2)	Mehta, M. S. Lord Hatsings and the Indian states: a study of the relations of the British government in India with the Indian states, 1813-23; with a foreword by Sir P.S. Sivaswamy Aiyar. Bombay, 1930	IHbi20, 17
		Gurmukh Nihal Singh. Indian states and British India: their future relations; with a foreword by Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru. Benares, 1930	IHbi20, 18
		Sen, D. K. Indian states: their status, rights and obligations. London, 1930	IHbi20, 19

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Ancient History	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Ancient History
----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

Brown, A. B. Ed. Great democrats. London, 1934 Haix, 11

Hammerton, Sir J. A. Ed. Concise universal biography. 2 vols. London Haix, 12

Armstrong, H. C. & Others. Great contemporaries. London, 1935 Haix, 13

ANCIENT HISTORY

GENERAL

Bury, J. B. & Others. Ed. Cambridge ancient history. Vols. 2-10 with 3 separate vols. of plates. London, 1925-34 Hbi, 9

Rostovtzeff, M. History of the ancient world, Vol. I. The Orient and Greece. trans. from the Russian by J. D. Duff. Oxford, 1926 Hbi, 10

Harris, J. R. Early colonists of the Mediterranean. Manchester, 1926 Hbi, 11

Mackenzie, D. A. Ancient civilization from the earliest times to the birth of Christ. London, 1927 Hbi, 12

Breasted, J. H. Ancient times : a history of the early world. Boston Hbi, 13

Burton, O. E. Study of creative history : interaction of the eastern & western peoples to 500 B. C. London, 1932 Hbi, 14

Glover, T. R. Ancient world a beginning. Cambridge, 1935 Hbi, 15

CHINA

GENERAL

Confucius. Classics: book of history (Shu King) comp. by W. G. Old. (Wisdom of the East). London, 1918 Hbiii20, 1

EGYPT

GENERAL

Budge, Sir E. A. W. Dwellers on the Nile: chapters on the life, history, religion and literature of the ancient Egyptians. *Illus.* London, 1926 Hbiv20,6(2)

Weigall, Arthur. History of the Pharaohs. 2 vols. London, 1927 Hbiv20,14(2)

Weigall, Arthur. Short history of ancient Egypt. London, 1934 Hbiv20,14(3)

Petrie, Sir Flinders. History of Egypt during the XVII and XVIII dynasties, 1896, with additions to 1924. 7th ed. enl. Vol. 2. London, 1924 Hbiv20,17(2)

Jones, M. E. M. Ancient Egypt from the records. London, 1924 Hbiv20,20

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
INDIAN HISTORY	Native States	INDIAN HISTORY	Native States
Latthe, A. B. Problems of Indian states..... <i>Poona</i> , 1930	IHhi20, 20	Hutchinson, J. & Vogel, J. P. History of the Punjab hill states. 2 vols..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1933	IHhi20, 28
Williams, L. F. R. Cultural significance of the Indian states. (British academy proceedings.) <i>London</i> , 1930	IHhi20, 21	Beotra, B. R. Two Indias. <i>Calcutta</i>	IHhi20, 29
Memoranda on the Indian states, 1930. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	IHhi20, 22	CONSTITUTIONAL	
Report of the Indian states enquiry committee (Davidson committee report)—Financial, 1932..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	IHhi20, 23	Taraknath Das. Sovereign rights of the Indian princes. <i>Madras</i> , 1924	IHhi40, 1
Gundappa, D. V. States & their people in the Indian constitution..... <i>Bangalore</i> , 1931	IHhi20, 24	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Govt. of India. Memoranda on the Indian states, 1934. <i>Delhi</i> , 1934	IHhi20, 25	Indian statesmen: dewans and prime-ministers of Indian states. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Madras</i>	IHhi50, 1
Govt. of India. Report of the special committee appointed to investigate certain facts relevant to the economic and financial relations between British India and Indian states..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	IHhi20, 26	Bao, R. V. Ministers in Indian states. Vol. I..... <i>Trichinopoly</i> , 1928	IHhi50, 2
Supplementary report of the special committee appointed to investigate certain facts relevant to the economic and financial relations between British India and Indian states. (Ceded areas.) 2 cops. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	IHhi20, 26(2)	KASHMIR	
Barton, Sir William. Princes of India; with a chapter on Nepal. <i>London</i> , 1934	IHhi20, 27	GENERAL HISTORY	
		Gwasha Lal. Short history of Kashmir. 3rd ed..... <i>Lahore</i> , 1932	IHhi20, 6
		BIOGRAPHICAL	
		Panikkar, K. M. Gulab Singh (1792—1858): founder of Kashmir..... <i>London</i> , 1930	IHhi50, 1
		RAJPUTANA STATES	
		BIOGRAPHICAL	
		Wart, E. B. V. Life of Lieut. Gen. H. H. Sir Pratap Singh. <i>London</i> , 1926	IHhi50, 1

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Ancient History	HISTORY	Ancient History
Mackenzie, D. A. Story of ancient Egypt. <i>London</i> , 1927	Hbiv20,21	JUDEA.	
Moret, Alexandre. Nile and Egyptian civilization. <i>London</i> , 1927	Hbiv20,22	GENERAL HISTORY	
Baikle, James. History of Egypt from the earliest time to the end of the 18th century. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1929	Hbiv20,23	Margollouth, D. S. Relation between Arabs and Israelites prior to the rise of Islam. <i>London</i> , 1924	Hbv20, 7
Boulton, W. H. Egypt. <i>London</i>	Hbiv20,24	Ayre, G. B. Forgotten centuries: a handbook for teachers on the history of the Jews for five hundred years before Christ. <i>London</i> , 1932	Hbv20, 8
BIOGRAPHY		MEDO-PERSIA	
Tabouis, G. R. Private life of Tutankhamen: love, religion, and politics at the court of an Egyptian king. <i>London</i> , 1931	Hbiv50,1	GENERAL HISTORY	
SOCIAL		Sayce, A. H. Hittites: the story of a forgotten Empire. Rev. & enl. ed. <i>London</i> , 1925	Hbvi20, 10(2)
Petrie, Sir Flinders. Social life in ancient Egypt. <i>London</i> , 1923	Hbiv60, 1	ASSYRIA-NINVEH	
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Ancient Egypt: trans. by Alfred Sutro. <i>London</i> , 1925	Hbiv60, 2	GENERAL HISTORY	
RELIGIOUS		Sayce, A. H. Assyria: its princes, priests and people. <i>London</i> , 1925	Hbvib20, 8(2)
Petrie, Sir Flinders. Religious life in ancient Egypt. <i>London</i> , 1924	Hbiv70, 1	King L. W. Ed. & Trans. Records of the reign of Tukulti-Ninib I, king of Assyria, about B. C. 1275; ed. & trans. from a memorial tablet in the British museum. <i>London</i> , 1924	Hbvib20, 9
Osterley, W. O. E. Wisdom of Egypt and the old Testament in the light of the newly discovered 'teaching of Amen-em-ope'. <i>London</i> , 1927	Hbiv70, 2	Smith, Sidney. Early history of Assyria to 1000 B. C. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1928	Hbvib20, 10

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
Native States

Class :
INDIAN HISTORY

Division :
Native States

GWALIOR

GENERAL HISTORY

Rai, H. C. Romance of the fort of Gwalior. _____
_____ *Delhi*, 1931 IHhvc20, 1

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bull H. M. & Haksar, K. N. Madhav Rao Scindia of Gwalior, 1876-1925. _____
_____ *Gwalior*, 1926 IHhvc50, 1

BARODA

GENERAL HISTORY

Gupta, B. A. *Comp.* Selections from the historical records of the hereditary minister of Baroda. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1922 IHhvi20, 2

BIOGRAPHICAL

Sergeant, P. W. Ruler of Baroda : an account of the life and work of the Maharaja Gaekwar. _____
_____ *London*, 1928 IHhvi50, 1

Rice, Stanley. Life of Sayaji Rao III, Maharaja of Baroda. 2 vols. _____
_____ *London*, 1931 IHhvi50, 1 (2)

Sayaji Rao, III. Speeches and addresses of His Highness Sayaji Rao, III, Maharaja of Baroda, 1877-1927. _____
_____ *London*, 1928 IHhvi50, 1 (3)

GUJRAT & KATHIAWAR

GENERAL HISTORY

Kincaid, O. A. Land of Ranji and Duleep. _____
_____ *Edinburgh*, 1931 IHhvii20, 3

BIOGRAPHICAL

Wild, Roland. Biography of Colonel His Highness Shri Sir Ranjit Singhji (Ranji). _____
_____ *London*, 1934 IHhvii50, 1

MYSORE

GENERAL HISTORY

Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani. History of the reign of Tipu Sultan: a continuation of the Neshani Hyduri: trans. from the original persian manuscript by Col. W. Miles. (3rd copy.) _____
_____ *London*, 1864 IHhix20, 2

Sastri, K. N. Venkatasubba. Administration of Mysore under Sir Mark Cubbon, (1834-1861.) *London*, 1932 IHhix20, 6

Mackenzie, Roderick. Sketch of the war with Tippoo Sultan. 2 vols. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1893-94 IHhix20, 7

COCHIN

GENERAL HISTORY

Menon, K. P. P. History of Kerala written in the form of notes on Visscher's letters from Malabar; ed. by T. K. Krishna Menon, 2 vols. _____
_____ *Ernakulam*, 1924 IHhxi20, 1

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
Ancient History

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
Ancient History

BABYLONIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Budge, Sir E. A. W. Babylonian life and history. 2nd ed. rewritten throughout and enlarged. *Illus.* London, 1925 Hbvid20, 3

King, L. W. Ed. Chronicles concerning early Babylonian kings. 2 vols. London, 1907 Hbvid20, 4

SOCIAL

Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonians and Assyrians: life and customs. New York, 1918 Hbvid60, 1(2)

PERSIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Rogers, R. W. History of ancient Persia from its earliest beginning to the death of Alexander the Great. *Illus.* New York, 1909 Hbvie20, 2

MESOPOTAMIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Woolley, C. L. Sumerians. Oxford, 1929 Hbvih20, 1

GREECE

GENERAL HISTORY

Mackenzie, Compton. Marathon and Salamis. London, 1934 Hbvii20, 10

RELIGIOUS

Nilsson, M. P. History of Greek religion. trans. from the Swedish by F. J. Fieldon. Oxford, 1925 Hbvii70, 1

MISCELLANEOUS

Bury, J. B. & Others. Hellenistic age. Cambridge, 1923 Hbvii80, 2

James, H. R. Our Hellenic heritage. 2 vols. (4 pts). London Hbvii80, 3

Vol. I. Part I. The great epics. 1921.

Vol. I. Part II. Struggle with Persia. 1921.

Vol. II. Part III. Athens—her splendour and her fall. 1922.

Vol. II. Part IV. Abiding splendour. 1924.

Casson, Stanley. Ancient Greece. London, 1924 Hbvii80, 4

Toynbee, A. J. Greek historical thought from Homer to the age of Heraclius with two pieces newly trans. by Gilbert Murray. London, 1924 Hbvii80, 5

Osborne, E. B. Our debt to Greece and Rome. London Hbvii80, 6

Glover, T. R. Greek by ways. Cambridge, 1932 Hbvii80, 7

Dickinson, G. L. Contribution of ancient to modern life: a lecture. London, 1932 Hbvii80, 8

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : General	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : General
PHILOSOPHY			
GENERAL			
DICTIONARIES & CYCLOPÆDIAS			
§Voltaire. Philosophical dictionary; trans. and selected by H. I. Woolf. London	Jai, 4(a)	Mackenzie, J. S. Ultimate values in the light of contemporary thought. London, 1924	Jaiii, 13
SCOPE & RELATIONS		Mackenzie, J. S. Fundamental problems of life: an essay on citizenship as pursuit of values. London, 1928	Jaiii, 13(2)
Durant, Will. Philosophy and the social problem. New York, 1928	Jaii, 2	Santayana, George. Winds of doctrine: studies in contemporary opinion. London, 1926	Jaiii, 14
OUTLINES & ESSAYS		Santayana, George. Some turns of thought in modern philosophy: five essays. Cambridge, 1933	Jaiii, 14(2)
Joad, C. E. M. Essays in common sense philosophy; with a new intro. 2nd ed. London, 1933	Jaiii, 3(a)	Wordsworth, J. O. Adventures in philosophy. London, 1925	Jaiii, 15
Peirce, C. S. Chance, love and logic: philosophical essays; ed. with an intro. by M. R. Cohen, with a supplementary essay on the pragmatism of Peirce by John Dewey. London, 1923	Jaiii, 7	Bosanquet, Bernard. Science and philosophy and other essays. London, 1927	Jaiii, 16
Relativity, logic and mysticism. London, 1923	Jaiii, 8	Carilli, H. F. Socrates or the emancipation of mankind. (To-day and tomorrow). London, 1927	Jaiii, 17
Temple, William. Mens creatrix: an essay. London, 1932	Jaiii, 9	Tsuchida, Kyoson. Contemporary thought of Japan and China. London, 1927	Jaiii, 18
Carr, H. W. Scientific approach to philosophy. London, 1924	Jaiii, 10	Ward, James. Essays in philosophy. Cambridge, 1927	Jaiii, 19
Holt, E. B. & Others. New realism: co-operative studies in philosophy. New York, 1922	Jaiii, 11	Russell, Bertrand. Outline of philosophy. London, 1927	Jaiii, 20
Bullock, A. B. Triumph of ugliness and other essays. London, 1924	Jaiii, 12	Evans, D. L. New realism and old reality: a critical introduction to the philosophy of the new realists. Princeton, 1928	Jaiii, 21
		Muirhead, J. H. Use of philosophy: Californian addresses. London, 1928	Jaiii, 22

<p><i>Class :</i> HISTORY</p>	<p><i>Division :</i> Ancient History</p>	<p><i>Class :</i> HISTORY</p>	<p><i>Division :</i> Ancient History</p>
-----------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	--

LIMITED PERIODS OF GREEK HISTORY

BIOGRAPHY

Robson, E. I. Alexander the Great: a biographical study. *London, 1929* Hbviiia50,3(2)

Freeman, Kathleen. Work and life of solon: with a trans. of his poems. *Cardiff, 1926* Hbviiia50, 6

SOCIAL

Toynbee, A. J. *Trans.* Greek civilisation and character: the self-revelation of ancient Greek society: with an intro. *London, 1924* Hbviiia60, 5

Burns, C. D. Greek ideals: a study of social life 2nd ed. *London, 1919* Hbviiia60. 6

Wright, F. A. Greek social life. *London, 1925* Hbviiia60, 7

Robinson, C. E. Everyday life in ancient Greece. *Oxford, 1933* Hbviiia60, 8

ROME

GENERAL HISTORY

Matheson, P. E. Growth of Rome. *London, 1922* Hbviii20, 17

Curtis, J. C. Story of old Rome: a new ed. of "Elements of the history of Rome:" rev. and extended by Henry Williams. *London* Hbviii20, 18

Baker, G. P. Twelve centuries of Rome. (753 B. C.—A. D. 476). *London, 1934* Hbviii20, 19

MISCELLANEOUS

Balley, Cyril. Legacy of Rome. *Oxford* Hbviii80, 1

Petrie, A. Introduction to Roman history, literature and antiquities. *London, 1926* Hbviii80, 2

Stobart, J. C. Grandeur that was Rome: a survey of Roman culture and civilization. 3rd ed., rev. by F. N. Pryce. *London, 1934* Hbviii80, 3

ROMAN REPUBLIC

GENERAL HISTORY

Heywood, Thomas. *Trans.* Sallust: The conspiracy of Catiline and the war of Jugurtha: with an intro. by Charles Wibley. *London, 1924* Hbviiiia20, 13

CONSTITUTIONAL

Hardy, E. G. Some problems in Roman history: ten essays bearing on the administrative and legislative work of Julius Cæsar. *Oxford, 1924* Hbviiiia40,1

BIOGRAPHICAL

Buchan, John. Julius Cæsar. *London, 1932* Hbviiiia50,2(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
PHILOSOPHY	General	PHILOSOPHY	General
Jha, Ganganatha. Philosophical discipline. (Kamla lectures.)— <i>Calcutta, 1928</i>	Jaiii, 23	Haldane, J. S. Philosophy of a biologist.— <i>Oxford, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 32(4)
Smith, T. V. Philosophic way of life.— <i>Chicago, 1929</i>	Jaiii, 24	Spengler, Oswald. Man and technique: a contribution to a philosophy of life; trans. by C. P. Atkinson— <i>London, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 33
Knox, H. V. Evolution of truth and other essays.— <i>London, 1930</i>	Jaiii, 25	Inge, W. R. New twilight of the gods: a lecture— <i>London, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 34
Ward, L. R. Philosophy of value: an essay in constructive criticism. <i>London, 1930</i>	Jaiii, 26	Keyserling, Count Hermann. South American meditations on hell and heaven in man's soul; trans. from the German by Therese Duerr.— <i>London, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 35
Stout, G. F. Studies in philosophy and psychology.— <i>London, 1930</i>	Jaiii, 27	Field, G. C. Prejudice and impartiality. <i>London, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 36
Frazer, Sir J. G. Growth of Plato's ideal theory: an essay.— <i>London, 1930</i>	Jaiii, 28	Mead, G. H. Philosophy of the present; ed. by A. E. Murphy.— <i>Chicago, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 37
Dewey, John. Construction and criticism: the first Davies memorial lecture.— <i>New York, 1930</i>	Jaiii, 29	Cornford, F. M. Before and after Socrates.— <i>Cambridge, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 38
Dewey, John. Individualism, old and new. <i>London, 1931</i>	Jaiii, 29(2)	Macmurray, John. Ed. Some makers of the modern spirit.— <i>London, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 39
Dewey, John. Philosophy & civilization. <i>London, 1931</i>	Jaiii, 29(3)	Collingwood, R. G. Essay on public philosophical method.— <i>Oxford, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 40
Laird, John. Idea of value.— <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Jaiii, 30	Whitehead, A. N. Nature and life.— <i>Chicago, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 41
Spalding, K. J. Talks on philosophy.— <i>Oxford, 1931</i>	Jaiii, 31	McDougal, William. Religion and the sciences of life, with other essays on allied topics.— <i>London, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 42
Haldane, J. S. Philosophical basis of biology.— <i>London, 1931</i>	Jaiii, 32	Taylor, A. E. Philosophical studies.— <i>London, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 43
Haldane, J. S. Materialism.— <i>London, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 32(2)		
Haldane, J. S. Fact and faith.— <i>London, 1934</i>	Jaiii, 32(3)		

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Ancient	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Europe
----------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------

Ferrero, Guglielmo. Life of Julius Cæsar trans by A E Zimmerm.
.....*London, 1933* Hbviii50,2(3)

Frank, Tenney. Cicero (Annual lecture on a master mind of the British academy).*London, 1932* Hbviii50,6(2)

Hart, Capt. B. H. L. Greater than Napoleon: Scipio Africanus. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1928* Hbviii50,8

IMPERIAL

GENERAL HISTORY

Rawlinson, H. G. & Dunlop, W. N. U. *Comps.* selections from Gibbon's decline and fall of the Roman Empire *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1925* Hbviii20,10(2)

Nilsson, M. P. Imperial Rome: I. Men and events. II. The Empire and its inhabitants; trans. from Swedish by Rev. G. C. Richards.*London, 1926* Hbviii20,16

BIOGRAPHICAL

Dove, C. C. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus: his life and times.*London, 1930* Hbviii50,8(2)

Holmes, T. R. Architect of the Roman Empire.
.....*Oxford, 1928* Hbviii50,9

Momigliano, Arnaldo. Claudius: the emperor and his achievement; trans. by W. D. Hogarth. *Oxford, 1934* Hbviii50,10

Serviez, J. B. De. Lives of the Roman empresses; with an intro. by Robert Graves.
.....*London, 1935* Hbviii50,11

NORTH AFRICA

BIOGRAPHICAL

Chanler, Beatrice. Cleopatra's daughter.
.....*London, 1934* Hbi50,2

MODERN HISTORY

EUROPE

GENERAL HISTORY

Rose, J. H. Development of the European nations, 1870-1921.
.....*London, 1923* Hci20,16(3)

Belloc, Hilaire. Europe and the faith.*London, 1924* Hci20,21(a)

Thatcher, O. J. & Schwill, Ferdinand. General history of Europe: ed. by Arthur Hassall & rev. by W. J. N. Griffith, with maps. 2 pts.
.....*London, 1923* Hci20,23

Barker, W. H. & Rees, William. Making of Europe.
.....*London, 1920* Hci20,24

Lawrence, D. H. Movements in European history.
.....*London, 1925* Hci20,25

Grant, A. J. Outlines of European history. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1927* Hci20,26

Grant, A. J. History of Europe.*London, 1929* Hci20,26(2)

Thompson, J. M. Historical geography of Europe, 800-1799.
.....*Oxford, 1929* Hci20,27

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : General	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : General
Einstein, Albert & Others. Living philosophies : a series of intimate credos. <i>New York, 1933</i>	Jaiii, 44	Dewey, John. Experience and nature <i>London, 1929</i>	Jav, 21(2)
Macmurray, John. Freedom in the modern world : broadcast talks on modern problems. <i>London, 1932</i>	Jaiii, 45	Haldane, Viscount. Human experience : a study of its structure. <i>London, 1926</i>	Jav, 28(2)
Powys, J. C. Art of happiness. <i>London, 1935</i>	Jaiii, 46	Joad, C. E. M. Introduction to modern philosophy. <i>London, 1924</i>	Jav, 33
Bradley, F. H. Collected essays. 2 vols. <i>Oxford, 1935</i>	Jaiii, 47	Joad, C. E. M. Unorthodox dialogues on education and art. <i>London, 1930</i>	Jav, 33(2)
Livingstone, Sir R. W. Greek ideals and modern life. <i>Oxford, 1935</i>	Jaiii, 48	Joad, C. E. M. Guide to modern thought. <i>London, 1933</i>	Jav, 33(3)
Berdyayev, Nicholas. Fate of man in the modern world. <i>London, 1935</i>	Jaiii, 49	Joad, C. E. M. Return to philosophy. <i>London, 1934</i>	Jav, 33(4)
Bhattacharya, H. M. Studies in philosophy. <i>London, 1933</i>	Jaiii, 50	Joad, C. E. M. Guide to philosophy. <i>London, 1936</i>	Jav, 33(5)
PERIODICALS & TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES		Schiller, F. C. S. Problems of belief. <i>London</i>	Jav, 34
Proceedings of the first Indian philosophical congress, Calcutta University. <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	Jaiv, 3	Avey, A. E. Comp. Readings in philosophy. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1924</i>	Jav, 35
Rationalist annual for the year 1934-1935.	Jaiv, 4	Montague, W. P. Ways of knowing or the methods of philosophy. <i>London, 1925</i>	Jav, 36
GENERAL.		Creighton, J. D. Studies in speculative philosophy ; ed. with a select bibliography by H. R. Smart. <i>New York, 1925</i>	Jav, 37
Santayana, George. Unknowable (Herbert Spencer lecture.) (Pamph.) <i>Oxford, 1923</i>	Jav, 16(3)	Sellars, R. W. Principles and problems of philosophy. <i>New York, 1926</i>	Jav, 38
Santayana, George. Dialogues in limbo. <i>London, 1925</i>	Jav, 16(4)	Radhakrishnan, S. Reign of religion in contemporary philosophy. <i>London, 1920</i>	Jav, 39

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Europe	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Europe
Davis, H. W. G. Europe from 809—1789. <i>London, 1930</i>	Hci20,28	Baynes, N. H. Byzantine Empire. (Home university library). <i>London, 1925</i>	Hcii20,26
Jarrett, Bede. History of Europe from the earliest times to the present. <i>London, 1929</i>	Hci20,29	Arrow, General Sir Edmund. Growth of Europe through the dark ages. A. D. 401—1100. <i>London, 1927</i>	Hcii20,27
Plunket, I. L. & Mowat, B. B. History of Europe. <i>Oxford, 1929</i>	Hci20,30	Bury, J. B. Invasion of Europe by the barbarians: a series of lectures. <i>London, 1928</i>	Hcii2,28
Horrabin, J. F. Atlas of Europe: history from the 2nd to the 20th century. <i>London, 1935</i>	Hci20,31	Dawson, Christopher. Making of Europe: an intro. to the history of European unity. <i>London, 1930</i>	Hcii20,29
Thompson, J. W. History of the middle ages, 300—1500. <i>London, 1937</i>	Hci20,32		
RELIGIOUS		SOCIAL	
Nickerson, Hoffman. Inquisition: a political and military study of its establishment. <i>London, 1923</i>	Hci70,1	Sitwell, Sacheverell. Gothick North: a study of mediæval life, art and thought. 3 vols. <i>London, 1919</i>	Hcii 60. 1
Cardew, Sir A. G. Short history of the inquisition. <i>London, 1933</i>	Hci70,2	AGE OF CHIVALRY, 1100—1458	
MEDIAEVAL EUROPE, 476—1453		GENERAL HISTORY	
GENERAL HISTORY		Froissart, Sir John. Chronicles of Froissart; ed. by G. C. Macaulay and trans. by John Bourchier. <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciic20, 5(2)
Cambridge mediæval history; planned by J. B. Bury and ed. by J. R. Tanner and others. Vols. 4, 5, 6 & 7. <i>Cambridge</i>	Hcii20,4	Haskins, C. H. Renaissance of the twelfth century. <i>Cambridge, 1927</i>	Hciic20, 7
Diehl, Charles. History of the Byzantine Empire; trans. from the French by G. B. Ives. <i>Princeton, 1925</i>	Hcii20,25	Lamb, Harold. Crusades: the flame of Islam. <i>London, 1931</i>	Hciic20, 8

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : General	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : History of Philosophy
Hocking, W. E. Types of philosophy. <i>New York, 1929</i>	Jav, 40	Windelband, Dr. W. History of philosophy, with special ref. to formation and development of its problems and conceptions. trans. by J. H. Tufts. <i>New York, 1923</i>	Jbi, 10(a)
Belgion, Montgomery. Our present philosophy of life. <i>London, 1929</i>	Jav, 41	Robertson, J. M. History of free thought in the 19th century. 2 vols. <i>London, 1929</i>	Jbi, 12(8)
Husserl, Edmund. Ideas : general introduction to pure phenomenology ; trans. by W. R. Boyce Gibson. <i>London, 1930</i>	Jav, 42	Merz, J. T. History of European thought in the 19th century. Vol. 4. <i>London, 1914</i>	Jbi, 13
Bichet, Charles. Impotence of man ; trans. from the French by L. Harvey. <i>London, 1928</i>	Jav, 43	Webb O. C. J. History of philosophy. <i>London, 1924</i>	Jbi, 21
Whitehead, A. N. Adventures of ideas. <i>Cambridge, 1933</i>	Jav, 44	Kishinami, Tsunezo. Development of philosophy in Japan. <i>Princeton, 1915</i>	Jbi, 22
Burns, C. D. Horizon of experience : a study of the modern mind. <i>London, 1933</i>	Jav, 45	Oxford & Asquith, Earl of. Some phases of free thought in England in the nineteenth century. <i>London, 1931</i>	Jbi, 23
Osborne, H. Foundations of the philosophy of value. <i>Cambridge, 1933</i>	Jav, 46	Baker, A. E. How to understand philosophy from Socrates to Bergson. <i>London</i>	Jbi, 24
Lodge, Sir Oliver. My philosophy: representing my views on the many functions of the ether of space. <i>London, 1933</i>	Jav, 47	Stein, Dr. Ludwig. Philosophical currents of the present day ; trans. by Shishir Kumar Maitra. 3 vols. <i>Calcutta, 1918-24</i>	Jbi, 25
Henry, J. M. New fundamentalism. <i>London, 1934</i>	Jav, 48	Perry, R. B. Philosophy of the recent past : an outline of European and American philosophy since 1860. <i>London, 1927</i>	Jbi, 26
McCabe, Joseph. Riddle of the universe to-day. <i>London, 1934</i>	Jav, 49	Beck, L. Adams. Story of oriental philosophy. <i>New York, 1928</i>	Jbi, 27
HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY			
GENERAL			
Lange, F. A. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance ; trans. by E. C. Thomas. 3rd ed. (Three vols. in one.) <i>London, 1925</i>	Jbi, 3(2)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Europe	HISTORY	Europe
Lamb, Harold. Crusades : iron men & saints..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Hcii20, 8(8)	Lodge, Sir Richard & Horn, D. B. History of Europe 1789-1920. <i>London, 1927</i>	Hci 2 24
Ibn Al-Qalanisi Damascus chronicle of the crusades; extracted and trans. from the chronicle of Ibn Al-Qalanisi by H. A. R. Gibb. <i>London, 1933</i>	Hciic20, 9	Marvin, F. S. Modern world Europe from the French revolution to the League of Nations. <i>London, 1929</i>	Hciic20, 25
MODERN EUROPE, 1453—		Marriott, Sir J. A. R. History of Europe 1815 1923: <i>London, 1931</i>	Hciic20, 26
GENERAL HISTORY		Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Evolu- tion of modern Europe. 1453-1932. <i>London, 1933</i>	Hciic20, 26(2)
Muir, Ramsay. Expansion of Europe. 4th ed. <i>London, 1926</i>	Hciic20, 17(2a)	Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Re- making of modern Europe from the outbreak of the French revolution to the treaty of Berlin, 1789-1878. 21st rev. ed. <i>London, 1933</i>	Hciic20, 26(3)
Muir, Ramsay. Expansion of Europe. 4th ed. rev. and enl <i>London, 1935</i>	Hciic20, 17(2b)	Adkins, F. J. How Europe grew <i>London, 1931</i>	Hciic20, 27
Robertson, O. G. & Bartholomew, J. G. Historical atlas of modern Europe from 1789 to 1922, with an historical and expla- natory text. <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciic20, 20	Flenley, Ralph. Modern Europe and the world. <i>London, 1931</i>	Hciic20, 28
Williamson, J. A. Europe over-seas. <i>London, 1925</i>	Hciic20, 21	Schapiro, J. S. Modern and contemporary European history, 1815-1928. <i>London, 1930</i>	Hciic20, 29
Grant, A. J. Europe in the nineteenth century (1789- 1914). <i>London, 1927</i>	Hciic20, 22	Grant, A. J. & Temperley, Harold. Europe in the 19th & 20th centuries. 4th ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Hciic20, 30
Mowat, R. B. History of Europe and the modern world, 1492-1914 <i>Oxford, 1927</i>	Hciic20, 23	Grant, A. J. & Temperley, Harold. Europe. <i>London, 1935</i>	Hciic20, 30(2)
Mowat, R. B. Age of reason: continent of Europe in the 18th century. <i>London, 1934</i>	Hciic20, 23(2)		

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : History of Philosophy

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : History of Philosophy

Smith, T. V. Philosophers speak for themselves : guides and readings for Greek, Roman and early christian philosophy.-----*Chicago, 1934* Jbi, 28

Rogers, A. K. Student's history of philosophy.-----*New York, 1933* Jbi, 29

Boas, George. Adventures of human thought: the major traditions of European philosophy.-----*New York, 1928* Jbi, 30

GREEK

Fuller, B. A. G. History of Greek philosophy : Thales to Democritus.-----*London, 1923* Jbiii, 9

More, P. E. Hellenistic philosophies.-----*London, 1923* Jbiii, 10

Taylor, M. E. J. Greek philosophy : an introduction.-----*London, 1924* Jbiii, 11

MEDIÆVAL

Wulf, de Maurice. History of mediæval philosophy ; trans. by Ernest C. Messenger. Vol. I.-----*London, 1926* Jbiv, 3(2)

Macdonald, A. J. Authority and reason in the early middle ages. (Hulsean lectures, 1931-32).-----*London, 1933* Jbiv, 5

MODERN

Wahl, Jean. Pluralist philosophies of England and America ; trans. by Fred Rothwell.-----*London, 1925* Jbv, 6

Maitra, S. K. Neo-romantic movement in contemporary philosophy.-----*Calcutta, 1912* Jbv, 7

Dresser, H. W. History of modern philosophy.-----*London, 1928* Jbv, 8

Mellone, S. H. Dawn of modern thought : Descartes, Spinoza, Leibniz ; with an introductory note by W. D. Ross.-----*London, 1930* Jbv, 9

BRITISH

Widgery, A. G. Contemporary thought of Great Britain.-----*London, 1927* Jbva, 7

Muirhead, J. H. Platonic tradition in Anglo-Saxon philosophy.-----*London, 1931* Jbva, 8

FRENCH

Benrubi, Isaac. Contemporary thought of France ; trans. by E. B. Dicker.-----*London, 1926* Jbvb, 1

GERMAN

Jones, W. T. Contemporary thought of Germany. Vol. I.-----*London, 1930* Jbve, 3

ITALIAN

Crespi, Angelo. Contemporary thought of Italy.-----*London, 1926* Jbvd, 1

OTHER COUNTRIES

Tsuchida, Dr. Kyoson. Contemporary thought of Japan & China.-----*London, 1927* Jbve, 1

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Europe	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> Europe
		GENERAL HISTORY	
Sontag, R. J. European diplomatic history, 1871—1932:..... <i>New York, 1933</i>	Hcii20, 31	Phillips, W. A. Modern Europe, 1815—1899. 5th ed..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Hciiid20,3(a)
Noyes, A. H. Europe: its history and its world relations, 1789-1933..... <i>Boston, 1934</i>	Hcii20, 32	Seton Watson, R. W. Sarajevo: a study in the origin of the Great War..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Hciiid20,15(3)
Jackson, J. H. Ed. Modern history of Europe, 1046—1918..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Hcii20, 33	Muir, Ramsay. Political consequences of the Great War. (H. U. L.)..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Hciiid20,68(3)
Fisher, H. A. L. History of Europe. 3 vols..... <i>London</i>	Hcii20, 34	Poincare, Raymond. Memoirs (1912); trans. and adopted by Sir George Arthur, with a preface by the Duke of Northumberland..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Hciiid20,86(2)
Slosson, P. W. Europe since 1870..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Hcii20, 35	Nevinson, H. W. Last changes, last chances..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Hciiid20,93(2)
Brett, S. R. Modern Europe, 1879—1914..... <i>London, 1936</i>	Hcii20, 36	Churchill, Winston. World crisis, 1916—1918. Vols. 3, 4, 5 & 6..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Hciiid20, 136
MODERN EUROPE		Nitti, Francesco. They make a desert: trans. from the Italian by F. Brittain..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciiid20,138(3)
AGE OF REFORMATION, 1517—1789		Elliott, Sir H. G. Some revolutions and other diplomatic experiences..... <i>London, 1922</i>	Hciiid20, 141
GENERAL HISTORY		Nowak, K. F. Collapse of central Europe, with an intro. by Viscount Haldane..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciiid20, 142
Ogg, David. Europe in the seventeenth century..... <i>London, 1325</i>	Hciiib20, 7	Steed, H. W. Through thirty years, 1892—1922: a personal narrative. 2 vols..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciiid20, 143
Belloc, Hilaire. How the reformation happened..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Hciiib20, 8		
Clark, G. N. Seventeenth century..... <i>Oxford, 1929</i>	Hciiib20, 9		
CURRENT HISTORY, 1815—			
SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY			
Hall, Hubert. British archives and the sources for the history of the world war..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Hciiid10, 1		

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : Metaphysics

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : Metaphysics

METAPHYSICS

GENERAL

- Aristotle.** Metaphysics: a revised text; with intro. and commentary by W. D. Ross. 2 vols. *Oxford, 1924* Jci, 1(2)
- Hobhouse, L. T.** Development and purpose: an essay towards a philosophy of evolution. New ed. rev. & in part rewritten. *London, 1927* Jci, 14(a)
- James, William.** Essays in the radical empiricism. *New York, 1922* Jci, 20(2)
- Russell, Bertrand.** Our knowledge of the external world as a field for scientific method in philosophy. Rev. ed. *London, 1926* Jci, 26(a)
- Schiller, F. C. S.** Tantallus or the future of man. *London, 1924* Jci, 28(4)
- Taylor, A. E.** Elements of metaphysics. 8th ed. *London, 1927* Jci, 29(a)
- Laird, John.** Idea of the soul. *London, 1924* Jci, 43(2)
- Alexander, S.** Space, time and deity: the Gifford lectures at Glasgow, 1916—1918. 2 vols. *London, 1927* Jci, 48(a)
- Hoernle, R. F. A.** Idealism, as a philosophical doctrine. *London, 1924* Jci, 50(3)
- Burt, E. A.** Metaphysical foundations of modern physical science: a historical and critical essay. *London, 1925* Jci, 56
- Morgan, C. L.** Life, mind and spirit. *London, 1926* Jci, 57

- Morgan, C. L.** Mind at the crossways. *London, 1929* Jci, 57(2)
- Roberts, G. L.** Objective reality. *London, 1925* Jci, 58
- Turner, J. E.** Theory of direct realism and the relation of realism to idealism. *London, 1925* Jci, 59
- Santayana, George.** Realm of essence: book first of Realms of Being. *London, 1928* Jci, 60
- Santayana, George.** Realm of matter: book second of Realms of Being. *London, 1930* Jci, 60(2)
- Carr, H. W.** Unique status of man. *London, 1928* Jci, 61
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Life of space; trans. by Bernard Miall. *London, 1928* Jci, 62
- Lutoslawski, Wincenty.** Knowledge of reality. *Cambridge, 1930* Jci, 63
- Lutoslawski, Wincenty.** World of souls; with a preface by William James. *London, 1929* Jci, 63(2)
- Holmes, E. S.** Science of mind: a complete course of lessons in the science of mind and spirit. *London* Jci, 64
- Driesch, Hans.** Man and the universe; trans. by W. H. Johnston. *London, 1929* Jci, 65
- Stout, G. F.** Mind and matter. *Cambridge, 1929* Jci, 66
- Whittaker, Thomas.** Prolegomena to new metaphysics. *Cambridge, 1931* Jci, 67

Class : HISTORY	Division : Europe	Class : HISTORY	Division : Europe
German white book concerning the responsibility of the authors of the war; trans. by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.----- ----- <i>New York, 1924</i>	Hciiid20, 144	Vol. 1. The end of British isolation.	
Mackinder Sir H. J. World war and after: a concise narrative and some tentative ideas. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciiid20, 145	Vol. 2. The Anglo-Japanese Alliance and the Franco-British Entente.	
Bertie, Lord. Diary; ed. by lady A. G. Lennox. 2 vols.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Hciiid20, 146	Vol. 5. The near East, the Macedonian problem and the annexation of Bosnia, 1903-09.	
Montgelas, Count Max. Case for the central powers: an impeachment of the Versailles verdict; trans. by Constance Vesey.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Hciiid20, 147	Vol. 7. The Agadir crisis.	
Whelpley, J. D. Reconstruction.----- <i>New York, 1925</i>	Hciiid20, 148	Vol. 9. Balkan wars. Pt. 1. The prelude; the Tripoli war; Pt. 2. The League & Turkey.	
Loti, Pierre. War; trans. from the French by Marjorie Laurie.----- <i>London</i>	Hciiid20, 149	Vol. 11. The outbreak of war; foreign office documents, June 28th-August 4th, 1914.	
William of Germany, Ex-Crown Prince. I seek the truth: a book on responsibility for the war; trans. from the German by Ralph Butler.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Hciiid20, 150	Hazen, C. D. Europe since 1815. Rev. & enl. ed.----- <i>London, 1923</i>	Hciiid20, 154
Robertson, Sir William. Soldiers and statesmen, 1914-1918. 2 vols. <i>London, 1926</i>	Hciiid20, 151	Thompson, P. A. Lions led by donkeys: showing how victory in the great war was achieved by those who made the fewest mistakes.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hciiid20, 155
Great Britain and the European crisis: correspondence and statements in parliament, together with an introductory narrative of events.----- <i>London, 1914</i>	Hciiid20, 152	Keyserling, Count Hermann. Europe.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Hciiid20, 156
Gooch, G. P. & Temperley, Harold. Eds. British documents on the origins of the war, 1899-1914.----- <i>London</i>	Hciiid20, 153	Slosson, P. W. Twentieth century Europe.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Hciiid20, 157
		Gregory, J. D. On the edge of diplomacy: rambles and reflections, 1902-1928. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London</i>	Hciiid20, 158
		Wilson, H. W. War guilt.----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Hciiid20, 159

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
PHILOSOPHY	Metaphysics	PHILOSOPHY	Metaphysics
<p>Bergson, Henri. Introduction to metaphysics ; trans. by T. E. Hulme. Rev. ed. _____ New York, 1933 Jci, 68</p> <p>Macmurray, John. Interpreting the universe. _____ London, 1933 Jci, 69</p> <p>Parsons, L. M. Universe of our experience. London, 1933 Jci, 70</p>		<p>Pringle-Pattison, A. S. B. Balfour lectures on realism; ed. with a memoir by G. F. Barbour. _____ London, 1933 Jciii, 8</p> <p>Plato. Plato's theory of knowledge: the Theætetus and Sophist of Plato ; trans. with a running commentary by F. M. Cornford. _____ London, 1935 Jciii, 9</p>	
<p>ONTOLOGY</p>		<p>COSMOLOGY</p>	
<p>Bradley, F. H. Appearance and reality : a metaphysical essay. _____ London, 1930 Jcii, 2(a)</p> <p>McTaggart, John & McTaggart, Ellis. Nature of existence ; ed. by C. D. Broad. Vol. 2. _____ London, 1927 Jcii, 10</p> <p>Bawfield, K. B. On values: a study in reality. _____ London, 1922 Jcii, 11</p> <p>Jones, W. T. Metaphysics of life and death. 2 cops. _____ London Jcii, 12</p>		<p>Haldane, Viscount. Pathway to reality. _____ London, 1926 Jciv, 8(2)</p> <p>Whitehead, A. N. Process and reality : an essay in cosmology. (Gifford lectures, 1927-28). Cambridge, 1929 Jciv, 9</p> <p>Mackenzie, J. S. Cosmic problems : an essay on speculative philosophy. _____ London, 1931 Jciv, 10</p> <p>Menon, C. P. S. Early astronomy and cosmology : a reconstruction of the earliest cosmic system. _____ London, 1932 Jciv, 11</p>	
<p>EPISTEMOLOGY</p>		<p>OTHER TOPICS</p>	
<p>Smith, N. K. Prolegomena to an idealist theory of knowledge. _____ London, 1924 Jciii, 4</p> <p>Waggett, P. N. Knowledge and virtue: the Hulsean lectures for 1920-1921. _____ Oxford, 1924 Jciii, 5</p> <p>Wells, H. G. Discovery of the future. New & rev. ed. 2 cops. _____ London, 1921 Jciii, 6</p> <p>Dewey, John. Quest for certainty : a study of the relation of knowledge and action. (Gifford lectures, 1929.) _____ London, 1930 Jciii, 7</p>		<p>Cabot, Philip. Sense of immortality. _____ Cambridge, 1924 Jcv, 4</p> <p>Turner, E. Personality and reality: a proof of the real existence of a supreme self in the universe. London, 1926 Jcv, 5</p> <p>Abraham, Rev. E. G. Personality and immortality in post-Kantian thought. _____ London, 1926 Jcv, 6</p> <p>Rignano, Eugenio. Man not a machine : a study of the finalistic aspects of life. _____ London, 1920 Jcv, 7</p>	

258 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : HISTORY	Division : Europe	Class : HISTORY	Division : Europe
Fay, S. B. Origins of the world war. 2 vols.----- -----New York, 1929	Hciiid20,160	Aston, Major-General Sir George. Great War, 1914—1918. (H. U. L.)----- -----London, 1930	Hciiid20, 170
Ponsonby, Arthur. Falsehood in war-time: an assortment of lies circulated throughout the nations during the Great War.----- -----London, 1929	Hciiid20, 161	Woods, W. S. Colossal blunders of the war, London	Hciiid20, 171
Blunden, Edmund. Undertones of war.-----London, 1929	Hciiid20, 162	Kenworthy, Lt. Comdr. Hon. J. M. New wars, new weapons.-----London, 1930	Hciiid20, 172
Mackenzie, Compton. Gallipoli memories.----- -----London, 1929	Hciiid20, 163	Ludendorff, General. Coming war.-----London, 1931	Hciiid20, 173
Wine, women and war: a diary of disillusionment.----- -----London, 1927	Hciiid20, 164	Government of England. Great Britain and the European crisis: correspondence and statements in Parliament, together with an introductory narrative of events.-----London, 1914	Hciiid20, 174
Ludwig, Emil. July 1914; trans. by C. A. Macartney.----- -----London, 1929	Hciiid20, 165	Higby, O. P. History of modern Europe: a survey of the evolution of European society from the national rising against Napoleon to the present day.----- -----New York, 1932	Hciiid20, 175
Gibbs, Philip. Soul of the war. New & rev. ed. London	Hciiid20, 166	Achorn, Erik. European civilization and politics since 1815.-----London, 1935	Hciiid20, 176
Gibbs, Philip. Realities of war.-----London, 1929	Hciiid20,166(2)	Fletcher, C. R. L. Great war, 1914—1918: a brief sketch.-----London, 1931	Hciiid20, 177
Gibbs, Philip. Since then.----- -----London, 1930	Hciiid20,166(3)	Jackson, J. H. Europe since the war: a sketch of political development, 1918—1932	Hciiid20, 178
Read, Herbert. In retreat. (Pamph.)-----London, 1930	Hciiid20, 167	Maxwell, J. Hell's bells and mademoiselles.----- -----Australia, 1932	Hciiid20, 179
Carey, G. V. & Scott, H. S. Comps. Outline history of the Great War for use in schools.-----Cambridge, 1929	Hciiid20, 168	Biddell, Lord. Intimate diary of the peace conference and after 1918.----- -----London, 1923	Hciiid20, 180
Mowat, R. B. Concert of Europe.-----London, 1930	Hciiid20, 169		
Mowat, R. B. States of Europe, 1815—1871.----- -----London, 1932	Hciiid20,169(2)		

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Metaphysics	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Hasan, Dr. S. Z. Realism. an attempt to trace its origin and developments in its chief representatives ; with a foreword by J. A. Smith. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1928	Jcv, 8	Brett, G. S. Psychology. ancient and modern. _____ _____ London, 1938	Jdi, 8(2)
Joad, C. E. M. Future of life: a theory of vitalism. _____ _____ London, 1928	Jcv, 9	McDougall, William. Character and the conduct of life. 2nd ed. _____ _____ London, 1927	Jdi, 28(2)
Joad, C. E. M. Matter, life and value. _____ _____ London, 1929	Jcv, 9(2)	McDougall, William. Energies of men : a study of the fundamentals of dynamic psychology. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1932	Jdi, 28(3)
Lenin, V. I. Materialism and empiriocriticism: critical notes concerning a reactionary philosophy. _____ _____ London, 1927	Jcv, 10	McDougall, William. Frontiers of psychology. _____ _____ London, 1934	Jdi, 28(4)
Braham, E. G. Ourselves and reality : a discussion on personality in British and American idealism. _____ _____ London, 1929	Jcv, 11	Brown, William. <i>Comp.</i> Psychology and the sciences. _____ _____ London, 1924	Jdi, 29
Lovejoy, A. O. Revolt against dualism : an inquiry concerning the existence of ideas. _____ _____ London, 1930	Jcv, 12	Brown, William. Mind and personality: an essay in psychology and philosophy. _____ _____ London, 1926	Jdi, 29(2)
Younghusband, Sir Francis. Living universe. _____ _____ London, 1933	Jcv, 13	Brown, William. Science and personality ; with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge. _____ _____ London, 1929	Jdi, 29(3)
Shahani, B. C. Coming of Karuna : a vision of creative love. (Wisdom of the east series). _____ _____ London, 1934	Jcv, 14	Lloyd, R. E. Life and word: an essay in psychology. _____ _____ London, 1924	Jdi, 30
Chance, Janet. Romance of reality. _____ _____ London, 1930	Jcv, 15	Bentley, Madison. Field of psychology : a survey of experience individual, social and genetic. _____ _____ London, 1924	Jdi, 31
PSYCHOLOGY		Baldwin, J. M. History of psychology : a sketch and an interpretation. 2 vols. _____ _____ London	Jdi, 32
GENERAL		Driesch, Hans. Crisis in psychology <i>Princeton</i> , 1925	Jdi, 33
Angell, J. E. Psychology. 4th ed. rev. 2nd copy. _____ _____ London	Jdi, 1(3)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Europe	HISTORY	England
Swain, J. W. Beginning the twentieth century: a history of the generation that made the war.----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Hciid20, 181	Official history of the war, based on official documents: military operations, 1914 2 vols. with two separate vols. of maps. 1915, 2 vols. with a separate vol. of maps. 1916, 1 vol. with a separate vol. of maps.----- <i>London</i>	Hciid30, 5(2)
Cole, G. D. H. & Cole, Margaret. Intelligent man's review of Europe to day.----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Hciid20, 182	Joffre, Marshall & Others. Two battles of the Marne.----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Hciid30, 6
Sforza, Count Carlo. European dictatorships.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Hciid20, 183	Ashmead-Bartlett, A. Uncensored Dardenelles. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London</i>	Hciid30, 7
Hart, Liddell. History of the world war, 1914-1918.----- <i>London</i> , 193	Hciid20, 184	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Croce, Benedetto. History of Europe in the nineteenth century; trans. from the Italian by Henry Furst.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Hciid20, 185	Radziwill, Princess Catherine. Those I remember.----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Hciid50, 2(2)
Cruttwell, C. R. M. F. History of the Great War. 1914-1918.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1934	Hciid20, 186	Whibley, Charles. Political portraits. 1st & 2nd series.----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Hciid50, 5
Huddleston, Sisley. War unless----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Hciid20, 187	ENGLAND	
Hughes, C. J. P. Nineteenth century and the world war (being pt. IV: 1815-1918 of outline of European history).----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Hciid20, 188	SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY	
Wingfield-Stratford, Eame. Harvest of victory.----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Hciid20, 189	Nineteenth report of the Royal commission on historical manuscripts.----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Hciiv10, 7
Gunther, John. Inside Europe.----- <i>London</i> , 1936	Hciid20, 190	GENERAL HISTORY	
Siegfried, Andre. Europe's crisis.----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Hciid20, 191	Green, J. R. Short history of English people.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Hciiv20,7(2a)
NAVAL & MILITARY		Seeley, Sir J. B. Expansion of England. Pocket ed.----- <i>London</i> , 1925	Hciiv20,24(a)
Official history of the war, based on official documents: naval operations. Vols. 1, 3, 4 & 5 (Text and maps in separate vols.)----- <i>London</i>	Hciid30, 5	Seeley, Sir J. B. Expansion of England.----- <i>London</i> , 1898	Hciiv20,24(b)

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Moore, D. T. V. Dynamic psychology : an intro. to modern psychological theory and practice. _____ _____ <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1924	Jdi, 34	Stout, G. F. Groundwork of psychology ; rev. by R. H. Thouless. 2nd ed. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1927	Jdi, 44
Wilm, E. C. Theories of instinct : a study in the history of psychology. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Jdi, 35	Stout, G. F. Manual of psychology. 4th ed. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1933	Jdi, 44 (2)
Fuller, Sir Bampfylde. Law within. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdi, 36	Bentley, Madison & Others. Psychologies of 1925: Powell lectures in psychological theory. 2nd ed. _____ _____ <i>Worcester</i> , 1927	Jdi, 45
Hudson, C. E. Recent psychology and the christian religion: some points of contact and divergence. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1923	Jdi, 37	Hollingworth, H. L. Psychology, its facts and principles. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1928	Jdi, 46
Wray, W. J. New psychology and the gospel. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdi, 38	Murphy, Gardener. Historical introduction to modern psychology; with a supp. by Heinrich Kluver. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdi, 47
Robinson, E. S. Practical psychology: human nature in everyday life _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1925	Jdi, 39	Alexander, James. Thought control in everyday life. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1928	Jdi, 48
Kantor, J. R. Principles of psychology. 2 vols. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1924	Jdi, 40	Jaeger, M. Sisyphus or the limits of psychology. (Today and to-morrow), _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdi, 49
Bruce, W. S. Psychology of christian life and behaviour. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Jdi, 41	Hollingworth, L. S. Psychology of the adolescent. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1928	Jdi, 50
Kohler, Wolfgang. Mentality of apes ; trans. from the 2nd rev. ed. by Ella Winter. 2nd ed. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1927	Jdi, 42	Bridges, J. W. Psychology, normal and abnormal. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1930	Jdi, 51
Kohler, Wolfgang. Gestalt psychology. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1930	Jdi, 42 (2)	Sherman, Mandel & Sherman, I. O. Process of human behaviour. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1930	Jdi, 52
Perrin, F. A. C. & Klein, D. B. Psychology: its methods and principles. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1927	Jdi, 43	Pillsbury, W. B. History of psychology. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdi, 53
		Wexberg, Erwin. Individual psychology ; trans. by Beran Wolfe. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1930	Jdi, 54

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England
Seeley, Sir J. B. Our colonial expansion: extracts from the expansion of England. _____ _____ London, 1900	Hciv20,24(2)	Trevelyan, G. M. History of England. 3 pts. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv20, 56
Tout, T. F. Beginnings of a modern capital: London and Westminster in the fourteenth century. <i>London</i>	Hciv20,41(3)	Inge, W. R. England. (Modern world series). _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv20, 57
Ponsonby, Arthur. English diaries: a review of English diaries from the 16th to the 20th century, with an intro. on diary writing. _____ _____ London, 1923	Hciv20, 40	Greenwood, A. D. History of the people of England. 3 vols. _____ _____ London, 1921-26	Hciv20, 58
Barnard, F. P. Mediæval England. (Companion to English history). New ed. _____ _____ London	Hciv20, 50	Russell, A. I. History of the people of England. Vol. I. From the earliest time to 1066. (Bede histories. 2nd series). _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv20, 59
Buchan, John. Ed. Great Britain. 2 vols. (Nations of to-day series). _____ _____ London, 1923	Hciv20, 51	Muir, Ramsay. British history: a survey of the history of all the British peoples. _____ _____ London, 1929	Hciv20, 60
Mowat, R. B. New history of Great Britain. _____ _____ London, 1923	Hciv20, 52	Dibelius, Wilhelm. England; trans. from the German by Mary Agnes Hamilton, with an intro. by A. D. Lindsay. _____ _____ London, 1930	Hciv20, 61
Mowat, R. B. New history of Great Britain since 1714. _____ _____ London, 1927	Hciv20,52(2)	Wingfield-Stratford, Esme. History of British civilization. _____ _____ London, 1930	Hciv20, 62
Hulme, E. M. History of the British people. <i>London</i> , 1924	Hciv20, 53	Butler, J. B. M. History of England 1815—1918. (Home university library). _____ _____ London, 1928	Hciv20, 63
Rait, R. S. Critical moments in British history. _____ _____ London, 1925	Hciv20, 54	Taylor, G. B. S. Modern history of England, 1485-1932: a study in politics, economics & ethics. _____ _____ London, 1932	Hciv20, 64
Belloc, Hilaire. History of England. 4 vols. _____ _____ London, 1925-1931	Hciv20, 55	Carrington, C. E. & Jackson, J. H. History of England. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1932	Hciv20, 65
Belloc, Hilaire. Shorter history of England. _____ _____ London, 1934	Hciv20,55(2)	Edwards, William. British foreign policy from 1857 to 1933. _____ _____ London, 1934	Hciv20, 66

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Campbell, O. M. Human personality and the environment.----- <i>New York, 1934</i>	Jdi, 55	HUMAN PSYCHOLOGY	
Spearman, O. Creative mind.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Jdi, 56	Locke, John. Essay concerning human understanding, abridged & ed. by A. S. Pringle Pattison.----- <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Jdii, 3(a)
Fox, Charles. Mind and its body : the foundations of psychology.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Jdi, 57	McDougall, William. Psychoanalysis & social psychology.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Jdii, 4(3)
Strong, C. A. Essays on the natural origin of the mind.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Jdi, 58	Titchener, E. B. Systematic psychology prolegomena.----- <i>New York, 1929</i>	Jdii, 15(2)
Woodworth, B. S. Contemporary schools of psychology.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Jdi, 59	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. Interpretation of dreams; authorised trans. by A. A. Brill, 3rd ed. Completely rev. in accordance with the 8th German ed.----- <i>London, 1932</i>	Jdii, 16(a)
Aveling, F. Introduction to psychology.----- <i>London, 1932</i>	Jdi, 60	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. On dreams : only authorised English trans, by M. D. Eder from the 2nd German ed. with an intro. by W. I. Mackenzie.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Jdii, 16(8)
Ludovici, A. M. Secret of laughter.----- <i>London, 1932</i>	Jdi, 61	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. Collected papers : authorised trans. under the supervision of Joan Riviere. 4 vols.----- <i>New York, 1924</i>	Jdii, 16(9)
Myers, C. S. Psychologists' point of view.----- <i>London, 1933</i>	Jdi, 62	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. Psychopathology of everyday life: authorized English ed. with intro. by A. A. Brill.----- <i>London, 1922</i>	Jdii, 16(10)
Sinha, Jadunath. Indian psychology: perceptions.----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Jdi, 63	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. Ego and the id ; authorized trans. by Joan Riviere. <i>London, 1927</i>	Jdii, 16(11)
Flugel, J. C. Hundred years of psychology, 1833-1933.----- <i>London, 1933</i>	Jdi, 64	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. Problem of lay analysis ; intro. by Dr. S. Ferenczi.----- <i>New York, 1927</i>	Jdii, 16(12)
Sinclair, Upton. Book of life.----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Jdi, 65	Freud, Dr. Sigmund. Future of an illusion; trans. by W.D. Robson Scott. <i>London, 1928</i>	Jdii, 16(13)
Anonymous. Psychology in court.----- <i>London, 1933</i>	Jdi, 66		
Koffka, K. Principles of gestalt psychology.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Jdi, 67		
Hodfield, J. A. Ed. Psychology and modern problems.----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Jdi, 68		

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England
Hirst, F. W. Consequences of the war to Great Britain. _____ <i>London, 1934</i> Hciv20,67		Lowell, A. L. Government of England. 2 vols. _____ <i>New York, 1924</i> Hciv40,9(a)	
Halevy, Elie. History of the English people : trans. from the French by E. I. Watkin & D. A. Barker 5 vols. _____ <i>London, 1924—34</i> Hciv20,68		Marriott, Sir J. A. R. English political institutions : an introductory study, 3rd ed. with an intro. chapter on the constitution, 1910-1924. _____ <i>Oxford, 1925</i> Hciv40,11(2)	
Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. Introductory history of England and Europe. _____ <i>London, 1935</i> Hciv20,69		Marriott, Sir J. A. R. How we are governed. (World's manuals). _____ <i>London, 1928</i> Hciv40,11(3)	
NAVAL & MILITARY			
Fortescue, Sir John. History of the British army. _____ <i>London</i> Hciv30,8		Trall, H. D. Central government. Rev. & corrected by Sir Henry Craik. _____ <i>London, 1908</i> Hciv40,18(2)	
Vol. XI. 1815—1838			
Vol. XII. 1839—1852		Adams, G. B. Constitutional history of England. _____ <i>London, 1935</i> Hciv40,35(3)	
Vol. XIII. 1853—1870			
Fortescue, Sir John. Empire and the army. <i>London, 1929</i> Hciv30,8(2)		Robertson, Sir C. G. Select statutes, cases and documents. (New issue). _____ <i>London, 1935</i> Hciv40,36(a)	
Fortescue, Sir John. Vicissitudes of organized power. (Romanes lecture). _____ <i>Oxford, 1929</i> Hciv30,8(3)		Pollard, A. F. Evolution of parliament ; 2nd ed., rev. with appendices, notes, and illus. _____ <i>London, 1926</i> Hciv40,44(2)	
Masefield, John. Conway from her foundations to the present day. _____ <i>London, 1933</i> Hciv30,11		Ilbert, Sir C. Parliament: its history, constitution and practice. _____ <i>London, 1922</i> Hciv40,40	
Hart, Liddell. When Britain goes to war. _____ <i>London, 1935</i> Hciv30,12		Ilbert, Sir, C. Parliament. New & rev. ed. _____ <i>London, 1927</i> Hciv40,49(a)	
CONSTITUTIONAL			
Anson, W. R. Law and custom of the constitution. 2 vols. _____ <i>Oxford</i> Hciv40,1(a)		Rosenberg, Kate. How Britain is governed: a short survey of the history and working of the British constitution. _____ <i>London, 1925</i> Hciv40,50	
Bagehot, Walter. English constitution ; with an intro. by the Earl of Balfour. (World's classics). _____ <i>London, 1928</i> Hciv40,2(a)		Trevelyan, G. M. Two-party system in English political history. (Romanes lecture). _____ <i>Oxford, 1926</i> Hciv40,51	

354 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
<p>Freud, Sigmund. Civilization and its discontents; trans. by Joan Riviere. (International psycho-analytical library). -----<i>London, 1930</i> Jdii, 16(14)</p> <p>Freud, Dr. Sigmund. New introductory lectures on psycho-analysis; trans. by W. J. H. Sprat. -----<i>London, 1933</i> Jdii, 16(15)</p> <p>Jung, C. G. Contribution to analytical psychology; trans. by H. G. & Cary F. Baynes. -----<i>London, 1928</i> Jdii, 25(3)</p> <p>Jung, C. G. Modern man in search of a soul. -----<i>London, 1933</i> Jdii, 25(4)</p> <p>Russell, Bertrand. Conquest of happiness. -----<i>London, 1930</i> Jdii, 35(2)</p> <p>Brown, William. Psychology and psychotherapy. 3d ed. -----<i>London, 1934</i> Jdii, 36(a)</p> <p>Myers, O. S. Absurdity of any mindbody relation : a lecture. -----<i>London, 1932</i> Jdii, 44(2)</p> <p>Baudouin, Charles. Suggestion and auto-suggestion : a psychological study based upon the investigation made by the New Nancy School; trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul from French. -----<i>London, 1922</i> Jdii, 49(2)</p> <p>Baudouin, Charles. Power within us; trans. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. -----<i>London, 1923</i> Jdii, 49(3)</p> <p>Roback, Dr. A. A. Psychology of character; with a survey of temperament. -----<i>London, 1927</i> Jdii, 50(2)</p> <p>Hadfield, J. A. Psychology of power. (Pamph). -----<i>London, 1933</i> Jdii, 51(2)</p>		<p>Ooué, Emile. Conscious auto-suggestion. -----<i>London</i> Jdii, 59(2)</p> <p>Ooué, Emile. Self-mastery through conscious auto-suggestion. -----<i>London, 1924</i> Jdii, 59(3)</p> <p>Green, G. H. Daydream : study in development. -----<i>London, 1923</i> Jdii, 61</p> <p>Edgell, Beatrice. Theories of memory. -----<i>Oxford, 1924</i> Jdii, 62</p> <p>Adler, Alfred. Practice and theory of individual psychology; trans. by P. Radin. -----<i>London, 1924</i> Jdii, 63</p> <p>Adler, Alfred. What life should mean to you. -----<i>Boston, 1937</i> Jdii, 63(2)</p> <p>Wells, F. L. Pleasure and behaviour. -----<i>London, 1924</i> Jdii, 64</p> <p>Watson, J. B. Psychology : from the standpoint of a behaviourist. -----<i>London, 1919</i> Jdii, 65</p> <p>Watson, J. B. Psychology, from the standpoint of a behaviourist. 2nd ed. -----<i>London</i> Jdii, 65(a)</p> <p>Watson, J. B. Behaviourism. -----<i>London, 1925</i> Jdii, 65(2)</p> <p>Graves, Robert. Meaning of dreams. -----<i>Oxford, 1924</i> Jdii, 66</p> <p>Baudouin, Charles & Lestchinsky, A. Inner discipline; trans. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. -----<i>London, 1924</i> Jdii, 67</p> <p>Janet, Pierre. Principles of psychotherapy; trans. by H. M. and E. R. Guthrie. -----<i>London, 1925</i> Jdii, 68</p>	

Class : HISTORY	Division : England	Class : HISTORY	Division : England
Oxford, & Asquith, Earl of. Fifty years of parliament. 2 vols. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	Hciv40, 52	Govt. of England. Committee on minister's powers: report. (Donoughmore committee report)..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hciv40, 61
Flournoy, F. R. Parliament and war: the relation of the British parliament to the administration of foreign policy in connection with the initiation of war..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Hciv40, 53	Govt. of England. Interim report of the committee on House of Commons personnel and politics, 1264--1832..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hciv40, 62
Robinson, H. J. Power of the purse: a brief study of constitutional history..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Hciv40, 54	Allyn, Emily. Lords versus Commons: a century of conflict and compromise, 1830-1930. <i>New York</i> , 1932	Hciv40, 63
Fitzroy, Sir Almerie. History of the privy council. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1928	Hciv40, 55	Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Conservatism in England: an analytical, historical and political survey..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hciv40, 64
MacDonagh, Michael. English king: a study of the monarchy and the royal family: historical, constitutional and social..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hciv40, 56	Emden, C. S. People and the constitution..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1933	Hciv40, 65
Hewart, Lord. New despotism..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hciv40, 57	Christi, O. F. Transition to democracy 1867-1914..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Hciv40, 66
Campion, G. F. M. Intro. to the procedure of the House of Commons. <i>London</i> , 1929	Hciv40, 58	Hogan, A. E. & Powell, I. G. Government of Great Britain and the commissions and colonies..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Hciv40, 67
Ogg, F. A. English government and politics..... <i>New York</i> , 1929	Hciv40, 59	Lodge, E. C. & Thornton, G. A. Eds. English constitutional documents, 1307-1485..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1935	Hciv40, 68
Ogg, F. A. English government and politics..... <i>New York</i> , 1930	Hciv40, 59(a)	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Muir, Ramsay. How Britain is governed: a critical analysis of modern developments in the British system of govt..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Hciv40, 60	Davis, H. W. C. & Weaver, J. R. H. Eds. Dictionary of national biography, 1912-1921, with index 1901-21..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Hciv50, 5
Muir, Ramsay. How Britain is governed. 3rd rev. ed..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hciv40, 60(a)	§ Concise dictionary of national biography from the beginning to 1921: being an epitome of the main work and its supplement to which is added an epitome of the twentieth century vols. covering 1901-1921..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Hciv50, 5(3)

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Lee, Vernon. Proteus or the future of intelligence. _____
_____ London, 1925 Jdii, 69

Stern, William. Psychology of early childhood up to the sixth year of age. _____
_____ London, 1924 Jdii, 70

Firth, V. M. Machinery of the mind. _____ London, 1922 Jdii, 71

MacCurdy, J. T. Psychology of emotion: morbid and normal. _____ London, 1925 Jdii, 72

Barrett, E. B. New psychology: how it aids and interests. _____ London, 1925 Jdii, 73

Broad, C. D. Mind and its place in nature. _____ London, 1925 Jdii, 74

Wohlgemuth, A. Critical examination of psycho-analysis _____ London, 1923 Jdii, 75

Gregory, J. C. Nature of laughter. _____ London, 1924 Jdii, 76

Drever, James. Psychology of every day life. 4th ed. _____ London, 1923 Jdii, 77

Hollingworth, H. L. Psychology of thought: approached through studies of sleeping and dreaming. London, 1926 Jdii, 78

Hollingworth, H. L. Mental growth and decline: a survey of developmental psychology. New York, 1927 Jdii, 78(2)

Hollingworth, H. L. Vocational psychology and character analysis. _____ New York, 1929 Jdii, 78(3)

Levy-Bruhl, Lucien. Primitive mentality: authorized trans. by L. A. Clare. London, 1923 Jdii, 79

Gorden, R. G. Personality — _____ London, 1926 Jdii, 80

Laird, D. A. Increasing personal efficiency: the psychology of personal progress — New York, 1925 Jdii, 81

Hankin, Dr. Hanbury. Commonsense and its cultivation. _____ London, 1926 Jdii, 82

Baker, A. E. Psycho-analysis explained and criticised. _____ London 1926 Jdii, 83

Parsons, Sir J. H. Introduction to the theory of perception. _____ Cambridge, 1927 Jdii, 84

Hargreaves, H. L. Faculty of imagination. _____ London, 1927 Jdii, 85

Waters, R. C. Auto-suggestion for mothers. _____ London, 1924 Jdii, 86

Ferenczi, Sandor. Further contributions to the theory and technique of psycho-analysis; trans. from the German by J. I. Suttie and others. _____ London, 1926 Jdii, 87

Baillie, J. B. Studies in human nature. London, 1922 Jdii, 88

Thouless, R. H. Control of the mind: a handbook of applied psychology. _____ London, 1928 Jdii, 89

Aveling, Francis. Directing mental energy. _____ London, 1927 Jdii, 90

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	England	HISTORY	England
Bigham, Olive. Prime ministers of Britain, 1721—1921. with a supplementary chapter to 1924. _____ _____ London, 1924	Hciv50, 10(2)	Oammaerts, Emile. Discoveries in England. _____ _____ London, 1930	Hciv60, 16
Spender, Harold. Men and mansions. _____ _____ London, 1924	Hciv50, 11	Renier, Dr. G. J. English, are they humane? _____ _____ London, 1933	Hciv60, 17
Bell, Kenneth & Morgan, G. M. Great historians: an anthology of British history arranged in chronological order. _____ _____ London, 1924	Hciv50, 12	Mirsky, Dmitri. Intelligentsia of Great Britain: trans. by Alec Brown. _____ _____ London, 1935	Hciv60, 18
Sergeant, P. W. Rogues and scoundrels. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1924	Hciv50, 13	MISCELLANEOUS	
Mowat, R. B. Makers of British history. Book 3. 1793—1914. _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv50, 14	Bowels, G. F. S. Strength of England. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv80, 1
Cecil, Algernon. British foreign secretaries, 1807—1916: studies in personality and policy. _____ _____ London, 1927	Hciv50, 15	ANGLO-SAXON, B. C. 55—1066 A. D.	
SOCIAL		GENERAL HISTORY	
Paston letters: written by various persons of rank or consequence during the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III and Henry VII, with precis of the less important letters; ed. by John Fenn and re-ed. by Mrs. Archerbind; based on Knight's ed. by A. Ramsay. 2 vols. (Every man's library.) _____ _____ London	Hciv60, 9(2)	Collingwood, R. G. Roman Britain. _____ _____ London, 1923	Hciva20, 12
Salzman, L. F. English life in the middle ages. _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv60, 13	Chambers, R. W. England before the Norman conquest. _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciva20, 13
Coulton, G. G. Mediaeval village. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1925	Hciv60, 14	NORMANS, 1066—1154	
Peel, Mrs. C. S. Hundred wonderful years: social and domestic life of a century, 1820-1920. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1926	Hciv60, 15	BIOGRAPHICAL	
		Belloc, Hilaire. William the Conqueror. _____ _____ London, 1933	Hcivb50, 2(2)
		PLANTAGENET, 1154—1399	
		GENERAL HISTORY	
		Jacob, E. F. Studies in the period of baronial reform and rebellion, 1258—1267. _____ _____ Oxford, 1925	Hcivc20, 9

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Aveling, Francis. Personal-
ity and will. London, 1931 Jdii, 90(2)

Whitehead, George. Easy
outline of psycho-analysis. London, 1927 Jdii, 91

Whitehead, George. Psycho-
analysis and art. London, 1930 Jdii, 91(2)

Ogden, C. K. ABC of psycho-
logy. Illus. London, 1929 Jdii, 92

Schmalhausen, S. D. Why
we misbehave. New York, 1928 Jdii, 93

Adams, Sir John. Every-
man's psychology. London, 1929 Jdii, 94

Allen, A. H. B. Pleasure
and instinct: a study in the
psychology of human action.
(I. L. P. P. S. M.) London, 1930 Jdii, 95

Richet, Charles. Idiot man,
or the follies of mankind;
trans. by Norah Forsythe
and Lloyd Harvey. London, 1925 Jdii, 96

Dorsey, G. A. Why we
behave like human beings. New York, 1925 Jdii, 97

Badley, J. H. Will to live :
an outline of evolutionary
psychology. London, 1921 Jdii, 98

Hartman, Von. Eduard.
Philosophy of the uncon-
scious: speculative results
according to the inductive
method of physical science.
London, 1931 Jdii, 99

Sadler, W. S. Mind at mis-
chief : tricks and deceptions
of the subconscious, and how
to cope with them. New York, 1929 Jdii, 100

King, W. P. Ed. Be-
haviourism : a symposium.
London, 1930 Jdii, 101

Lund, F. H. Emotions of
men. New York, 1930 Jdii, 102

Menon, V. K. K. Theory of
laughter. London, 1931 Jdii, 103

Banister, H. Psychology &
health. Cambridge, 1935 Jdii, 104

Kretschmer, Ernest. Psy-
chology of men of genius ;
trans. with an intro. by R.
B. Cattell. Illus. London, 1931 Jdii, 105

Aldrich, C. E. Primitive
mind and modern civiliza-
tion ; with an intro. by B.
Malinowski and a foreword
by Dr. C. G. Jung. London, 1931 Jdii, 106

Garnett, A. O. Mind in
action : a study of motives
and values. London, 1931 Jdii, 107

Higginson, G. D. Fields of
psychology : a study of man
and his environment. London, 1931 Jdii, 108

Herbert, S. Unconscious in
life & art: essays of a psycho-
analyst. London, 1932 Jdii, 109

Robinson, E. S. Man as
psychology sees him. New York, 1932 Jdii, 110

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England
LANCASTER & YORK, 1400—1485		Waldman, Milton. Elizabeth, Queen of England. London, 1933 Hcive50, 4(3)	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Creighton, Mandel. Queen Elizabeth. London, 1933 Hcive50, 4(4)	
Lindsay, Philip. King Henry V. London, 1934 Hoivd50, 2(2)		Neale, J. E. Queen Eliza- beth. London, 1934 Hcive50, 4(5)	
TUDOR, 1485—1603		Pollard, A. F. Wolsey. London, 1929 Hcive50, 14	
GENERAL HISTORY		Belloc, Hilaire. Wolsey. London, 1930 Hcive50, 14(2)	
Innes, A. D. & Henderson, J. M. England under the Tudors. 10th ed. rev. London, 1932 Hcive20, 13(a)		Simpson, Helen. Henry VIII. London, 1934 Hcive50, 15	
Williams, C. H. England under the early Tudors (1485-1529); <i>Illus.</i> from contemporary sources. London, 1925 Hcive, 20(14)		Garvin, Katherine. <i>Ed.</i> Great Tudors. London, 1935 Hcive50, 16	
CONSTITUTIONAL		STUART, 1603—1714	
Tanner, J. R. Tudor consti- tutional documents, 1485— 1603; with an historical commentary. Cambridge, 1930 Hcive40, 1(a)		GENERAL HISTORY	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Trevelyan, G. M. England under Queen Anne: Blenheim London, 1930 Hcivf20, 2(2)	
Pollard, A. F. Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation, 1489-1556. New ed. London, 1926 Hcive50, 3(2)		Trevelyan, G. M. England under Queen Anne: Ramillies and the union with Scotland. London, 1932 Hcivf20, 2(3)	
Smyth, C. H. Cranmer and the Reformation under Edward VI. Cambridge, 1926 Hcive50, 3(3)		Trevelyan, G. M. England under Queen Anne; the peace and the protestant succession. London, 1934 Hcivf20, 2(4)	
Dean, A. C. Life of Thomas Cranmer. London, 1927 Hcive50, 3(4)		Pepys, Samuel. Mr. Pepys: an intro. to the diary to- gether with a sketch of his later life by J. R. Tanner. London, 1925 Hcivf20, 32(3)	
Belloc, Hilaire. Cranmer. London, 1931 Hcive50, 3(5)			

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Mitchell, Sir William. Place of minds in the world: Gifford lectures, 1924-25.
London, 1933 Jdii, 111

Cowdry, M. L. Truth about dreams. London, 1933 Jdii, 112

Worcester, Elwood. Making life better: an application of religion and psychology to human problems. New York, 1933 Jdii, 113

Burt, Cyril. Ed. How the mind works. London, 1923 Jdii, 114

Lorand, Sandor. Ed. Psycho-analysis to-day: its scope and function. London, 1933 Jdii, 115

Allen, L. L. Personality: its cultivation and power and how to attain. London Jdii, 116

Allen, L. L. Elements of success. London, 1918 Jdii, 116(2)

Harding, M. E. Way of all women: a psychological interpretation; with an intro. by C. G. Jung. London, 1933 Jdii, 117

Flugel, J. C. Men and their motives: psycho-analytical studies. London, 1934 Jdii, 118

Hendrick, Ives. Facts and theories of psycho-analysis. London, 1934 Jdii, 119

Sachs, Wulf. Psycho-analysis: its meaning and practical applications. London, 1934 Jdii, 120

Story, A. T. How to control and strengthen the mind. London, 1907 Jdii, 121

Granville, F. M. Secret of a good memory. London, 1881 Jdi, 122

Jones, L. W. Introduction to theory and practice of psychology. London, 1934 Jdu, 123

Mental efficiency series —
New York, 1916 Jdii, 124

1. Poise: how to attain it, by D. Starke.
2. Character: how to strengthen it, by D. Starke.
3. Timidity: how to overcome it, by Yoritomo-Tashi.
4. Influence: how to exert it, by Yoritomo-Tashi.
5. Commonsense: how to exercise it, by Yoritomo-Tashi.
6. Practicality: how to acquire it, by R. Nicolle.
7. Opportunities: how to make the most of them, by L. Charley.
8. Perseverance: how to develop it, by H. Besser.
9. Speech: how to use it effectively, by Xanthes.
10. Personality: how to build it, by Haurent.

Klein, M. Psycho-analysis of children. London, 1932 Jdii, 125

Dainow, Morley. Personal psychology. London, 1935 Jdii, 126

Hunt, H. E. How to use your mind. London, 1935 Jdii, 127

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
England

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
England

Pepys, Samuel. Private correspondence and miscellaneous papers; 1679-1703; ed. by J. R. Tanner, 2 vols. — London, 1926 Hcivf20, 32(4)

Pepys, Samuel. Everybody's Pepys: the diary of Samuel Pepys, 1660-1669; abridged from the complete copyright text & ed. by O. F. Moreshed. *Illus.* — London, 1926 Hcivf20, 32(5)

Pepys, Samuel. Further correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 1662-1679 from the family papers; ed. by J. R. Tanner. — London, 1929 Hcivf20, 32(6)

Pepys, Samuel. Diary; ed. by H. B. Wheatley. (Complete India paper ed.) 3 vols. — London, 1928 Hcivf20, 32(7)

Pepys, Samuel. Letters & second diary; ed. with an intro. by R. G. Howarth. *Illus.* — London, 1932 Hcivf20, 32(8)

Petty, Sir William. Petty papers: some unpublished writings; ed. from the Bowood papers by the Marquis of Lansdowne. 2 vols. — London, 1927 Hcivf20, 39

Innes, A. D. Maritime and colonial expansion of England under the Stuarts. (1603-1714). London, 1932 Hcivf20, 40

Clark, G. N. Later Stuarts 1660-1714. (Oxford history of England). Oxford, 1934 Hcivf20, 41

CONSTITUTIONAL

Notestein, P. W. Winning of the initiative by the House of Commons. (Raleigh lecture on history). — London, 1924 Hcivf40, 2

Tanner, J. R. English constitutional conflicts of the 17th century, 1603-1689. — Cambridge, 1928 Hcivf40, 3

Tanner, J. R. Constitutional documents of the reign of James I, 1603-1625; with an historical commentary. — Cambridge, 1930 Hcivf40, 3(2)

Marriott, Sir J. A. B. Crisis of English liberty: a history of the Stuart monarchy and the Puritan revolution. — Oxford, 1930 Hcivf40, 4

BIOGRAPHICAL

Drinkwater, John. Cromwell: a character study. (People's library). — London, 1927 Hcivf50, 7(2)

Belloc, Hilaire. Cromwell. — London, 1934 Hcivf50, 7(3)

Fortescue, Hon. Sir John. Marlborough. London, 1932 Hcivf50, 18(2)

Churchill, W. S. Marlborough: his life and times. 2 vols. — London, 1933 Hcivf50, 18(3)

Belloc Hilaire. Tactics and strategy of the Great Duke of Marlborough. — London, 1933 Hcivf50, 18(4)

Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax. Character of King Charles the Second, 1750. (Little books ed. by Charles Whibley). — London, 1927 Hcivf50, 20

Drinkwater, John. Mr. Charles, king of England. — London, 1929 Hcivf50, 20(2)

Bryant, Arthur. England of Charles II. — London, 1934 Hcivf50, 20(3)

Class : PHILCSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Thomas, F. C. Ability and knowledge. <i>London</i> , 1935	Jdii, 128	Platt, Charles. Psychology of social life : a materialistic study with an idealistic conclusion. <i>London</i>	Jdiia, 24
Groves, E. R. Understanding yourself. <i>London</i> , 1935	Jdii, 129	Burrow, Trigant. Social basis of consciousness. <i>London</i> , 1927	Jdiia, 25
SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY		Alverdes, Fr. Social life in the animal world. <i>London</i> , 1927	Jdiia, 26
McDougall, William. Introduction to social psychology. 22nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1931	Jdiia, 4(2a)	Mukerjee, Radhakamal & Sen Gupta, N. N. Introduction to social psychology : mind in society ; with an intro. by R. M. Yerkes. <i>London</i> , 1928	Jdiia, 27
Weeks, A. D. Control of the social mind : psychology of economics and political relations. 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1923	Jdiia, 17	Krueger, E. T. & Reckles, W. C. Social psychology. <i>New York</i> , 1931	Jdiia, 28
Brock, A. J. Health and conduct ; with an intro by Patrick Geddes. <i>London</i> , 1923	Jdiia, 18	Beaglehole, Ernest. Property : a study in social psychology. <i>London</i> , 1931	Jdiia, 29
Thouless, R. H. Social psychology : a text book for students of economics. <i>London</i> , 1925	Jdiia, 19	Vergin, Feder. Subconscious Europe ; trans. by Raglan Somerset. <i>London</i> , 1932	Jdiia, 30
Bernard, L. L. Instinct : a study in social psychology. 2 cops. <i>London</i> , 1925	Jdiia, 20	Dunlap, Knight. Civilized life : the principles and applications of social psychology. <i>London</i> , 1934	Jdiia, 31
Bernard, L. L. Introduction to social psychology. <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdiia, 20(2)	Bogardus. Leaders and leadership. <i>New York</i> , 1934	Jdiia, 32
Dimond, S. G. Psychology of the methodist revival : an empirical and descriptive study. <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdiia, 21	INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	
Le Bon, Gustave. Crowd : a study of the popular mind. <i>London</i> , 1925	Jdiia, 22	Myers, O. S. Ed. Industrial psychology. (H. U. L.) <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdiib, 1
Znaniecke, Florian. Laws of social psychology. <i>Chicago</i> , 1925	Jdiia, 23	Welch, H. J. & Miles, G. H. Industrial psychology in practice. <i>London</i> , 1932	Jdiib, 2

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
England

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
England

Belloc, Hilaire. James the
Second. London, 1928 Hcivf50, 21

Drinkwater, John. Pepys:
his life and character. London, 1930 Hcivf50, 22

Mackenzie, Compton. Prince
Charlie. London, 1932 Hcivf50, 23

Powys, Llewelyn. Life and
times of Anthony a Wood;
abridged from Andrew
Clerk's ed. & with an intro.
London, 1932 Hcivf50, 24

HANOVER, 1714-1857

GENERAL HISTORY

Burke, Edmund. Selections;
with essays by Hazlitt,
Arnold and others; with an
intro & notes by A. M. D.
Hughes Oxford, 1924 Hcivg20, 12(6)

Burke, Edmund. Works. 8
vols. London, 1808 Hcivg20, 12(7)

Canning, George. Speeches
of the Rt. Hon. George
Canning; with a memoir of
his life, by R. Terry. 6 vols.
London Hcivg20, 36

Temperley, Harold. Foreign
policy of Canning, 1822-27;
England, The Neo-Holy
Alliance, and the new
world London, 1925 Hcivg20, 36(2)

Junius. Letters; ed. with
an intro. by G. W. Everett.
London, 1927 Hcivg20, 37

Webster, C. K. Foreign
policy of Castlereagh, 1815-
1822: Britain and the
European alliance. London, 1925 Hcivg20, 38

Siegfried, Andre. Post-war
Britain (L'Angleterre
d'aujourd'hui); trans. from
the French by H. H. Hem-
ming. London, 1924 Hcivg20, 39

Namier, L. B. Structure of
politics at the accession of
George III. 2 vols. London, 1929 Hcivg20, 40

Oman, Sir Charles. Studies
in the Napoleonic wars. London, 1929 Hcivg20, 41

Oliver, F. S. Endless ad-
venture. 3 vols. London, 1930-31 Hcivg20, 42

BIOGRAPHICAL

Pitt, William. Love letters
of William Pitt, first Lord
Chatham; ed. by E. A.
Edwards. London, 1926 Hcivg50, 2(3)

Rose, J. H. Short life of
William Pitt, London, 1925 Hcivg50, 12(3)

Newman, Bertram. Edmund
Burke. London, 1927 Hcivg50, 17(2)

Walpole, Horace. Letters,
chronologically arranged and
ed. with notes and indices by
Mrs Paget Toynbee. 19 vols,
including 3 supp. vols.
Oxford, 1903-25 Hcivg50, 21(2)

Walpole, Horace. Letters;
selected, & arranged by
William Hadley (Every-
man's library series). London, 1916 Hcivg50, 21(3)

Walpole, Horace. Letters;
selected by Dorothy M.
Stuart. London, 1926 Hcivg50, 21(4)

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY		Paterson, D. G. Physique and intellect.----- <i>New York, 1930</i> Jdiv, 13	
Myers, C. S. & Bartlett, F. C. Text-book of experimental psychology with laboratory exercises. 2 pts. 3rd ed.----- <i>Cambridge, 1925</i>	Jdiii, 2(a)	Scott, Cyril. Childishness : a study in adult conduct.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Jdiv, 14
Collins, Mary & Drever, James. Experimental psychology.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Jdiii, 4	Marston, W. M. & Others. Integrative psychology : a study of unit and response.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Jdiii, 15
Collins, Mary & Drever, James. First laboratory guide in psychology.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Jdiii, 4(2)	Bartlett, F. C. Remembering : a study in experimental & social psychology.----- <i>Cambridge, 1932</i>	Jdiii, 16
Hazlitt, Victoria. Ability : a psychological study ----- <i>London, 1926</i>		PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY	
	Jdiii, 5	McDougall, William. Modern materialism & emergent evolution.----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Jdiv, 17(2)
Spearman, C. Abilities of man, their nature and measurement. <i>London, 1927</i>	Jdiii, 6	McDougall, William. Physiological psychology. (Temple primers).----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Jdiv, 17(3)
Garrett, H. E. Statistics in psychology and education ; with an intro. by R. S. Woodworth.----- <i>New York, 1926</i>	Jdiv, 1	Rignano, Eugenio. Biological memory ; trans. with intro. by E. W. MacBride.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Jdiv, 34
Nixon, H. K. Investigation of attention to advertisement.----- <i>New York, 1926</i>	Jdiii, 8	Laird, John. Our minds and their bodies.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Jdiv, 35
Burt, Cyril. Mental and scholastic tests ; with a preface by Sir Robert Blair.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Jdiii, 9	Sunner, Paul. Brain and the mind ; trans. from the German by C. H. Brooks.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Jdiv, 36
Fox, Charles. Practical psychology for students of education ----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Jdiii, 10	McDowall, R. J. S. Ed. Mind by various authors ; with an intro. by Ernest Barker.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Jdiv, 37
Downey, J. E. Kingdom of the mind.----- <i>New York, 1927</i>	Jdiii, 11	MacCurdy, J. T. Common principles in psychology and physiology. <i>Cambridge, 1928</i>	Jdiv, 38
Pieron, Henri. Principles of experimental psychology ; trans. by J. E. Miner.----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Jdiii, 12		

Class : HISTORY	Division : England	Class : HISTORY	Division : England
Dobson, Austin. Horace Walpole : a memoir. 4th ed. rev. and. enl. by Paget Toynbee. London, 1927 Hcivg50, 21(5)		VICTORIAN GENERAL HISTORY	
Redway, G. W. Wellington and Waterloo. London Hcivg50,37(3)		Victoria, Queen. Letters; ed. by G. E. Buckle. Third series. 3 vols. London Hcivh20,11	
Guedalla, Philip. Duke. London, 193 Hcivg50, 37(4)		Victoria, Queen. Letters. a selection from Her Majesty's correspondence and journal between the years 1862 and 1878, ed. by G. B. Buckle. 2nd series. 3 vols. London, 1926 Hcivh20,11(2)	
Cole, G. D. H. Life of William Cobbett. London, 1925 Hcivg 50, 56		West, Sir Algernon. Private diaries; ed. by H. G. Hutchinson. London, 1922 Hcivh20,29	
Chesterton, G. K. William Cobbett. London Hcivg50, 56(2)		Martin, B. K. Triumph of Lord Palmerston: a study of public opinion in England before the Crimean war. London, 1924 Hcivh20,30	
Gould, F. J. Thomas Paine (1737-1809). London, 1925 Hcivg50, 57		Adams, E. D. Great Britain and the American civil war. 2 vols. London, 1925 Hcivh20,31	
Tarberville, A. S. Englishmen and manners in the eighteenth century. Illus. Oxford, 1926 Hcivg50, 58		Ramsay, A. A. W. Idealism and foreign policy: a study of relations of Great Britain with Germany and France, 1860-1870. London, 1925 Hcivh20,32	
Nisbet, Mary. Countess of Elgin. London, 1926 Hcivg50, 59		Rayner, E. M. Nineteenth century England. London, 1927 Hcivh20,33	
Petrie, Sir Charles. George Canning. London, 1930 Hcivg50, 60		Christie, O. F. Transition from aristocracy, 1832-1867. London, 1927 Hcivh20,34	
SOCIAL		Davis, H. W. O. Age of Grey and Peel: being the Ford lectures for 1926; with an intro. by G. M. Trevelyan. Oxford, 1929 Hcivh20,35	
Botsford, J. B. English society in the 18th century; as influenced from oversea. New York, 1924 Hcivg60, 1			
De la Rochefoucauld, Francois. Frenchman in England 1784; being the <i>Mémoires sur l'Angleterre</i> of Francois de la Rochefoucauld; ed. from the Ms. with an intro. by Jean Marchand & trans. with notes by S. C. Roberts. Cambridge, 1933 Hcivg60, 2			

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Herrick, C. J. Thinking machine.----- <i>Chicago</i> , 1929	Jdiv, 39	Goodwin, J. C. Soul of a criminal.----- <i>London</i>	Jdvi, 18
Mateer, Florence. Glands & efficient behaviour.----- <i>New York</i> , 1935	Jdiv, 40	Hyslop, T. B. Borderland ; some of the problems of insanity.----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Jdvi, 14
COMPARATIVE PSYCHOLOGY.			
Hobhouse, L. P. Mind in evolution, 3rd ed.----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdv, 2(a)	Campbell, C. M. Present-day conception of mental disorders. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Jdvi, 15
Warden, C. J. Outline of comparative psychology.----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Jdv, 9	Thalbitzer, S. Emotion and insanity ; with a preface by Professor Harald Hoffding.----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdvi, 16
Madariaga, Salvador de. Englishmen, Frenchmen, Spaniards; an essay in comparative psychology.----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Jdv, 10	McDougall, William. Outline of abnormal psychology.----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdvi, 17
Morgan, C. L. Animal mind.----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Jdv, 11	Conklin, E. S. Principles of abnormal psychology.----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Jdvi, 18
Alverdes, F. Psychology of animals in relation to human psychology.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Jdv, 12	Fisher, V. E. Introduction to abnormal psychology.----- <i>New York</i> , 1929	Jdvi, 19
Russel, E. S. Behaviour of animals : an intro. to its study.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Jdv, 13	Adler, Alfred. Problems of neurosis: a book of case-histories.----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdvi, 20
Savory, T. H. Mechanistic biology and animal behaviour.----- <i>London</i> , 1936	Jdv, 14	Murphy, Gardner, Ed. Outline of abnormal psychology. (Modern library).----- <i>New York</i> , 1928	Jdvi, 21
ABNORMAL MENTAL PHENOMENA			
Hart, Bernard. Psychology of insanity.----- <i>Cambridge</i> , 1930	Jdvi, 6(a)	Hollingworth, H. L. Abnormal psychology: its concepts and theories.----- <i>London</i> , 1931	Jdvi, 22
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melancholy ; ed. by Floyd Dell & P. J. Smith.----- <i>London</i> , 1931	Jdvi, 11(a)	Pailthorpe, G. W. Studies in the psychology of delinquency. (Medical research council.)----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Jdvi, 23
Sullivan, W. C. Crime and insanity.----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Jdvi, 12	Maniac: a realistic study of madness from the maniac's point of view. 2nd ed.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Jdvi, 24

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> England
Seton-Watson, R.W. Disraeli Gladstone and the eastern question: a study in diplomacy and party politics. _____ _____London, 1935	Heivh20,36	Disraeli. Letters to Lady Bradford & Lady Chesterfield; ed. by the Most Hon. the Marquis of Zetland. 2 vols. _____ _____London, 1929	Heivh50,24(6)
CONSTITUTIONAL		Newman, Bertram. Lord Melbourne. _____ _____London, 1930	Heivh50,26(2)
Wickwar, W. H. Struggle for the freedom of the press, 1819-1832. _____ _____London, 1928	Heivh40,1	Guedalla, Philip. Palmerston. _____ _____London, 1926	Heivh50,29(2)
BIOGRAPHICAL		Guedalla, Philip. Gladstone and Palmerston: being the correspondence of Lord Palmerston with Mr. Gladstone, 1851-1865; ed. with an intro. & commentary. (Palmerston papers). _____ _____London, 1928	Heivh50,20(3)
Ramsay, A. A. W. Sir Robert Peel. (Makers of the 19th century). _____ _____London, 1928	Heivh50,10(2)	Malcolm-Smith, E.F. Palmerston. _____ _____London, 1935	Heivh50,29(4)
Gladstone, Viscount. After thirty years. _____ _____London, 1929	Heivh50,18(3)	Cecil, Lady Gwendolen. Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury. Vols. 3 & 4. _____ _____London, 1931	Heivh50,35(2)
Gladstone, Viscount. Gladstone papers. _____ _____London, 1930	Heivh50,18(4)	Centenary Committee. Champion of liberty: Charles Bradlaugh. (Centenary vol.) _____ _____London, 1933	Heivh50,37(3)
Monypenny, W. F. & Buckle, G. E. Life of Benjamin Disraeli. New and rev. ed. in 2 vols. _____ _____London, 1929	Heivh50,24(a)	Centenary Committee. Bradlaugh and to-day: speeches delivered. _____ _____London, 1933	Heivh50,37(4)
Somervell, D. C. Disraeli and Gladstone: a duo-biographical sketch. _____ _____London, 1925	Heivh50,24(2)	Buchan, John. Gordon, at Khartoum. _____ _____London, 1934	Heivh50,44(2)
Clarke, Sir Edward. Benjamin Disraeli: the romance of a great career, 1804-1881. _____ _____London, 1926	Heivh50,24(3)	Drew, Mary. Acton, Gladstone and others. _____ _____London, 1924	Heivh50,54(3)
Murray, D. L. Disraeli. _____ _____London, 1927	Heivh50,24(4)		
Mouros, Andre. Disraeli: a picture of the Victorian age: trans. by Hamish Miles. _____ _____London, 1927	Heivh50,24(5)		

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Pillsbury, W. B. Elementary psychology of the abnormal. <i>London</i> , 1932	Jdvi, 25	Richet, Charles. Our sixth sense, authorised trans by Fred Rothwell <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdvii, 33(2)
Wolfe, W. B. Nervous breakdown : its cause and cure <i>London</i> , 1934	Jdvi, 26	Del Mar, Eugene. Conquest of disease : psychology of mental and spiritual healing. <i>London</i> , 1922	Jdvii, 38
Burt, Cyril. Subnormal mind. <i>London</i> , 1935	Jdvi, 27	Notzing, B. V. S. Phenomena of materialisation : a contribution to the investigation of mediumistic teleplastics ; trans by E. F. F. D'Albe. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1923	Jdvii, 39
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH		Smith, H. T. Psychic messages from Oscar Wilde. <i>London</i>	Jdvii, 40
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Raymond revised. <i>London</i> , 1922	Jdvii, 11(2a)	Graham, Winifred. My letters from heaven : messages from the unseen world given in automatic writing to her by her father R. G. Graham. <i>London</i>	Jdvii, 41
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Why I believe in personal immortality. <i>London</i> , 1928	Jdvii, 11(4)	Clarke, J. B. Chart of mind and winning health and great aims with waves of mind power. <i>London</i> , 1923	Jdvii, 42
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Phantom walls. <i>London</i> , 1929	Jdvii, 11(5)	Haynes, C. B. Spiritualism vs. christianity. <i>Nashville</i>	Jdvii, 43
Myers, F. W. H. Human personality & its survival of bodily death. <i>London</i> , 1935	Jdvii, 13(a)	Lodge, Sir Oliver & Others. Survival ; ed. by James Marchant. <i>London</i> , 1924	Jdvii, 44
Jarret, Sir William. Death-bed visions. <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdvii, 20(2)	Price, Harry. Leaves from a psychologist's case book. <i>London</i> , 1933	Jdvii, 45
Doyle, A. C. Pheneas speaks : direct spirit communications in the family circle. <i>London</i> , 1926	Jdvii, 22(2)	Petrie, Sir Flinders & Others. Immortality ; with an intro. by Rt. Hon. Lord Ernle, ed. by James Marchant. <i>London</i> , 1924	Jdvii, 46
Doyle, A. C. Coming of fairies. <i>London</i> , 1922	Jdvii, 22(3)		
Doyle, A. C. History of spiritualism. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1925	Jdvii, 22(4)		
Doyle, A. C. Edge of the unknown. <i>London</i> , 1930	Jdvii, 22(5)		
Flammarion, Camille. Haunted houses. <i>London</i> , 1924	Jdvii, 29(4)		

Class : HISTORY	Division : England	Class : HISTORY	Division : England
Hammond, J. L. & Hammond, Barbara. Lord Shaftesbury. 3rd ed. (Makers of the 19th century). London, 1925 Hcivh50,67(3)		Cole, G. D. H. Robert Owen. London, 1925 Hcivh50,111	
Brown, Ian. Cobden. (Great lives). London, 1935 Hcivh50, 63(2)		Cole, G. D. H. Life of Robert Owen. London, 1930 Hcivh50,111(a)	
Dawson, W. H. Richard Cobden and foreign policy : a critical exposition, with special reference to our day and its problems. London, 1926 Hcivh50,63(3)		McCabe, Joseph. Robert Owen. London, 1920 Hcivh50,111(2)	
Ponsonby, Arthur. Queen Victoria. (Great lives). London, 1933 Hcivh50,105(2)		Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Ed. Political principles of some notable prime ministers of the 19th century. London, 1926 Hcivh50,112	
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Queen Victoria and her ministers. London, 1933 Hcivh50,105(3)		Ribblesdale, Lord. Impressions and memories ; with preface by his daughter Lady Wilson. London, 1927 Hcivh50,113	
Guedalla, Philip. Queen and Mr. Gladstone. 2 vols. London, 1933 Hcivh50,105(4)		Taylor, G. R. S. Seven nineteenth century statesmen. London, 1929 Hcivh50,114	
Guedalla, Philip. Queen Victoria London, 1935 Hcivh50,105(5)		Johnson, D. C. Pioneers of reform : Cobbett, Owen, Place, Shaftesbury, Cobden & Bright ; with a preface by Sidney Webb. London, 1929 Hcivh50,115	
Margaret, Dowager Countess of Jersey. Fifty-one years of Victorian life. London, 1923 Hcivh50,107		Blunden, Edmund & Others. Great victorians. London, 1932 Hcivh50,116	
Furniss, Harry. Some Victorian men. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1924 Hcivh50,108		Jackson, A. H. Victorian childhood, <i>Illus.</i> London, 1932 Hcivh50,117	
Douglas, Sir George. Life of Major-General Wauchope, C. B., C. M. G., LL.D. London, 1904 Hcivh50,109		Garvin, J. L. Life of Joseph Chamberlain. 3 vols. London, 1932 Hcivh50,118	
Watson, Sir C. M. Life of Major-General Sir Charles William Wilson, <i>Illus.</i> London, 1909 Hcivh50,110		Garratt, G. T. Lord Brougham. London, 1935 Hcivh50,119	
		MISCELLANEOUS	
		Fawcett, M. G. What I remember. London 1925 Hcivh80, 3	

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Psychology
Besterman, Theodore. Crystal-gazing: a study in the history, distribution, theory, and practice of scrying. London, 1924	Jdvii, 47	Hart, Bernard. Psychopathology: its development & its place in medicine. New & enl. ed. Cambridge, 1929	Jdvii, 56(a)
Owen, Rev. G. V. What happens after death, with an account of lecture tour of the British Isles. London	Jdvii, 48	McCabe, Joseph. Is spiritualism based on fraud? The evidence given by Sir A. C. Doyle, and others drastically examined. London	Jdvii, 57
Thompson, P. W. Problem of spiritism. London, 1926	Jdvii, 49	Public debate on the truth of spiritualism, between Sir Arthur Conan Doyle and Joseph McCabe. (Pamph.). London, 1920	Jdvii, 58
Herries, J. W. Other world people; with foreword by Sir A. C. Doyle. Edinburgh, 1926	Jdvii, 50	Love and death: a narrative of fact; with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge. London	Jdvii, 59
Janet, Pierre. Psychological healing: a historical and clinical study; trans. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. 2 vols. London, 1925	Jdvii, 51	Sinel, Joseph. Sixth sense: a physical explanation of clairvoyance, telepathy, hypnotism, etc. London, 1927	Jdvii, 60
Bennet, E. N. Appollonious, or the present and future of psychical research. (To-day and tomorrow). London	Jdvii, 52	Murchison, Carl. Ed. Case for and against psychical belief. Worcester, 1927	Jdvii, 61
Wilson, T. S. Thought transference: speculations upon psychology and religion. London, 1925	Jdvii, 53	Fosdick, H. E. Spiritual values and eternal life. Cambridge, 1927	Jdvii, 62
Bazzet, L. M. Some thoughts on mediumship: with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge. London, 1927	Jdvii, 54	Keith, Sir Arther & Others. Where are the dead? London, 1928	Jdvii, 63
Marshall-Hall, Sir Edward. Evidence of survival from experience with automatic writing. (Pamph.). London, 1927	Jdvii, 55	Moreaux, Abbe. What shall we become after death? Trans. by J. F. Scholfield. London, 1928	Jdvii, 64
Hart, Bernard, Psychopathology, its development and its place in medicine. Cambridge, 1927	Jdvii, 56	Rishi, V. D. Subhadra or life after death: evidence of human survival and continued affection. 2 cops. Bombay, 1929	Jdvii, 65
		Lutoslawski, Wincenty. Pre-existence & re-incarnation. London, 1928	Jdvii, 66

270 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : HISTORY	Division : England	Class : HISTORY	Division : England
Somervell, D. C. English thought in the nineteenth century. London, 1929	Hcivh80, 4	Siegfried, Andre. England's crisis ; trans. from the French by H. H. Hemming and Doris Hemming. New & rev. ed. London, 1933	Hcivj20, 16(2)
Routh, ^d H. V. England under Victoria. London, 1930	Hcivh80, 5	Addison, Christopher. Politics from within, 1911-1918 ; including some records of a great national effort with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lord Carson. 2 vols. London, 1924	Hcivj20, 17
Bott, Alan. Our fathers (1870-1900) : manners and customs of the ancient Victorians : a survey in pictures and text of their history, morals, wars, sports, inventions and politics. London	Hcivh80, 6	Grey, Viscount of Falldon. Twenty-five years, 1892-1916. 2 vols. London, 1925	Hcivj20, 18
Trevelyan, G. M. Ed. Fifty years : memories and contrasts : a composite picture of the period, 1882-1932. London, 1932	Hcivh80, 7	Grey, Viscount of Falldon. Speeches on foreign affairs, 1904-1914 ; selected with an intro. by Paul Knaplund. London, 1931	Hcivj20, 18(2)
Clephane, Irene & Bott Alan. Our mothers : a cavalcade in pictures, quotation and description of late Victorian women, 1870-1900 ; ed. by Alan Bott. London, 1932	Hcivh80, 8	Beaverbrook, Lord. Politicians and the press. London	Hcivj20, 19
Wingfield-Stratford, Esme. Victorian sunset. London, 1932	Hcivh80, 9	Beaverbrook, Lord. Politicians and the war. 1914-1916. London, 1928	Hcivj20, 19(2)
Wingfield-Stratford, Esme. Victorian tragedy. London, 1931	Hcivh80, 9(2)	Reign of King Edward VII, by the author of "The Victorian Age." London, 1925	Hcivj20, 20
Wyndham, Horace. Victorian sensations. London, 1933	Hcivh80, 10	Oxford & Asquith, Earl of. Speeches. London, 1927	Hcivj20, 21
Young, G. M. Ed. Early Victorian England, 1836-1865. London, 1934	Hcivh80, 11	Oxford & Asquith, Earl of. H. H. A ; letters to a friend. 2nd series. 1915-1927. London, 1933	Hcivj20, 21(2)
MODERN, 1900— GENERAL HISTORY		Prince of Wales, H. R. H. Speeches. 1912-1926. London, 1927	Hcivj20, 22
Siegfried, Andre. L'Angleterre d'aujourd'hui, son evolution economique et politique. Paris, 1924	Hcivj20, 16	Morley, Viscount John. Memorandum on resignation, August 1914. London, 1928	Hcivj20, 23

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Psychology

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Logic

Fosdick, H. E. Assurance of immorality. London, 1934 Jdvii, 67

Dracott, A. E. Voice of mystic India : my psychic experiences. London, 1930 Jdvii, 68

Besterman, Theodore. Ed. Transactions of the fourth international congress for psychical research. London, 1930 Jdvii, 69

Gibbes, E. B. Road to immortality: a description of the after life purporting to be communicated by the late F. W. H. Myers through Geraldine Cummins; with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge. London, 1932 Jdvii, 70

Driesch, Hans. Psychological research : the science of the super-normal ; trans. by Theodore Besterman, with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge. London, 1933 Jdvii, 71

Hack, G. K. Modern psychic mysteries. Illus. London Jdvii, 72

Bevan, Dr. Edwin & Others. After death? London, 1934 Jdvii, 73

LOGIC

GENERAL

Dewey, John. How we think. New York, 1910 Jci, 27

Dewey, John. Essays in experimental logic. Chicago, 1920 Jci, 27(2)

Wallas, Graham. Art of thought. London, 1926 Jci, 28

Wallas, Graham. Social judgment. London, 1934 Jci, 28(2)

Wolf, A. Essentials of logic. London, 1926 Jci, 29

Wolf, A. Text-book of logic. London, 1930 Jci, 29(2)

Hamilton, W. G. Parliamentary logic, with an intro. & notes by C. S. Kenny. Cambridge, 1927 Jci, 30

Dimnet, Ernest. Art of thinking. London, 1929 Jci, 31

Schiller, F. C. S. Logic for use: an intro. to the voluntarist theory of knowledge. London, 1929 Jci, 32

Lorimer, Frank. Growth of reason. London, 1929 Jci, 33

Ramsey, F. P. Foundations of mathematics & other logical essays ; ed. by R. B. Braithwaite. London, 1931 Jci, 34

Robertson, J. M. Letters on reasoning. London Jci, 35

Wiggam, A. E. Marks of a clear mind. New York, 1931 Jci, 36

Claremont, C. A. Chemistry of thought. London, 1935 Jci, 37

INDUCTIVE & DEDUCTIVE

Keynes, J. N. Studies and exercises in formal logic. 4th ed., re-written & enl. London, 1928 Jci, 4(2)

ETHICS

Moore, G. E. Ethics. London Jci, 18(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	England	HISTORY	England
Chamberlain, Sir Austen. Peace in our time: addresses on Europe and the Empire. London, 1928	Hcivj20, 24	Somervell, D. O. Reign of King George the Fifth: an English chronicle. London, 1935	Hcivj20, 33
Birkenhead, Lord. Speeches; with a preface by the Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Cecil. London, 1929	Hcivj20, 25	"Vigilantes." In quest of peace. London, 1935	Hcivj20, 34
George, D. L. Slings & arrows: sayings chosen from the speeches of the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George; ed. with intro. by Philip Guedalla. London, 1929	Hcivj20, 26	CONSTITUTIONAL	
George, D. L. War memoirs. 4 vols. London, 1933	Hcivj20, 26(2)	Laski, H. J. Crisis and the constitution: 1931 and after. (Pamph.). London, 1932	Hcivj40, 2
Gretton, R. H. Modern history of English people. 1910-1922. London, 1929	Hcivj20, 27	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Collier, John & Lang, Lain. Just the other day: an informal history of Great Britain since the war. London, 1932	Hcivj20, 28	Lee, Sir Sidney. King Edward VII: a biography. 2 vols. London, 1925-27	Hcivj50, 1(2)
Wingfield-Stratford, Esme. Victorian aftermath, 1901-1914. London, 1933	Hcivj20, 29	Oust, Sir Lionel. King Edward VII and his court: some reminiscences. London, 1930	Hcivj50, 1(3)
Hearnshaw, F. J. C. Ed. Edwardian England, 1901-1910. London, 1933	Hcivj20, 30	Edward VII, King. Personal letters; ed. by Lt.-Col. J. P. C. Sewell. London, 1932	Hcivj50, 1(4)
Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Modern England, 1885-1932. London, 1934	Hcivj20, 31	Benson, E. F. King Edward VII: an appreciation. London, 1933	Hcivj50, 1(5)
Amery, L. S. Forward view. 2 cops. London, 1935	Hcivj20, 32	Wortham, H. E. Edward VII. (Great Lives.) London, 1933	Hcivj50, 1(6)
		Maurois, Andre. King Edward and his times; trans. by Hamish Miles. London, 1933	Hcivj50, 1(7)
		Parkhurst, G. King in the making. London, 1925	Hcivj50, 1(8)
		Villiers, Elizabeth. Queen Alexandra, the well-beloved. Illus. London, 1925	Hcivj50, 2(2)

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Ethics	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Ethics
Rashdall, Hastings. Theory of good and evil : a treatise on moral philosophy. 2nd ed. 2 vols.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Jf, 23(a)	Maxwell, W. B. Life: a study of self. <i>London, 1926</i>	Jf, 58
Sidgwick, Henry. Practical ethics : a collection of addresses and essays. 2nd ed.----- <i>London, 1909</i>	Jf, 27(2)	Stoops, J. D. Ideals of conduct: an exposition of moral attitudes.----- <i>New York, 1926</i>	Jf, 59
Ward, Stephen. Ethics: an historical introduction.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Jf, 43(2)	Prohibition situation. ----- <i>New York, 1925</i>	Jf, 60
Sturt, Henry. Human value: an ethical essay.----- <i>Cambridge, 1923</i>	Jf, 50	Bradley, F.H. Ethical studies. 2nd ed.----- <i>Oxford, 1927</i>	Jf, 61
McDougal, William. Ethics and some modern world problems.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Jf, 51	Taylor, H. O. Human values and verities.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Jf, 62
Wingfield-Stratford, Esme. Reconstruction of life.----- <i>London, 1923</i>	Jf, 52	Carritt, E. F. Theory of morals: an intro. to ethical philosophy.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Jf, 63
Shadow of the bottle. ----- <i>Washington, 1915</i>	Jf, 53	Prichard, H. A. Duty and interest: an inaugural lecture.----- <i>Oxford, 1928</i>	Jf, 64
Russell, Bertrand. What I believe.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Jf, 54	Ewing, A. C. Morality of punishment, with some suggestions for a general theory of ethics.----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Jf, 65
Joad, C. E. M. Thrasymachus, or the future of the morals.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Jf, 55	Broad, C. D. Five types of ethical theory. <i>London, 1930</i>	Jf, 66
Laird, John. Study in moral theory.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Jf, 56	Monroe, J. O. End of prohibition.----- <i>Illinois, 1929</i>	Jf, 67
Laird, John. Morals & western religion.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Jf, 56(2)	Driesch, Hans. Ethical principles in theory and practice: an essay in moral philosophy ; trans. by W. H. Johnston.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Jf, 68
Seth, James. Essays in ethics and religion with other papers; ed. by A. Seth Pringle-Pattison.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Jf, 57	Kant, Immanuel. Lectures on ethics; trans. from the German by Louis Infield.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Jf, 69
Seth, James. Study of ethical principles. 18th ed.----- <i>Edinburgh</i>	Jf, 57(2)	Bonar, James. Moral sense.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Jf, 70

272 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : HISTORY	Division : England	Class : HISTORY	Division : England
Politias. Viscount Grey of Fallodon. London, 1934	Hcivj50,7(2)	Sayce, Rev. A. H. Reminiscences. London, 1923	Hcivj50,34
Mallet, Sir Charles. Mr. Lloyd George : a study. London, 1930	Hcivj50,10(5)	Mackail, J. W. & Wyndham Guy. Life and letters of George Wyndham. 2 vols. London, 1924	Hcivj50,35
Morgan, J. H. John Viscount Morley : an appreciation and some reminiscences. London, 1924	Hcivj50,11(2)	Dicey, A. V. Memorials; ed. by R. S. Rait. London, 1925	Hcivj50,36
Hirst, F. W. Early life and letters of John Morley. 2 vols. London, 1927	Hcivj50,11(3)	Smith-Dorrien, General Sir Horace. Memoirs of forty-eight years' service. Illus. London, 1925	Hcivj50,37
Tuckwell, G. M. Short life of Sir Charles W. Dilke ; abridged from the larger work by Stephen Gwynn and G. M. Tuckwell. London, 1925	Hcivj50,13(2)	Iconoclast, J. Ramsay MacDonald. (1923-25) London, 1925	Hcivj50,38
Malcolm, Sir Ian. Lord Balfour : a memory. London, 1930	Hcivj50,18(2)	Tiltman, H. H. James Ramsay MacDonald. London	Hcivj50,38 (2)
Asquith, Margot. Places and persons. London, 1925	Hcivj50,19(2)	Hamilton, M. H. J. Ramsay MacDonald. London, 1927	Hcivj50,38(3)
Asquith Margot. More memories. Illus. London, 1933	Hcivj50,19(3)	Tracy, Herbert. From Doughty street to Downing street : the Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald M. P.; a biographical study, 3rd ed. London, 1924	Hcivj50,38(4)
Thurston, E. H. Earl of Rosebery : statesman and sportsman. London, 1929	Hcivj50,30(2)	Peel, Lady Georgiana. Recollections; compiled by her daughter Ethel Peel. 2nd ed. London, 1920	Hcivj50,39
Crewe, Marquess of. Lord Rosebery. 2 vols. 2 cops. each. London, 1931	Hcivj50,30(3)	Earle, Mrs. C. W. Memoirs and memories. London, 1911	Hcivj50,40
Campbell - Bannerman, Sir Henry. Early letters to his sister Louisa, 1850-51 ; chosen by the Rt. Hon. Lord Pentland. London, 1925	Hcivj50,31(2)	Lowther, Rt. J. W. Speaker's commentaries. 2 vols. Illus. London, 1925	Hcivj50,41
Knight, E.F. Reminiscences: wanderings of a yachtsman and war correspondent. London, 1923	Hcivj50,33	Stewart, William. J. Keir Hardie: a biography ; with an intro. by J. R. MacDonald. New ed. London, 1925	Hcivj50,42

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
PHILOSOPHY	Ethics	PHILOSOPHY	Ethics
Gore, Charles. Philosophy of good life: the Gifford lectures delivered in the university of St. Andrews, 1929—30. London, 1930	Jf, 71	Fisher, Irving & Brougham, H. B. Noble experiment. New York, 1930	Jf, 82
Joseph, H. W. B. Some problems in ethics. 2 cops. Oxford, 1931	Jf, 72	Durham, F. M. & Woods, H. M. Alcohol & inheritance: an experimental study. London, 1932	Jf, 83
Ross, W. D. Right & the good. Oxford, 1930	Jf, 73	Lindsay, A. D. Historical Socrates and the platonic form of the good (Lecture.) Calcutta, 1932	Jf, 84
Uban, W. M. Fundamentals of ethics: an intro to moral philosophy. London, 1931	Jf, 74	Mowat, R. B. Public and private morality. London, 1933	Jf, 85
Taylor, A. E. Problem of evil. London, 1929	Jf, 75	Streeter, B. H. Moral adventure. London, 1934	Jf, 86
Hartmann, Nicolai. Ethics: trans. by Stanton Coit. 3 vols. London	Jf, 76	Mancken, H. L. Treatise on right and wrong. London, 1934	Jf, 87
Westermarck, Edward. Ethical relativity. London, 1932	Jf, 77	Saunders, Kenneth. Ideals of east and west. Cambridge, 1934	Jf, 88
Muirhead, J. H. Rule and end in morals. London, 1932	Jf, 78	Har Dayal. Hints for self-culture. London, 1934	Jf, 89
Chance, Janet. Intellectual crime; with a foreword by Lancelot Hogben. London, 1933	Jf, 79	Welton, J. Groundwork of ethics. London, 1930	Jf, 90
Parker, D. H. Human values: an interpretation of ethics based on a study of values. New York, 1931	Jf, 80	Dewey, John & Tufts, J. H. Ethics. Rev. ed. New York, 1932	Jf, 91
Samuel, Sir Herbert. Tree of good and evil: the presidential address to the British institute of philosophy. London, 1933	Jf, 81	ÆSTHETICS	
Samuel, Sir Herbert. Practical ethics. (H. U. L.) London, 1930	Jf, 81 (2)	Hulme, T. E. Speculations: essays on humanism and the philosophy of art; ed. by Herbert Read, with a frontispiece and foreword by Jacob Epstein. London, 1924	Jg, 6
		Marshall, H. R. Beautiful. London, 1924	Jg, 7

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	England	HISTORY	England
Fitzroy, Sir Almeric. Memoirs. 2 vols. London	Hcivj50, 44	Callwell, Major General Sir C. E. Field Marshall Sir Henry Wilson : his life and diaries : with a preface by Marshall Foch 2 vols. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 52
Lansbury, Edger. George Lansbury, my father. London	Hcivj50, 45	Spender, J. A. Life, journalism and politics. 2 vols. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 53
Lansbury, Edger. Looking backward and forward. London, 1935	Hcivj50, 45(2)	Balfour, Earl of. Opinions and arguments from speeches and addresses of the Earl of Balfour, 1910—1927. London, 1928	Hcivj50, 54
Whyte, A. G. Stanley Baldwin : a biographical character study. London, 1926	Hcivj50, 46	Wilson, R. M. Lord Northcliffe : a study. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 55
Spender, Harold. Fire of life: a book of memories : with a foreword by F. S. Marvin. London, 1926	Hcivj50, 47	Viscount Leverhulme, by his son. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 56
Fisher, H. A. L. James Bryce (Viscount Bryce of Deebmont O. M.) 2 vols. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 48	Chirol, Sir Valentine. Fifty years in a changing world. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 57
Epesian. Lord Birkenhead: an account of the life of F. E. Smith, 1st Earl of Birkenhead. 2nd ed. London, 1926	Hcivj50, 49	McKenna, Stephen. While I remember. London, 1921	Hcivj50, 58
Birkenhead, 2nd Earl of. Fredric Edwin Smith, 1st Earl of Birkenhead : the first phase : foreword by the Rt. Hon. W. S. Churchill. London, 1933	Hcivj50, 49(2)	Lyttelton, Gen. Sir Neville. Eighty years : soldiering, politics & games. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 59
Hardinge, Sir Arthur. Diplomatist in Europe. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 50	Chamberlain, Sir Austen. Down the years. London, 1935	Hcivj50, 60
Hardinge, Sir Arthur. Diplomatist in the East. London, 1928	Hcivj50, 50(2)	Oxford & Asquith, Earl of. Memories and reflections, 1852—1927. 2 vols. London, 1928	Hcivj50, 61
"A woman of no importance." Joys of life. London, 1927	Hcivj50, 51	Spender, J. A. & Asquith, Cyril. Life of Herbert Henry Asquith, Lord Oxford & Asquith. 2 vols. London, 1932	Hcivj50, 61(2)

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Aesthetics	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Philosophers
<p>Cousins, J. H. Philosophy of beauty: a western survey and an eastern contribution. <i>Adyar, 1925</i> Jg, 8</p> <p>Thurston, C. H. P. Why we look at pictures: a study in the evolution of taste. <i>New York, 1926</i> Jg, 9</p> <p>Stendhal. On love; trans. by V. Holland. <i>London, 1928</i> Jg, 10</p> <p>Sewell, Arthur. Physiology of beauty. <i>London, 1931</i> Jg, 11</p> <p>Carrit, E. F. <i>Comp.</i> Philosophies of beauty from Socrates to Robert Bridges: sources of æsthetic theory. <i>Oxford, 1931</i> Jg, 12</p> <p>Listowell, Earl of. Critical history of modern æsthetics. <i>London, 1933</i> Jg, 13</p> <p>Alexander, S. Beauty and other forms of value. <i>London, 1933</i> Jg, 14</p> <p>Fry, J. H. Revolt against beauty. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York, 1934</i> Jg, 15</p> <p>Mauron, Charles. Aesthetics and psychology; trans. from the French by Roger Fry & K. John. <i>London, 1935</i> Jg, 16</p>		<p>SOPHISTS & SOCRATES</p> <p>Taylor, A. E. Socrates <i>London, 1932</i> Jhib, 3</p> <p>PLATO COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES</p> <p>Pater, Walter. Plato and Platonism. <i>London, 1922</i> Jhicii, 3(2)</p> <p>Taylor, A. E. Plato: the man and his work. <i>London, 1926</i> Jhicii, 11</p> <p>More, P. E. Platonism. 2nd ed. rev. <i>Princeton, 1926</i> Jhicii, 12</p> <p>Santayana, George. Platonism and the spiritual life. <i>London, 1927</i> Jhicii, 13</p> <p>Field, G. C. Plato and his contemporaries: a study in fourth century life and thought. <i>London, 1930</i> Jhicii, 14</p> <p>Strong, T. B. Platonism. <i>London</i> Jhicii, 15</p> <p>Gurbe, G. M. A. Plato's thought. <i>London, 1935</i> Jhicii, 16</p> <p>ARISTOTLE: TEXTS</p> <p>Ross, W. D. <i>Ethica nico-machea.</i> <i>Oxford, 1925</i> Jhidi, 7</p> <p>Aristotle. Works; trans. into English under the editorship of W. D. Ross. <i>Oxford</i> Jhidi, 8</p> <p>ARISTOTLE: COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES</p> <p>Ross, W. D. Aristotle. <i>London, 1923</i> Jhidii, 4</p> <p>Mure, G. B. G. Aristotle. <i>London, 1932</i> Jhidii, 5</p>	
<p>PHILOSOPHERS, ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS, COMMENTARIES, & BIOGRAPHIES</p> <p>GREEK AND ROMAN PHILOSOPHERS</p> <p>PRE-SOCRATES</p> <p>McClure, M. T. Early philosophers of Greece, with historical intro., translations by Richmond Lattimore. <i>New York, 1935</i> Jhia, 1</p>			

274 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Class : HISTORY	Division : England	Class : HISTORY	Division : England
Hammond, J. L. C. P. Scott of the Manchester Guardian. .....London, 1934	Hcivj50, 62	Arther, Sir, George. King George V. ....London, 1929	Hcivj50,69(5)
Haldane, Viscount, (Richard Badlon Haldane : an auto- biography. ....London, 1929	Hcivj50, 63	Bryant, Arther. George V. .... .....London, 1936	Hcivj50,69(6)
Grey, Viscount & Others. Viscount Haldane of Cloan : the man and his work. .... .....London, 1928	Hcivj50, 63(2)	Drinkwater, John. King's reign. Illus. London, 1935	Hcivj50,69(7)
O'Connor, T. P. Memoirs of an old parliamentarian. 2 vols. ....London, 1929	Hcivj50, 64	Hewins, W. A. S. Apologia of an Imperialist : forty years of Empire policy. .... .....London, 1929	Hcivj50, 70
Baden - Powell, Lord. Adventures and accidents. .... .....London, 1934	Hcivj50, 65	Macphail, Sir Andrew. Three persons. .... .....London, 1929	Hcivj50, 71
Rice, Sir C. S. Letters & friendships of Sir Cecil Spring Rice ; ed. by Stephen Gwynn. 2 vols. .... .....London, 1929	Hcivj50, 66	James, Arthur. (First Earl of Balfour.) Chapters of autobiography ; ed. by Mrs. Edgar Dugdale. .... .....London, 1930	Hcivj50, 72
Graves, Robert. Good-bye to all that : an autobiography. .....London, 1929	Hcivj50, 67	Townsend, W. & L. Bio- graphy of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. .... .....London, 1930	Hcivj50, 73
Graves, Robert. But it still goes on. ....London, 1930	Hcivj50, 67(2)	Clarke, Tom. My Northcliffe diary. ....London, 1931	Hcivj50, 74
Nicolson, Harold. Curzen : the last phase. .... .....London, 1934	Hcivj50, 68	Andreades, A. Phillip Snowden: the man and his financial policy ; trans. from the French by Dorothy Bolton. ....London, 1930	Hcivj50, 75
Mackenzie, F. A. King George V in his own words.....London, 1929	Hcivj60, 69	Snowden, Viscount Phillip. Autobiography. 2 vols. .... .....London, 1934	Hcivj50,75(2)
Buchan, John. King's grace, 1910—1935. ....London, 1935	Hcivj50,69(2)	Lawson, Jack. Man's life. .....London, 1931	Hcivj50, 76
Oliver, Jacelyn. Comp. Good King George's glorious reign. ....London	Hcivj50,69(3)	Newbolt, Sir Henry. My word as in my time: memoirs (1862—1932.) London, 1932	Hcivj50, 77
Chamberlain, Sir Austen. 25 years a King. London, 1936	Hcivj50,69(4)	Winterton, Earl. Pre-war. .... .....London, 1932	Hcivj50, 78

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
PHILOSOPHY	Philosophers	PHILOSOPHY	Philosophers
STOICS & EPICUREANS			
Bailey, Cyril. Epicurus: the extant remains, with short critical apparatus, translation & notes. <i>Oxford</i> , 1926	Jhie. 11	Johnston, G. A. Development of Berkeley's philosophy. <i>London</i> , 1928	Jhiii. 29
ALEXANDRIA & NEO PLATONIC			
Plotinus. Works, with Porphyry's life of Plotinus and the Preller-Ritter extracts forming a conspectus of the Plotinian system: trans. from the Greek by Stephen Mackenna. 4 vols. (Library of philosophical translations). <i>London</i> , 1926	Jhif, 1(3)	Muirhead, J. H. Ed. Contemporary British philosophy: personal statements. 2 series. <i>London</i> , 1924, 1925	Jhiii. 30
Inge, W. R. Plotinus. (Annual lecture on a master mind). <i>London</i> , 1929	Jhif, 1(4)	Bosanquet, Helen. Bernard Bosanquet: a short account of his life. <i>London</i> , 1924	Jhiii. 31
MEDIÆVAL PHILOSOPHERS, SCHOLASTIC & CATHOLIC			
Mercier, Cardinal & Others. Manual of modern scholastic philosophy; trans. by T. L. Parker and S. A. Parker. 3rd English ed. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1928	Jhiii, 2(a)	Thomas, Roland. Richard Price: philosopher and apostle of liberty. <i>London</i> , 1924	Jhiii. 32
MODERN PHILOSOPHERS			
BRITISH			
Levine, Israel. Francis Bacon, (1561-1626). <i>London</i> , 1925	Jhiii. 1(2)	More, Henry. Philosophical writings: ed. by F. I. Mackinnon. <i>New York</i> , 1925	Jhiii. 33
Broad, O. B. Philosophy of Francis Bacon. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1926	Jhiii. 1(3)	Rasmussen, S. V. Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton: a study; with preface by W. R. Sorley. <i>London</i> , 1925	Jhiii. 34
Taylor, A. E. Francis Bacon (British academy, annual lecture on a master mind). <i>London</i> , 1927	Jhiii. 1(4)	Sorley, W. B. James Ward, 1843-1925. (British academy). <i>London</i>	Jhiii. 35
		Bacon, Roger. Opus majus; trans. by R. B. Burke. 2 vols. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1928	Jhiii. 36
		Little, A. G. Roger Bacon. (Annual lecture on a master mind). <i>London</i> , 1928	Jhiii. 36(2)
		Muirhead, J. H. Coleridge as philosopher. (Library of philosophy). <i>London</i> , 1930	Jhiii. 37
		Morris, C. R. Locke, Berkeley & Hume. <i>Oxford</i> , 1931	Jhiii. 38

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
England

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
British Empire

Phillpott, H. R. S. _____
J. H. Thomas : impressions
of a remarkable career. _____
_____ London, 1932 Hcivj50, 79

Martin, Hugh. Battle : the
life story of the Rt. Hon. W.
S. Churchill. London, 1933 Hcivj50, 80

Churchill, W. S. My early
life. _____ London, 1931 Hcivj50, 80 (2)

Ephesian. Winston Churchill:
an account of the life
of the Rt. Hon. Winston
Leonard Spencer Churchill,
P. C., C. H., T. D., M. P.
2nd ed. _____ London, 1927 Hcivj50, 80(3)

**Midelton, Earl of &
Others.** Post victorians ;
with an intro. by very Rev.
W. R. Inge. _____ London, 1933 Hcivj50, 81

Jenkins, E. A. From foundary
to foreign office : the
romantic life-story of the
Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson.
_____ London, 1934 Hcivj50, 82

Pollock, Sir Fredrick. For
my grandson : remembrances
of an ancient victorian. _____
_____ London, 1933 Hcivj50, 83

SOCIAL

Cairns, J. A. R. Sidelights
of London. _____ London, 1924 Hcivj60, 3

Grand'combe, Felix de.
England this way ; trans.
from the French by Beatrice
de Holthoir, with an intro.
by J. Lewis May. _____
_____ London, 1932 Hcivj60, 4

Gibbs, P. England speaks.
_____ London, 1935 Hcivj60, 5

BRITISH EMPIRE

GENERAL HISTORY

Egerton, H. E. British colo-
nial policy in the twentieth
century. _____ London, 1922 Hcivx20, 5(3)

Woodward, W. H. Short
history of the expansion of
the British Empire, 1500-
1923. _____ Cambridge, 1924 Hcivx20, 11(a)

Woodward, W. H. Short his-
tory of the expansion of the
British Empire, 1500-1930.
6th ed. _____ Cambridge, 1930 Hcivx20, 11(b)

Lucas, Sir Charles. Ed.
Empire at war. 5 vols. _____
_____ London, 1921 Hcivx20, 12(4)

Historical geography of the
British dominions. Vol. VI,
Australasia ; by J. D.
Rogers, 2nd ed. Rev. & enl.
by R. N. Kershaw. _____
_____ Oxford, 1925 Hcivx20, 16(2)

Williamson, J. A. Short
history of British expansion.
2nd ed. 2 vols. _____
_____ London, 1930 Hcivx20, 18(a)

Muir, Ramsay. Short his-
tory of the British Common
wealth. 5th ed. Vol. 2 only.
_____ London, 1934 Hcivx20, 20(a)

**Johnston, Sir Harry &
Guest, Dr. L. H.** Outline
of the British Empire. _____
_____ London Hcivx20, 22

Gunn, Hugh, Ed. British
Empire : a survey in 12
vols. (Vols. 2, 8, 11 & 12
wanting.) _____ London, 1924 Hcivx20, 23

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Philosophers

Class :
PHILOSOPHY

Division :
Philosophers

Hobson, J. A. & Glusberg, Morris. L. T. Hobhouse: his life and work. _____
_____ London, 1931 Jhiiia, 39

Joad, C. E. M. Under the fifth rib: a belligerent autobiography. _____
_____ London, 1932 Jhiiia, 40

FRENCH

BERGSON: TEXTS

Bergson, Henri. Two sources of morality and religion: trans. by R. A. Andre and others. _____
_____ London, 1935 Jhiiibbi, 7

BERGSON: COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES

Gunn, J. A. Bergson and his philosophy. _____
_____ London, 1920 Jhiiibbi, 9

Chevalier, Jacques. Henry Bergson; trans. by Lilian A. Clare. _____
_____ London, 1928 Jhiiibbi, 10

DUTCH

Wolf, A. Ed. Oldest biography of Spinoza. _____
_____ London, 1927 Jhiiic, 5

GERMAN

Leibniz. Philosophical writings: selected & trans. by Mary Morris. (Everyman's library. _____)
_____ London, 1934 Jhiiid, 2(2)

KANT: COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES

Smith, N. K. Commentary to Kant's critique of pure reason. _____
_____ London, 1923 Jhiiidaii, 10

Ewing, A. C. Kant's treatment of causality. _____
_____ London, 1924 Jhiiidaii, 11

Webb, C. O. J. Kant's philosophy of religion. _____
_____ Oxford, 1926 Jhiiidaii, 13

Lindsay, A. D. Kant. (Leaders of philosophy series.) _____
_____ London, 1934 Jhiiidaii, 13

HEGEL: TEXTS

Hegel. Science of logic: trans. by W. H. Johnston and L. G. Struthers, with an introductory preface by Viscount Haldane of Cloan. 2 vols. _____
_____ London, 1929 Jhiiidbi, 3

HEGEL: COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES

Stace, W. T. Philosophy of Hegel: a systematic exposition. _____
_____ London, 1924 Jhiiidbi, 5

Croce, Benedetto. What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel: trans. by Douglas Ainslie. _____
_____ London, 1915 Jhiiidbi, 6

Haldar, Hiralal. Neo-Hegelianism. _____
_____ London, 1927 Jhiiidbi, 7

SCHOPENHAUER: COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES

Zimmern, Helen. Schopenhauer: his life and philosophy. _____
_____ London, 1932 Jhiiidbi, 2

NIETZSCHE: TEXTS

Nietzsche, Friedrich. Complete works: ed. by Dr. Oscar Levy. 2nd ed. _____
_____ London, 1924 Jhiiiddi, 2

<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> British Empire	<i>Class :</i> HISTORY	<i>Division :</i> British Empire
Vol. 1. Morris, Lord & Others. Dominions and dependencies of the Empire.		Morris, G. W. & Wood, L. S. English speaking nations : a study in the development of the commonwealth ideal, with chapters on India and Egypt.----- ----- Oxford, 1924	Hcivx20, 26
Vol. 3. Keith, A. B. Constitution, administration and laws of the Empire.		MacInnes, C. N. British Commonwealth and its unsolved problems.----- ----- London, 1925	Hcivx20, 27
Vol. 4. Lewin, Evans. Resources of the Empire and their development.		Dodd, A. F. Short history of the British Empire.----- ----- London, 1925	Hcivx20, 28
Vol. 5. Balfour, Andrew. Health problems of the Empire; past, present and future.		Jebb, Richard. Empire in eclipse.----- ----- London, 1926	Hcivx20, 29
Vol. 6. Mills, Saxon. Press, and communications of the Empire.		Gould, F. J. Britain and her Commonwealth : concise view or syllabus of history from earliest times to 1914 and after.----- ----- London, 1925	Hcivx20, 30
Vol. 7. McLeod, C. C. & Kirkaldy, A. W. Trade, commerce and shipping of the Empire.		Zimmern, Alfred. Third British Empire: a course of lectures delivered at Columbia university.----- ----- London, 1926	Hcivx20, 31
Vol. 9. Lagdon, Godfrey. Native races of the Empire.		Zimmern, Alfred. Third British Empire. 2nd ed.----- ----- London, 1927	Hcivx20, 31(a)
Vol. 10. Newton, A. P. Universities and the educational systems of the Empire.		Zimmern, Alfred. Third British Empire. 3rd ed. rev. and enl.----- ----- London, 1934	Hcivx20, 31(b)
Clark, Cumberland. Britain overseas : the story of the foundation and development of the British Empire from 1497 to 1921.----- ----- London, 1924	Hcivx20, 24	Henson, H. H. Ethics of empire : a lecture.----- ----- London, 1927	Hcivx20, 32
Gibbs, Philip. Romance of Empire. Rev. & enl. ed.----- ----- London	Hcivx20, 25	Marriott, Sir J. A. R. Empire settlement. 2 cops.----- ----- London, 1927	Hcivx20, 33
		Amery, L. S. Empire in the new era.----- ----- London, 1928	Hcivx20, 34
		Reese, J. H. & Others. Cambridge history of the British Empire.----- ----- Cambridge,	Hcivx20, 35

<i>Class :</i> PHILOSOPHY	<i>Division :</i> Philosophers	<i>Class :</i> PHILOSOPHY	<i>Division :</i> Philosophers
------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Vol. 1. Birth of tragedy or hellenism and pessimism; trans. by W. A. Haussmann.

Vol. 2. Early Greek philosophy and other essays; trans. by M. A. Mugge.

Vol. 3. On the future of our educational institutions: Homer and classical philosophy; by J. M. Kennedy.

Vol. 4. Thoughts out of season, pt. I; trans. by A. M. Ludovici.

Vol. 5. Thoughts out of season, pt. II; trans. by Adrian Collins.

Vol. 9. Dawn of day; trans. by J. M. Kennedy.

Vol. 10. Joyful wisdom ("La Gaya Scienza"); trans. by Thomas Common.

Vol. 11. Thus spake Zarathustra; trans. by Thomas Common.

Vol. 17. Ecce Homo; Nietzsche's autobiography; trans. by A. M. Ludovici.

Vol. 18. Index to Nietzsche; comp. by Robert Guppy & trans. by P. W. Cohn.

NIETZSCHE: COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES

Ludovici, A. M. Who is to be master of the world? An intro. to the philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche; with an intro. by Oscar Levy. London, 1914 Jhiiddii, 6

Lichtenberger, Henri. Gospel of superman the philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche; trans. from the French with an intro. by J. M. Kennedy. London, 1926 Jhiiddii, 7

O'Brien, E. J. Son of the morning: a portrait of Friedrich Nietzsche. London, 1932 Jhiiddii, 8

Foster, G. B. Friedrich Nietzsche; ed. by C. W. Reese. New York, 1931 Jhiiddii, 9

Knight, A. H. J. Some aspects of the life and work of Nietzsche. Cambridge, 1933 Jhiiddii, 10

OTHER GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS: TEXTS

Keyserling, Count Hermann. Creative understanding; trans. from the German by Teresa Duerr. London, 1929 Jhiiddii, 1

Keyserling, Count Hermann. Recovery of truth; trans. from the German by Paul Fohr. London, 1929 Jhiiddii, 1(2)

ITALIAN

TEXTS

Croce, Benedetto. Conduct of life; trans. by Arthur Livingston. London Jhiidei, 1(3)

Gentile, Giovanni. Theory of mind as pure act; trans. from the 3rd ed. with an intro. by H. W. Carr. London, 1922 Jhiidei, 2

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	British Empire	HISTORY	British Empire
Vol. 1. The old Empire, from the beginning to 1783.		Lansbury, George. Labour's way with the Common wealth. London, 1935	Hcivx20, 45
Vol. VI. Canada & Newfoundland.		Coatman, J. Magna Britannia London, 1936	Hcivx20, 46
Vol. VII. Pt. I Australia. Pt. II. New Zealand.			
Memorandum showing the progress and development in the colonial empire and in the machinery for dealing with colonial questions from November, 1924, to November, 1928. London, 1929	Hcivx20, 36		
Carrothers, W. A. Emigration from the British Isles, with special reference to the development of the overseas dominions. London, 1929	Hcivx20, 37		
Dawson, W. H. Future of Empire and the world price of peace. London, 1930	Hcivx20, 38		
Morrell, W. P. British colonial policy in the age of Peel and Russell. Oxford, 1930	Hcivx20, 39		
Robinson, Howard. Development of the British Empire. London, 1922	Hcivx20, 40		
Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. 4th ed. Rev. & enl. London, 1931	Hcivx20, 41		
Bernard, H. C. Ed. Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon nations: a short history of the British Empire and the United States. London, 1920	Hcivx20, 42		
Fullar, Major-Gen. J. F. C. Empire unity and defence. London, 1934	Hcivx20, 43		
Newton, A. P. British Empire to 1783. London, 1935	Hcivx20, 44		
		CONSTITUTIONAL	
		Bell, K. N. & Morrell, W. P. Eds. Select documents on British colonial policy, 1830-1860. Oxford, 1928	Hcivx40, 1
		Keith, A. B. Sovereignty of the British dominions. London, 1929	Hcivx40, 2
		Keith, A. B. Constitutional history of the first British Empire. Oxford, 1930	Hcivx40, 2(2)
		Keith, A. B. Ed. Speeches and documents on the British Dominions, 1918-1931: from self-govt. to national sovereignty: ed. with an intro. and notes. (World's classics). London, 1932	Hcivx40,2(3)
		Keith, A. B. Constitutional law of the British dominions. London, 1933	Hcivx40,2(4)
		Keith, A. B. Letters on Imperial relations. London, 1935	Hcivx40,2(5)
		Keith, A. B. Government of the British Empire. London, 1935	Hcivx40,2(6)
		Keith, A. B. Responsible government in the dominions. 2nd ed. re-written & rev. to 1927. 2 vols. Oxford, 1928	Hcivx40,2(7)
		Keith, A. B. Dominion autonomy in practice. London, 1930	Hcivx40,2(8)

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : Philosophers

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : Oriental Philosophy

COMMENTARIES & BIOGRAPHIES

Crespi, Angelo. Contemporary thought of Italy. London, 1926 Jhiii, 4

Croce, Benedetto. Autobiography; trans. from the Italian by R. G. Collingwood. Oxford, 1927 Jhiii, 5

AMERICAN

Hall, G. S. Life and confessions of a psychologist. London, 1923 Jhiii, 1

Hall, G. S. Recreations of a psychologist. New York, 1920 Jhiii, 1(2)

James, William. Letters; ed. by his son H. James. 2 vols. London, 1920 Jhiii, 2

James, William. Philosophy of William James, drawn from his own works; with an intro. by H. M. Kallen. (Modern library). New York Jhiii, 2(2)

Adams, G. P. & Montague, W. P. Eds. Contemporary American philosophy: personal statements. 2 vols. London, 1930 Jhiii, 3

GENERAL

Roth, Leon. Spinoza, Descartes & maimonides. Oxford, 1924 Jhiv, 3

Durant, Will. Story of philosophy: the lives and opinions of the greater philosophers. London, 1927 Jhiv, 4

Maritain, Jacques. Three reformers: Luther, Descartes & Rousseau. London, 1929 Jhiv, 5

ORIENTAL PHILOSOPHY

HINDU

UPANISHADS : TEXTS & COMMENTARIES

Aitareya upanishad, with sanskrit text, paraphrase word for word literal translation, English reading and comments by Swami Sharvananda, (Pamph.) Madras, 1927 Jkia, 6(2)

Hume, R. E. Thirteen principal upanishads; trans. from the sanskrit with an outline of the philosophy of the upanishads. 2nd ed. rev. by G. C. O. Haas. London, 1931 Jkia, 12(e)

Minor upanishads; ed. by F. O. Schrader. Madras, 1912 Jkia, 16

Vol. 1. Samnyasa-upanishads. (2nd copy.)

Pelly, B. L. Tr. Katha upanishad; introduction, text, translation & notes. Calcutta, 1924 Jkia, 17

Urquhart, W. S. Upanishads and life. Calcutta, 1916 Jkia, 18

Gurudatta, Pandit. Upanishads with Commentary; ed. by Vedanda. Lahore Jkia, 19

Banade, R. D. constructive survey of upanishadic philosophy: a systematic intro. to Indian metaphysics. Poona, 1926 Jkia, 20

Class : HISTORY	Division : British Empire	Class : HISTORY	Division : Ireland
Latham, J. G. Australia and the British commonwealth ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. S. M. Bruce..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hcivx40, 3	MEDIAEVAL PERIOD	
Jenks, Edward. Government of the British Empire. 4th ed..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hcivx40, 4	GENERAL HISTORY	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Buchan, John. Massacre to Glencoe. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933	Hcvib20, 5
Williamson, J. A. Builders of the Empire. <i>Oxford</i> , 1925	Hcivx50, 1	BIOGRAPHICAL	
MISCELLANEOUS		Baring, Maurice. In my end is my beginning..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hcvib50, 4(2)
Schiller, F. C. S. Cassandra or the future of the British Empire. (To-day and Tomorrow series)..... <i>London</i>	Hcivx80, 1	RELIGIOUS	
N. F. R. B. Protection of colonial peoples : a study in British colonial policy. (Pamph.)..... <i>London</i>	Hcivx80, 2	Coulton, G. C. Scottish abbeys & social life..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933	Hcvib70, 1
SCOTLAND		IRELAND	
CONSTITUTIONAL		GENERAL HISTORY	
Mackinnon, James, & Mackinnon, J. A. R. Constitutional history of Scotland from early times to the Reformation..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Hcvi40, 1	Murray, R. H. & Law, Hugh. Ireland ; ed. by J. Buchan. (World of to-day.) <i>London</i> , 1924	Hcvii20, 10
Rait, R. S. Parliaments of Scotland..... <i>Glasgow</i> , 1924	Hcvi40, 2	Gwynn, Stephen. History of Ireland..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Hcvii20, 11
EARLY PERIOD		O'Connor, Sir James. History of Ireland, 1798—1924. 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Hcvii20, 12
BIOGRAPHICAL		Crozier, F. P. Ireland for ever..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hcvii20, 13
Barnett, T. E. Margaret of Scotland: Queen and saint : her influence on the early church in Scotland..... <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1926	Hcvia50, 1	Pokorny, J. History of Ireland. 2nd ed..... <i>Dublin</i> , 1933	Hcvii20, 14
		SOCIAL	
		Robinson, Sir H. A. Further memories of Irish life..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Hcvii60, 3

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
PHILOSOPHY	Oriental Philosophy	PHILOSOPHY	Oriental Philosophy

Roer, Dr. E. Twelve principal upanishads. 2 vols.
.....*Adyar, 1931* Jkia, 21

Kashi Nath. Selections from the upanishads.
.....*Lucknow, 1933* Jkia, 22

Rawson, J. N. Katha upanishad.
.....*London, 1934* Jkia, 23

Radhakrishnan, S. Philosophy of the upanishads ; with a foreword by Rabindranath Tagore.
.....*London, 1924* Jkia, 24

Sircar, M. N. Hindu mysticism according to upanishads.
.....*London, 1934* Jkia, 25

Basu, S. N. Translations from the upanishads.
.....*Calcutta, 1925* Jkia, 26

Har Narayan. Vedic philosophy. 2 cops.
.....*Bombay, 1910* Jkia, 27

HINDU: SIX SYSTEMS

Vivekananda, Swami. Raja yoga ; with Patanjali's aphorisms, commentaries and a glossary of terms. New ed. with enl. glossary.
.....*New York, 1920* Jkib, 20(a)

Athalye, D. V. Neo-Hinduism : an exposition of Swami Vivekananda's conception of vedantism. (Yoga philosophy.) *Bombay, 1932* Jkib, 20(2)

Raman, N. V. Sankaracharya the Great and his successors in Kanchi.
.....*Madras, 1923* Jkib, 35

Dutt, M. N. Ed. Vedanta-sara : a prose English translation, explanatory notes and comments.
.....*Calcutta, 1909* Jkib, 36

Abhedananda, Swami. Self-knowledge (Atma-janana.)
.....*Conn, 1925* Jkib, 37

Sankaracharya, Sri. Select works, sanskrit text and English translation. trans. by S. Venkataramanan. 2nd ed.
.....*Madras* Jkib, 38

Aiyar, B. R. Rajam. Pambles in vedanta.
.....*Madras, 1925* Jkib, 39

Aiyar, N. & Others. Aspects of the vedanta 4th ed.
.....*Madras, 1921* Jkib, 40

Satischandra. History of Indian logic : ancient, mediæval and modern schools.
.....*Calcutta, 1921* Jkib, 41

Kirtikar, V. J. Studies in vedanta ; ed. by M. R. Tayakar.
.....*Bombay, 1924* Jkib, 42

Kokileswar. Introduction to adwaita philosophy : a critical and systematic exposition of Sankara school of vedanta. Rev. & enl. ed.
.....*Calcutta, 1926* Jkib, 43

Das Gupta, S. N. Yoga, as philosophy and religion.
.....*London, 1924* Jkib, 44

Das Gupta, S. N. Hindu mysticism : six lectures.
.....*London, 1927* Jkib, 44(2)

Das Gupta, S. N. Yoga philosophy.
.....*Calcutta, 1930* Jkib, 44(3)

Rele, V. G. Mysterious kundalini: the physical basis of kundalini; with a foreword by Sir John Woodroffe.
.....*Bombay, 1927* Jkib, 45

Class : HISTORY	Division : Ireland	Class : HISTORY	Division : France
MODERN PERIOD		FRANCE	
GENERAL HISTORY		GENERAL HISTORY	
Phillips, W. A. Revolution in Ireland, 1906-1923. _____ London, 1923	Hcviic20, 31	Buchan, John, Ed. France. (Nations of to-day) _____ London, 1923	Hcviic20, 6
Gwynn, Stephen. Ireland : with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. (Modern World series.) _____ London, 1924	Hcviic20, 32	Huddleston, Sisley. France. (Modern World) _____ London, 1926	Hcviic20, 7
CONSTITUTIONAL		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Gwynn, Denis. Irish Free State, 1922-1927. _____ London, 1928	Hcviic20, 33	Creighton, Louise. Tales of old France. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1924	Hcviic50, 1
CONSTITUTIONAL		SOCIAL	
MacNeill, J. G. S. Studies in the constitution of the Irish Free State. _____ Dublin, 1930	Hcviic40, 2	Seignobos, Charles. History of the French people : trans. from the French by C. A. Phillips. _____ London, 1933	Hcviic60, 3
BIOGRAPHICAL		MEDIAEVAL MONARCHY	
O'Brien, William. Parnell of real life. _____ London, 1925	Hcviic50, 7(2)	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Ervine, St. John. Parnell. _____ London, 1928	Hcviic50, 7(3)	Belloc, Hilaire. Joan of Arc. (Pocket ed.) _____ London, 1930	Hcviic50, 3(3)
Colvin, Ian. Life of Lord Carson. 2 vols. _____ London	Hcviic50, 10(2)	Vincent, A. L. & Benns, Clare. Gilles de Rais : the original Bluebeard ; with an intro. by M. Hamblin Smith. _____ London, 1926	Hcviic50, 7
MacNeill, J. G. S. What I have seen and heard. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1925	Hcviic50, 12	Lewis, D. B. W. King spider : some aspects of Louis XI of France and his companions. _____ London, 1930	Hcviic50, 8
Gwynn, Denis. De Valera. _____ London, 1933	Hcviic50, 13	HOUSE OF BOURBON	
Faolain, S. O. Life story of Eamon de Valera. _____ Dublin, 1933	Hcviic50, 13(2)	GENERAL HISTORY	
O'Sullivan, Maurice. Twenty years a-growing ; rendered from the original Irish by Moya L. Davis and George Thomson _____ London, 1933	Hcviic50, 14	Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Age of Louis XIV ; trans. by M. P. Pollack. (Everyman's library). _____ London	Hcviic20, 4 (5)

Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Oriental Philosophy	Class : PHILOSOPHY	Division : Oriental Philosophy
Urquhart, W. S. Vedanta and modern thought. (Religious quest of India). <i>London</i> , 1928	Jkib, 46	Ramayandas, Swami, S. D. Kriya yog in daily life. <i>London</i>	Jkib, 56
Pramathanath Mukhopadhyaya. Introduction to vedanta philosophy. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Jkib, 47	Ramayandas, Swami, S. D. Bhakti yoga. <i>London</i>	Jkib, 56 (2)
Sircar, M. N. Comparative studies in vedantism. <i>Bombay</i> , 1927	Jkib, 48	Yoga and its objects. (Pamph.) <i>Chandarnagore</i> , 1922	Jkib, 57
Srinivasachari, P. N. Ramanuja's idea of the finite self. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1928	Jkib, 49	Patanjali. Yoga sutras : sanskrit text and English trans together with an intro. & appendices & notes. <i>Adyar</i> , 1930	Jkib, 58
Radhakrishnan, S. Vedanta according to Samkara and Ramanuja. <i>London</i> , 1928	Jkib, 50	Majumdar, A. K. Sankhya conception of personality, or a new interpretation of the sankhya philosophy ; with a foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Jkib, 59
Guenon, Rene. Man and his becoming according to the vedanta ; trans. by Charles Whitby. <i>London</i> , 1928	Jkib, 51	Datta, D. M. Six ways of knowing : a critical study of vedanta theory of knowledge. <i>London</i> , 1932	Jkib, 60
Apadeva. Mimansa nyaya prakasa or apadevi ; a treatise on the mimansa system ; trans. into English, with an intro., transliterated sanskrit text, and glossarial index by Franklin Edgerton. <i>Nem Haven</i> , 1929	Jkib, 52	Bragdon, Calaude. Introduction to yoga. <i>London</i> , 1933	Jkib, 61
Ghosh, J. Samkhya and modern thought. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Jkib, 53	Balvalker, S. K. Matharaverti. (Pamph.) <i>Poona</i> , 1924	Jkib, 62
Randle, H. N. Indian logic in the early schools : a study of the nyayadarsana in its relation to the early logic of other schools. <i>London</i> , 1930	Jkib, 54	GENERAL	
Pessein, Rev. J. F. Vedanta vindicated, or harmony of vedanta and christian philosophy. <i>Trichinopoli</i> , 1925	Jkib, 55	Radhakrishnan, S. Hindu philosophy. Vol. 2. <i>London</i> , 1927	Jkib, 8(2)
		Ram Tiratha, Swami. In words of God realization, or the complete works of Swami Rama Tiratha. 4 vols. <i>Lucknow</i> , 1924	Jkib, 12(2)
		Dutt, M. N. Outlines of hindu metaphysics. 2nd ed. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1910	Jkib, 15

Class : HISTORY	Division : France	Class : HISTORY	Division : France
Bradby, G. F. Great days of Versailles : studies from court life in the later years of Louis XIV. _____ _____London, 1927 Hcviic20, 9		FIRST EMPIRE	
		GENERAL HISTORY	
	BIOGRAPHICAL	Barres, Jean-Baptiste. Memoirs of a Napoleonic officer; ed. by Maurice Barres and trans. by Bernard Miall. _____ _____London, 1925 Hcviie20, 4	
Louis XIV. King's lessons in state-craft : Louis XIV's letters to his heirs; with intro. and notes by Jean Longnon, trans. by Herbert Wilson. _____London, 1924 Hcviic50,2(4)		Guedella, Phillip. Hundred days. _____London, 1934 Hcviie20, 5	
Vulliamy, C. E. Rousseau. _____London, 1931 Hcviic50,5(2)		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Belloc, Hilaire. Richelieu. _____London, 1930 Hcviic50,8(2)		Rose, J. H. Personality of Napoleon. _____London, 1929 Hcviie50,11(2)	
Zweig, Stefan. Marie Antoinette : the portrait of an average woman. 2nd ed. _____London, 1933 Hcviic50,10(3)		Fisher, Herbert. Napoleon. _____London, 1924 Hcviie50,15(4)	
Morley, Viscount John. Biographical studies. _____London, 1923 Hcviic50, 13		Ludwig, Emil. Napoleon ; trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul. _____London, 1927 Hcviie50,15(5)	
REVOLUTION & FIRST CONSULATE		Belloc, Hilaire. Napoleon. _____London, 1932 Hcviie50,15(6)	
GENERAL HISTORY		Bainville, J. Napoleon. _____London, 1932 Hcviie50,15(7)	
Bradby, E. D. Short history of the French revolution, 1789-1805. _____Oxford, 1926 Hcviid20, 16		Macdonell, A. G. Napoleon and his marshals. _____London, 1934 Hcviie50,15(8)	
	BIOGRAPHICAL	Napoleon. Letters of Napoleon to Marie Louise ; with an intro. by Philip Guedalla. _____London, 1935 Hcviie50,15(9)	
Roustan, M. Pioneers of the French Revolution ; trans. by Frederic Whyte, with an intro. by H. J. Laski. _____London, 1926 Hcviid50, 9		Dodd, A. B. Talleyrand : the training of a statesman, 1754-1838. <i>Illus.</i> _____New York, 1928 Hcviie50,17(2)	
Whitham, J. M. Biographical history of the French Revolution. _____London, 1930 Hcviid50, 10			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
PHILOSOPHY	Oriental Philosophy	PHILOSOPHY	Oriental Philosophy
Barua, B. M. History of pre-Buddhistic Indian philosophy. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1921	Jkic, 16	Syamananda, Brahmachary. Soul problem and maya. <i>Benares</i> , 1922	Jkic, 24()
Barua, B. M. Prolegomena to a history of Buddhist philosophy. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1918	Jkic, 16(2)	Belvalkar, S. K. & Ranade, R. D. History of Indian philosophy. Vol. 2. <i>Poona</i> , 1927	Jkic, 25
Hara Prasad. Lokayata. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Jkic, 17	Pawate, S. D. Veerashaya philosophy of the Shaivagamas. <i>Habli</i> , 1927	Jkic, 26
Fuller, J. F. C. Yoga: a study of the mystical philosophy of the Brahmins and Buddhists. <i>London</i> , 1925	Jkic, 18	Yevtic, Paul. Karma and reincarnation in hindu religion and philosophy. <i>London</i> , 1927	Jkic, 27
Maitra, S. K. Ethics of the hindus. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Jkic, 19	Mangalvedkar, V. Philosophy of action. (Lok. Tilka's Gita Rahasya). <i>Madras</i> , 1923	Jkic, 28
Karmarkar, B. D. Comparison of the bhasyas of Sankara, Rajanuja, Kesava-Kasmirin and Vallabha on some crucial sutras. <i>Poona</i> , 1920	Jkic, 20	Dakshinaranjan. Charwaka shasti—Indian materialism. <i>Calcutta</i>	Jkic, 29
Arunachalam, P. Light from the east. <i>London</i> , 1927	Jkic, 21	Prabhu Dutt Shastri. Essentials of eastern philosophy. <i>New York</i> , 1928	Jkic, 30
Sturdy, E. T. Tr. Narada sutra. <i>London</i> , 1926	Jkic, 22	Jwala Prasad. Introduction to Indian philosophy ; with a foreward by R. D. Ranade. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1928	Jkic, 31
Tagore, Rabindranath. Meaning of art.	} <i>Bombay</i> . Jkic, 23	Iyengar, P. T. S. Outlines of Indian philosophy. <i>Benares</i> , 1909	Jkic 32
Tucci, Professor. Idealistic school in Buddhism.		Chatterji, J. C. India's outlook on life: the wisdom of the Vedas ; with an intro. by John Dewey. <i>New York</i> , 1931	Jkic, 33
Formichi, Professor. Meditative and active India.		Harrison, M. H. Hindu monism and pluralism, as found in the upnishads and the philosophies dependent upon them. <i>London</i> , 1932	Jkic, 34
Syamananda, Brahmachary. Self-realisation. <i>Benares</i> , 1926	Jkic, 24		
Syamananda, Brahmachary. Truth revealed, or problems of life and death and moksha. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. <i>Benares</i> , 1926	Jkic, 24(2)		

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
France

Class :
HISTORY

Division
Germany

SECOND REPUBLIC & SECOND
EMPIRE

BIOGRAPHICAL

- Simpson, F. A.** Rise of
Louis Napoleon. *Illus.*
New ed. London, 1925 Hcviig50, 2
- Sencourt, Robert.** Napo-
leon III: the modern
Emperor. London, 1933 Hcviig50, 2(2)

THIRD REPUBLIC

GENERAL HISTORY

- Vaucher, Paul.** Post war
France (H. U. L.)
..... London, 1934 Hcviib20, 8
- Tardieu, Andre.** France
in danger London, 1935 Hcviib20, 9

BIOGRAPHICAL

- Huddleston, Sisley.** Pion-
care : a biographical port-
rait. London, 1924 Hcviib50, 9
- Dreyfus, Alfred.** Five years
of my life ; trans. from the
French by James Mortimer.
..... London, 1901 Hcviib50, 10
- Martet, Jean.** Clemenceau :
the events of his life as told
by himself to his former
secretary Jean Martet; trans.
by Milton Waldman. *Illus.*
..... London, 1930 Hcviib50, 11
- Adam, George.** Tiger :
Georges Clemenceau, 1841-
1929. London, 1930 Hcviib50, 1(12)
- Clemenceau, Georges.**
Grandeur and misery of
victory. London, 1930 Hcviib50, 1(13)

MISCELLANEOUS

- Huddleston, Sisley.** France
and the French.
..... London, 1925 Hcviib80, 1
- Huddleston, Sisley.** Bohe-
mian literary and social life
in Paris. London, 1928 Hcviib80, 1(2)
- Hamilton, Cicely.** Modern
France as seen by an Eng-
lishwoman. London, 1933 Hcviib80, 2

GERMANY

GENERAL HISTORY

- Gooch, G. P.** Germany.
(Modern World).
..... London, 1925 Hcix20, 8
- Bithell, Jethro.** *Ed.*
Germany: a companion to
German studies.
..... London, 1932 Hcix20, 9

REFORMATION

GENERAL HISTORY

- Engels, Friedrich.** Peasant
war in Germany ; trans.
from the German by
Moissaye J. Olgin, with
intro. by D. Riazanov.
..... London, 1926 Hcixc20, 3

MODERN

GENERAL HISTORY

- Morgan, J. H.** Present state
of Germany. London, 1924 Hcixg20, 26
- Lord, R. H.** Origins of the
war of 1870: new documents
from the German archives.
..... London, 1924 Hcixg20, 27

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : Oriental Philosophy

Class : PHILOSOPHY
Division : Oriental Philosophy

Stokes, S. E. Satyakama or true desires: thoughts on the meaning of life.....
.....*Madras*, 1931 Jkic, 35

Hiriyanna, M. Outlines of Indian philosophy.....
.....*London*, 1932 Jkic, 36

Satish Chandra, *Mohamahopadhyaya*. History of the mediaeval school of Indian logic.....*Calcutta*, 1909 Jkic, 37

Joad, C. E. M. Counter attack from the east: the philosophy of Radhakrishnan.....*London*, 1933 Jkic, 38

Kuppuswami, S. Primer of Indian logic.....*Madras*, 1932 Jkic, 39

Govindacharya, A. Metaphisique of mysticism.....
.....*Mysore*, 1923 Jkic, 40

Coster, Geraldine. Yoga and western psychology: a comparison.....*London*, 1934 Jkic, 41

Sudhendu Kumar Das. Sakti or divine power: a historical study based on original Sanskrit texts.....
.....*Calcutta*, 1935 Jkic, 42

Aurobindo. Lights on yoga.....
.....*Howrah*, 1935 Jkic, 43

Bal Krishan. Hindu philosophers on evolution.....
.....*Bombay*, 1934 Jkic, 44

Pandya, M. C. Intelligent man's guide to hindu philosophy.....*Bombay*, 1935 Jkic, 45

Clarke, W. E. Indian conception of immortality.....
.....*Cambridge*, 1934 Jkic, 46

BUDDHISTIC

Dauids, C. A. F. E. Buddhist psychology: an inquiry into the analysis and theory of mind in Pali literature.....
.....*London*, 1924 Jkii, 2(a)

Dauids, C. A. F. E. Birth of Indian psychology and its development: an enl ed. of Buddhist psychology.....
.....*London*, 1936 Jkii, 2(2)

Dauids, Mrs. Rhys Ed. Compendium of philosophy: a trans. now made for the first time from the original Pali of the Abhidhammaha - Sangaha, with intro. essays & notes by S. Z. Aung. (Pali text society series).
.....*London*, 1910 Jkii, 3

CHINESE

Yang, Chu. Garden of pleasure; trans. from the Chinese by Anton Forke. (Wisdom of the east.)
.....*London*, 1912 Jkiii, 3

Borel, Henry. Rhythm of life. (Wisdom of the east.)
.....*London*, 1921 Jkili, 4

MOHAMMADANS

PERSIAN

Shahrastani. Summa philosophiae of Al-Shahrastani: kitab Nihayat-ul-Iqdam fi Ilmi'l Kalam; ed. with a trans. by Alfred Guillaume.....*London*, 1934 Jkiva, 3

Class : HISTORY	Division : Germany	Class : HISTORY	Division : Germany
Jackh, Ernst. New Germany: three lectures; with an intro. by Alfred Zimmern..... .....London, 1927	Heixg20, 28	Spengler, Oswald. Hour of decision; trans. from the German by C. F. Atkinson. .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 40
Shah, K. T. Post-war Germany: an object lesson in national reconstruction ---Bombay, 1928	Heixg20, 29	Loewenstein, Prince Hubertus. Tragedy of a nation: Germany 1918-1934; with an intro. by Wickham Steed..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 41
Angell, J. W. Recovery of Germany. <i>New Haven</i> , 1929	Heixg20, 30	Loewenstein, Prince Hubertus. After Hitler's fall..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20,41(2)
Seeckt, General Von. Future of the German Empire: criticisms and postulates; authorized trans. by Oakley Williams..... .....London, 1930	Heixg20, 31	Greenwood, H. P. Hitler's first year. (Spectator booklets),..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 42
Young, George. New Germany..... .....London, 1920	Heixg29, 32	Henri, Ernst. Hitler over Europe: trans. by Michael Davidson..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 43
Brown book of Hitler terror and the burning of the reichstag; prepared by the World committee for the victims of German fascism; with an intro. by Lord Morley..... .....London, 1933	Heixg20, 33	Steed, Wickham. Hitler: whence and whither?..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 44
Armstrong, H. F. Hitler's Reich: the first phase..... .....New York, 1933	Heixg20, 34	Steed, Wickham. Meaning of Hitlerism..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20,44(2)
Dawson, W. H. Germany under the treaty..... .....London, 1933	Heixg20, 35	Pascal, Roy. Nazi dictatorship..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 45
Bartlett, Vornon. Nazi Germany explained..... .....London, 1933	Heixg20, 36	Dell, Robert. Germany unmasked..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 46
Stowe, Leland. Nazi Germany means war..... .....London, 1923	Heixg20, 37	Feder, Gotfried. Hitler's official programme and its fundamental ideas..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 47
Hoover, C. B. Germany enters the third Reich..... .....London, 1933	Heixg20, 38	Brandernberg, Erich. From Bismarck to the world-war: a history of German foreign policy, 1870-1914; trans. by A. E. Adams..... .....London, 1933	Heixg20, 48
Goering, Gen. Hermann. Germany reborn..... .....London, 1934	Heixg20, 39	Friedjung, Heinrich. Struggle for supremacy in Germany, 1859-1866..... .....London, 1935	Heixg20, 49

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
PHILOSOPHY	Oriental Philosophy	PHILOSOPHY	Oriental Philosophy

SUFISM

Brown, J. P. Darvishes or oriental spiritualism : ed. with intro. & notes by **H. A. Rose.** *Illus.*.....
.....*London*, 1927 Jkivb. 2(2)

Gulraj, J. P. Sind and its sufis.....*London* Jkivb 13

Khaja Khan. Studies in tasawwuf.....*Madras*, 1923 Jkivb. 14

Khaja Khan. *In.* Secret of Anāl Haqq 300 odd sayings or irshadiyat of Shayk Ibrahim Gharri-Ilahi trans. from persian with notes & intro.....
.....*Madras*, 1926 Jkivb, 14(2)

Smith, Margaret. Kabaa, the mystic and her fellow saints in Islam.....*Cambridge*, 1928 Jkivb, 15

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Germany	HISTORY	Germany
Rosenberg, Arthur. History of the German republic _____ _____ London, 1936 Hcixg20, 50		Reischach, Hugo Baron Von Under three Emperors, trans by Prince Blucher. _____ _____ London, 1927 Hcixg50, 17	
Waters, W. H. H. Postdam & doorn. _____ London, 1935 Hcixg20, 51		Lichnowsky, Prince. Heading for the abyss : reminiscences. _____ London, 1928 Hcixg50, 18	
BIOGRAPHICAL			
Ludwig, Emil. Bismarck : the story of a fighter ; trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul, _____ London, 1927 Hcixg50,5(2)		Rheinbaben, Baron Von Rochus. Stresemann: the man and the statesman. _____ New York, 1929 Hcixg50, 19	
Frederick, William. War diary of the Emperor Frederick III, 1870-71 ; trans. & ed. by A. R. Allinson. _____ Illus. _____ London, 1927 Hcixg50,9(2)		Tschuppik, Karl. Ludendorff: the tragedy of a specialist ; trans. by W. H. Johnston. _____ London, 1932 Hcixg50, 20	
William II, Ex-Emperor of Germany. My early life ; trans. from the German. _____ London, 1926 Hcixg50,13(3)		Lewis, Wyndham. Hitler. _____ London, 1931 Hcixg50, 21	
Ludwig, Emil. Kaiser Wilhelm II ; trans. from the German by E. C. Mayne. _____ London, 1927 Hcixg50,13(4)		Marphy, James. Adlof Hitler : the drama of his career. _____ London, 1934 Hcixg50,21(2)	
William II. My ancestors ; trans. by W. W. Zambra. _____ London, 1929 Hcixg50,13(5)		Hitler, Adolf. My struggle. Illus. _____ London, 1933 Hcixg50,21(3)	
Hindenburg, Von. Out of my life. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1933 Hcixg50,14(a)		SAAR	
Watson, A. M. K. Biography of President Von Hindenburg. _____ London, 1930 Hcixg50,14(2)		MISCELLANEOUS	
Ludwig, Emil. Hindenburg and the saga of the German revolution. _____ London, 1935 Hcixg50,14(3)		Donald, Sir Robert. Danger spot in Europe and its government by the League of Nations _____ London, 1925 Hcixh80, 1	
Hindenburg, Major Gert Von. Hindenburg, 1847-1934 : soldier and statesman. _____ London, 1935 Hcixg50,14(4)		Reynolds, B. T. Saar and the Franco-German problem. _____ London, 1934 Hcixh80, 2	
		AUSTRIA	
		BIOGRAPHICAL	
		Redlich, Joseph. Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria : a biography. _____ London, 1929 Hcxa50, 5	

<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> General
RELIGION			
GENERAL			
ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES			
Hugel, Baron Friedrich Von. Essays and addresses on the philosophy of religion. 2nd series.----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Kaii, 16	Inge, W. R. Church in the world: collected essays.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Kaii, 27
Strong, T. B. Religion, philosophy and history.----- <i>Oxford, 1923</i>	Kaii, 19	Inge, W. R. Things new and old: sermons and addresses.----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Kaii, 27(2)
Mellone, S. H. Price of progress and other essays.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Kaii, 20	Haggard, Sir H. R. Note on religion.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Kaii, 28
Farnell, L. R. Attributes of God: Gifford lectures delivered in the university of St. Andrews in 1924-25.----- <i>Oxford, 1925</i>	Kaii, 21	Barton, Bruce. What can a man believe?----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Kaii, 29
Clutton-Brock, A. Essays on religion; with an intro. by Canon B. H. Streeter. 2 cops.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Kaii, 22	Rashdall, Hastings. Ideas and ideals; selected by H. D. A. Major & F. D. Cross.----- <i>Oxford, 1928</i>	Kaii, 30
Clutton-Brock, A. More essays on religion.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Kaii, 22(2)	Radhakrishnan, S. Religion we need.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Kaii, 31
Marchant, Sir James. Ed. British preachers. 2 series.----- <i>London, 1925-26</i>	Kaii, 23	Radhakrishnan, S. Idealist view of life. (Hibbert lectures for 1929).----- <i>London, 1922</i>	Kaii, 31(2)
Sturge, H. M. Personal religion and the service of humanity.----- <i>London, 1923</i>	Kaii, 24	Bevan, Edwyn. Sibyls and seers: a survey of some ancient theories of revelation and inspiration.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Kaii, 32
Fosdick, H. E. Adventurous religion and other essays.----- <i>London</i>	Kaii, 25	Burkitt, F. O. & Others. Speculum religionis: essays and studies in religion and literature from Plato to Von Hugel.----- <i>Oxford, 1929</i>	Kaii, 33
Glover, T. R. Saturday papers.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Kaii, 26	Webb, C. C. J. Religion and the thought of to-day. (Riddel memorial lectures).----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Kaii, 34
		Webb, C. C. J. Study of religious thought in England from 1850.----- <i>Oxford, 1933</i>	Kaii, 34(2)
		Inge, Dean & Others. What is the real hell?----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Kaii, 35

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
Czechoslovakia

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
Italy

HUNGARY

GENERAL HISTORY

Macartney, C. A. Hungary.
.....London, 1934 Hcxb20, 7

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Masaryk, Dr. T. G. Making
of a state : memoirs and
observations, 1914-1918 ; an
English version, arranged
and prepared with an intro.
by H. W. Stead,.....
.....London, 1927 Hcxc20, 1

Krofta, Dr. Kamil. Short
history of Czechoslovakia.....
.....London, 1935 Hcxc20, 2

BIOGRAPHICAL

Capek, Karel. President
Masaryk tells his own story.
.....London, 1934 Hcxc50, 1

Crabites, Pierre. Bens :
statesman of Central
Europe.....London, 1935 Hcxc50, 2

BELGIUM

GENERAL HISTORY

Omond, G. W. T. Belgium
and Luxembourg ; ed. by J.
Buchan.....London, 1923 Hexib20, 3

ITALY

GENERAL HISTORY

Buchan, John. Ed. Italy.
(Nations of to-day),.....
.....London, 1923 Hcxii20, 18

Villari, Luigi. Awakening of
Italy : the fascista regenera-
tion.....London, 1924 Hcxii20, 19

Villari, Luigi. Fascist ex-
periment.....London, 1926 Hcxii20, 19(2)

Villari, Luigi. Expansion of
Italy.....London, 1930 Hcxii20, 19(3)

Solmi, Arrigo. Making of
modern Italy ; with an intro.
by Arundel del Re.....
.....London, 1925 Hcxii20, 20

Bonomi, Ivano. From
socialism to fascism : a study
of contemporary Italy ; trans.
by John Murray.....
.....London, 1924 Hcxii20, 21

Cippico, Count Antonio.
Italy : the central problem
of the Mediterranean.....
.....New Havens, 1926 Hcxii20, 22

Sturzo, Luigi. Italy and
Fascismo ; trans. by B. B.
Carter, with a preface by
Gilbert Murray.....
.....London, 1926 Hcxii20, 23

Schneider, H. W. Making
the fascist state.....
.....New York, 1928 Hcxii20, 24

Oroce, Benedetto. History of
Italy, 1871-1915 ; trans. by
Cecilia, M. Ady.....
.....Oxford, 1929 Hcxii20, 25

Turati, Augusto. Revolution
and its leader ; with a fore-
word by Benito Mussolini.
.....London, 1930 Hcxii20, 26

Berkeley, G. F. H. Italy in
the making 1815 to 1848.....
.....Cambridge, 1932 Hcxii20, 27

<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> General
----------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------

Taylor, A. E. Faith of a moralist : Gifford lectures, 1926-28. 2 vols. London, 1930 Kii, 36

Marret, R. B. Raw material of religion : the Andrew Lang lecture, 1929. London, 1929 Kii, 37

Jnananda, Swami. Darsanika Maha Pravachana ; from the lectures delivered in Germany, with a foreword by S. Radhakrishnan. Godawari, 1931 Kii, 38

Tagore, Rabindranath. Religion of man : the Hibbert lectures for 1930. London, 1931 Kii, 39

Westermarck, Edward. Early belief & their social influence. London, 1932 Kii, 40

Soderblom, Nathan. Living God : basal forms of personal religion. (Gifford lecture.) London, 1923 Kii, 41

Sinker, John. Through the grave and gate of death : a series of addresses on the near hereafter. New & rev. ed. London Kii, 42

Trevelyan, G. P. From trouble to God. London Kii, 43

Nicholas, B. The fool hath said. London, 1936 Kii, 44

Conway, R. S. Ancient Italy and modern religion. (Hibbert lecture.) Cambridge, 1933 Kii, 45

Drummond, Henry. Greatest thing in the world and other addresses. London Kii, 46

Jacks, L. P. Elemental religion. (Lyman Beecher lectures, 1933). London, 1934 Kii, 47

Temple, William. Nature, man and God. (Gifford lectures). London, 1934 Kii, 48

Dark, Sydney. Comp. World's great sermons. London, 1933 Kii, 49

SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS

R. P. A. (Rational press association). Annual, 1925. London Kii,

GENERAL

Winternitz, M. Comp. Concise dictionary of eastern religion : the index volume to the sacred books of the east. Oxford, 1910 Kaiv, 1

Iremonger Rev. F. A. & Others. Way to God : the broadcast talks 1st series. London, 1935 Kaiv, 6

Ballie, John. Roots of religion in the human soul. London, 1926 Kaiv, 7

Royden, A. M. I believe in God. London, 1927 Kaiv, 8

Huxley, J. S. Religion without revelation. London, 1927 Kaiv, 9

Hind, C. L. Comp. 100 best prayers. London, 1927 Kaiv, 10

Fyfe, Hamilton. Religion of an optimist. London, 1927 Kaiv, 11

Class : HISTORY	Division : Italy	Class : HISTORY	Division : Italy
Munro, I. S. Through fascism to world power : a history of the revolution in Italy.----- -----London, 1933	Hcxii20, 28	Muriello, C. R. Mussolini : his work and the new syndical law. (<i>Pamph.</i>)----- -----Edinburgh 1926	Hcxii50, 10(2)
Collison-Morley, Lacy. Italy after the renaissance.----- -----London, 1930	Hcxii20, 29	Sarfatti, M. G. Life of Benito Mussolini ; with a preface by Benito Mussolini ; trans. by Frederic Whyte. -----London, 1926	Hcxii50, 10(3)
Gardner, E. G. Italy : a companion to Italian studies.----- -----London, 1934	Hcxii20, 30	Fiori, V. E. D. Mussolini : the man of destiny ; trans. by M. A. Pei. <i>Illus.</i> ----- -----London, 1928	Hcxii50, 10(4)
Finer, Herman. Mussolini's Italy.----- -----London, 1935	Hcxii20, 31	Mussolini, Benito. My autobiography ; trans. by R. W. Child. <i>Illus.</i> ----- -----London	Hcxii50, 10(5)
Seldes, George. Sawdust Caesar.----- -----London, 1936	Hcxii20, 32	Robertson, Alexander. Mussolini and the new Italy. <i>Illus.</i> 2nd ed.----- -----London, 1929	Hcxii50, 10(6)
Vivan, Herbert. Fascist Italy. <i>Illus.</i> ----- -----London, 1936	Hcxii20, 33	Kemechey, L. Il duce : the life & work of Benito Mussolini ; trans. by Magda Vamos from the Hungarian. -----London, 1930	Hcxii50, 10(7)
BIOGRAPHICAL		Petrie, Sir Charles. Mussolini (Makers of the modern age.) London, 1932	Hcxii50, 10(8)
Sabatini, Rafael. Life of Cesare Borgia. Boston, 1930	Hcxii50, 2(a)	Roeder, Ralph. Man of Renaissance. London, 1934	Hcxii50, 11
Hinkley, Edyth. Mazzini : the story of a great Italian. -----London	Hcxii50, 5(2)	Marriott, Sir J. A.B. Makers of modern Italy : Napoleon-Mussolini.----- -----Oxford, 1931	Hcxii50, 12
Trevelyan, G. M. Garibaldi. -----London, 1933	Hcxii50, 7(2)		
Whyte, A. J. Early life and letters of Cavour, 1810—1848.----- -----Oxford, 1925	Hcxii50, 8(2)		
Paleologue, Maurice. Cavour ; trans. by Ian F. D. Morrow & Muriel M. Morrow.----- -----London, 1927	Hcxii50, 8(3)		
Quaranta, B. B. <i>Trans.</i> Mussolini [as revealed in his political speeches (November 1914—August 1923)] -----London, 1923	Hcxii50, 10		

Class : RELIGION	Division : General	Class : RELIGION	Division : Natural & Philosophical
Joad, C. E. M. Present and future of religion. London, 1920	Kaiv, 12	McCabe, Joseph. Twilight of the gods. London, 1923	Kbi, 60
Kenneth, Ingram. Ed. Youth looks at religion. London, 1922	Kaiv, 13	McCabe, Joseph. Existence of God. London, 1913	Kbi, 60 (2)
Stewart, H. L. Modernism past and present; with a foreword by the Lord Bishop of Ripon. London, 1932	Kaiv, 14	Ormond, A. T. Philosophy of religion. London, 1922	Kbi, 61
Bennet, Arnold & Others. My religion. London	Kaiv, 15	Jefferies, Richard. Story of my heart: an autobiography. London, 1923	Kbi, 62
Yogananda, Swami. Science of religion. 6th ed. Los Angeles, 1928	Kaiv, 16	Aquinas, Saint Thomas. Summa contra gentiles; trans. by the English dominican fathers from the latest Leonine ed. 2 vols. London, 1923	Kbi, 63
Radhakrishnan, S. East and west in religion. London, 1933	Kaiv 17	Inge, W. R. Personal religion and the life of devotion. London, 1924	Kbi, 64
Weatherhead, L.D. How can I find God? London, 1933	Kaiv, 18	Inge, W.R. Personal idealism and mysticism. 3rd ed. London, 1924	Kbi, 64(2)
Winnington Ingram, A. F. Has God spoken to man? London, 1934	Kaiv, 19	Selbie, W. B. Psychology of religion. Oxford, 1924	Kbi, 65
Russell, A. J. Their religion. London, 1934	Kaiv, 20	Sundar Singh, Sadhu. Reality and religion: meditations on God, man and nature; with an intro. by Canon Streeter. London, 1924	Kbi, 66
Leuba, J. H. God or man: study of the value of God to man. London, 1934	Kaiv, 21	Edwards, D. M. Philosophy of religion. London, 1924	Kbi, 67
Noyes, Alfred, Unknown God. London, 1934	Kaiv, 22	Matthews, Rev. W. R. Psychological approach to religion. London, 1925	Kbi, 68
NATURAL & PHILOSOPHICAL		Irvine, G. M. Churches, religion, and progress. London	Kbi, 69
GENERAL		Baterson, W. P. Nature of religion. London, 1925	Kbi, 70
Youngusband, Sir Francis. Mother world in travail for the Christ that is to be. London, 1924	Kbi, 40(2)		

Class : HISTORY	Division : Spain	Class : HISTORY	Division : Spain
SOCIAL		MODERN PERIOD	
RELIGIOUS		GENERAL HISTORY	
Jerrold, M. F. Italy in the renaissance: a sketch of Italian life and civilization in the 15th and 16th centuries..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Hcxii60, 1	Oman, Charles. History of the peninsular war, Vols. 5, 6 & 7..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1914-30.	Hexivc20, 11
Bury, J. B. History of the papacy in the 19th century (1864-1878); ed. with a memoir by the Rev. R. H. Murray..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Hcxii70, 1	Deakin, F. B. Spain to-day. <i>London</i> , 1924	Hexivc20, 12
FLORENCE		Tharaud, Jean & Jerome. Spain and the Riff: political sketches; trans. by A. S. Moss-Blundell. <i>London</i> , 1926	Hexivc20, 13
BIOGRAPHICAL		Ibanez, V. B. Alfonso XIII unmasked: the military terror in Spain..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Hexivc20, 14
Praz, Mario. Machiavelli and the Elizabethans. (Annual Italian lecture of the British academy, 1928). <i>London</i> , 1928	Hcxiiib50, 6	Merriman, R. B. Rise of the Spanish Empire in the old world and in the new. Vol. 3..... <i>New York</i> , 1925	Hexivc20, 15
SPAIN		McCabe, Joseph. Spain in revolt, 1814-1931..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexivc20, 16
GENERAL HISTORY		Sencourt, Robert. Spain's uncertain crown: the story of the Spanish sovereigns, 1808-1931..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hexivc20, 17
Sedgwick, H. D. Spain: a short history of its politics, literature, and art from earliest times to the present; with a preface by J. D. M. Ford. <i>Illus. London</i> , 1925	Hexiv20, 2	Anonymous. Spanish republic: a survey of two years of progress..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Hexivc20, 18
Bertrand, Louis & Others. History of Spain, 711 to 1931..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Hcxiv20, 3	GREECE	
MOORISH KINGDOMS		GENERAL HISTORY	
MODERN HISTORY		Miller, William. Trebizond: the last Greek Empire..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Hcxvi20, 6
McCabe, Joseph. Splendour of Moorish Spain..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Hexivb20, 11		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
RELIGION	Natural & Philosophical	RELIGION	Natural & Philosophical
Thouless, R. H. Introduction to the psychology of religion. 2nd ed. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Kbi, 71	Hughes, T. H. New psychology and religious experience. <i>London</i> , 1933	Kbi, 87
Collier, John, Religion of an artist. <i>London</i> , 1926	Kbi, 72	THEISM, AGNOSTICISM & PANTHEISM	
Gorham, O. T. Plain man's rationalism. <i>London</i> , 1919	Kbi, 73	Barrie, M. W. Gnosticism. <i>Adyar</i> , 1926	Kbii, 10
Roberston, J. M. Dynamics of religion : an essay in English culture history. 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1926	Kbi, 74	Greenwood, G. G. Faith of an agnostic : first essays in rationalism. 2nd rev. ed. <i>London</i> , 1919	Kbii, 11
Westermarck, Edward. Goodness of gods. <i>London</i> , 1926	Kbi, 75	Bouquet, A. C. Doctrine of God. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1934	Kbii, 12
Whitehead, A. N. Religion in the making. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	Kbi, 76	RELIGION & SCIENCE	
Turner, J. E. Nature of deity. <i>London</i> , 1927	Kbi, 77	Streeter, B. H. Reality : a new correlation of science and religion. <i>London</i> , 1927	Kbiv, 13
Turner, J. E. Essentials in the development of religion : philosophical and psychological study. <i>London</i> , 1934	Kbi, 77 (2)	Haigh, E. Religion and natural science. <i>London</i> , 1925	Kbiv, 14
Webb, C. C. J. Pascal's philosophy of religion. <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Kbi, 78	Murray, J. M. God : an introduction to the science of Metabiology. <i>London</i> , 1929	Kbiv, 15
Milburn, R. G. Logic of religious thought : an answer to Professor Eddington. <i>London</i> , 1929	Kbi, 79	Huxley, J. S. Science, religion and human nature. (Conway memorial lecture, 1930). <i>London</i> , 1930	Kbiv, 16
Pringle-Pattison, A. S. Studies in the philosophy of religion. <i>Oxford</i> , 1930	Kbi, 80	Macfie, R. C. Science re-discovers God or the theodicy of science. <i>London</i> , 1930	Kbiv, 17
McTaggart, John, & McTaggart, Ellis. Some dogmas of religion. <i>London</i> , 1930	Kbi, 81	Draw-Bridge, C. L. Ed. Religion of scientists : recent opinions expressed by two hundred fellows of the royal society on the subject of religion and theology. <i>London</i> , 1932	Kbiv, 18
Lester-Garland, L. V. Religious philosophy of Baron F. Von. Hugel. <i>London</i> , 1933	Kbi, 82		

Class : HISTORY	Division : Turkey	Class : HISTORY	Division : Turkey
Mavrogordato, John. Modern Greece : a chronicle and a survey, 1800-1931. London, 1931	Hcxvi20, 7	Toynbee, A. J. & Kirkwood, K. P. Turkey. (Modern World series). London, 1926	Hcxvii20, 33
BIOGRAPHICAL		Sanders, Von Liman. Five years in Turkey. Illus. Annapolis, 1927	Hcxvii20, 34
Neumann, Robert. Zaharoff: the armaments king. London, 1935	Hcxvi50, 3	Ellison, Grace. Turkey today. London, 1928	Hcxvii20, 35
TURKEY & EUROPE		Patrick, M. M. Under five Sultans. Illus. London, 1930	Hcxvii20, 36
GENERAL HISTORY		Edib, Halide. Turkey faces West : a Turkish view of recent changes and their origin. New Haven, 1930	Hcxvii20, 37
Miller, William. Ottoman Empire and its successors (1801-1927); with an appendix, 1927-1934. Cambridge, 1934	Hcxvii20,14(2a)	Yeats Brown, Francis. Golden horn. London, 1932	Hcxvii20, 38
Earle, E. M. Turkey, the great powers, and the Bagdad railway: a study in Imperialism. New York, 1923	Hcxvii20, 29	Jarman, T. L. Turkey. (Modern States series). London, 1935	Hcxvii20, 39
Davis, W. S. Short history of the Near East, from the founding of Constantinople (330 A. D. to 1922). London, 1923	Hcxvii20, 30	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Mears, E. G. Modern Turkey: a politico-economic interpretation, 1908-1923, inclusive, with selected chapters by representative authorities. New York, 1924	Hcxvii20, 31	Edib, Halide. Memoirs. Illus. New York, 1928	Hcxvii50, 4
Armstrong, Harold. Turkey in travail : the birth of a new nation. London, 1925	Hcxvii20, 32	Edib, Halide. Turkish ordeal : her further memoirs. Illus. New York, 1928	Hcxvii50,4(2)
Armstrong, Harold. Turkey and Syria reborn: a record of two years of travel. Illus. London, 1930	Hcxvii20,32(2)	Wortham, H. E. Mustapha Kemal of Turkey. (Makers of the modern age). London, 1931	Hcxvii50, 5
		Mikusch, D. Von. Mustapha Kemal; trans. by John Linton. London, 1931	Hcxvii50,5(2)
		Armstrong, H. C. Grey wolf, Mustapha Kemal: an intimate study of a dictator. London, 1932	Hcxvii50,5(3)

Class : RELIGION	Division : Natural & Philosophical	Class : RELIGION	Division : Historical & Comparative
Knox, Ronald. Broadcast minds. <i>London</i> , 1932	Kbiv, 19	Tawney, B. H. Religion and the rise of capitalism : an historical study with pre-fatory note by Dr. Charles Gore. (Holland memorial lectures, 1922.) <i>London</i> , 1926	Kcia, 21
Taylor, R. O. P. Does science leave room for God ? <i>London</i> , 1933	Kbiv, 20	Robinson, J. H. Outline introduction to the history of religions. <i>London</i> , 1926	Kcia, 22
Barnes, E. W. Scientific theory and religion. (Gifford lectures, 1927-29). <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933	Kbiv, 21	Browne, Lewis. This believing world: a simple account of the great religions of mankind. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Kcia, 23
Bavink, Bernhard. Science and God ; trans. by H. S. Hatfield. <i>London</i> , 1933	Kbiv, 22	Martindale, Rev. O. C. Religions of the world. <i>London</i> , 1927	Kcia, 24
Inge, W. R. God and the astronomers. (Warburton lectures, 1931-33). <i>London</i> , 1933	Kbiv, 23	Frazer, Sir J. G. Adonis: a study in the history of oriental religion. <i>London</i> , 1932	Kcia, 25
Mason, Francis. Ed. Great design: order and progress in nature ; with an intro. by Sir J. A. Thomson. <i>London</i> , 1934	Kbiv, 24	Streeter, B. H. Buddha and the Christ: an exploration of the meaning of the universe and of the purpose of human life. (Bampton lectures for 1932). <i>London</i> , 1932	Kcia, 26
Lunn, A. & Haldane, J. Science and the supernatural. <i>London</i> , 1935	Kbiv, 25	Heard, Gerald. Social substance of religion: an essay on the evolution of religion. <i>London</i> , 1931	Kcia, 27
HISTORICAL & COMPARATIVE			
HISTORY OF RELIGION			
GENERAL			
Perry, W. J. Origin of magic and religion. <i>London</i> , 1923	Kcia, 17	Dawson, Christopher. Progress and religion: an historical enquiry. <i>London</i> , 1931	Kcia, 28
Hopkins, E. W. Origin and evolution of religion. <i>London</i> , 1923	Kcia, 18	Kellett, E. E. Short history of religions. <i>London</i> , 1933	Kcia, 29
Hume, R. E. World's living religions: an historical sketch <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1924	Kcia, 19	INDIA	
Chesterton, G. K. Everlasting man. 4th ed. <i>London</i> , 1926	Kcia, 20	Sundar Singh, Sadhu. Search after reality: thoughts on Hinduism, Buddhism, Muhammadanism & Christianity. <i>London</i> , 1925	Kcia, 9

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Italy	HISTORY	Russia
Ikbal Ali Shah, Kemal: maker of modern Italy. <i>London, 1920</i> Hcxvii50, 5(4)			BALKAN STATES
Ekram, Sel A. Unveiled: the autobiography of a Turkish girl. <i>London, 1931</i> Hcxvii50, 6			GENERAL HISTORY
Allen, H. E. Turkish trans- formation. <i>Chicago, 1935</i> Hcxvii50, 7		Marriott, Sir, J. A. R. Eastern question: an historical study in European diplomacy. 3rd ed. rev. <i>Oxford, 1924</i> Hcxviii20, 8(b)	
SOCIAL			BULGARIA
Sandes, Major F. W. O. Tales of Turkey. 1st ed. <i>London, 1924</i> Hcxvii60, 5			GENERAL HISTORY
Zia Bay, M. K. Speaking of the Turks. <i>London</i> Hcxvii60, 6		Buchan, John, Bulgaria & Romania. <i>London, 1924</i> Hcxviii20, 2	
RELIGIOUS			YUGOSLAVIA
Hasluck, F. W. Christianity and Islam under the Sultans; ed. by Margaret M. Hasluck. 2 vols. <i>Oxford, 1929</i> Hcxvii70, 1			GENERAL HISTORY
PAN ISLAMIC MOVEMENT		Buchan, John, Yugoslavia. (Nations of to-day). <i>London, 1923</i> Hcxviii20, 1	
GENERAL HISTORY			RUSSIA
Valyl, Felix. Spiritual and political revolutions in Islam. <i>London, 1925</i> Hcxviii20, 3			GENERAL HISTORY
Cash, W. W. Moslem world in revolution. <i>London, 1925</i> Hcxviii20, 4		Buchanan, Meriel. Recollec- tions of Imperial Russia. <i>London, 1923</i> Hcxix20, 58	
Mott, J. R. Ed. Moslem world of to day. <i>London, 1925</i> Hcxviii20, 5		Hume, George. Thirty-five years in Russia. <i>London, 1914</i> Hcxix20, 59	
Zwemer, S. M. Across the world of Islam, <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York, 1929</i> Hcxviii20, 6		Brindle, Ernest. With Russian, Japanese and Chunchuse: the experiences of an Englishman during the Russo-Japanese war. <i>London, 1905</i> Hcxix20, 60	
Ahsanullah. History of the Muslim world. <i>Calcutta, 1930</i> Hcxviii20, 7		Wiedenfeld, Kurt. Remak- ing of Russia; trans. from German by Eden & Cedar Paul. <i>London, 1924</i> Hcxix20, 61	

Class : RELIGION
Division : Historical & Comparative

Class : RELIGION
Division : Mythology

Dauids, Mrs. Rhys. Indian religion and survival: a study. _____ *London*, 1934 Kcib, 10

COMPARATIVE RELIGION

Cousins, J. H. Cultural unity of Asia. _____ *Adyar*, 1922 Kcii, 28

Saunders, A. L. Religions of India. _____ *London*, 1925 Kcii, 29

Macdonell, A. A. Lectures on comparative religions. _____ *Calcutta*, 1925 Kcii, 30

Hare, W.L. Ed. Religions of the empire: a conference of some living religions within the empire, held at the Imperial institute, London, 1924; with an intro. by Sir E. D. Ross. _____ *London*, 1925 Kcii, 31

Wittaker, Thomas. Priests, philosophers and prophets: a dissertation on revealed religion. 2nd ed. _____ *London*, 1925 Kcii, 32

Besant, Annie. Four great religions. _____ *Adyar*, 1906 Kcii, 33

Powers, H. H. & Archer William. Religion of tomorrow: a friendly correspondence. _____ *London*, 1925 Kcii, 34

Saunders, Kenneth. Gospel for Asia: a study of three religious masterpieces: Gita, Lotus and Fourth Gospel. _____ *London*, 1928 Kcii, 35

Saunders, Kenneth. Heritage of Asia. _____ *London*, 1932 Kcii, 35(2)

Otto, Rudolf. India's religion of grace and christianity compared and contrasted; trans. by F. H. Foster. _____ *London*, 1930 Kcii, 36

Paton, William. Faiths of mankind. _____ *London*, 1932 Kcii, 37

James, E. O. Origins of sacrifice: a study in comparative religion. _____ *London*, 1933 Kcii, 38

Braden, C. S. Modern tendencies in the world religions. _____ *London*, 1933 Kcii, 39

Bentwich, Norman. Religious foundations of internationalism: a study in international relations through the ages. _____ *London*, 1933 Kcii, 40

Macnicol, Nicol. Living religions of the Indian people. (Wilde lectures, Oxford, 1932-34). _____ *Calcutta*, 1934 Kcii, 41

Hulstanji, Sir W. V. Glance at the great religions of the world. _____ *London*, 1936 Kcii, 42

MYTHOLOGY

COMPARATIVE & GENERAL

Frazer, Sir J. G. Golden bough: a study in magic and religion. _____ *London*, 1924 Kdi, 5(5)

Frazer, Sir J. G. Leaves from the golden bough; ed. by Lady Frazer with drawings by H. M. Brock. _____ *London*, 1924 Kdi, 5(6)

Frazer, Sir J. G. Worship of nature. Vol. 1. *London*, 1926 Kdi, 5(7)

Frazer, Sir J. G. Man, God and immortality: thoughts on human progress; passages chosen from the writings of Sir J. G. Frazer. _____ *London*, 1927 Kdi, 5(8)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Russia	HISTORY	Russia
Kelly, W. K. History of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vols.,..... <i>London, 1855</i>	Hexix20, 62	Lawton, Lancelot. Russian revolution, 1917-1926. <i>London, 1927</i>	Hexix20, 74
Sarolea, Charles Impressions of Soviet Russia..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Hexix20, 63	Rodzianko, M. V. Reign of Rasputin: an Empire's collapse trans. by Catherine Zvegintzoff. ... <i>London, 1927</i>	Hexix20, 75
Ross, E. A. Russian Soviet republic. <i>London, 1923</i>	Hexix20, 64	Radziwill, Princess Catherine. Russia's decline and fall: the secret history of a great debacle..... <i>London, 1918</i>	Hexix20, 76
Antonelli, Etienne. Bolshevist Russia: a philosophical survey, with a photogravure frontispiece. <i>London, 1920</i>	Hexix20, 65	Kerensky, A. F. Catastrophe: Kerensky's own story of the Russian revolution..... <i>New York, 1927</i>	Hexix20, 77
Farbman, Michael. After Lenin: the new phase in Russia..... <i>London</i>	Hexix20, 66	Mavor, James. Russian revolution <i>London, 1928</i>	Hexix20, 78
Ossendowski, F. A. Shadow of the gloomy East; trans. by F. B. Czarnomski. <i>London, 1925</i>	Hexix20, 67	Lee, Ivy. Present-day Russia <i>New York, 1928</i>	Hexix20, 79
Makeev, Nicholas & O'Hara, Valentine. Russia; with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. H A. L. Fisher. (Modern world). <i>London, 1925</i>	Hexix20, 68	Trotsky, Leon. Real situation in Russia; trans. by Max Eastman..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Hexix20, 80
Graham, Stephen. Russia in division..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Hexix20, 69	Trotsky, Leon. History of the Russian revolution. 3 vols.,..... <i>London, 1932-33</i>	Hexix20, 80(2)
Platonov, S. F. History of Russia; trans. by E. Armstrong. <i>London, 1925</i>	Hexix20, 70	Trotsky, Leon. History of the Russian revolution..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Hexix20, 80(2a)
Cummings, A. J. Moscow trial. <i>London, 1933</i>	Hexix20, 71	Trotsky, Leon. Lessons of October, 1917. <i>London, 1928</i>	Hexix20, 80(3)
Harding, Stan. Under-world of state; with an intro. by Bertrand Russell. <i>London, 1925</i>	Hexix20, 72	Jawaharlal Nehru. Soviet Russia: some random sketches and impressions..... <i>Allahabad, 1928</i>	Hexix20, 81
Pares, Bernard. History of Russia..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Hexix20, 73	Dreiser, Theodore. Dreiser looks at Russia..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Hexix20, 82

Class : RELIGION	Division : Mythology	Class : RELIGION	Division : Mythology
Frazer, Sir J. G. Devil's advocate : a plea for superstition. 2nd ed. of 'Psyche's Task.' Rev. & enl. London, 1927	Kdi, 5(9)	De Kleen, Tyra. Madras : the ritual hand poses of Buddha priests and Shiva priests of Bali; with an intro. by A. J. D. Campbell. London, 1924	Kdv, 16
Frazer, Sir J. G. Myths of the origin of fire : an essay. London, 1930	Kdi, 5(10)	Vogel, J. P. Indian serpent lore or the nagas in hindu legend and art. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926	Kdv, 17
Frazer, Sir J. G. Garnered sheaves : essays, addresses and reviews. London, 1931	Kdi, 5(11)	Kincaid, C. A. Hindu gods and how to recognise them. (Pamph.) Bombay, 1922	Kdv, 18
Frazer, Sir J. G. Fear of the dead in primitive religion : lectures. 2 vols. London, 1933	Kdi, 5 (12)	Abbott, J. Keys of power : a study of Indian ritual and belief. London, 1932	Kdv, 19
Frazer, Sir J. G. Creation and evolution in primitive cosmogonies and other pieces. London, 1935	Kdi, 5 (13)	OTHER COUNTRIES	
Mackenzie, D. A. Migration of symbols and their relations to beliefs and customs. London, 1926	Kdi, 15 (2)	Winstedt, R. O. Shaman, Saiva and Sufi : a study of the evolution of Malay magic. London, 1925	Kdxii, 2
Robertson, J. M. Christianity and mythology. 2nd ed. rev. & expl. London, 1910	Kdi, 16	Andersen, J. C. Myths and legends of the Polynesians. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1928	Kdxii, 3
Lang, Jean. Book of myths. London	Kdi, 17	DEMONOLOGY & WITCHCRAFT	
EGYPTIAN		Macgowan, Kenneth & Rosse, Herman. Masks and demons. London, 1924	Kdxiii, 1
Westermarck, Edward. Ritual and belief in Morocco. 2 vols. London, 1926	Kdiii, 3	Summers, Montague. History of witchcraft and demonology. London, 1926	Kdxiii, 2
INDIAN—HINDU & BUDDHISTIC		FOLKLORE	
Macfie, J. M. Myths and legends of India : an introduction to the study of Hinduism. Edinburgh, 1924	Kdv, 15	GENERAL	
		Porteous, Alexander. Forest folklore : mythology and romance. London, 1928	Kei, 28

Class : HISTORY	Division : Russia	Class : HISTORY	Division : Russia
Thompson, Dorothy. New Russia..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hexix20, 83	Stalin, M. & Others. Soviet's foreign policy (Pamph)..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Hexix20, 92
Dillon, Dr. E. J. Russia to-day and yesterday..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hexix20, 84	Huxley, Julian. Scientist among the Soviets..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Hexix20, 93
Chamberlain, W. H. Soviet Russia : a living record & a history..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Hexix20,85	Loder, J. de V. Bolshevism in perspective. <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexix20, 94
Chamberlain, W. H. Russia's iron age..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Hexix20,85(2)	Lockhart, R. H. B. Memoirs of a British agent : an account of his early life in many lands and of his official mission to Moscow in 1918..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hexix20, 95
Dobb, Maurice. Russia to-day & to-morrow..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hexix20, 86	Florinsky, M. T. World revolution and the U. S. S. R..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hexix20, 96
Dobb, Maurice. Scientists among the Soviets..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hexix20,86(2)	Monkhouse, Allan. Moscow, 1911-1933: memoirs..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hexix20, 97
Istrati, Panait. Russia unveiled : trans. by R. J. S. Curtis..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexix20, 87	Box, P. H. Russia..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Hexix20, 98
Bevan, Aneurin & Others. What we saw in Russia. (Pamph.)..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexix20, 88	CONSTITUTIONAL	
Hopper, Bruce. What Russia intends : the peoples, plans & policy of Soviet Russia..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexix20, 89	Soviet Russia: a description of various political units existing in Russian territory..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Hexix40, 2
Pokrovsky, M. N. History of Russia from the earliest times to the rise of commercial capitalism; trans. & ed. by J. D. Clarkson & M. R. M. Griffiths..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexix20, 90	Barbusse, Henri. <i>Comp.</i> Soviet union and peace: the most important of the documents issued by the government of U. S. S. R. concerning peace and disarmament from 1917 to 1929..... <i>London</i>	Hexix40, 3
Pokrovsky, M N. History of Russia, 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hexix20,90(2)	Batsell, W. R. Soviet rule in Russia..... <i>New York</i> , 1929	Hexix40, 4
Knickerbocker, H. R. & Others. New Russia: eight talks broadcast..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Hexix20, 91	Kohn, Hans. Nationalism in the Soviet Union..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hexix40, 5

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Folk Lore

LEGENDS, TALES, TRADITIONS

- Orooke, William.** Religion and folklore of northern India : prepared for the press by R. E. Enthoven *Oxford, 1926* Keii, 4(2)
- Kincaid, C. A.** Tales of king Vikrama : illus. by M. V. Dhurandhar. *Bombay, 1921* Keii, 8(5)
- Kincaid, C. A.** Anthology of Indian tales. *London, 1924* Keii, 8(6)
- Kincaid, C. A.** Tales of saints of Pandharpur. 2nd ed. *London, 1927* Keii, 8(7)
- Swynnerton, Rev. Charles.** *Comp & Ed.* Romantic tales from the Punjab, with Indian nights entertainments; collected & ed. from original sources with numerous illustrations by Mool Chand of Ulwar. Vol. I of a new re-issue. *London, 1928* Keii, 13(a)
- Shovana Devi.** Indian fables and folklore. *London, 1919* Keii, 25(2)
- Swan, Charles.** *Tr.* Gesta romanorum : entertaining stories. *London* Keii, 34
- Ingersoll, Ernest.** Birds in legend, fable and folklore. *London, 1923* Keii, 35
- Enthoven, R. E.** Folklore of Bombay. *Oxford, 1924* Keii, 36
- Murray, M. A.** Ancient Egyptian legends. (Wisdom of the east). *London, 1920* Keii, 37
- Steel, F. A.** Tales of the Punjab : told by the people *Illus.* *London, 1922* Keii, 38

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Folk Lore

Ayyar, P. V. J. Legends of Vikramaditya. *Calcutta, 1924* Keii, 39

Ayyangar, V. S. Avatars of Vishnu. (Pamph.) *Madura, 1927* Keii, 40

Buzurg Ibn Shahriyar. Book of the marvels of India. trans. from Arabic by L. Marcel Devic. *London, 1928* Keii, 41

FAIRIES, ELVES, ETC.

Asbjornsen & Moe. Norwegian fairy tales; trans. by Helen & John Gade. *New York, 1924* Keii, 10

Pyle, Katherine. *Ed.* Fairy tales from India. *Philadelphia, 1926* Keiii, 11

PROVERBS

Cohen Rev. A. *Comp.* Ancient Jewish proverbs. (Wisdom of the east). *London, 1911* Keiv, 4

Westermarck, Edward. Wit and wisdom in Morocco: a study of native proverbs. *London, 1938* Keiv, 5

HINDUISM

VEDAS: TRANSLATIONS & COMMENTARIES

Macdonell, A. A. *Tr.* Hymns from the Rigveda : selected and metrically trans. (Heritage of India series). *Calcutta* Kgi, 6(3)

Schroeder, L. V. *Ed.* Kathakam : die Samhita der Katha Cakha, 3 vols; with a separate vol. of index by Richard Simon. *Leipzig* Kgi, 8(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Russia	HISTORY	Russia
BIOGRAPHICAL			
Graham, Stephen. Peter the Great.....	London, 1929 Hexix50, 5(2)	Maxton, Jame. Lenin.	London, 1933 Hexix50,20(5)
Rasputin, Marie. Real Rasputin, by his daughter Marie Rasputin; trans. by Arthur Chambers. <i>Illus.</i>	London, 1929 Hexix50,13(2)	Essad Bey. Stalin: the career of a fanatic; trans. from the German by Huntley Paterson.....	London, 1932 Hexix50,21
Pares, Sir Bernard. <i>Comp.</i> Letters of the Tsaritsa, to the Tsar, 1914-16; with an intro. by Sir Bernard Pares.	London, 1923 Hexix50, 18	Barbusse, Henry. Stalin: a world seen through one man. trans. by V. Holland.....	London, 1935 Hexix50,21(2)
Vutlamy, C. E. <i>Ed.</i> Letters of the Tsar to the Tsaritsa, 1914-17; trans. by A. L. Hynes from the official edition of the Romanov correspondence; ed. with notes and an intro.....	London, 1929 Hexix50,18(2)	Schwehoff, Igor. Borzoi: the £1000 autobiography.....	London, 1935 Hexix50,22
Buxhoeveden, Baroness Sophie. Life & tragedy of Alexandra. <i>Illus.</i>	London, 1930 Hexix50,18(3)	Trotsky, Leon. My life.....	London, 1930 Hexix50,23
Hewitt, Hon. Norah. Rulers of Russia.....	London, 1924 Hexix50,19	Stanberg, I. Spiridonova.	London, 1935 Hexix50,24
Trotsky, Leon. Lenin.....	London, 1924 Hexix50,20	SOCIAL	
Fullop-Miller, Rene. Lenin and Gandhi; trans. from the German by F. S. Flint & D. E. Tait.....	London, 1927 Hexix50,20(2)	Mirsky, D. S. Russia: a social history; ed. by C. G. Seligman.....	London, 1931 Hexix60, 3
Marcu, Valeriu. Lenin; trans. by E. W. Dickes.....	London, 1928 Hexix50,20(3)	Griffith, Hubert. <i>Ed.</i> Play-time in Russia.....	London, 1935 Hexix60, 4
Mirsky, D. S. Lenin (Makers of the modern age).....	London, 1931 Hexix50,20(4)	RELIGIOUS	
		Hecker, J. F. Religion and communism: a study of religion and atheism in Soviet Russia. <i>London, 1933</i>	Hexix70, 1
		MISCELLANEOUS	
		Baring, Maurice. Main springs of Russia.....	London Hexix80, 3
		Baikaloff, A. V. In the land of communist dictatorship: labour and social conditions in Soviet Russia to-day.....	London, 1929 Hexix80, 4

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
RELIGION	Hinduism	RELIGION	Hinduism
Griffith, R. T. H. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda. trans. with a popular commentary. Vol. 2. 2nd ed. Benares, 1917	Kgi, 10	Caland, W. & Henry, V. Agnistoma 2 vols. Paris, 1907	Kgi, 28
Keith, A. B. Religion and philosophy of the Vedas and upanishads. 2 vols. (Harvard oriental series.) Cambridge, 1925	Kgi, 14(5)	Caland, W. Jaiminya samhita. London	Kgi, 29
Whitney, W. D. Index verborum to the published text of the Atharva-Veda, 1880	Kgi, 19(2)	Ghate, V. S. Lectures on Rig-Veda; 2nd ed., rev. & enl. by Dr. V. S. Sukthankar. Poona, 1926	Kgi, 30
Bloomfield, Maurice. Rig-Veda repetitions: the repeated verses and distichs and stanzas of the Rig-Veda in systematic presentation, with critical discussion. Pts. 2 & 3. Cambridge, 1916	Kgi, 21	Jaimini, Mehta. Sublimity of the Vedas. (Pamph.) Agra	Kgi, 31
Thomas, E. J. Tr. Vedic hymns: trans. from the Rig-Veda with intro. & notes. (Wisdom of the east). London, 1930	Kgi, 24	Caland, Dr. W. Comp. Pancavimsa-Brahmana: the brahmana of twenty-five chapters. Calcutta, 1931	Kgi, 32
Griswold, H. D. Religion of the Rig Veda. (Religious quest of India). London, 1923	Kgi, 25	Bhumunand, S. Comp. & Tr. Ecclesia Divina. New Delhi, 1936	Kgi, 33
Rolling, G. M. & Negelein, J. V. Ed. Parisistas of the Atharva-Veda. Vol. I in three pts. Leipzig	Kgi, 26	CONCORDANCES & DICTIONARIES	
Hillebrandt, Alfred. Vedische mythologie. 3 vols. Breslau	Kgi, 27	Grassmann, Hermann. Worterbuch zum Rig-Veda. Leipzig, 1873	Kgia, 3
		Rajavade, V. K. Words in Rigveda: an attempt to fix the sense of every word that occurs in Rigveda. Vol. I. Poona, 1932	Kgia, 4
		Chowdhury, Dr. Tarapada. On the interpretation of some doubtful words in the Atharva-Veda. Patna, 1931	Kgia, 5
		Raghu Vira, Dr. Vedic mysticism. Lahore, 1933	Kgia, 6
		Deshmukh, B. S. Origin and development of religions in vedic literature. London, 1933	Kgia, 7
		Coomaraswamy, A. K. New approach to the Vedas: an essay in translation and exegesis. London, 1933	Kgia, 8

Class : HISTORY	Division : Russia	Class : HISTORY	Division : Asia
Cole, M. I. Ed. Twelve studies in Soviet Russia; with an intro. by C. R. Attlee & G. D. H. Cole. London, 1933	Hexix80, 5	SWEDEN	
BALTIC STATES		GENERAL HISTORY	
GENERAL HISTORY		Svanstorm, Ragnar & Palmstierna, C. F. Short history of Sweden: trans. by Joan Bulman. Oxford, 1934	Hexxc20, 5
Malevsky-Malevitch, P. Ed. Russia U. S. S. R.: a complete handbook. New York, 1934	Hexix80, 6	ASIA	
GENERAL HISTORY		GENERAL HISTORY	
Buchan, John. Ed. Baltic and Caucasian states. (Nations of to-day). London, 1923	Hexixa20, 1	Millard, T. F. Conflict of policies in Asia. London, 1924	Hd20, 8
POLAND		Rice, Stanley. Challenge of Asia. 1st ed. London, 1925	Hd20, 9
GENERAL HISTORY		Harris, N. D. Europe and the East. London, 1927	Hd20, 10
Zaleski, August. Landmarks of Polish history; with an intro. by R. W. Setson-Waston. London, 1916	Hexixb20, 8	Hall, J. W. (Upton Close.) Revolt of Asia: the end of white man's world dominance. New York, 1927	Hd20, 11
Dyboski, Roman. Outlines of Polish history. London, 1925	Hexixb20, 9	Kohn, Hans. History of nationalism in the East. London, 1929	Hd20, 12
Patterson, E. J. Poland. 2 cops. London, 1934	Hexixb20, 10	Ruchi Ram Sahni. Awakening of Asia. Lahore, 1929	Hd20, 13
DENMARK		Datta, S. K. Asiatic Asia. London, 1932	Hd20, 14
SOCIAL		Saunders, Kenneth. Whither Asia? A study of three leaders: Gandhi, Hu Shih & Kagawa. New York, 1933	Hd20, 15
Haggard, H. R. Rural Denmark and its lessons. London	Hexxa60, 1	Saunders, Kenneth. Pageant of Asia. London, 1934	Hd20, 15 (2)
NORWAY		Rasmussen, O. D. Reconquest of Asia. London, 1934	Hd20, 16
GENERAL HISTORY			
Hardy, G. G. Norway; with a foreword by Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. (Modern world series). London, 1926	Hexxb20, 2		

Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism
GENERAL & HISTORICAL			
Tilak, B. G. Orion, or researches into the antiquity of the Vedas. <i>Poona</i>	Kgii, 2(2)	Woodroffe, Sir John. World as power power as mind. <i>Madras, 1922</i>	Kgii, 7(6)
Tilak, B. G. Vedic chronology and vedanga jyotisha. <i>Poona, 1925</i>	Kgii, 2(3)	Dutt, M. N. Ed. Prose English translation of Mahanirvana Tantram. <i>Calcutta, 1900</i>	Kgii, 7(7)
Pargiter, F. E. Tr. Markandeya puranam. <i>Calcutta, 1904</i>	Kgii, 3(2)	Woodroffe, Sir John. Garland of letters: studies in the Mantra-shastra. <i>Madras, 1922</i>	Kgii, 7(8)
Dutt, M. N. Ed. Prose English translation of Markandeya puranam. <i>Calcutta, 1897</i>	Kgii, 3(3)	Manu-Smrti: the laws of Manu with the bhasya of Medhatithi; trans. by Ganganatha Jha. 5 vols. <i>Calcutta, 1922</i>	Kgii, 10(2)
Dutt, M. N. Ed. Prose English translation of Vishnu puranam, 2nd ed. <i>Calcutta, 1912</i>	Kgii, 3(4)	Bhagawan Das. Social reconstruction; with a special ref. to Indian problems. <i>Benares, 1920</i>	Kgii, 12(2)
Dutt, M. N. Ed. Prose English translation of Agni puranam, 2 vols. <i>Calcutta, 1903-04</i>	Kgii, 3(5)	Caleb, C. C. Bhagvad Gita. 2nd ed. rev. <i>Lahore, 1934</i>	Kgii, 16(a)
Dutt, M. N. Ed. Garuda Puranam. <i>Calcutta, 1908</i>	Kgii, 3(6)	Dutt, M. N. Ed. Gita, or the teaching of Sri Krishna on the field of Kurukshetra. <i>Calcutta, 1903</i>	Kgii, 20(4)
Wilson, H. H. Puranas or an account of their contents and nature. 4th ed. <i>Calcutta, 1911</i>	Kgii, 3(7)	Sharpe, Elizabeth. Shri Krishna and the Bhagvad Gita. <i>London, 1924</i>	Kgii, 20(5)
Woodroffe, Sir John. Shakti and shakta: essays and addresses on the shakta tantra shastra. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. <i>London, 1929</i>	Kgii, 7(3)	Sarma, D. S. Introduction to the Bhagvad-Gita. <i>Madras, 1925</i>	Kgii, 20(6)
Woodroffe, Sir John. Mahamaya: the world as power; power as consciousness. (Chit-shakti). <i>Madras, 1929</i>	Kgii, 7(4)	Ramaswami, K. S. Bhagvad Gita: the divine path to God. <i>Madras, 1925</i>	Kgii, 20(7)
Woodroffe, Sir John. World as power; power as matter. <i>Madras, 1923</i>	Kgii, 7(5)	Besant, Annie & Bhagwandas. Bhagvad-Gita. 2nd ed. rev. <i>Adyar, 1926</i>	Kgii, 20(8)
		Budhiraja, S. D. Shrimad Bhagvad-Gita: a study. <i>Madras, 1927</i>	Kgii, 20(9)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Japan	HISTORY	Japan
BIOGRAPHY			
<p>Hall, J. S. (Upton Close). Eminent Asians : six great personalities of the New East New York, 1929 Hd50, 1</p>		<p>O'Conroy, T. Menace of Japan.....London, 1933 Hdn20, 33</p>	
FAR EAST			
GENERAL HISTORY			
<p>Ootes, Everand. Signs and portents in the Far East. Illus. 2nd ed.....London, 1907 Hdi20, 9</p>		<p>Ozaki, Yukio. Japan at the cross-roads : an outspoken warning to the people of the world (Pamph.) .....London, 1933 Hdn20, 34</p>	
<p>Mogi, Sobei & Redmann, H. V. Problem of the Far East.....London, 1935 Hdi20, 10</p>		<p>Scherer, J. A. B. Japan whither? A discussion of Japanese problems.....Tokyo, 1933 Hdi20, 35</p>	
JAPAN			
GENERAL HISTORY			
<p>Buchan, John. Japan. (Nations of to-day).....London, 1923 Hdi20, 27</p>		<p>Gulick, S. L. Towards understanding Japan.....New York, 1935 Hdn20, 36</p>	
<p>Bryan, J. I. Japan from within : an inquiry into the political, industrial, commercial, financial, agricultural, armament and educational conditions of modern Japan.....London, 1924 Hdi20, 28</p>		<p>Seffer, N. Japan and the Pacific.....London, 1935 Hdn20, 37</p>	
<p>Allen, G. C. Modern Japan and its problem.....London, 1928 Hdi20, 29</p>		<p>Pickering, E. H. Japan's place in the modern world.....London, 1936 Hdn20, 38</p>	
<p>Gowen, H. H. Outline history of Japan.....London, 1928 Hdi20, 30</p>		NAVAL & MILITARY	
<p>Treat, P. J. Japan and the United States, 1853--1921. Rev. & contd. to 1928.....California, 1928 Hdn20, 31</p>		<p>Kennedy, M. D. Military side of Japanese life.....London, 1924 Hdi30, 2</p>	
<p>Jones, F. C. Japan. (Modern states).....London, 1933 Hdi20, 32</p>		<p>Tanin, O. & Yohan, E. Militarism and fascism in Japan; with an intro. by Karl Rodek.....London, 1934 Hdn30, 3</p>	
		CONSTITUTIONAL	
		<p>Kitazawa, Naokichi. Government of Japan.....Princeton, 1929 Hdi40, 3</p>	
		<p>Matsunomi, Dr. N. Constitution of Japan.....Tokyo, 1930 Hdi40, 4</p>	
		BIOGRAPHICAL	
		<p>Sugimoto, E. I. Daughter of the Samurai; with an intro. by Christopher Morley. Illus.....London, 1933 Hdi50, 3</p>	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
RELIGION	Hinduism	RELIGION	Hinduism
Wilmshurst, W. L. Chief scripture of India (Bhagvad Gita) and its relation to present events. _____ _____ London, 1928	Kgii, 20(10)	Ghose, Sir Aurobindo. Essays on the Gita. 2 series. 2nd ed. _____ Calcutta, 1926	Kgii, 20 (21)
Rele, V. G. Bhagvad Gita: an exposition on the basis of psycho-philosophy & psycho-analysis; with a foreword by N. D. Mehta & C. V. Vaidya _____ Bombay, 1928	Kgii, 20(11)	Mukarji, D. G. Song of God; trans. of Bhagavad-Gita. _____ London, 1932	Kgii, 20 (22)
Sarma, D. S. Gita and spiritual life. _____ Adyar, 1928	Kgii, 20(12)	Bhat, V. G. Bhagvad-Gita: a study; with a foreword by Sir S. Radha-krishnan. _____ Poona, 1932	Kgii, 20 (23)
Vadekar, D. D. Bhagvad-Gita: a fresh study, being a plea for the historical interpretation of the Gita. _____ Poona, 1928	Kgii, 20(13)	Gita Premi, B. C. Gita teaching. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. (Sacred books of the hindus). _____ Allahabad, 1934	Kgii, 20 (24)
Hill, W. D. P. Bhagvad-Gita; trans. from the sanskrit with an intro. arguments and a commentary. London, 1928	Kgii, 20(14)	Tilak, B. G. Bhagvad-Gita rahasya or karma yoga sastra; trans. by B. S. Sukthankar. 2 vols. _____ Poona, 1935	Kgii, 20 (25)
Edgerton, Franklin. Bhagvad-Gita, or song of the Blessed One: India's favourite bible. _____ Chicago, 1925	Kgii, 20(15)	Sastri, A. Vedic religion and caste or the basis of the united humanity: an introduction to the study of the Bhagvadgita. _____ Mysore, 1908	Kgii, 20 (26)
Lamotte, Etienne. Notes sur la Bhagvad-Gita. Paris, 1929	Kgii, 20(16)	Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism: an account of the religion and life of the Hindus in northern India. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1900	Kgii, 32 (a)
Prapannadas, V. R. (Henry Wahab). Shri Gitamrita-bodhini. _____ Madras, 1928	Kgii, 20(17)	Besant, Annie. Brahma-vidya. _____ Adyar, 1928	Kgii, 37 (2)
Ryder, A. W. Bhagvad Gita _____ Chicago, 1928	Kgii, 20(18)	Vivekananda, Swami. Speeches and writings. 7th ed. _____ Madras, 1927	Kgii, 51(2)
Sircar, Mahendranath. Mysticism in Bhagvat-Gita. _____ Calcutta, 1929	Kgii, 20(19)	Vivekananda Swami. Hinduism. _____ Madras, 1928	Kgii, 51(3)
Thomas, E. J. Tr. Song of the Lord: Bhagvad-Gita; trans. with intro. & notes (Wisdom of the east). _____ London, 1931	Kgii, 20(20)	Basu, B. D. Ed. Sacred books of the Hindus. _____ Allahabad	Kgii, 55

Class : HISTORY	Division : China	Class : HISTORY	Division : China
SOCIAL			
Fisher, G. M. Creative forces in Japan.----- <i>London, 1923</i>	Hdii60, 10	Gowen, H. H. & Hall, J. W. Outline history of China.----- <i>New York, 1926</i>	Hdiii20, 35
Nitobe, Inazo. Japanese trait and foreign influences.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdii60, 11	King, L. M. China in turmoil: studies in personality. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii20, 36
Hibino, Yutaka. Nippon Shindo Ron, or the national ideals of the Japanese people: trans. with an intro. by A. P. Mackenzie.----- <i>Cambridge, 1928</i>	Hdii50, 12	Ching-Wai, Wong. China and the nations; trans. by I. Sen & J. N. Smith.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii20, 37
CHINA			
GENERAL HISTORY			
King-Hall, Stephen. Western civilization and the Far East.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Hdiii20, 29	Ching-Wai, Wang. China's problems and their solutions.----- <i>Shanghai, 1933</i>	Hdiii20,37(2)
King-Hall, Stephen. China of to-day.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii20, 29(2)	Hsu, Shuhai. China and her political entity: a study of China's foreign relations with reference to Korea, Manchuria and Mongolia.----- <i>New York, 1926</i>	Hdiii20, 38
Macnair, H. F. Modern Chinese history: selected readings.----- <i>Shanghai, 1923</i>	Hdiii20, 30	Whyte, Sir Frederick. China and foreign powers: an historical review of their relations.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii20, 39
Morse, H. B. Chronicles of the East India company trading to China, 1635-1834, 5 vols.----- <i>Oxford, 1926</i>	Hdiii20, 31	Whyte, Sir Frederick. China and foreign powers: an historical review of their relations. 2nd & rev. ed.----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Hdiii20,39(a)
Holcombe, A. N. Spirit of the Chinese revolution. (Lowell institute lectures, 1930.)----- <i>New York, 1930</i>	Hdiii20, 32	Ransome, Arthur. Chinese puzzle; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii20, 40
Weale, Putnam. Why China sees red.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Hdiii20, 33	Monroe, Paul. China: a nation in evolution.----- <i>New York, 1921</i>	Hdiii20, 41
Weale, Putnam. Vanished Empire.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Hdiii20, 33(2)	Leang-Li-Tang. China in revolt: how a civilisation became a nation.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii20, 42
Gilbert, Rodney. What's wrog with China; with map.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Hdiii20, 34	Soothil, W. E. China & the West.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Hdiii20, 43

Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism
Vol. XXVII, 7 pts. Mimansa sutras of Jaimini, 1923.		Ayyar, P. V. J. South Indian festivities ; with a foreword from F. W. Thomas. <i>Ilus Madras</i> , 1921	Kgii, 79
Extra vol. Catechism of Hindu dharma, 1919.		Lalla, <i>the Prophetess</i> , Words of Lalla, the prophe- tess : the sayings of Lal Ded or Lal Diddi of Kashmir, (1300-1400 A. D.); done into English verse by Sir R. C. Temple.----- ----- <i>Cambridge</i> , 1224	Kgii, 80
Kannoo Mal. Tr. Isvar- Gita.----- <i>Lahore</i> , 1924	Kgii, 69(4)	Govind Das. Hinduism.----- ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1924	Kgii, 81
Mahadeva, A. Social reform on shastric lines ; with an exposition of the principles of vedic exegesis.----- ----- <i>Mysore</i> , 1909	Kgii, 73	Govind Das. Hindu ethics: principles of hindu religio- social regeneration.----- ----- <i>Madras</i>	Kgii, 81(2)
Mahadeva, A. Social reform in the light of the Hindu scriptures. ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1917	Kgii, 73(2)	Devi gita: text and translation.---- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1910	Kgii, 82
Mahadeva, A. Vedic law of marriage or the emancipa- tion of women.----- ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1918	Kgii, 73(3)	Mission of our Master : essays and discourses, by the eastern and western disciples of Ramakrishna & Vivekananda.----- <i>Madras</i>	Kgii, 83
Subbarau, N. Comp. Hindu social progress.----- ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1904	Kgii, 74	Banerji, Sir G. D. & Others. Essentials of hinduism. 2nd ed. -- <i>Madras</i>	Kgii, 84
Rau, Dr. S. V. Remarriage of Hindu women on sastric basis.----- <i>Mysore</i> , 1918	Kgii, 76	Bharati, Baba. Light of life: six spiritual discourses. 2nd ed. (Pamph.) <i>Madras</i> , 1922	Kgii, 85
Jayakar, M. B. Social reform and social service.--- ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1917	Kgii, 76	Bharati, Baba. Sri Krishna's message and revelations. (Pamph.)----- <i>Madras</i> , 1925	Kgii, 85(2)
Nityanandam, S. Key to Hindu marriage ritual in questions and answers, for students and truth-seekers. ----- <i>Madras</i> , 1920	Kgii, 77	Hopkins, E. W. Ethics of India.----- <i>New Haven</i> , 1924	Kgii, 86
Sarda, Har Bilas. Hindu superiority : an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu race in the scale of nations.----- <i>Ajmer</i> , 1906	Kgii, 78	Biswas, D. K. Marriageable age of girls according to the laws of Manu. <i>Benares</i> , 1902	Kgii, 87
		Arundale, G. S. Ashrama ideal.----- <i>Adyyar</i> , 1924	Kgii, 88

Class : HISTORY	Division : China	Class : HISTORY	Division : Manchuria
Curtis, Lionel. Capital question of China <i>London, 1932</i>	Hdiii20, 44	Macnair, H. F. China's new nationalism and other essays..... <i>Shanghai, 1925</i>	Hdiii80, 4
Bland, J. O. P. China : the pity of it, 2nd ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Hdiii20, 45	Macnair, H. F. China's international relations and other essays. <i>Shanghai, 1926</i>	Hdiii80,4(2)
Elwell-Sutton, A. S. Chinese people : their past, present and future..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Hdiii20, 46	Russell, Bertrand. Problem of China..... <i>London, 1922</i>	Hdiii80, 5
BIOGRAPHICAL		Chao, T. C. & Others. China to day through Chinese eyes. 2nd series..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii80, 6
Sun-Yat-Sen. Memoirs of a Chinese revolutionary : a programme of national reconstruction for China..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii50, 3	Etherton, P. T. China : the facts..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Hdiii80, 7
Ling, Princess Der. Old Buddha (Empress Tzu Hsi.) <i>London, 1929</i>	Hdiii50, 4	Hung, William, Ed. As it looks to young China..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Hdiii80, 8
SOCIAL		MANCHURIA	
Sung-Hsi, Chen & Others. General Chiang Kai-Shek : the builder of new China. <i>Shanghai, 1929</i>	Hdiii50, 5	GENERAL HISTORY	
Sheng-Cheng. Son of China : trans. from the French by Marvin McCord Lowes..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Hdiii50, 6	Lattimore, Owen. Manchuria: cradle of conflict..... <i>New York, 1932</i>	Hdiii20, 3
MISCELLANEOUS		Kawakami, K. K. Japan speaks on the Sino-Japanese crisis..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Hdiii20, 4
Seton, O. T. Chinese lanterns. <i>Illus. London, 1924</i>	Hdiii60, 14	Meng, Chih. China speaks on the conflict between China and Japan..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Hdiii20, 5
Legender, Dr. A. F. Modern Chinese civilization ; trans. from the French by E. M. Jones..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Hdiii60, 15	Hedin, Sven. Jehol, city of Emperors ; trans. from the Swedish by E. G. Nash. <i>London, 1932</i>	Hdiii20, 6
Donovan, J. P. Yesterday and to-day in China..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Hdiii80, 3	Hsu, Shushi. Essays on the Manchurian problem..... <i>Shanghai, 1922</i>	Hdiii20, 7
		Manchuria: the Lytton report. (abridged version). <i>London, 1933</i>	Hdiii20, 8

Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism
Sitanath, Tattvabhushan. Krishna and the puranas: essays on the origin and development of vaishnavism. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1926</i>	Kgii, 89	Sinha, A. B. N. Vaishnavism: a history of the origin and development of the vaishnava religion in India. _____ <i>Patna, 1929</i>	Kgii, 98
Chandavarkar, G. A. Manual of Hindu ethics. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. _____ <i>Poona, 1925</i>	Kgii, 90	Sarma, D. S. Primer of Hinduism. _____ <i>Madras, 1929</i>	Kgii, 99
Krishna, Pandit G. Democratic Hinduism. _____ <i>Poona, 1921</i>	Kgii, 91	Karandikar, S. V. Hindu exogamy: a systematic study of Hindu marriage outside the gotras. (University of Bombay publications) _____ <i>Bombay, 1929</i>	Kgii, 100
Radhakrishnan, S. Hindu view of life: Upton lectures delivered at Manchester, college, Oxford, 1926. _____ <i>London, 1927</i>	Kgii, 92	Gupta, Rai Bahadur B. A. Hindu holidays and ceremonials with dissertations on origin of folklore and symbols. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1919</i>	Kgii, 101
Radhakrishnan, S. Heart of Hindustan: a study of his life and works by Dr. J. K. Majumdar. _____ <i>Madras, 1931</i>	Kgii, 92(2)	Bose, M. M. Post-Caitanya: Sahaja cult of Bengal. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Kgii, 102
Ray Chaudhuri, H. C. Materials for the study of the early history of the vaishnava sect. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1920</i>	Kgii, 93	Vishnu sahasranama, with the bhashya of Sri Sankaracharya: trans. into English by R. Anantha-krishna Sastry. 2nd ed. _____ <i>Agra, 1927</i>	Kgii, 103
Mukerji, A. C. Hindu fasts and feasts. 3rd ed. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1916</i>	Kgii, 94	Aiyar, B. V. K. Sandhya vandana of all vedic sakhas. _____ <i>Pudukkottai, 1917</i>	Kgii, 104
Mukerji, A. C. Ancient Indian fasts & feasts. Rev. ed. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1930</i>	Kgii, 94(2)	Mukerji, Radhakumud. Hindu principles of self-culture. (Pamph). _____ <i>Adyar, 1921</i>	Kgii, 105
Bau, S. S. Tr. Srimad Bhagavatam; trans. into English prose. 2 vols. _____ <i>Tirupati, 1928</i>	Kgii, 95	Chatterji, M. M. Indian spirituality. _____ <i>London</i>	Kgii, 106
Vasvani, Sadhu T.L. Wisdom of the rishis. _____ <i>Adyar, 1928</i>	Kgii, 96	Sarma, H. Padama purana and Kalidasa; with a foreword by Dr. M. Winternitz. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Kgii, 107
Snatana dharama: an elementary text-book of Hindu religion and ethics _____ <i>Benares, 1916</i>	Kgii, 97	Kashi Nath, Rai Bahadur. Ideals of Hinduism. _____ <i>Bombay, 1932</i>	Kgii, 108

Class : HISTORY	Division : Central Asia	Class : HISTORY	Division : Afghanistan
Parlett, Sir Harold. Brief account of diplomatic events in Manchuria..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Hdiii 20, 9	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Lattimore, Owen. Mongols of Manchuria. <i>London, 1935</i>	Hdiiia 20, 10	Lamb, Harold. Tamerlane the Earth Shaker..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Hdv 50, 2
BIOGRAPHICAL		CHINESE TURKESTAN	
Grantham, A. E. Manchu monarch : an interpretation of Chia Ch'ing. <i>London, 1934</i>	Hdiii 50, 1	GENERAL HISTORY	
MONGOLIA		Parker, E. H. Thousand years of the Tartars. 2nd ed. rev. & reset..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Hdvc 20, 2
GENERAL HISTORY		AFGHANISTAN	
Juwoyni, Ala-ud-Din Ata Malik. Tarikh-i Jahan Gusha ; Pt. 2, containing the history of the Khwarazm Shah dynasty, ed. with an intro., notes, and indices from several old Mss. by Mirza Muhammad ibn Abdul-Wahhab-i-Qazwini. (Gibb memorial series)..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Hdiiib 20, 4	GENERAL HISTORY	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Macmunn, Lt. - Gen. Sir George. Afghanistan from Darius to Aman Ullah..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Hdvd 20, 13
Lamb, Harold. Genghis Khan: the emperor of all men..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Hdiiib 50, 1	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Vladimirtsov, B. Ya. Life of Chingis-Khan ; trans. from the Russian by Prince D.S. Mirsky. <i>London, 1930</i>	Hdiiib 50, 1(2)	Ikbal Ali Shah, Sardar. Tragedy of Amanullah..... <i>London, 1933</i>	Hdvd 50, 5
Fox, Ralph. Genghis Khan..... <i>London, 1936</i>	Hdiiib 50, 1(3)	Wild, Roland. Amanullah: ex-King of Afghanistan. --- <i>London, 1923</i>	Hdvd 50, 6
CENTRAL ASIA		PERSIA	
GENERAL HISTORY		SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY	
Gibb, H.A. R. Arab conquests in Central Asia..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Hdv 20, 18	Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir, A. T. Bibliography of Persia..... <i>Oxford, 1930</i>	Hdvi 10, 1
		GENERAL HISTORY	
		Sykes, Sir Percy. History of Persia. 2 vols. 3rd ed. with supp. essays..... <i>London, 1930</i>	H lvi 20, 15(2a)

Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism
Aiyar, M. K. V. True Brahminism in life & law. Madras, 1928	Kgii, 109	Chatterjee, N. M. Krishna : legende Hindoue ; traduite de l'edition Anglaise par Jacqueline Andre 12th ed. 2 cops. Paris, 1924	Kgiii, 2(6)
Wadia, A. S. N. Message of Krishna. London, 1934	Kgii, 110	Dina Nath. Sri Krishnanakara lila ; composed in Kashmiri text, ed, trans. & transcribed in the Roman character by Sir George A. Grierson. (Bibliotheca Indica). Calcutta, 1928	Kgiii, 2(7)
Shivapadasundaram, S. Saiva school of Hinduism. London, 1934	Kgii, 111	Tadpatrikar, S. N. Krishna problem ; reprint from B. O. R. Institute annals. Poona	Kgiii, 2(8)
Shri Hamsa, Bhagwan. Holy mountain : the story of a pilgrimage to Lake Manas and of intiation on Mt. Kalas in Tibet. London, 1934	Kgii, 112	Life of Sri Ramakrishna : compiled from various authentic sources. Almora, 1925	Kgiii, 4(2)
Smith, F. H. Outline of Hinduism. London, 1934	Kgii, 113	Rolland, Romain. Life of Ramakrishna. Almora, 1930	Kgiii, 4(3)
Griswold, H.D. Insights into modern Hinduism. New York, 1934	Kgii, 114	Rolland, Romain. Prophets of the new India ; trans. by E. F. Malcolm Smith. London, 1930	Kgiii, 4(4)
Aiyer, Sir P. S. Sivaswami. Evolution of Hindu moral ideals. Calcutta, 1935	Kgii, 115	Gospel of Sri Ramakrishana. 2 vols, 5th ed. Madras, 1930	Kgiii, 4(5)
BIOGRAPHICAL			
Pal, D. N. Srikrishna: his life and teachings. 4th ed. Calcutta, 1923	Kgiii, 2(a)	Dutt, M. N. Prophets of Ind. Pt. 2, 3rd ed. Calcutta, 1911	Kgiii, 5
Pal, B. C. Sree Krishna. Madras	Kgiii, 2(2)	Pillai, M. S. P. Ten Tamil saints: sketches of their lives, works and teachings together with bibliographies. 1st. ed. Madras	Kgiii, 6
Pal, B. C. Soul of India. Madras	Kgiii, 2(3)	Rajagopalachariar, T. Vaishnavite reformers of India : critical sketches of their lives and writings. 2nd ed. Madras, 1909	Kgiii, 7
Bhagwan Das. Krishna : a study in the theory of avataras. 2nd ed. rev. Benares, 1924	Kgiii, 2(4)		
Bijurkar, S. N. K. Holy life of our lord and saviour Bhagwan Shri Krishna. 3 pts. Mangalore, 1924	Kgiii, 2(5)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	Persia	HISTORY	Mesopotamia
<p>Dickson, W. E. R. East Persia. London, 1924 Hlvi20, 16</p> <p>Wilson, Sir A. T. Persian Gulf : an historical sketch from the earliest times to the beginning of the 20th century. Oxford, 1928 Hlvi20, 17</p> <p>Wilson, Sir A. T. Persia : with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Fisher. (Modern world). London, 1932 Hdvi20, 17(2)</p> <p>Hunt, Capt. G. H. Outram and Havelock's Persian campaign, 2nd ed. London, 1858 Hdvi20, 18</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONSTITUTIONAL</p> <p>Browne, E. G. Persian constitutional movement. (British academy proceedings). London Hdvi40, 1</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MISCELLANEOUS</p> <p>Ross, Sir E. D. Persians. Oxford, 1931 Hdvi80, 1</p> <p style="text-align: center;">TURKEY IN ASIA</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GENERAL HISTORY</p> <p>Powell, E. A. Struggle for power in Moslem Asia. London, 1925 Hdvi20, 2</p> <p>Kruger, Dr. K. Kemalist Turkey and the middle East. London, 1932 Hdvi20, 3</p> <p>Edib, Halide. Conflict of east and west in Turkey. Delhi, 1935 Hdvi20, 4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MISCELLANEOUS</p> <p>Turkish Press : selections from the Turkish press showing events & opinions, 1925-32. Athens, 1932 Hdvi80, 1</p>		<p style="text-align: center;">MESOPOTAMIA (IRAQ)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GENERAL HISTORY</p> <p>Alexander, C. M. Baghdad in bygone days, from the journal and correspondence of Claudius Rich, traveller, artist, linguist, antiquary and British Resident at Baghdad, 1808-1821. Illus. London, 1928 Hdviiia20, 2</p> <p>Main, Ernest. Iraq from mandate to independence. London, 1935 Hdviiia20, 3</p> <p style="text-align: center;">BIOGRAPHICAL</p> <p>Audisio, Gabriel. Harun-al-Rashid, Caliph of Baghdad. Illus. New York, 1931 Hdviiia50, 1</p> <p>Philby, St. H.J.B. Harun al-Rashid. London, 1933 Hdviiia50, 1(2)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PALESTINE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GENERAL HISTORY</p> <p>Simon, Leon & Stein, Leonard. Awakening Palestine. London, 1923 Hdviib20, 1</p> <p>Worsfold, W. B. Palestine of the mandate. Illus. London, 1925 Hdviib20, 2</p> <p>Stein, Leonard. Zionism. London, 1925 Hdviib20, 3</p> <p>Wedgewood, J. C. Seventh dominion. London, 1928 Hdviib20, 4</p> <p>Balfour, Earl of. Speeches on Zionism; ed. by Israel Cohen, with a foreword by the Rt Hon. Sir Herbert Samuel. London, 1928 Hdviib20, 5</p>	

<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Hinduism	<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Hinduism
Aiyar, C. N. K. & Others. Three great acharyas : Sankara, Ramanuja & Madhwa.----- <i>Madras</i>	Kgiii, 8	Basu, A. N. Mirabai, saint and singer of India : her life and writings.----- ----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Kgiii, 19
Puran Singh. Story of Swami Rama : the poet monk of the Punjab.----- <i>Madras, 1924</i>	Kgiii, 9	Bankey Behari. Story of Mira Bai.----- <i>Gorakpur, 1935</i>	Kgiii, 19(2)
Ramanand to Ram Tirath : lives of the saints of north- ern India including the sikh gurus.----- <i>Madras</i>	Kgiii, 10	MODERN REFORMED SECTS & BIOGRAPHIES OF REFORMERS	
Kincaid, C. A. Teachers of India.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Kgiii, 11	BRAHMO SMAJ	
Parmeshwar Dayal. Selected stories of some Indian saints. ----- <i>Gaya, 1929</i>	Kgiii, 12	Banerji, B. N. Raja Ram Mohan Roy's mission to England: based on unpublished records.----- ----- <i>Calcutta, 1926</i>	Kgiva, 6(2)
Deming, W. S. Ramdas and the Ramdasis. (Religious life of India.) <i>Calcutta, 1928</i>	Kgiii, 13	Parekh, M. C. Rajarishi Ram Mohan Roy.----- ----- <i>Rajkot, 1927</i>	Kgiva, 6 (3)
Badley, Rev. Bishop B. T. Solitary throne : some re- ligious beliefs of Mahatama Gandhi in the light of Christ's teachings.----- ----- <i>Madras, 1931</i>	Kgiii, 14	Rammohan Roy Centenary Committee. Raja Ram- mohan Roy centenary com- memoration volume. 2 cops ----- <i>Lahore, 1934</i>	Kgiva, 6 (4)
Keay, F. E. Kabir and his followers. (Religious life of India.)----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Kgiii, 15	Chakravarti, S. C. Ed. & Comp. Father of modern India.----- <i>Calcutta, 1935</i>	Kgiva, 6 (5)
Mohan Singh. Kabir and the bhagti movement. Vol. 1. Kabir, his biography.----- ----- <i>Lahore, 1934</i>	Kgiii, 15(2)	Rammohan Roy, Raja. Works of Raja Ram Mohan Roy. Vol. 1.----- ----- <i>Calcutta, 1928</i>	Kgiva, 6 (6)
Rai, H. C. Flowers of Hindu chivalry. <i>Delhi, 1932</i>	Kgiii, 16	Apostles and the missionaries of Navavidhan. ----- ----- <i>Calcutta, 1923</i>	Kgiva, 14
Purohit, Swami Shri. Indian monk : his life and adventures ; with intro. by W. B. Yeats. <i>London, 1932</i>	Kgiii, 17	Leaders of the Brahma Samaj ; a record of the lives and achievements of the pioneers of the Brahmo movement. Madras	Kgiva, 15
Das, A. C. Sri Aurobindo and the future of mankind ; with foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan.----- ----- <i>Calcutta, 1934</i>	Kgiii, 18	Bose, S. C. Life of Pratap Cnunder, Mozoomdar. (2 vols. in one).----- <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	Kgiva, 16

Class : HISTORY	Division : Arabia	Class : HISTORY	Division : Arabia
Robinson, T. H. & Others. Palestine in general history. (Schweich lectures of the British Academy, 1926). <i>London</i> , 1929	Hdviiib20, 6	Tritton, A. S. Caliphs and their non-Muslim subjects. <i>London</i>	Hdviii20, 22(2)
Rappoport, A. S. History of Palestine. <i>London</i> , 1931	Hdviiib20, 7	Hell, Joseph. Arab civilization; trans. from the German by S. Khuda Bakhsh. <i>London</i> , 1926	Hdviii20, 23
Bentwich, Norman. Palestine. (Modern World). <i>London</i> , 1934	Hdviiib20, 8	O'Leary, de Lacy. Arabia before Mohammad. (Trubner's oriental series). <i>London</i> , 1927	Hdviii20, 24
ARABIA		Lawrence, T. E. Revolt in the desert. <i>London</i> , 1927	Hdviii20, 25
SOURCES & BIBLIOGRAPHY		Lawrence, T. E. Seven pillars of wisdom: a triumph. <i>London</i> , 1935	Hdviii20, 25(2)
Margoliouth, D. S. Lectures on Arabic historians. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Hdviii10, 1	Wellhausen, J. Arab kingdom and its fall; trans. by M. G. Weir. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1927	Hdviii20, 26
GENERAL HISTORY		Graves, Robert. Lawrence and the Arabs. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Hdviii20, 27
Muir, Sir William. Caliphate: its rise, decline and fall from original sources. New & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1924	Hdviii20, 10(2)	Coke, Richard. Arab's place in the sun. <i>London</i> , 1929	Hdviii20, 28
Le Strange, G. Lands of the eastern caliphate. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1930	Hdviii20, 13(a)	Muhammad Ali. Early caliphate. <i>Lahore</i> , 1934	Hdviii20, 29
Abul Abbas Ahmad. Origins of the Islamic state; trans. from the Arabic Kitab Futuh Al Buldan by F. C. Murgotten. Vol. II. <i>New York</i> , 1924	Hdviii20, 17	Philby, St. H. J. B. Arabia. <i>London</i> , 1930	Hdviii20, 30
Arnold, T. W. Caliphate. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Hdviii20, 20	Young, Major Sir Hubert. Independent Arab. <i>London</i> , 1933	Hdviii20, 31
Thomas, Lowell. With Lawrence in Arabia. 8th ed. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Hdviii20, 21	Mohammad Barkatullah. Khilafat. <i>London</i> , 1924	Hdviii20, 32
Tritton, A. S. Rise of the Imams of Sanaa. <i>Oxford</i> , 1925	Hdviii20, 22	BIOGRAPHICAL	
		Rihani, Ameen. Ibn Sa'ud of Arabia: people and his land. <i>London</i> , 1928	Hdviii50, 2

Class : RELIGION	Division : Hinduism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism
Ball, U. N. Century of service : survey of the services rendered by the Brahma Samaj in first hundred years. (1828—1928) _____ <i>Lahore</i>	Kgiva, 17	Buddha. Dialogues of Buddha; trans. from the Pali of Digha Nikaya, by T. W. R. Davids & C. A. F. Davids, (Sacred books of Buddhists). Pt. 2. _____ <i>London, 1919</i>	Khi, 12
ARYA SAMAJ		Buddha. Further dialogues of Buddha; trans. from Pali of Majjhima Nikaya; by Lord Chalmers, 2 vols. being pts. 4 & 5 of the Dialogues of Buddha. _____ <i>London</i>	Khi, 12 (2)
Lajpat Rai. Arya Samaj. Rev. ed. _____ <i>Lahore, 1932</i>	Kgivb, 1 (a)	Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Milinda questions (Trubner's oriental series). _____ <i>London, 1930</i>	Khi, 14(2)
Gurudatta, Pandit. Wisdom of the rishis, or complete works of Pandit Gurudatta; ed. by Swami Vedananda Tirtha. _____ <i>Lahore</i>	Kgivb, 4 (a)	Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Sakya or Buddhist origins. _____ <i>London, 1931</i>	Khi, 14(3)
OTHERS		Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Manual of Buddhism for advanced students. _____ <i>London, 1932</i>	Khi, 14(4)
Sen, Rgi Bahadur D. O. Chaitanya and his age. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1922</i>	Kgivc, 1 (2)	Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Outlines of Buddhism : a historical sketch. _____ <i>London, 1934</i>	Khi, 14(5)
Kennedy, M. T. Chaitanya movement : a study of the vaishnavism of Bengal. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Kgivc, 2	Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Buddhist birth stories (Jataka tales): the commentarial intro. entitled Nidana ketha: the story of the lineage; trans. from Prof. V Fauboll's edition of the Pali text. New rev. ed. _____ <i>London, 1925</i>	Khi, 38(2)
Barkar, Sir Jadunath. Tr. Chaitanya's life and teachings. 2nd ed. _____ <i>Calcutta, 1922</i>	Kgivc, 3	Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Ed. Stories of the Buddha: selections from the Jataka; with an intro. (Treasure house of eastern story). _____ <i>London, 1929</i>	Khi, 38(2)
Mallik, G. N. Philosophy of vaisnava religion. Vol. I _____ <i>Lahore, 1927</i>	Kgivc, 4	Sura, Arya. Gatakamala or garland of birth stories; trans. from the sanskrit by J. S. Speyer. (Sacred books of the Buddhists). _____ <i>London, 1895</i>	Khi, 39 (2)
Dayalbagh : a brief account of the spiritual, educational and industrial institutions of the Radhaswami satsang. _____ <i>Agra, 1928</i>	Kgivc, 5		
BUDDHISM			
GENERAL & HISTORICAL			
Davids, T. W. R. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. 4th ed. _____ <i>London</i>	Khi, 11(2)		

Class : HISTORY
 Division : Arabia

Williams, Kenneth. Ibn Sa'ud: the puritan king of Arabia. London, 1933 Hdviii50, 2(2)

Armstrong, H. C. Lord of Arabia: Ibn Sa'ud. London, 1934 Hdviii50, 2(3)

Bowen, Harold. Life & time of Ali Ibn Isa. Cambridge, 1928 Hdviii50, 3

Schmidt, Nathaniel. Ibn Khaldun: historian, sociologist and philosopher. New York, 1930 Hdviii50, 4

Sadrudin, Muhammad. Saifuddau'ab and his times. Lahore, 1930 Hdviii50, 5

Hart, Liddell. T. E. Lawrence in Arabia and after. London, 1934 Hdviii50, 6

SOCIAL

Kennedy, Pringle. Arabian society at the time of Muhammad. 2 pts. Calcutta, 1926 Hdviii60, 2

Arnold, Sir Thomas & Guillaume, Alfred. Eds. Legacy of Islam. Oxford, 1931 Hdviii60, 3

FURTHER INDIA

GENERAL HISTORY

Swettenham, Sir Frank. British Malaya: an account of the origin and progress of British influence in Malaya. New & rev. ed. Illus. London, 1929 Hdixc20, 1(a)

MALAY ARCHIPALEGO

GENERAL HISTORY

Roosevelt, Nicholas. Philippines. London, 1927 Hdx20, 1

Class : HISTORY
 Division : Africa

AFRICA

GENERAL HISTORY

Johnston, Sir Harry. History and description of the British Empire in Africa (Britain across the seas). London He20, 1(2)

BIOGRAPHICAL

Gollock, G. A. Sons of Africa. London, 1928 He50, 1

MISCELLANEOUS

Oldham, J. H. White and black in Africa: a critical examination of the Rhodes lectures of General Smuts. London, 1930 He80, 1

Smuts, General J. C. Africa and some world problems, including the Rhodes memorial lectures. Oxford, 1930 He80, 2

EGYPT

GENERAL HISTORY

Harris, Murray. Egypt under the Egyptains. Illus. London, 1925 Heii20, 24

"Tawwaf." Egypt, 1919: a narrative of certain incidents of the rising in upper Egypt. Alexandria, 1925 Heii20, 25

Muhammad Ibn Ahmad. Account of the Ottoman conquest of Egypt in the year A. H. 922 (A. D. 1516); trans. from the 3rd vol. of the Arabic Chronicle by Lt.-Col. W. H. Salmon. London, 1921 Heii20, 26

Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism
Saunders, K. J. Epochs in Buddhist history: the Haskell lectures, 1921. _____ Chicago, 1924	Khi, 43(3)	Woodward, F. L. Some sayings of the Buddha according to the Pali canon. _____ London, 1925	Khi, 64 (2)
Saunders, K. J. Heart of Buddhism: an anthology of Buddhist verse. _____ London, 1915	Khi, 43(4)	Geiger, Wilhelm & Haynes, Mabel. Tr. Mahavamsa or the great chronicle of Ceylon. (Pali text society series). _____ London, 1912	Khi, 65
Saunders K. J. Buddhism. (Benn's six penny library). _____ London, 1929	Khi, 43(5)	Moore, J. H. Tr. Sayings of Buddha: the Iti-Vuttaka. _____ New York, 1908	Khi, 66
Tin, Fe Maung. Path of purity: a trans. of Buddhaghosa's Visuddhi-magga, pts. 2 & 3. (Pali text society series). _____ London, 1929	Khi, 58	Dutt, Nalinaksha. Early history of the spread of Buddhism and the Buddhist schools. _____ London, 1925	Khi, 67
Dutt, Sukumar. Early Buddhist monachism, 600 B. C. 100 B. C. _____ London, 1924	Khi, 59	I-Tsing. Record of the Buddhist religion as practised in India and the Malay Archipelago (A. D. 671-695); trans. by J. Takakusu. _____ Oxford, 1896	Khi, 68
Stcherbatsky, Th. Central conception of Buddhism and the meaning of the word "Dharma." _____ London, 1923	Khi, 60	Tachibana, S. Ethics of Buddhism. _____ London, 1926	Khi, 69
Bhattacharya, Benoytosh. Indian Buddhist iconography, mainly based on the sadhanamala and other cognate tantric texts of rituals Illus. _____ London, [1924	Khi, 61	Subasinha, D. J. Buddhist rules for the deity: a trans. of the Sigalowada and Vyaggapajja suttas. _____ Madras, 1908	Khi, 70
Sogen, Yamakami. System of Buddhistic thought. _____ Calcutta, 1912	Khi, 62	Schrader, Dr. F. O. Buddhism. _____ Adyar, 1914	Khi, 71
Carpenter, J. E. Buddhism and Christianity: a contrast and a parallel. _____ London, 1923	Khi, 63	Woodward, F. L. Buddha's path of virtue: a translation of the Dhammapada. _____ Madras, 1921	Khi, 72
Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Tr. Book of the kindred sayings (Sanyuttanikaya) or grouped suttas, 4 pts. (Pt. 4 trans. by F. L. Woodward). _____ London, 1917	Khi, 64	Grimm, George. Doctrine of the Buddha: the religion of reason. _____ Leipzig, 1926	Khi, 73
		Kimura, Ryukan. Original and developed doctrines of Indian Buddhism in charts _____ Calcutta, 1920	Khi, 74

Class : HISTORY	Division : Africa	Class : HISTORY	Division : Abyssinia
Young, George. Egypt. .....London, 1927	Heii20, 27	RELIGIOUS	
Newman, Major E. W. P. Great Britain in Egypt. .....London, 1928	Heii20, 28	Adams, O. C. Islam & modernism in Egypt: a study of the modern reform movement inaugurated by Muhammad Abduh. .....London, 1933	Heii70, 1
Beaman, A. H. Dethrone- ment of the Khedive; ed. with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. J. M. Robertson. .....London, 1929	Heii20, 29	MISCELLANEOUS	
Lloyd, Lord. Egypt since Cromer. 2 vols. .....London, 1933	Heii20, 30	Hanum, Princess Djauidan. Harem life. .....London, 1931	Heii80, 2
MacMichael, Sir Harold. Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. .....London, 1934	Heii20, 31	ABYSSINIA	
Elgood, Lt.-Col. P. G. Egypt. (Modern states series) .....London, 1935	Heii20, 32	GENERAL HISTORY	
CONTITUTIONAL		Rowan, Maj-Gen, Robinson H. England, Italy and Abyssinia. .....London, 1935	Heiii20, 3
Hayter, Sir William. Recent constitutional developments in Egypt. .....Cambridge, 1924	Heii40, 1	Jones, A. H. M. & Monroe, Elizabeth. History of Abyssinia. .....Oxford, 1935	Heiii20, 4
BIOGRAPHICAL		Farago, Landislas. Abys- sinia on the eve. .....London, 1935	Heiii20, 5
Jackson, H. C. Osman Digna; with an intro. by General Sir Reginald Wingate. .....London, 1926	Heii50, 1	Rey, C. F. Real Abyssinia. 2nd ed. .....London	Heiii20, 6
Rosebault, C. J. Saladin: prince of chivalry. .....London, 1930	Heii50, 2	White, F. Abyssinian dis- pute. .....London, 1935	Heiii20, 7
Dodwell, Henry. Founder of modern Egypt: a study by Muhammad Ali. .....Cambridge, 1931	Heii50, 3	Burns, Emile. Abyssinia & Italy. .....London, 1935	Heiii20, 8
Taha Hussein. Egyptian childhood: autobiography; trans. by E. H. Paxton. .....London, 1932	Heii50, 4	CENTRAL & EAST AFRICA	
		GENERAL HISTORY	
		Srinivasa, V. S. Kenya problem. .....Poona, 1924	Heiv20, 10
		Leys, Norman. Kenya; with an intro. by Gilbert Murray. .....London, 1924	Heiv20, 11

Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism
Maitreya. Buddha-mimansa, or the Buddha and his relation to the religion of the Vedas.----- <i>London</i> , 1925	Khi, 75	Soothill, W. E. Lotus of the wonderful law, or the Lotus gospel.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1930	Khi, 84
Maitreya. Truth about Buddhism, or a sequel to Buddha-mimansa. ----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Khi, 75(2)	Law, B. C. Study of the Mahavastu.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Khi, 85
Maitreya. Discovery of the universal religion through a comparative theology based on the faiths of the fore-fathers.----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Khi, 75(3)	Law, B. C. Geography of early Buddhism.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Khi, 85(2)
Dahlke, Dr. Paul. Buddhism and its place in the mental life of mankind.----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Khi, 76	Hamilton, C. H. Buddhism in India, Ceylon, China and Japan : a reading guide.----- <i>Illinois</i> , 1931	Khi, 86
Burlingame, E. W. Tr. Buddhist legends; trans. from the original Pali text of the Dhammapada commentary. 3 pts. (Harvard oriental series).----- <i>Cambridge</i> , 1921	Khi, 77	Har Dayal. Boddhistva doctrine in Buddhist sanskrit literature.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Khi, 87
Mackenzie, D. A. Buddhism in pre-Christian Britain.----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Khi, 78	Thomas, B. J. History of Buddhist thought.----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Khi, 88
Pratt, J. B. Pilgrimage of Buddhism and a Buddhist pilgrimage.----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Khi, 79	Yogavachara. Manual of a mystic : a translation from the Pali and Sinhalese work, by F. L. Woodward ; ed. with introductory essay by Mrs. Rhys Davids.----- <i>London</i> , 1916	Khi, 89
Silacara, Bhikkhu. Kama. (Pamph.)----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Khi, 80	Kanha & Saraha. Chants mystiques; les Doha-kos a et les Carya, edites et traduits par M. Shahidullah.----- <i>Paris</i> , 1928	Khi, 90
Gour, Sir H. S. Spirit of Buddhism.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Khi, 81	Ward, C. H. S. Outline of Buddhism.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Khi, 91
Horner, J. B. Women under primitive Buddhism : lay-women and almswomen.----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Khi, 82	Bhattacharya, V. Basic conception of Buddhism.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1934	Khi, 92
Geiger, Wilhelm, & Rickmers, Mrs. C. M. Trs. Culavamsa: the more recent pt. of the Mahavamsa. Pt. 1. (Pali text society).----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Khi, 83	Watts, A. W. Spirit of Zen: work & art in the Far East.----- <i>London</i> , 1936	Khi, 93

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
South Africa

Leys, Norman. Last chance
in Kenya. London, 1931 Heiv20.11(2)

Ross, W. M. Kenya from
within: a short political
history. Illus. London, 1927 Heiv20. 12

Evans, I. L. British in
tropical Africa: an historical
outline. Cambridge, 1929 Heiv20, 13

Davis, A. & Robertson,
H. G. Chronicles of Kenya.
London, 1929 Heiv20, 14

Moyne, Lord. Report by the
financial commission on
certain questions in Kenya.
London, 1932 Heiv20, 15

Church, Major Archibald.
East Africa: a new dominion.
London, 1928 Heiv20, 16

CONSTITUTIONAL

Report of the Hilton Young
commission on closer union
of the dependencies in
Eastern and Central Africa.
London, 1929 Heiv40, 1

SOUTH AFRICA

GENERAL HISTORY

Fitzpatrick, J. P. Transvaal
from within: a private record
of public affairs. London, 1899 Heiv20, 6(a)

Robinson, C. H. Ed.
Transvaal war album: the
British forces in South
Africa. London Heiv20, 18

Dawson, W. H. South Africa:
people, places and problems.
London, 1925 Heiv20, 19

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
South Africa

Cory, J. E. Rise of South
Africa: a history of the
origin of South African
colonization and of its de-
velopment towards the east
from the earliest times to
1857. 4 vols. London, 1921 Heiv20, 20

Olivier, Lord. Anatomy of
African misery. London, 1927 Heiv20, 21

Brooks, E. H. Political
future of South Africa. Pretoria, 1927 Heiv20, 22

Walker, E. A. History of
South Africa. London, 1921 Heiv20, 23

Cripps, A. S. Africa for
Africans: a plea on behalf
of territorial segregation
areas and of their freedom
in a South African colony.
London, 1927 Heiv20, 24

Macmillan, W. M. Cape
colour question: a historical
survey. London, 1927 Heiv20, 25

Gandhi, M. K. Satyagraha
in South Africa; trans.
from Gujrati by V. G.
Desai. Madras, 1928 Heiv20, 26

Hattersley, A. F. South
Africa, 1652-1933. London, 1933 Heiv20, 27

Agar-Hamilton, J. A. I.
South Africa. (Modern
states series.) London, 1934 Heiv20, 28

CONSTITUTIONAL

Newton, A. P. Ed. Select
documents relating to the
unification of South Africa.
2 vols. London, 1924 Heiv40, 2

Brand, R. H. Union of
South Africa. Oxford, 1909 Heiv40, 3

Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Buddhism
<p>Buddha : truth and brotherhood.....<i>London</i>, 1934 Kii, 94</p> <p>NORTHERN (MAHAYANA)</p> <p>Satomi, Kishio. Japanese civilization: its significance and realization. Nichirenism and the Japanese national principles.....<i>London</i>, 1923 Kii, 9</p> <p>Schayer, Dr. Stanislav. Mahayana doctrines of salvation; trans. from the German by R. T. Knight.....<i>London</i>, 1923 Kii, 10</p> <p>Hodous, Lewis. Buddhism and Buddhists in China.....<i>New York</i>, 1924 Kii, 11</p> <p>Saunders, Kenneth Ed. Lotus of the Mahayana (Wisdom of the East).....<i>London</i>, 1924 Kii, 12</p> <p>Reischauer, A. Studies in Japanese Buddhism.....<i>New York</i>, 1925 Kii, 13</p> <p>Barnett, L. D. Path of light; rendered for the first time into English from the Bodhi-Charyavatara of Santi-Deva: a manual of Mahayana Buddhism. (Wisdom of the East.).....<i>London</i>, 1909 Kii, 14</p> <p>Evans-Wentz, Y. W. Tr. Tibetan book of the dead, or the after-death experiences on the Bardo Plane, according to Lama Kazi Dawa Samdup.....<i>London</i>, 1927 Kii, 15</p> <p>Ellam, J. E. Religion of Tibet: a study of Lamaism. (Wisdom of the East.).....<i>London</i>, 1927 Kii, 16</p>		<p>Hayes, H. M. Buddhist pilgrim's progress. (Wisdom of the East).....<i>London</i>, 1930 Kii, 17</p> <p>Suzuki, D. T. Essays in Zen Buddhism. (First series).....<i>London</i>, 1927 Kii, 18</p> <p>Suzuki, D. T. Studies in the Lankavatara sutra.....<i>London</i>, 1930 Kii, 18(2)</p> <p>Dutt, Nalinaksha. Aspects of Mahayana Buddhism & its relation to Hinayana.....<i>London</i>, 1930 Kii, 19</p> <p>SOUTHERN (HINAYANA)</p> <p>Law, B. C. Buddhist conception of spirits.....<i>Simla</i>, 1923 Kiii, 1</p> <p>Law, B. C. Heaven and hell in Buddhist perspective; with a foreword by Rt. Hon. Earl of Ronaldshay.....<i>Calcutta</i>, 1925 Kiii, 1(2)</p> <p>Law, B. C. Women in Buddhist literature. <i>Ceylon</i>, 1927 Kiii, 1(3)</p> <p>Lounsbery, G. C. Buddhist meditation in the southern school.....<i>London</i>, 1935 Kiii, 2</p> <p>BIOGRAPHICAL</p> <p>Bose, P. N. Indian teachers in China.....<i>Madras</i>, 1923 Khiv, 10(2)</p> <p>Law, B. C. Life and work of Buddha-gosha; with a foreword by Mrs. C. A. F. R. Davids.....<i>Calcutta</i>, 1923 Khiv, 13</p> <p>Dharmapala, Anagarika. Life and teachings of Buddha. 2nd ed. (Pamph). <i>Madras</i> Khiv, 14</p>	

Class : HISTORY	Division : Australia	Class : HISTORY	Division : Canada
BIOGRAPHICAL		CANADA	
AUSTRALASIA		GENERAL HISTORY	
AUSTRALIA		CONSTITUTIONAL	
GENERAL HISTORY		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Plomer, William. Cecil Rhodes..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hevi50, 3(2)	Buchan, John, Ed. British America (Nations of to-day)..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Hgi20, 9
Buxton, Earl. General Botha..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Hevi50, 4	Brady, Alexander. Canada (Modern world series)..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Hgi20, 10
Harris, J. C. Khama: the great African chief..... <i>London</i> , 1928	Hevi50, 5	Walker, A. S. Canada. (Modern states series.)..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Hgi20, 11
Chirgwin, A. M. Tshekedi and his people. (Pamph.)..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hevi50, 6	Trotter, B. G. Canadian federation..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hgi40, 5
Millin, S. G. General Smuts. Vol. 1..... <i>London</i> , 1936	Hevi50, 7	Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert. Canada in the Commonwealth from conflict to co-operation..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Hgi40, 6
GENERAL HISTORY		GENERAL HISTORY	
Scott, Earnest. Short history of Australia. 4th ed..... <i>Melbourne</i> , 1925	Hfi20, 5	Marten, Chester. Empire and Commonwealth: Studies in governance and self-government in Canada..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Hgi40, 7
Scott, Earnest. Short history of Australia. 5th ed. rev., with additions..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Hfi20, 5(a)	Kennedy, W. P. M. Constitution of Canada: an intro. to its development and law..... <i>London</i> , 1922	Hgi40, 8
CONSTITUTIONAL		CONSTITUTIONAL	
Canaway, A. P. Failure of federalism in Australia..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Hfi40, 1	Dawson, R. M Ed. Constitutional issues in Canada, 1900-1931..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Hgi40, 9
NORTH AMERICA		GENERAL HISTORY	
GENERAL HISTORY		BIOGRAPHICAL	
Colquhoun, A. R. Greater America..... <i>New York</i> , 1904	Hg20, 6	Willison, Sir John. Sir George Parkin: a biography..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Hgi50, 1
		New, O. W. Lord Durham: a biography of John George Lambton, First Earl of Durham..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Hgi50, 2

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Jainism

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Sikhism

Anesaki, Masaharu. Nichiren: the Buddhist prophet. Cambridge, 1916 Khiv, 15

Brewster, E. H. Life of Gotama the Buddha, (compiled exclusively from the Pali canon); with an introductory note by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. London, 1926 Khiv, 16

Thomas, E. J. Life of Buddha, as legend and history. London, 1927 Khiv, 17

Davids, Mrs. Rhys. Gotama, the man. London, 1928 Khiv, 18

Carus, Paul. Gospel of Buddha, according to old records. London Khiv, 19

Beck, L. A. Splendour of Asia: the story and teachings of the Buddha. London, 1927 See Faviib, 55

JAINISM

GENERAL & HISTORICAL

Bhadrabahu. Kalpasutra; ed. by Hermann Jacobi. Leipzig, 1879 Kji, 7

Hemacandra. Jaina Jatakas, or Lord Rshabha's Purvabhavas: being an English translation of book I, canto I of Hemacandra's *Trishashtisalaka Purushacaritra*; rev. ed. with notes & intro. by Banarsi Das Jain. Lahore, 1925 Kji, 8

Hemacandra. Trisastisalaka-purusacaritra (lives of the sixty-three famous men). Vol. 1.—Adisvaracaritra: trans. into English by H. M.

Johnson. (Gaekwad's oriental series). Baroda, 1931 Kji, 8(2)

Kunda-Kunda, Acarya. Pravacanasara, together with the commentary, tattva dipika by Amrtacandra Suri, English trans. by Barend Faddegon; ed. with an intro. by F. W. Thomas. Cambridge, 1935 Kji, 9

SIKHISM

GENERAL & HISTORICAL

Vasawani, Sathu T. L. In the Sikh sanctuary. Madras, 1922 Kki, 12

Puran Singh. Spirit born people. Peshawer, 1929 Kki, 13

Udhodas, Mehta. Japji Sahib with Hindi text, English trans. and a copious commentary; also discourses on the Bhagwadgita relating to important problems of life. Agra, 1932 Kki, 14

Arjan, Guru. Song of eternal peace: *Sukhmani* rendered into English by M. S. Nirmal. Lahore, 1935 Kki, 15

Sundar Singh. Battles of Guru Govind Singh, (Pamph). Amritsar, 1935 Kki, 16

BIOGRAPHICAL

Jogindra Singh Sir, Comp. Thus spoke Guru Nanak: a collection of the sayings of Guru Nanak. London, 1934 Kkii, 1(2)

Lakshman Singh, Bhagat. Sikh martyrs. Madras, 1928 Kkii, 2(2)

Kartar Singh. Life of Guru Govind Singh. Amritsar 1933 Kkii, 2(3)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
HISTORY	United States	HISTORY	United States
UNITED STATES			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Webster, Daniel. Great speeches and orations ; with an essay on Daniel Webster as a master of English style by E. P. Whipple.----- London, 1879	Hgii20, 18	Curtis, W. E. Abraham Lincoln. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1902	Hgii50, 12(6)
Pollard, A. F. Factors in American history.----- Cambridge, 1925	Hgii20, 19	Withers, Henry. Abraham Lincoln : a champion of freedom.-----London, 1928	Hgii50, 12(7)
Dealey, J. Q. Foreign policies of the United States: their basis and development.----- Boston, 1926	Hgii20, 20	Ludwig, Emil. Lincoln : trans. by Eden and Cedar Paul.-----London, 1930	Hgii50, 12(8)
Macdonald, J. R. American speeches; with a foreword by the American ambassador Charles G. Dawes.----- London, 1930	Hgii20, 21	Brogan, D. W. Abraham Lincoln. (Great lives.)----- London, 1935	Hgii50, 12(9)
Allen, F. L. Only yesterday : an informal history of the nineteen twenties. <i>Illus.</i> ----- London	Hgii20, 22	Sunderland, J. T. Eminent Americans whom India should know. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1935	Hgii50, 21
Roosevelt, F. D. On our way.----- London, 1934	Hgii20, 23	MISCELLNEOUS	
BIOGRAPHICAL		Bretherton, C. H. Midas or the United States and the future. (To-day and to-morrow series.)----- London, 1926	Hgii80, 1
Franklin, Benjamin. Life written by himself ; ed. from his original manuscript by John Bigelow.----- London	Hgii50, 9(2)	Fuller, J. E. C. Atlantis : America and the future. (To-day and to-morrow Series.)----- London, 1925	Hgii80, 2
Lincoln, Abraham. Selections from Lincoln's addresses, inaugurals and letters ; ed. by Percival Chubb.----- New York, 1920	Hgii50, 12(4)	Woodruff, Douglas. Plato's American republic. (To-day and to-morrow series.)----- London, 1926	Hgii80, 3
Rankin, H. B. Intimate character sketches of Abraham Lincoln ; with a foreword by I. M. Tarbell.----- London, 1924	Hgii50, 12(5)	Siegfried, A. America comes of age.----- London	Hgii80, 4
		Dreiser, Theodore. Tragic America.----- London, 1932	Hgii80, 5
		Jacks, L. P. My American friends.----- London, 1933	Hgii80, 6
		Rogers, Agnes & Allen, F.L. American procession : American life since 1860 in photographs.----- London, 1934	Hgii80, 7

Class : RELIGION
Division : Confucianism

Nihal Singh, Akali. Life of Shaikh Farid. (Guru Granth Sahib bhagat Series) Pamph. _____ Rawalpindi Kkii, 6

Ganda Singh. Life of Banda Bahadur. _____ Amritsar, 1935 Kkii, 7

CONFUCIANISM & TAOISM

GENERAL & HISTORICAL

Las, Tzu. Taoist teachings; trans. from the Chinese by Lionel Giles. (Wisdom of the East). _____ London, 1912 Kli, 8 (2) ↗

Soothill, Rev. W. E. Three religions of China : lectures delivered at Oxford. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1923 Kli, 14

Soothill, W. E. Three religions of China: lectures delivered at Oxford. 3rd ed. _____ London, 1929 Kli, 14(a)

Confucius. Sayings ; trans. by L. A. Lyall. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1925 Kli, 15

Wilhelm, Richard. Confucius and confucianism ; trans. into English by G. H. Danton. _____ London, 1934 Kli, 16

JAPANESE

Ekken, Kaibara. Way of contentment ; trans. from the Japanese by Ken Hoshino. (Wisdom of the East). _____ London, 1913 Kla, 3

Kato, Genchi. Study of Shinto, the religion of the Japanese nation. _____ Tokyo, 1926 Kla, 4

Class : RELIGION
Division : Zoroastrianism

Kanko, Yoshida. Harvest of leisure ; trans. from the Tsure-zure Gusa by R. Knrata. (Wisdom of the East). _____ London, 1931 Kla, 5

ZOROASTRIANISM

GENERAL & HISTORICAL

Kapadia, S. A. Teachings of Zoroaster and the philosophy of the Parsi religion. 2nd ed. (Wisdom of the East). _____ London, 1913 Kmi, 1(a)

Pavry, J. D. C. Zoroastrian doctrine of a future life from death to the individual judgment. _____ New York, 1926 Kmi, 15

Sorabji, I. J. Religion of Zarathushtra. _____ Adyar, 1926 Kmi, 16

Kincaid, G. A. Our Parsi friends. _____ Bombay, 1922 Kmi, 17

Jackson, A. V. W. Zoroastrian studies : [the Iranian religion and various monographs. _____ New York, 1928 Kmi, 18

Dhalla, M. N. Our perfecting world: Zarathushtra's way of life. New, York, 1930 Kmi, 19

Taraporevala, J. S. Tr. Selections from Avesta & old Persian. (First series). Pt. 1 ed. with translation & notes. _____ Calcutta, 1922 Kmi, 20

Waterhouse, J. W. Zoroastrianism. _____ London Kmi, 21

Class : HISTORY	Division : United States	Class : HISTORY	Division : United States
WAR OF INDEPENDENCE			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Morison, S. E. Sources and documents, illustrating the American revolution, 1764-1788 and the formation of the federal constitution. .... .....Oxford, 1923	Hgiib20, 4	Wilson, J. H. Under the old flag : recollections of military operations in the war for the Union, the Spanish War, the Boxer rebellion, etc., 2 vols. New York, 1912	Hgiic50, 10
CONSTITUTIONAL			
McIlwain, C. H. American revolution : a constitutional interpretation. .... .....New York, 1923	Hgiib40, 1	Hendrik, B. J. Life and letters of Walter H. Page. 3 vols. London, 1926	Hgiic50, 11
MODERN			
GENERAL HISTORY			
Morison, S. E. Oxford history of the United States, 1783-1917. 2 vols. .... .....London, 1927	Hgiic20, 6	Seymore, Charles. Intimate papers of Colonel House. 4 vols. London, 1926	Hgiic50, 12
NAVAL & MILITARY			
Bywater, H. C. Great Pacific war : a history of the American-Japanese campaign, 1931-33. London, 1925	Hgiic30, 1	White, W. A. Calvin Coolidge : the man who is president. New York, 1925	Hgiic50, 13
BIOGRAPHICAL		SOCIAL	
Daniels, Josephus. Life of Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924. .... .....London, 1924	Hgiic50,6(2)	Hartwick, M. H. & others. Life in the United States : a collection of narratives of of contemporary American life from first hand experience or observation. .... .....London, 1934	Hgiic60, 2
White, W. A. Woodrow Wilson : the man, his times and his task. London, 1906	Hgiic50,6(3)	Canby, S. H. Age of confidence : life in the nineties, .... .....London, 1935	Hgiic60, 3
Baker R. S. Woodrow Wilson : life and letters. 4 vols. London, 1928	Hgiic50,6(4)	Bose, Sudhindra. Mother America. Baroda 1934	Hgiic60, 4
		MISCELLANEOUS	
		Strachey, St. J. Loe. American sounding : castings of the lead in the shorewaters of America, social, political, literary and philosophic. London, 1926	Hgiic80, 1
		Spender, J. A. America of to-day. London, 1928	Hgiic80, 2
		Keyserling, Count Hermann. America set free. .... .....London, 1920	Hgiic80, 3

Class : RELIGION	Division : Mohammadanism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Mohammadanism
---------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------

MOHAMMADANISM

QURAN : TRANSLATIONS & COMMENTARIES

- Rodwell, J. M.** Koran : trans. from the Arabic with notes and index. 2nd ed. _____ *London*, 1376 Kni, 1 (a)
- Selections from the Quran. _____ *Madras*, 1910 Kni, 14
- Ghulam Sarwar, Al-Haj Hafiz.** Translation of the Holy Quran from the original Arabic text with critical essays, life of Mohammad, etc. _____ *London*, 1930 Kni, 15
- Pickthall, Marmaduke.** Meaning of the glorious Koran: an explanatory translation _____ *London*, 1930 Kni, 16
- Foster, F. H.** Brief doctrinal commentary on the Arabic Koran. _____ *London*, 1932 Kni, 17
- Muhammad Ali.** Selections from the Holy Kuran. _____ *Lahore*, 1932 Kni, 18

GENERAL & HISTORICAL

- Ameer Ali, Syed.** Spirit of Islam: a history of the evolution and ideals of Islam. _____ *London*, 1935 Knii, 2 (2)
- Khuda Bukhsh, S.** Contributions to the history of Islamic civilization. 2 vols. _____ *Calcutta*, 1930 Knii, 9(2a)
- Khuda Bukhsh.** Politics in Islam. _____ *Calcutta*, 1920 Knii, 9 (3)

- Khuda Bukhsh.** Studies: Indian and Islamic. _____ *London*, 1927 Knii, 9 (4)
- Khuda Bukhsh, S.** History of the Islamic peoples: trans. from the German of Dr. Well's Geschichte der Islamitischen Volker. 2 cops. _____ *Calcutta*. Knii, 9 (5)
- Margoliouth, D. S.** Early development of Mohammadanism. _____ *London*, 1926 Knii, 14 (2)
- Sell, Rev. Edward.** Faith of Islam. 4th ed. rev. enl. _____ *Madras*, 1920 Knii, 19 (a)
- Ahmad Hussain, Sir.** Notes on Islam: collected & ed. by Khawja Muhammad Hussain. *Hyderabad*, 1922 Knii, 36
- Servier, Andre.** Islam and the psychology of the mussulman; trans. by A. S. Moss-Blundell. *London*, 1924 Knii, 37
- O'Leary, De Lacy.** Islam at the cross roads: a brief survey of the present position and problems of the world of Islam. _____ *London*, 1923 Knii, 38
- Guillaume, Alfred.** Traditions of Islam: an introduction to the study of Hadith literature. _____ *Oxford*, 1924 Knii, 39
- Muhammad Barakatullah.** Khilafat. _____ *London*, 1925 Knii, 40
- Stanton, Rev. H. U. W.** Outline of the religion of Islam. _____ *Westminster*, 1925 Knii, 41
- Asin, Miguel.** Islam and the divine comedy; trans. by Harold Sunderland. _____ *London*, 1926 Knii, 42

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
United States

Class :
HISTORY

Division :
Central America

Duhamel, Georges. America
the menace: scenes from
the life of the future; trans.
by C. M. Thompson.
..... Boston, 1931 Hgiic80, 4

Lajpat Rai. United States
of America: a Hindu's im-
pressions and a study. 2nd
ed. Illus. Calcutta, 1919 Hgiic80, 5

Gauga, K. L. Uncle Sham :
the strange tale of a
civilisation run amok.
..... Lahore, 1929 Hgiic80, 6

Madariaga, de Salvador.
Americans. London, 1930 Hgiic80, 7

Adams, J. T. Searchlight on
America. London, 1930 Hgiic80, 8

Bonn, M. J. American ex-
periment : a study of bour-
geois civilization; trans. by
Mabel Brailsford.
..... London, 1933 Hgiic80, 9

CENTRAL AMERICA & MEXICO

GEOGRAPHICAL

Dunn, H. H. Crimson jester:
Nezapate of Mexico. Illus.
..... London, 1934 Hgi54, 1

WEST INDIES

GENERAL HISTORY

Newton, A. P. European
nations in the West Indies,
1493-1688. London, 1933 Hgiw20, 4

SOUTH AMERICA

GENERAL HISTORY

Kirkpatrick, F. A. History
of the Argentine republic;
with an intro. by Harold
Temperley.
..... Cambridge, 1931 Hh20, 4



Class : RELIGION	Division : Mohammadanism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Mohammadanism
Bell, Richard. Origin of Islam in its Christian environment : the Gunning lectures, Edinburgh university, 1925. London, 1926	Knii, 43	Kamal-ud-Din, <i>Khawja</i> Secret of existence or the gospel of action; trans. from the Urdu by Mohammad Yakub Khan. London, 1922	Knii, 52 (2)
Ghulam Ahmad, <i>Mirza</i> . Teachings of Islam: a solution of five fundamental religious problems from the Muslim point of view. Lahore, 1921	Knii, 44	Pickthall, M. M. Cultural side of Islam. Madras, 1927	Knii, 53
Kremer, Von, Ed. Orient under the caliphs; trans. from the German by S. Khuda Bukhsh. Calcutta, 1920	Knii, 45	Levonian, L. Moslem mentality: a discussion of the presentation of Christianity to Moslems. London, 1928	Knii, 54
Arberry, A. J. Ed. Mawaqif and Mukhatabat of Mohammad Ibn 'Abdi' L-Jabbar Al-Niffari. London, 1935	Knii, 46	Cash, W. W. Expansion of Islam: an Arab religion in the non-Arab world; with a preface by Prof. D. S. Margoliouth. London, 1928	Knii, 55
Sailer, J. H. P. Moslem faces the future: an introduction to the study of the Moslem world. New York, 1926	Knii, 47	Lammens, H. Islam: beliefs and institutions; trans. from the French by Sir E. Denison Ross. London, 1929	Knii, 56
Matthews, Basil. Young Islam on trek. New York, 1926	Knii, 48	Titus, M. T. Indian Islam: a religious history of Islam in India. (Religious quest of India). London, 1930	Knii, 57
Goldsack, Rev. William. Tr. Selections from Muhammadan traditions; trans. from the Arabic of Mishkatu'l Masabih. Madras, 1923	Knii, 49	Iqbal, Sir Mohammad, Six lectures on the reconstruction of religious thought in Islam. London, 1930	Knii, 58
Zwemer, S. M. Childhood in the Moslem world. Illus. New York, 1915	Knii, 50	Iqbal, Sir Mohammad. Reconstruction of religious thought in Islam. London, 1934	Knii 58(a)
Takle, John. Faith of the crescent. Calcutta, 1913	Knii, 51	Report of the Haj Inquiry Committee. Calcutta, 1930	Knii, 59
Kamal-ud-Din, <i>Khawja</i> . Towards Islam, theosophy, spiritualism, new thought, Christian science, higher thought, new life, etc. London, 1923	Knii, 52	Levy, Reuben. Introduction to the sociology of Islam. 2 vols. London, 1934	Knii, 60
		Zaidi, Syed, M. H. Europe's debt to Islam. (Pamph). Calcutta, 1930	Knii, 61

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
RELIGION	Mohammadanism	RELIGION	Mohammadanism
Gibb, H. A. R. Ed. Whither Islam? A survey of modern movements in the Moslem world. — London, 1932	Knii, 62	Mohammad Asad. (Leopold Weiss) Islam on the cross-roads. — Delhi, 1934	Knii, 74
Jones, L. B. People of the mosque: an introduction to the study of Islam with special reference to India. — Calcutta, 1932	Knii, 63	Bartold, V. V. Mussulman culture: trans. from the Russian by Shahid Suhrawardy. — Calcutta, 1934	Knii, 75
Wensinck, A. J. Muslim creed: its genesis and historical development. — Cambridge, 1932	Knii, 64	Safdar Hussain. Early history of Islam. 2 vols. — Lucknow, 1933	Knii, 76
Khaja Khan. Philosophy of Islam. 2nd ed. — Madras	Knii, 65	North, C. R. Outline of Islam. — London, 1934	Knii, 77
Bolus, E. J. Influence of Islam. — Rochester, 1932	Knii, 66	Aghnides, N. P. Muhammadan theories of finance. — New York, 1916	Knii, 78
Zuhuruddin Ahmad. Examination of the mystic tendencies in Islam in the light of the Quran and traditions. — Bombay 1932	Knii, 67	Mohammad Ali, M. Religion of Islam. — Lahore, 1936	Knii, 79
Ikbal Ali Shah. Islamic sufism. — London, 1933	Knii, 68	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Donaldson, D. M. Shi'ite religion: a history of Islam in Persia and Irak. — London, 1933	Knii, 69	Muir, Sir William. Life of Muhammad from original sources; new & rev. ed. by T. H. Weir. — Edinburgh, 1923	Kniii, 7(2)
Westermarck, Edward. Pagan survivals in Mohammadan civilization. — London, 1933	Knii, 70	Mohammad Ali, Mohammad the Prophet. — Lahore, 1924	Kniii, 17
Muhammad Manzur Ilahi. Holy traditions. Vol. 1. — Lahore, 1932	Knii, 71	Mohammad Ali. Muhammad and Christ. — Lahore, 1921	Kniii, 17(2)
Germanus, Julius. Modern movements in Islam. — Calcutta, 1922	Knii, 72	§Dinet, E. & Sliman. Ben Ibrahim. Life of Mohammad, the Prophet of Allah. — Illus. Paris, 1926	Kniii, 18
Brooks, T. A. Islam: a short study. — Simla, 1911	Knii, 73	Natesan, G. A. Pub. Eminent Mussalmans. — Madras	Kniii, 19
		Salik, S. A. Early heroes of Islam. — Calcutta, 1926	Kniii, 20

Class : RELIGION	Division : Mohammadanism	Class : RELIGION	Division : Mohammadanism
Arabia and its prophets 5th ed. (Christian literature society for India . Pamph.) ----- Madras, 1922	Kniii, 21	DICTIONARIES & ENCYCLOPAEDIES	
Andrae, Tor. Mohammad, the man and his faith. ----- London, 1936	Kniii, 22	§ Houtsma, M. Th. & Others. Eds. Encyclopaedia of Islam: a dictionary of the geography, ethnography and biography of Mohammadan peoples. Vols. 2 (Nos. 27-36), 3 & 4 ; with Supplements 1 & 2 (in progress). ----- London, 1937 & 1936	
Headley, Lord. Three great prophets of the world: Moses, Jesus, and Muhammad. ----- London, 1923	Kniii, 23	Kniv, 2	
Andrews, C. F. Zaka Ullah of Delhi ; with an introductory memoir by the late Maulvi Nazir Ahmad. ----- Cambridge, 1929	Kniii, 24	BAHAISM	
Yusuf Ali, A. Personality of Muhammad, the Prophet: a speech. (Pamph.) ----- London, 1929	Kniii, 25	GENERAL	
Dermenghem, Emile. Life of Mahomet. ----- London, 1930	Kniii, 26	Abdul Baha Abbas. Promulgation of universal peace : discourses by Abdul Baha Abbas during his visit to the U. S. A. in 1912. 2 vols. ----- Chicago, 1921-22	
Higgins, Godfrey. Apology for Mohamad : la verbatim reprint; ed. with intro., critical notes, appendices & a chapter on Islam by Mirza Abu'l-Fazl. ----- Allahabad, 1926	Kniii, 27	Splendour of God: extracts from the sacred writings of the Bahais; with introduction by Eric Hammond. (Wisdom of the East) ----- London, 1911	
Ikbal Ali Shah, Sirdar, Mohamed the Prophet. Illus. ----- London, 1932	Kniii, 28	Koi, 6	
Durrani, F. K. K. Great Prophet. ----- Lahore. 1931	Kniii, 29	Remey, C. M. Series of twelve articles introductory to the study of the Bahai teachings. New York, 1925	
Gauba, K. L. Prophet of the desert. ----- Lahore. 1934	Kniii, 30	Koi, 7	
O'Brien, Major Aubery. Mohammadan saints of the western Punjab (Pamph.) ----- London	Kniii, 31	Remey, C. M. Universal consciousness of the Bahai revelation : a brief treatise introductory to the study of the Bahai religion. ----- New York, 1925	
		Koi, 7 (2)	
		Christophil. Promise of all ages. ----- London, 1934	
		Koi, 8	

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Bahaism

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Judaism

Huseyn, Mirza. Tarikh-i-jadid, or new history of Mirza Ali Mohammad the Bab; trans. from the Persian with an intro., etc., by E. G. Browne. _____
_____ Cambridge, 1893 Koi, 9

Miller, W. M. Bahaism: its origin, history & teachings. _____
_____ New York, 1932 Koi, 10

Sohrab, Ahmad. Abdul Baha in Egypt. _____
_____ London, Koi, 11

Nabil. Dawn-breakers: Nabil's narrative of the early days of the Bahai revelation; trans. from the original Persian and ed. by Shoghi Effendi. _____
_____ New York, 1932 Koi, 12

EGYPTIAN

Ptah-Hotep & Ke'gemni. Instruction of Ptah-Hotep and the instruction of Ke'gemni, the oldest books in the world; trans. from the Egyptian by Battiscombe Gunn. (Wisdom of the East). _____
_____ London, 1918 Kpi, 5

Dennis, J. T. T. Burden of Isis: the laments of Isis and Nephthys. (Wisdom of the East). _____
_____ London, 1918 Kpi, 6

Murray, M. A. Ancient Egyptian legends. _____
_____ London, 1920 See Keii, 37

JUDAISM

Zangwill, Israel. Watchman, what of the night? _____
_____ New York, 1923 Kr, 9 (2)

Abrahams, Israel. Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels. 2 series. _____
_____ Cambridge, 1927, 1924 Kr, 14

Abrahams, Israel. Some permanent values in Judaism: 4 lectures. _____
_____ Oxford, 1924 Kr, 14 (2)

Gollancz, Sir Hermann Fifty years after: sermons and addresses setting forth the teachings and spirit of Judaism. 3rd series. _____
_____ London, 1924 Kr, 15

Smith, J. M. P. Prophets and their times. _____
_____ Chicago, 1925 Kr, 16

Edersheim, Rev. Dr. Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. _____
_____ London, Kr, 17

Thompson, P. W. Israel in prophecy and history. _____
_____ London, 1927 Kr, 18

Waite, A. E. Holy Kabbala: a study of the secret doctrine in Israel. _____
_____ London, 1929 Kr, 19

Parkes, J. W. Jew and his neighbour: a study of the causes of antisemitism. _____
_____ London, 1930 Kr, 20

Jackson, F. J. F. Josephus and the Jews: the religion and history of the Jews, as explained by Flavius Josephus. _____
_____ London, 1930 Kr, 21

Cohen, Rev. Dr. A. Everyman's Talmud. _____
_____ London, 1932 Kr, 22

Class : RELIGION	Division : Theosophy	Class : RELIGION	Division : Occultism, Mysticism
Golding, Louis. Letter to Adolf Hitler. (Pamphlet.)— London, 1932	Kr, 23	Krishnamurti, J. Life in freedom..... <i>Holland</i> , 1928	Kti, 16
Danby, Herbert. Mishnah ; trans. from the Hebrew with intro. & brief explanatory notes <i>Oxfrd</i> 1930	Kr, 24	BIOGRAPHICAL	
Dark, Sidney Jew to-day— London, 1933	Kr, 25	Butt, G. B. Madame Blavatsky London, 1926	Kti 3 (2)
Bentwich, Norman. Jews and a changing civilization— London 1934	Kr, 26	Blavatsky, H. P. Letters to A. P. Sinnett and other miscellaneous letters ; transcribed, compiled, and with an introduction by A. T. Barker..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Kti, 4
Cohen, Rev. A. Ancient Jewish proverbs— London, 1911	See Keiv, 4	OCCULTISM MYSTICISM & MESMERISM	
GREEK & ROMAN		Leuba J. H. Psychology of religious mysticism— London, 1925	Ku, 13
Harrison, J. E. Themis : a study of the origins of religion..... <i>Cambirdge</i> 1927	Kr, (3)	Cheiro. (Count Louis Hamon.) When were you born? Your future, marriage, character, tendencies clearly shown and described. <i>London</i>	Ku, 14
THEOSOPIHY		Cheiro. Read your past, present and future..... <i>London</i>	Ku, 14 (2)
GENERAL & HISTORICAL		Cheiro. Cheiro's book of numbers <i>London</i>	Ku, 14 (3)
Besant Annie. Inner government of the world..... Adyar, 1930	Kti, 9 (2)	Cheiro. Cheiro's guide to the hand..... <i>London</i>	Ku, 14 (4)
Bhagawan Das. Science of emotions. 3rd ed., rev. & enl. <i>Madras</i> 1924	Kti, 2 (a)	Cheiro. Cheiro's language of the hand : a complete practical work on the sciences of cheirognomy containing the system and experience of Cheiro. 20th ed..... London	Ku, 14 (5)
Leadbeater, Rev. C. W. Talks on "At the Feet of the Master..... <i>Adyar</i> , 1922	Kti, 14	Cheiro. Cheiro's palmistry for all. <i>London</i>	Ku, 14 (6)
Leadbeater, Rev. C. W. How theosophy came to me..... Adyar 1920	Kti, 14 (2)	Cheiro. World predictions..... London, 1931	Ku, 14 (7)
Christ of the Aryan road, by the senior tutor..... London, 1927	Kti, 15		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
RELIGION	Occultism & Mesmerism	RELIGION	Christianity
Cheiro. Confessions: memoirs of a modern seer <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1931	Ku, 14 (8)	Laffan, M. N. Hand-reading : a study of character & personality <i>London</i> , 1932	Ku, 24
Cheiro. Mysteries and romances of the world's greatest occultists..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Ku, 14 (9)	O'Dell, S. E. Heads and how to read them <i>London</i> .	Ku, 25
Oesterreich, T. K. Occultism and modern science : trans. from the 2nd German ed..... <i>London</i> , 1920	Ku, 15	Youngusband, Sir Francis. Modern mystics..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Ku, 26
Peers, E. A. Studies of the Spanish mystics. Vol. I..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ku, 16	Inge, W. R. Light, life and love : selections from the German mystics of the middle ages..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Ku, 27
"Psychos". Mystery of your palm: how it affects your life, your career, your marriage <i>London</i>	Ku, 17	CHRISTIANITY	
Bryden, Dean. Palmistry for pleasure..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ku, 18	BIBLIOGRAPHY	
Tillyard, Aelfrida. Spiritual exercises and their results. 2 cops..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ku, 19	Hurst, G. L. Outline of the history of Christian literature..... <i>London</i>	Kwi, 1
Kingsland, William. <i>Comp.</i> Anthology of mysticism and mystical philosophy..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Ku, 20	DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS & CONCORDANCES	
Zadkiel & Sibly. Universal dream book of popular fortune teller..... <i>London</i>	Ku, 21	Allen, Rev. E. F. Who's who in the Bible : a directory of scriptural characters. <i>New York</i> , 1925	Kwii, 8
Brown, J. P. Darvishes, or oriental spiritualism : ed. with intro. and notes by H. A. Rose. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Ku, 22	Young, Robert Dictionary of Bible : words & synonyms..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Kwii, 9
Otto, Rudolf. Mysticism east and west : a comparative analysis of the nature of mysticism; trans. by B. L. Bracey & R. C. Payne. <i>London</i> , 1932	Ku, 23	BIBLE	
		GENERAL-TEXTS	
		Squire, J. C. & Baker. <i>Rev. A. E.</i> Bible treasury an anthology for everyman..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Kwiii, 11
		Moffatt, James. Bible: a new translation containing the old and new Testaments. <i>London</i>	Kwiii, 12

Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity	Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity
Holy Bible: the revised version,..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Kwiiiiai, 13	Hennay, A. C. Comp. Old Testament omnibus book. <i>London, 1935</i>	Kwiiibi, 2
Marsh, Dr. F. E. Five hundred Bible readings or light from the lamp of truth. 6th ed. <i>Glasgow</i>	Kwiiiiai, 14	COMMENTARIES	
Selections from the Bible. 4 pts. <i>Calcutta, 1920</i>	Kwiiiiai, 15	Kegel, Martin. Away from Wellhausen : a contribution to the new orientation in Old Testament study ; trans. from the German by Marian Nolloth. <i>London, 1924</i>	Kwiiibii, 2
Inge, W. R. Everyman's Bible. an anthology: arranged with an intro. <i>London, 1931</i>	Kwiiiiai, 16	Peake, A. S. Ed. People and the book : essays on the Old Testament; contributed by H. K. Hall & others. <i>Oxford, 1925</i>	Kwiiibii, 3
Inge, W. R. Bible and how to read it : an intro. to everyman's Bible. <i>London, 1935</i>	Kwiiiiai, 16(2)	Greenup, A. W. Sukkah, Mishna and Tosefta : with intro., trans. & short notes. <i>London, 1925</i>	Kwiiibii, 4
Davies, J. B. T. Heart of the Bible. 3 vols. <i>London, 1933</i>	Kwiiiiai, 17	NEW TESTAMENT	
COMMENTARIES		TEXTS	
Roberts, Robert. Christendom astray from the Bible. <i>London, 1928</i>	Kwiiiiai, 6	Moffat, James. Tr. New Testament : a new translation. New & rev. ed. <i>London</i>	Kwiiici, 7
Haldeman, M. How to study the Bible: the second coming and other expositions. 9th ed. <i>New York</i>	Kwiiiiai, 7	Torfy, C. C. Four Gospels : a new translation. <i>London</i>	Kwiiici, 8
Haldeman, M. Christ, Christianity and the Bible. <i>New York</i>	Kwiiiiai, 7(2)	COMMENTARIES	
Haldeman, I. M. Tabernacle priesthood and offerings. <i>New York</i>	Kwiiiiai, 7(3)	Conybeare, F. C. History of the Testament criticism. <i>London</i>	Kwiiicii, 2
OLD TESTAMENT		HISTORICAL	
TEXTS		Glover, T. R. World of the New Testament. <i>Cambridge, 1931</i>	Kwiiiciii, 2
Moffatt, James. Tr. Old Testament : a new translation. 2 vols. <i>London</i>	Kwiiibi, 1		

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Christianity

Class :
RELIGION

Division :
Christianity

GENERAL

- Mellone, S. H.** New Testament and modern life
..... *London*, 1921 Kwiiivi, 3
- Deane, A. C.** How to understand the Gospels
..... *London*, 1920 Kwiiivi, 4

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY

GENERAL

- Mozley, J. K.** Heart of the Gospel
..... *London*, 1925 Kwiva, 22
- Bishop, W. S.** Theology of personality,
..... *New York*, 1926 Kwiva, 23
- Pascal, Blaise.** Pensees ; trans. by W. F. Trotter. (Everyman's library)
..... *London*, 1931 Kwiva, 24

CHRISTIANITY & SCIENCE

- Povah, Major J. W.** New psychology and the Hebrew prophets
..... *London*, 1925 Kwive, 8

CONTROVERSIAL

- Campbell, R. J.** New theology sermons... *London*, 1907 Kwivd, 1(2)
- Shebbeare, Rev. C. J. & McCabe, Joseph.** Design argument reconsidered : a discussion,
..... *London*, 1923 Kwivd, 4

DOCTRINAL

GENERAL

- Davenport, S. F.** Immanence & incarnation : the Norrisian prize essay in the university of Cambridge for the year 1924 ; with a foreword by F. R. Tennant
..... *Cambridge*, 1925 Kwva, 12
- Williams, N. P.** Ideas of the fall and of original sin : a historical and critical study.
..... *London*, 1927 Kwva, 13

CHRIST & CHRISTOLOGY

- Papini, Giovanni.** Story of Christ: trans. by M. P. Agnetti. 17th ed
..... *London*, 1924 Kwvb, 30
- Warschauer, J.** Historical life of Christ *London* Kwvb, 31
- Zwemer, S. M.** Moslem Christ, *London* Kwvb, 32
- Scott, J. J.** Life of Christ : a continuous narrative in the words of the authorised version of the four Gospels ; with intro. & notes.
..... *London*, 1928 Kwvb, 33
- Ludwig, Emil.** Son of man : trans. from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul
..... *London*, 1928 Kwvb, 34
- Owen, Rev. G. V.** Jesus the Christ, *London* Kwvb, 35
- Barry, Rev. F. R. & Others.** Christ in university life : addresses given in St. Mary-the-Virgin, Oxford
..... *London*, 1931 Kwvb, 36

Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity	Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity
<p>Undset, Sigrid. Christmas & twelfth night : reflections. London, 1932 Kwvb, 37</p> <p>Mozoomdar, P. C. Oriental Christ. Calcutta, 1933 Kwvb, 38</p> <p>Jack, J. W. Historic Christ: an examination of Dr. Robert Eisler's theory. London, 1933 Kwvb, 39</p> <p>Borden, Mary. Mary of Nazareth. London, 1933 Kwvb, 40</p> <p>Merezhkovsky, Dmitri. Jesus the unknown; trans. from the Russian by H. C. Matheson. London, 1933 Kwvb, 41</p> <p>Fleg, Edmond. Jesus : told by the wandering Jew; trans. by Phyllis Megroz. London, 1934 Kwvb, 42</p> <p>Murry, J. M. Life of Jesus. London Kwvb, 43</p>		<p style="text-align: center;">ETHICAL & SOCIAL</p> <p>Wisdom of the Apocrypha. (Wisdom of the East) London, 1910 Kwvii, 14</p> <p>Stamp, Sir Josiah. Christian ethic as an economic factor. London, 1927 Kwvii, 15</p> <p>Inge, W. R. Christian ethics and modern problems. London, 1930 Kwvii, 16</p> <p>Webb, C. C. J. Contribution of Christianity to ethics. (Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh lectures). Calcutta, 1932 Kwvii, 17</p> <p>Pym, T. W. Conduct. London, 1933 Kwvii, 18</p> <p>Kagawa, T. Love: the law of life; trans by J. F. Gressitt. London, 1934 Kwvii, 19</p> <p>Barry, F. R. & others. Christianity and conduct. London, 1934 Kwvii, 20</p> <p>Hirst, W. E. Jesus and the moralists : a comparative study of the Christian ethics. London, 1935 Kwvii, 21</p>	
DEVOTIONAL		CHURCHES & SECTS	
GENERAL		GENERAL CHURCH HISTORY	
<p>Sundar Singh, Sadhu. Visions of the spiritual world. London, 1926 Kwvia, 22</p> <p>Acts of devotion. London Kwvia, 23</p> <p>Appasamy, A. J. Christianity as bhakti marga. London, 1927 Kwvia, 24</p> <p>Orchard, Rev. W. E. Prayer : its philosophy, practice and power. London, 1930 Kwvia, 25</p>		<p>Inge, W. R. Platonic tradition in English religious thought : the Julsean lectures at Cambridge, 1925-26. London, 1926 Kwviii, 19</p> <p>Bethune-Baker, J. F. Ed. Christian religion: its origin and progress. Vols. 1 & 3. Cambridge Kwviii, 20</p> <p>Vol. 1.—Rise of the Christian church, 1929.</p>	

<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Christianity	<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Christianity
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------

Vol. 2.—Church of to-day,
1930

WESTERN (LATIN) CHURCH

ROMAN CATHOLIC

Belloc, Hilaire. Catholic
church history.....
..... *London, 1926* Kwviiiid, 8

Belloc, Hilaire. Survivals
and new arrivals.....
..... *London, 1929* Kwviiiid, 8(2)

METHODIST CHURCH

Barter, Henry. For Christ
and humanity.....
..... *London, 1935* Kwviiiif, 2

QUAKERS

First, M. E. Quakers in
peace and war: an account
of their peace principles, and
practice..... *London, 1923* Kwviiiif, 1

Grubb, Edward. Quaker
thought and history: a
volume of essays.....
..... *London, 1925* Kwviiiif, 2

Lowtree, Joshua. Social
service: its place in the
society of friends.....
..... *London, 1913* Kwviiiif, 3

Moore, R. M. Quakerism : a
religion of life.....
..... *London, 1912* Kwviiiif, 4

Rayshaw, A. N. Quakers :
their story and message.....
..... *London, 1927* Kwviiiif, 5

REFORMATION

Paulignone, J. H. M. History
of the Reformation of the
sixteenth century; trans.
by H. White & rev.
by the author..... *London* Kwix, 5

Mackinnon, James. Luther
and the Reformation 4 vol.
..... *London, 1925* Kwix, 6

PROTESTANTISM

GENERAL

Grant, A. J. Huguenots.
(H. U. L.)..... *London, 1934* Kwxa, 3

Inge, W. R. Protestantism.
..... *London* Kwxa, 4

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Ward, Wilfrid. Oxford move-
ment..... *London* Kwxb, 8

Webb, C. C. J. Religious
thought in the Oxford move-
ment..... *London, 1928* Kwxb, 9

Peck, W. G. Social implica-
tions of the Oxford move-
ment. (Hale lectures, 1933).
..... *New York, 1933* Kwxb, 10

Leslie, Shane. Oxford move-
ment, 1833 to 1933.....
..... *London, 1933* Kwxb, 11

Crossman, R. H. S. Ed.
Oxford and the groups.....
..... *Oxford, 1934* Kwxb, 12

UNITARIANISM

Carpenter, J. E. Ed. Free-
dom and truth: modern
views of the unitarian
christianity..... *London, 1925* Kwxd, 5

Mellone, S. H. Liberty and
religion: the first century of
the British and foreign
unitarian association.....
..... *London, 1925* Kwxd, 6

<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Christianity	<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Christianity
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------------

MISSIONS

GENERAL

Outlines of missionary lessons and addresses.....
..... London, 1924 Kwxia, 7

Ogilvie, J. N. Our empire's debt to missions: the Duff missionary lecture, 1923.....
..... London, 1924 Kwxia, 8

Glover, Rev. B. H. Progress of world-wide missions.....
..... London, 1924 Kwxia, 9

Paton, William. Faith for the world..... London, 1929 Kwxia, 10

Re-thinking missions: a layman's inquiry after one hundred years; by the commission of appraisal.....
..... New York, 1932 Kwxia, 11

Speer, R. E. Re-thinking mission examined.....
..... New York, 1933 Kwxia, 12

INDIA

Chatterton, Eyre. History of the church of England in India since the early days of the East India company.....
..... London, 1924 Kwxib, 14

Phillips, G. E. Outcasts' hope or work among the depressed classes in India. 6th ed..... London, 1918 Kwxib, 15

Young, Miriam. Among the women of the Punjab. 2nd ed..... London, 1925 Kwxib, 16

Young Miriam. Seen and heard in a Punjab village.....
..... London, 1931 Kwxib, 16(2)

Fleming, D. J. Building with India..... London, 1924 Kwxib, 17

Winslow, J. C. Indian mystic: some thoughts on India's contribution to Christianity.....
..... London, 1926 Kwxib, 18

Mingana, A. Early spread of Christianity in India.....
..... Manchester, 1926 Kwxib, 19

Christlieb, M. L. Uphill road in India.....
..... London, 1927 Kwxib, 20

Wilson, R. S. Indirect effects of Christian missions in India: the Sir Peregrine Maitland prize essay in Cambridge university, 1927.....
..... London, 1928 Kwxib, 21

Mayhew, Arthur. Christianity and the government of India: an examination of the Christian forces at work in the administration of India and of the mutual relations of the British government and Christian mission, 1600-1920.....
..... London, 1929 Kwxib, 22

McKenzie, Rev. John. Ed. Christian task in India.....
..... London, 1929 Kwxib, 23

Macnicol, Nicol. India in the dark wood.....
..... London, 1930 Kwxib, 24

Azariah, Rev. R. V. S. & Whitehead, Rev. Henry. Christ in the Indian villages.....
..... London, 1930 Kwxib, 25

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
RELIGION	Christianity	RELIGION	Christianity
		BIOGRAPHICAL	
National Christian Council. Directory of Christian mission in India, Burma and Ceylon, 1934-35..... <i>Nagpur</i>	Kwxiiib, 26	Butler, Rev. Alban. Lives of the saints, ed., rev. & copiously supplemented by Herbert S. J. Thurston, Vol. I..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Kwxiv, 3(1a)
Wilson-Carmichael, Amy. Things as they are : mission work in southern India..... <i>London</i> , 1921	Kwxiiib, 27	Begbie, Harold. Life of William Booth, the founder of the salvation army. Abridged ed. 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Kwxiv, 5(3)
Manhardt, Clifford. Christianity in a changing India : an intro. to the study of missions..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1933	Kwxiiib, 28	May, J. L. Cardinal Newman : a study..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Kwxiv, 15(3)
OTHER COUNTRIES		Flood, J. M. Cardinal Newman and Oxford..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Kwxiv, 15(4)
Taylor, Mrs. Howard. Call of China's great north-west or Kansu & beyond. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i>	Kwxiiic, 1	Ross, J. E. John Henry Newman..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Kwxiv, 15(5)
Smith, E. W. Golden stool: some aspects of the conflict of cultures in modern Africa. <i>London</i> , 1926	Kwxiiic, 2	Eayrs, George. John Wesley : Christian philosopher and church founder..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Kwxiv, 26 (2)
Jalloway, Godfrey. Fellowship of the Veld : sketches of native life in South Africa..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Kwxiiic, 3	Hutton, W. N. John Wesley..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Kwxiv, 26(3)
Porter, L. C. China's challenge to Christianity..... <i>New York</i> , 1924	Kwxiiic, 4	De Beauumont, Dr. L. B. Emanuel Swedenborg..... <i>London</i> , 1919	Kwxiv, 31(3)
Hutchinson, Paul. China's real revolution..... <i>New York</i> , 1924	Kwxiiic, 5	Soltan, R. H. Pascal: the man and the message..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Kwxiv, 36(2)
OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES		Hayes, E. H. Doctor Pennell : Afghan pioneer..... <i>London</i>	Kwxiv, 48
JESUITS		Merchant, Sir James. Dr. John Clifford : life, letters & reminiscences..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Kwxiv, 49
Fulop-Miller, Rene. Power and secret of the Jesuits : trans. by F. S. Flint & D. F. Tait..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Kwxiiid, 2		

<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Christianity	<i>Class :</i> RELIGION	<i>Division :</i> Christianity
Broomhall, Marshal. Robert Morrison : a master-builder <i>London, 1924</i>	Kwxiv, 50	Palmer, Frederic. Heretics, saints and martyrs..... <i>Cambridge, 1925</i>	Kwxiv, 61
Lawrence, William. Fifty years, with a foreword by E. W. Branes..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Kwxiv, 51	Carstairs, George. Shepherd of Udaipur and the land he loved..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Kwxiv, 62
Francis, St. of Assisi. Little flowers, trans. from the Italian by T. W. Arnold, with a note by Guido Biagi..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Kwxiv, 52	Carmichael, Amy. Raj, brigand chief : the true story of an Indian Robin Hood and his conversion to Christianity. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxiv, 63
Housman, Laurence. Trumblerigg : a book of revelation..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Kwxiv, 53	Van Dyke, Paul. Ignatius Loyola : the founder of the Jesuits..... <i>New York, 1926</i>	Kwxiv, 64
Carpenter, Rev. W. B. Further pages of my life <i>London, 1916</i>	Kwxiv, 54	Wilson, P. W. General : story of General Booth..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Kwxiv, 65
Fox, George. New appreciations of George Fox : a tercentenary collection of studies <i>London, 1925</i>	Kwxiv, 55	Heiler, Friedrich. Gospel of Sadhu Sundar Singh ; abridged trans. by Olive Wyon..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxiv, 66
Kinnaird, Emily. Reminiscences <i>London, 1925</i>	Kwxiv, 56	Parker, Mrs. Arthur. Sadhu Sundar Singh, called of God..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxiv, 66(2)
Glower, T. B. Paul of Tarsus <i>London, 1925</i>	Kwxiv, 57	Andrews, C. F. Sadhu Sundar Singh : a personal memoir..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Kwxiv, 66(3)
Langrana, S. K. & Franscina. "Therefore" : an impression of Sorabji Kharsedji Langrana and his wife Franscina..... <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Kwxiv, 58	Yapp, Sir A. K. In the service of youth..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxiv, 67
Robertson, J. M. Ed. William Archer as rationalist..... <i>London</i>	Kwxiv, 59	Natesan, G. A. Pub. Indian Christians..... <i>Madras</i>	Kwxiv, 68
Walker, F. D. William Carey : missionary pioneer & statesman. <i>London, 1926</i>	Kwxiv, 60	Muir, Edwin. John Knox : portrait of a calvinist. <i>London, 1929</i>	Kwxiv, 69
		Speer, R. E. Sir James Ewing : for 48 years a missionary in India..... <i>New York, 1928</i>	Kwxiv, 70

Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity	Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity
Booth, Bramwell. These fifty years ; with a foreword by Mrs. Bramwell Booth. _____ _____ London, 1929	Kwxiv, 71	Wood, H. G. Living issues in religious thought from George Fox to Bertrand Russell. _____ _____ London, 1924	Kwxv, 29
Booth, C. B. Bramwell Booth _____ _____ London, 1933	Kwxiv, 71(2)	Storr, V. F. Problem of the cross. _____ _____ London, 1924	Kwxv, 30
Pafni, Giovanni. Saint Augustine ; trans. by M. P. Agnetti. _____ _____ London, 1930	Kwxiv, 72	Orchard, W. E. Christianity and the world-problem. _____ _____ London	Kwxv, 31
West, Rebecca. St. Augustine. _____ _____ London, 1933	Kwxiv, 72(2)	Somervell, D. C. Short history of our religion from Moses to the present day. _____ _____ London, 1925	Kwxv, 32
Eddy, Sherwood. Pilgrimage of ideal. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1929	Kwxiv, 73	Bouquet, A. C. Christian religion and its competitors to-day : the Hulsean lectures for 1924-25 delivered before the university of Cambridge. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1925	Kwxv, 33
Knox, Wilfred. St. Paul. _____ _____ London, 1932	Kwxiv, 74	Brooks, C. H. & Charles, Rev. Ernest. Christianity and autosuggestion. _____ _____ London, 1923	Kwxv, 34
Knox, Wilfred. Life of Saint Paul. _____ _____ London	Kwxiv, 74(2)	Robertson, J. M. Dynamics of religion : an essay in English culture history. 2nd ed. rev. with additions. _____ _____ London, 1920	Kwxv, 35
Irwin, Lord. John Keble. _____ _____ London, 1933	Kwxiv, 75	Robertson, J. M. Short history of Christianity. 2nd ed., rev. with additions. _____ _____ London, 1918	Kwxv, 35(2)
Coulton, G. C. Two Saints : St. Bernard & St. Francis. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1932	Kwxiv, 76	Whittaker, Thomas. Origins of Christianity. _____ _____ London, 1919	Kwxv, 36
Heroes of the cross. 4 vols. _____ _____ London	Kwxiv, 77	Pankhurst, Christabel. World's unrest : visions of the dawn. _____ _____ London, 1926	Kwxv, 37
Inge, Rev. W. R. Vale : an autobiographical retrospect. _____ _____ London, 1934	Kwxiv, 78	Lindsay, A. D. Ed. Christianity and the present moral unrest. _____ _____ London, 1926	Kwxv, 38
Forman, R. S. Ed. Great Christians. _____ _____ London, 1933	Kwxiv, 79		
GENERAL			
Barker, Ernest. Crusades. 2 cops. _____ _____ London, 1923	Kwxv, 27		
Oldham, J. H. Christianity and the race problem. _____ _____ London, 1924	Kwxv, 28		

Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity	Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity
Valentine, O. H. Modern psychology and the validity of Christian experience; with a preface by the Rev. A. E. Garvie..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Kwxv, 39	Matthews, W. B. Studies in Christian philosophy: being the Boyle lectures, 1920..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Kwxv, 49
Glover, T. R. Nature and purpose of a Christian society. 4th ed..... <i>London, 1917</i>	Kwxv, 40	Clarke, W. K. L. Story of S. P. C. K. (Little books on religion)..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Kwxv, 50
Glover, T. R. Influence of Christ in the ancient world. <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Kwxv, 40(2)	Sundar Singh, Sadhu. With and without Christ <i>London, 1929</i>	Kwxv, 51
Bell, G. K. A. Ed. Stockholm conference, 1925: the official report of the universal Christian conference..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Kwxv, 41	Sundar Singh, Sadhu. Spiritual life and the spiritual world. <i>London, 1930</i>	Kwxv, 51(2)
Farmer, H. H. Things not seen: studies in the Christian interpretation of life..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxv, 42	Modernism and what it did for me, by the enquiring layman <i>London</i>	Kwxv, 52
Kamal-ud-Din, Khawja. Sources of Christianity. <i>London, 1926</i>	Kwxv, 43	Gore, Charles. Christ and society. (Halley Stewart lectures, 1927)..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Kwxv, 53
Temple, William. Essays in Christian politics and kindred subjects <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxv, 44	D'Arcy C. F. Christian outlook in the modern world..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Kwxv, 54
Lindsay, A. D. Nature of religious truth: sermons preached in Balliol college chapel..... <i>Oxford, 1927</i>	Kwxv, 45	Fisher, Rt. Hon. H. A. L. Our new religion..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Kwxv, 55
Bird, J. T. Christianity and nature..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxv, 46	Powys, Llewelyn. Pathetic fallacy: a study of Christianity..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Kwxv, 56
Martin, Hugh. Christ and money..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Kwxv, 47	McCabe, Joseph. Twelve years in a monastery. 3rd rev. ed..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Kwxv, 57
Woods Canon, E. S. Lausanne 1927: an interpretation of world faith and order conference..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Kwxv, 48	McCabe, Joseph. Social record of Christianity..... <i>London, 1875</i>	Kwxv, 57(2)

Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity	Class : RELIGION	Division : Christianity
Purpose of God in the life of the world : the sum of the addresses delivered at a conference on international and missionary questions. — London, 1929	Kwxv, 55	Dearmer, Dr. Percy. Ed. Christianity and the crisis. — London, 1930	Kwxv, 65
Maritain, Jacques. Things that are not Caesar's : trans. from the French by J. F. Scanlan. — London, 1930	Kwxv, 59	Browne, L. E. Eclipse of Christianity in Asia from the time of Muhammad till the 14th century. — Cambridge, 1933	Kwxv, 66
Tolstol, Count Leo. Kingdom of God is within you : or Christianity not as a mystical doctrine, but as a new life conception : trans. by A. Delano. — London, 1894	Kwxv, 60	Temple, William. Christ's revelation of God : lectures. — London, 1934	Kwxv, 67
Amos, C. W. H. Church of the world : the crisis of Christendom. — London, 1931	Kwxv, 61	Barry, F. R. Relevance of Christianity : an approach to Christian ethics. — London, 1933	Kwxv, 68
Kagawa, Toyohiko. New life through God : trans. by Elizabeth Kilburn : ed. with intro. by Kenneth Saunders. — London, 1932	Kwxv, 62	"Hegesippus" : speech that moved the world. — London, 1932	Kwxv, 69
Kagawa, Toyohiko. Meditation on the cross. — London, 1936	Kwxv, 62(2)	Leigh, M. S. Advent in India. — London, 1935	Kwxv, 70
Allen, Geoffrey. He that cometh : a sequel to "Tell John" : being further essays on the message of Jesus & present day religion. — London, 1933	Kwxv, 63	Leigh, M. L. Ed. Christianity in the modern state. — London, 1935	Kwxv, 71
Lunn, Arnold. & Joad, O. E. M. Is Christianity true? A correspondence. — London, 1933	Kwxv, 64	Gregory, T. S. Unfinished universe. — London, 1935	Kwxv, 72
		Andrews, C. F. What I owe to Christ. — London, 1932	Kwxv, 73
		Andrews, C. F. Christ in the silence. — London, 1933	Kwxv, 73 (2)
		OTHER RELIGIONS	
		Burkitt, F. C. Religion of the manichees. — Cambridge, 1925	Kz, 1

Class :
PHILOLOGY

Division :
General

Class :
PHILOLOGY

Division :
Indo-European

PHILOLOGY

GENERAL

PHILOSOPHY, ORIGIN OF LANGUAGE

Gardiner, A. H. Theory of
speech and language.
..... Oxford, 1932 Lai, 7

Vossler, Karl. Spirit of
language in civilization ;
trans. by Oscar Oeser.
..... London, 1932 Lai, 8

Schwidetzky, Georg. Do
you speak chimpanzee ?
An intro. to the study
of the speech of animals &
of primitive man.
..... London, 1932 Lai, 9

Jespersen, Otto. Mankind,
nation and individual from
a linguistic point of view.
..... Oslo, 1925 Lai, 10

PERIODICALS, SOCIETIES & TRANSACTIONS

Bridges, Robert. Society's
work. (S. P. E. tract)
..... Oxford, 1925 Lav, 3

Entwistle, W. J. Ed. Year's
work in modern language:
studies by a number of
scholars. 2 vols.
..... London, 1931-32 Lav, 4

STUDY & TEACHING

Firth, Sir Charles. Modern
languages at Oxford, 1724-
1929. London, 1929 Lavi, 6

Bagster-Collins, E. W. &
Others. Studies in modern
language teaching: reports
prepared for the modern
foreign language study and
the Canadian committee
on modern languages.
..... New York, 1930 Lavi, 7

PHONOLOGY

Pillsbury, W. B. & Meader,
C. L. Psychology of lan-
guages. New York, 1928 Lavii, 1

Appelt, Alfred. Stammering
and its permanent cure : a
treatise on individual psy-
chological lines.
..... London, 1929 Lavii, 2

HISTORY OF LANGUAGE

Vendryes, J. Language : a
linguistic introduction to
history ; trans. by Paul
Radin. London, 1925 Laix, 7

Pankhurst, E. S. Delphos,
or the future of international
language. (To-day and to-
morrow). London Laix, 8

COMPARATIVE

GENERAL

Gune, P. D. Introduction to
comparative philology.
..... Poona, 1928 Lbi, 11

GRAMMAR

Jespersen, Otto. Philosophy
of grammar. London, 1924 Lbvii, 1

Sonnenschein, E. A. Soul
of grammar.
..... Cambridge, 1927 Lbvii, 2

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
PHILOLOGY	Indo-European	PHILOLOGY	Indo-European
INDO-EUROPEAN		GRAMMAR	
INDIAN		Candragomin. Vyakarana	
GENERAL		ed. by Bruno Liebich.-----	
Person, Sir G. A.		-----Leipzig, 1902 Leib60, 10	
Linguistic survey of India.		Candragomin. Vrtti ed. by	
----- Calcutta Leia, 4		Dr. Bruno Liebich.-----	
Vol. I. pt. 1—Intro-		-----Leipzig, 1918 Leib60, 10(2)	
ductory.		Macdonell, A. A. Gram-	
Vol. I. pt. 2—Com-		mar for students. 3rd ed.	
parative vocabulary.		-----London, 1927 Leib60, 11	
Vol. I. Supp. 2—Ad-		Renou, Louis. Grammaire	
denda et corrigenda		Sanskrite. 2 vols.-----	
minora.		-----Paris, 1930 Leib60, 12	
Vol. VIII. pt. 1. Speci-		Upadhye, P. R. V. Dbaturu-	
mens of Sindhi & Lahnda.		pachandrika. 2nd ed.-----	
Vol. VIII. pt. 2. Speci-		-----Bombay, 1927 Leib60, 13	
mens of Dardic &		Kale, M. R. Higher	
Pisacha languages (includ-		Sanskrit grammar. 6th ed.	
ing Kashmiri).		-----Bombay, 1922 Leib60, 14	
vi, Sylvain & Others.		PROSODY	
Pre-Aryan & pre-Dravidian		Nobel, J. Foundations of	
India; trans from the		Indian poetry and their	
French by Prabodh Chandra		historical development.-----	
Tagchi.-----Calcutta, 1929 Leia, 11		-----Calcutta, 1925 Leib70, 3	
SANSKRIT—ETYMOLOGY		Renou, Louis. Maitres de la	
Krishnan Sarp. Nighantu		philologie vedique.-----	
and the Nirukta: the oldest		-----Paris, 1928 Leib70, 4	
Indian treatise on etymology,		De, S. K. Studies in the	
philology and semantics;		history of Sanskrit poetics.	
English trans. & notes.		-----See Mmilob, 1	
-----London, 1921 Leib20, 1		GENERAL	
Gold, Hannes. Nirukta:		Chakravarti, Prabhat-	
its place in old Indian		chandra. Linguistic specu-	
literature, its etymologies.		lations of the Hindus.-----	
-----London, 1925 Leib20, 2		-----Calcutta, 1933 Leib120, 1	
DICTIONARIES & LEXICOGRAPHY		PRAKRIT—GRAMMAR	
pte, V. S. Students'		Vararuchi. Prakrta prakasa,	
Sanskrit-English dictionary.		with Bhamaha's com-	
-----Bombay, 1922 Leib30, 8(2)		mentary Manorama; ed.	
PHONOLOGY & PHONETICS		with trans. intro.,	
ama, Siddheshwar. Criti-		glossary, etc., by Dr. P.	
cal studies in the phonetic		L. Vaidya.-----Poona, 1931 Leib60, 2	
observations of Indian			
grammarians.-----			
-----London, 1929 Leib40, 1			

Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European	Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European
<p>PALI—DICTIONARIES & LEXICOGRAPHY</p> <p> Davids, J. W. R. & Stede, William. Eds. Pali text society's Pali—English dictionary. Leid30, 2</p> <p>Part VI. Ph.—M.</p> <p>Part VII. M—Vibh.</p> <p>Part VIII. Vim—Z.</p> <p>GRAMMAR</p> <p> Joshi, C. V. Manual of Pali. 2nd ed. Poona, 1931 Leid60, 2</p> <p>HINDI—DICTIONARIES</p> <p>Modern concise dictionary ; English—Hindi ed. Allahabad, 1920 Leie30, 2</p> <p>HINDUSTANI—DICTIONARIES & LEXICOGRAPHY</p> <p> Platts, J. T. Dictionary of Urdu, classical Hindi, and English. Oxford, 1911 Leif30, 5(a)</p> <p> Durga Parshad Munshi. English-Urdu translator's companion in the roman character. Benares, 1890 Leif30, 13</p> <p>Students' practical dictionary, containing English words with English and Urdu meanings and Hindustani words with English meanings in Persian character. 2 vols. 6th ed. rev. & improved. Allahabad, 1925 Leif30, 14</p>		<p>PHONOLOGY & PHONETICS</p> <p> Qadri, Mohi-ud-Din. Hindustani phonetics. Paris, 1930 Loif40, 1</p> <p>GRAMMAR</p> <p> Platts, J. T. Grammar of Hindustani or Urdu language. London, 1922 Leif60, 4(a)</p> <p>PROSODY</p> <p> Pybus, Capt. G. B. Text book of Urdu prosody and rhetoric. Lahore, 1924 Leif70, 1</p> <p>PUNJABI—DICTIONARIES</p> <p> Hares, Rev. W. P. English-Punjabi dictionary. Lahore, 1929 Leig30, 6</p> <p>PHONETICS</p> <p> Banarsi Das Jain. Phonology of Punjabi and a Ludhiani phonetic reader. Lahore, 1936 Leig40, 1</p> <p>HIMALAYAN DIALECTS—DICTIONARIES</p> <p> Turner, E. L. Comparative & etymological dictionary of Nepali language. London, 1936 Leij30, 2</p> <p>GRAMMAR</p> <p> Bailey, Rev. T. G. Linguistic studies from the Himalayas: studies in the grammar of 15 Himalayan dialects. London, 1920 Leij60, 8</p>	

Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European	Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European
<p>BENGALI—HISTORY</p> <p>Agumdar, B. C. History of the Bengali language. <i>Calcutta, 1920</i> Lc1k110, 2</p> <p>Chatterji, S. K. Origin and development of the Bengali language; with a foreword by Sir G. A. Grierson. 2 vols. <i>Calcutta, 1920</i> Lc1k110, 3</p> <p>MAGADHI—HISTORY</p> <p>Chatterji, Anantaprasad. Evolution of Magadhi. <i>Oxford, 1922</i> Lc1r110, 1</p> <p>TORWALI—GENERAL</p> <p>Grierson, Sir G. A. Torwali: an account of a Dardic language of the Swat Province. <i>London, 1929</i> Lc1s 120, 1</p> <p>IRANIAN</p> <p>MODERN PERSIAN—DICTIONARIES</p> <p>Elliot, Lt.-Col. D. C. Colloquial English-Persian dictionary in the Roman character. <i>Calcutta, 1914</i> Lc1ie30, 7</p> <p>GRAMMAR</p> <p>Elliot, Lt.-Col. D. C. Higher Persian grammar. <i>Calcutta, 1919</i> Lc1ie60, 12</p> <p>READERS & MANUALS</p> <p>King, G. S. A. Primer of Persian: selections for reading and composition with the elements of syntax. <i>Oxford, 1907</i> Lc1ie100, 5</p>		<p>HISTORY</p> <p>Muhammad Abdullah. Persian language during the East India Company's rule. (Tract). <i>Lahore, 1910</i>, 1</p> <p>PUSHTO—READERS & MANUALS</p> <p>Roos-Keppel, G. & Abdul Ghani Khan. Manual of Pushto. <i>London, 1922</i> Lc1h1100, 6 (2)</p> <p>GREEK—READERS & MANUALS</p> <p>Farnell, G. S. Tales from Herodotus with Attic dialectical forms; selected for easy Greek reading. <i>London, 1925</i> Lc1ii100, 5</p> <p>ROMANCE</p> <p>FRENCH DICTIONARIES</p> <p>Barker, E. A. Ed. Cassell's French-English, English-French dictionary. <i>London, 1931</i> Lcva3</p> <p>Adair, H. N. Nouveau lexique: a dictionary of French of to-day. (French-English; English-French). <i>London, 1931</i> Lcva30, 4</p> <p>Anderson, J. G. Le mot juste: an Anglo-French lexicon, with verbal illustrations. <i>London, 1932</i> Lcva80, 5</p> <p>Harrap's standard French and English dictionary; ed. by J. E. Mansion. Pt. 1 French-English. <i>London, 1934</i> Lcva30, 6</p>	

Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European	Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European
<p>Chevalley, Abel & Chevalley, Marguerite. Comps. Concise Oxford French dictionary. Oxford, 1934 Leva30, 7.</p>		ETYMOLOGY	
GRAMMAR		<p>Trench, C. R. Select glossary of English words used formerly in senses different from their present ; ed. with notes by A. S. Palmer. London, 1906 Levib20, 6</p>	
<p>French academy grammar. (Grammaire de L'academie Francaise) ; with an intro. by Sir E. D. Ross. London, 1933 Leva60, 3</p>		<p>Taylor, C. I. Words and places ; abridged ed. by B. S. Snell. London, 1925 Levib20, 8</p>	
<p>Grimsditch, H. B. Pitfalls in every-body French. London, 1933 Leva60, 4</p>		<p>Weekley, Ernest. Words ancient and modern. London, 1926 Levib20, 9</p>	
SYNONYMS		<p>Weekley, Ernest. More words, ancient and modern. London, 1927 Levib20, 9</p>	
<p>Cowhurst, P. O. Cassell's dictionary of French synonyms. London, 1931 Leva90, 1</p>		<p>Weekley, Ernest. Adjectives and other words. London, 1930 Levib20, 9</p>	
READERS & MANUALS		<p>Weekley, Ernest. Words and names. London, 1930 Levib20, 9</p>	
<p>Yernin, Marie & Jeanne. How to speak French like the French : idioms and current expressions of the French language together with a list of French proverbs. London, 1920 Leva100, 4</p>		<p>Weekley, Ernest. Something about words. London, 1935 Levib20, 9</p>	
GENERAL		<p>Smith, L. P. & Others. Needed words. (S. P. E. tract) London Levib20, 9</p>	
<p>Ewert, Alfred. French language. London, 1933 Leva120, 1</p>		<p>Jesperson, Otto. Monosyllabism in English. (British academy lecture). London, 1928 Levib20, 9</p>	
TEUTONIC		<p>Taylor, Walt. Arabic words in English. (S. P. F. tract) London, 1933 Levib20, 9</p>	
ORTHOGRAPHY		<p>Groom, Bernard. Short history of English words. London, 1934 Levib20, 9</p>	
<p>Weddell, L. A. Aryan origin of the alphabet, disclosing the Sumero-phoenician parentage of our letters, ancient and modern. Illus. London, 1927 Levib10, 1</p>		<p>Vallins, G. H. Words in the making. London, 1935 Levib20, 9</p>	

Class : PHILOLOGY
 Division : Indo-European

Class : PHILOLOGY
 Division : Indo-European

Daryush, A. A. & Goffin E. O. Persian words in English : some notes on Indian English : (Pamph.)
 ----- London, 1934 Levib20, 15

Serjeantson, Mary. History of foreign words in English.
 ----- London, 1925 Levib20, 16

§ DICTIONARIES & LEXICOGRAPHY

Murray J. A. H. & Others. Eds. New English dictionary; with an intro., supplement and bibliography-----
 ----- Oxford, 1933 Levib30, 8

Fowler, F. G. & Fowler, H. W. Comps. Pocket Oxford dictionary of current English-----
 ----- Oxford 1934 Levib30, 3(2)

Ostler, George. Little Oxford dictionary of current English-----
 ----- Oxford, 1930 Levib30, 3(4)

Little, William & Others, Shorter Oxford English dictionary on historical principles. 2 vols.-----
 ----- Oxford, 1933 Levib30, 3(5)

Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases; rev. by S. R. Roget.
 ----- London, 1925 Levib30, 9(a)

Webster's new international dictionary ; with addendum of new words and revised gazetteer and biographical dictionary. Special Indian ed. 2 vols.-----
 ----- London, 1929 Levib30, 13(a)

Webster's new international dictionary of the English language. 2nd ed. unabridged -----
 ----- London, 1934 Levib30, 13(b)

Weekley, Ernest. Concise etymological dictionary of modern English-----
 ----- London, 1924 Levib30, 15(2)

Horwill, H. W. Dictionary of modern American usages.
 ----- Oxford, 1935 Levib30, 17

Fraser, Edward & Gibbons, John. Comps. Soldier and sailor words and phrases -----
 ----- London, 1925 Levib30, 18

Fowler, H. W. Dictionary of modern English usage-----
 ----- Oxford, 1926 Levib30, 19

Davidson, Rev. Thomas. Chambers's English dictionary : pronouncing, explanatory, etymological; enl. ed.
 ----- London Levib30, 20

Kleiser, Grenville. Fifteen thousand useful phrases. 12th ed.-----
 ----- New York, 1917 Levib30, 21

March, F. A. Thesaurus dictionary of the English language.-----
 ----- London, 1925 Levib30, 22

§ **Nuttal.** Standard dictionary of the English language; extended and improved by the Rev. James Wood.-----
 ----- London, 1928 Levib30, 23

Weesen, M. H. Dictionary of the American slang.-----
 ----- London, 1934 Levib30, 24

§ **Apperson, G. L.** English proverbs & proverbial phrases: a historical dictionary.-----
 ----- London, 1929 Levib30, 25

§ **New standard dictionary of the English language. 4 vols.**
 ----- New York Levib30, 26

Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European	Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European
§Davidson, Rev. Thomas & Geddie, J. L., Comps. Chambers's twentieth century dictionary of the English language. London	Levib30, 27	Dumville, Benjamin. Science of speech: an elementary manual of English phonetics for teachers. 2nd ed. London, 1926	Levib40, 10
Wyld, H. C. Ed. Universal dictionary of the English language. London, 1932	Levib30, 28	Bridges, Robert. Ed. B. B. C.'s recommendations for pronouncing doubtful words. (S. P. E. tract). London, 1929	Levib40, 11
Emery, H. G. & Brewster, K. G. Eds. New century dictionary of the English language. 2 vols. London, 1931	Levib30, 29	Jones, D. Outline of English phonetics. 4th ed. Cambridge, 1930	Levib40, 12
§Annandale, Charles. New Gresham dictionary of the English language. London, 1932	Levib30, 30	Milne, B. L. English speech for Asiatic students. Cambridge, 1930	Levib40, 13
HONOLOGY & PHONETICS		GRAMMAR	
Nicklin T. Sounds of standard English with some notes on accidence and syntax. Oxford, 1920	Levib40, 5	Allardyce, Paul. Stops or how to punctuate: a practical handbook for writers and students. 2nd cop. London, 1923	Levib60, 7
Sargeant, John. Pronunciation of English words derived from the Latin; with preface and notes by H. Bradley. (S. P. E. tract). London, 1920	Levib40, 6	Smith, L. P. Words and idioms: studies in the English language. London, 1925	Levib60, 11(2)
Macdonald, B. P. English speech to-day. London, 1926	Levib40, 7	Smith L. P. Words and idioms. 4th ed. London, 1933	Levib60, 11(2a)
Palmer, H. E. & Blandford, F. G. Every day sentences in spoken English, with phonetic transcription and intonation marks. Cambridge, 1927	Levib40, 8	Jespersen, Otto. Logic and grammar. Oxford, 1924	Levib60, 12
Aikan, Dr. W. A. English vowel-sounds; with an intro. by Robert Bridges. (Tract) London, 1927	Levib40, 9	Jespersen, Otto. Modern English grammar on historical principles. Pts. 2 & 4. London, 1928-32	Levib60, 12(2)
		Jespersen, Otto. Essentials of English grammar. London, 1933	Levib60, 12(3)
		Sweet, Henry. Short historical English grammar. Oxford, 1924	Levib60, 13

Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European	Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Indo-European
Brewster, W. M. T. Writing of English. London, 1924	Levib60, 14	Edmunds, E. W. Senior course of English composition. 3rd ed. London, 1927	Levib60, 24
Fowler, H. W. & Bridges, Robert. Subjunctives and poetry in schools. open court on 'Alright' miscellaneous notes and report. (S. P. E. tract). London, 1924	Levib60, 15	Classen, E. Lectures on style and composition. London, 1927	Levib60, 25
Foerster, Norman & Steadman, J. M. Sentences and thinking: a handbook of composition and revision. Rev. by G. C. Bateman. London, 1925	Levib60, 16	Weekley, Ernest. Saxo grammaticus, or first aid for the best seller. (To-day and to morrow). London, 1930	Levib60, 26
O'London, John. Is it good English and like matters. London, 1924	Levib60, 17	Weseen, M. H. Words, confused and misused. London, 1932	Levib60, 27
Pocock, G. N. Pen & ink: twelve practical talks on the art of writing English prose. London, 1923	Levib60, 18	Worrall, L. A. J. English idioms for foreign students. London, 1932	Levib60, 28
Bygott, John & Jones, A. J. L. King's English and how to write it. New rev. ed. London, 1923	Levib60, 19	Marriott, J. W. Art and craft of writing. London, 1933	Levib60, 29
Herd, Harold. Watch your English: common errors in speech and writing. London, 1925	Levib60, 20	Eckersley, C. E. Concise English grammar for foreign students. London, 1933	Levib60, 30
Jagger, J. H. Modern English. London, 1925	Levib60, 21	Skelton, Reginald. Modern English punctuation. London, 1933	Levib60, 31
Jagger, J. H. Modern English. New & rev. ed. London, 1928	Levib60, 21(2)	Pritchard, F. H. Essentials of modern English. London, 1934	Levib60, 32
Treble, H. A. & Vallins G. H. Gateway to English: first steps in grammar and expression. London, 1926	Levib60, 22	Williamson, Kennedy. Can you write English? London	Levib60, 33
Webb, W. T. English of to-day. London, 1925	Levib60, 23	Vizetelly, F. H. & Bekker, L. J. Idioms and idiomatic phrases. New York, 1923	Levib60, 34
		Ogden, C. K. Basic words. 2nd ed. London	Levib60, 35
		Herbert, A. P. What a word! 3rd ed. London, 1935	Levib60, 36

Class :
PHILOLOGY

Division :
Indo-European

Class :
PHILOLOGY

Division :
Indo-European

Beaumont, A. G. What word shall I use ?..... *London, 1935* Lcvi60, 37

Weston, W. J. Improve your English. *London, 1935* Lcvi60, 38

PROSODY

Daniel, Samuel & Campion, Thomas. Defence of rhyme & observations in the art of English poesie. (Bound in one.).....*New York, 1925* Lcvi70, 5

Untermeyer, Louis. Forms of poetry : a pocket dictionary of verse. 2nd rev. ed.*London, 1927* Lcvi70, 6

Tempest, N. B. Rhythm of English prose.....*Cambridge, 1930* Lcvi70, 7

Swann, R. & Sidgwick, F. Making of verse.....*London, 1934* Lcvi70, 8

DIALECTS

Partridge, Eric. Slang to-day and yesterday.....*London, 1933* Lcvi80, 1

Partridge, Eric. Words, words, words. *London, 1933* Lcvi80, 1(2)

SYNONYMS

Ordway, E. B. Synonyms and antonyms.....*London, 1932* Lcvi90, 5

Hartrampf, G. A. Hartrampf's vocabularies, synonyms, antonyms, relatives. 3rd British ed.....*Atlanta, 1933* Lcvi90, 6

HISTORY

Wyd, H. C. Studies in English rhymes from Surrey to Pope : a chapter in the history of English.....*London, 1923* Lcvi110, 10(3)

Wyd, H. C. Short history of English. 3rd ed.....*London, 1927* Lcvi110, 10(4)

Barbier, Paul. English influence on the French vocabulary. (S. P. E. tract).....*Oxford, 1923* Lcvi110, 12

Oliphant, T. L. K. New English. 2 vols.....*London, 1836* Lcvi110, 13

Krapp, G. P. English language in America. 2 vols.....*New York, 1925* Lcvi110, 14

Jespersen, Otto. Growth and structure of English language. 5th ed. rev.....*London, 1926* Lcvi110, 15

Gordon, George. Shakespeare's English. (S. P. E. tract).....*London, 1928* Lcvi110, 16

Mathews, M. M. Survey of English dictionaries.....*London, 1933* Lcvi110, 17

GENERAL

Selincourt, Basil de Pomona, or the future of English. (To-day and tomorrow).*London* Lcvi120, 3

Craigie, W. A. Study of American English. (Tract).*London, 1927* Lcvi120, 4

Class :
PHILOLOGY

Division :
Indo-European

Class :
PHILOLOGY

Division :
Semitic

Grieg, J. Y. T. Breaking Priscian's head, or English as she will be spoke and wrote. (To-day & to-morrow).----- *London* Levib120, 5

Baldwin, Rt. Hon. Stanley. Presidential address. (English association pamphl.)----- *London, 1928* Levib120, 6

James, A. L. Broadcast world.----- *London, 1935* Levib120, 7

Ogden, C. K. Basic English. 5th ed.----- *London, 1935* Levib120, 8

Ogden, C. K. Basic by examples. ----- *London, 1933* Levib120, 8(2)

Lockhart, L. W. Everyday Basic.----- *London, 1934* Levib120, 9

GERMAN-DICTIONARIES

Brenl, Karl. Cassell's German-English and English-German dictionary. ----- *London, 1933* Levic30, 4

• **Herbert, F. C, & Hirsch, L.** New German-English and English-German dictionary for general use.----- *Philadelphia* Levic30, 5

READERS & MANUALS

Barker, M. L. Basic German reader for beginners ----- *Cambridge, 1934* Levic100, 6

Barker, M. L. Modern German texts for rapid reading. 3 vols.----- *Cambridge* Levic100, 6(2)

Barker, M. L. Basic German for science students.----- *Cambridge, 1934* Levic100, 6(3)

SLAVONIC

RUSSIAN-READERS & MANUALS

Semeonoff, A. H. First Russian reader. *Illus.*----- *London, 1935* Levic100, 1

SEMITIC

GENERAL

GRAMMAR

O'Leary, de Lacy. Comparative grammar of the Semitic languages.----- *London, 1923* Ld160, 2

ARABIC

ORTHOGRAPHY & PALEOGRAPHY

Government of Palistine. System of transliteration from Arabic into English for official use.----- *London* Ldvii10, 1

DICTIONARIES

Elias, E. A. School dictionary: English-Arabic.----- *Cairo, 1926* Ldvii30, 1

PHONOLOGY & PHONETICS

Gairdner, W. H. T. Phonetics of Arabia: a phonetic inquiry and practical manual for the pronunciation of classical Arabic and of one colloquial, (the Egyptian).----- *London, 1926* Ldvii40, 1

Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Ural-Altaic	Class : PHILOLOGY	Division : Eastern Asiatic
GRAMMAR		EASTERN ASIATIC	
<p> Thatcher, Rev. G. W. Arabic grammar of the written language. 2nd ed. with a separate vol. of key.----- ----- London, 1922 Ldvii60, 13 </p>		JAPANESE	
<p> Caspari. Grammar of the Arabic language; trans. from the German and ed. by W. Wright, 3rd. ed. rev. by W. R. Smith & M. J. de Goaje 2 vols.----- ----- Cambridge, 1933 Ldvii60, 14 </p>		GENERAL	
URAL-ALTAIC		<p> Adams, W. A. Japanese conversation in six months: a new method.----- ----- Yokohama, 1905 Lhii120, 1 </p>	
TURKISH		MONGOLIAN	
GRAMMAR		GRAMMAR	
<p> Mowle, A. C. New Turkish: an elementary grammar.----- ----- Nicosia, 1930 Lfi60, 3 </p>		<p> Whymant, A. N. J. Mongolian grammar.----- ----- London, 1926 Lhvii60, 1 </p>	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	General	LITERATURE	General
LITERATURE			
GENERAL			
PHILOSOPHY, LITERARY ESTHETICS.			
CRITICISM			
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. On the art of writing..... <i>Cambridge, 1928</i>	Mai, 13 (a)	Craig, E. G. On the art of the theatre — <i>London, 1924</i>	Mai, 14
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. On the art of reading..... <i>Cambridge, 1928</i>	Mai, 13 (2a)	Lubbock, Percy. Craft of fiction. —..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mai, 15
Lawrence C. E. Gentle art of authorship : a guide to literary practice..... <i>London, 1921</i>	Mai, 19	Hollingworth, G. E. Primer of literary criticism..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mai, 16
Lawrence, C. E. Gentle art of authorship : a guide to literary practice. 2nd ed..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Mai, 19(a)	Sands, P. C. Literary genius of the Old Testament. <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Mai, 27
Williams, Orlo. Contempo- rary criticism of literature. <i>London 1924</i>	Mai, 20	Sands, P. C. Literary genius of the New Testa- ment..... <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Mai, 27(2)
Murry, J. M. Discoveries : essays in literary criticism..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mai, 21	Babbitt, Irving, & Others. Criticism in America : its function and status..... <i>New York, 1924</i>	Mai, 28
Dixon, W. M. Tragedy..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mai, 22	Besant, Walter. Pen and the book..... <i>London, 1899</i>	Mai, 29
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Theory of poetry..... <i>London 1924</i>	Mai, 23	Graves, Robert. Poetic un- reason and other studies — <i>London, 1925</i>	Mai, 30
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Idea of great poetry..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Mai, 23(2)	Trevelyan, R. C. <i>Thamyris</i> or is there a future for poetry. (To-day and to- morrow)..... <i>London</i>	Mai, 31
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Principles of literary critic- ism..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Mai, 23(4)	Wharton, Edith. Writing of fiction..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Mai, 32
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Poetry, its music and mean- ing. (Pamph.)..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Mai, 23(3)	Spingarn, J. E. Creative criticism: essays on the unity of genius and taste. <i>London</i>	Mai, 34
		Gurrey, P. Appreciation of poetry..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Mai, 34
		Archer, William. Play- making: a manual of crafts- manship. 3rd ed..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Mai, 35

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> General
Routh, H. V. God, man and epic poetry : a study in comparative literature. 2 vols.----- ----- <i>Cambridge, 1927</i>	Mai, 36	Drake, W. A. Contemporary European writers.----- ----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Mai, 46
Bosworth, Halliam. Technique in dramatic art.----- ----- <i>New York, 1927</i>	Mai, 37	Richards, I. A. Practical criticism: a study of literary judgment.----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Mai, 47
Mauron, Charles. Nature of beauty in art and literature ; trans & preface by Roger Fry.----- <i>London 1927</i>	Mai, 38	Richards, I. A. Principles of literary criticism. 4th ed.----- ----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Mai, 47(2)
Elliot, S. H. Religion and dramatic art, with a chapter on modern drama.----- ----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Mai, 39	Cazamian, Louis. Criticism in the making.----- ----- <i>New York, 1929</i>	Mai, 48
Wilkinson, G. E. How to read literature.----- ----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Mai, 40	Lamborn, E. A. G. Rudiments of criticism. 2nd ed.----- ----- <i>Oxford, 1925</i>	Mai, 49
Hudson, W. H. Introduction to the study of literature. 2nd. ed. enl.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Mai, 41	Jones, P. M. Tradition and barbarism: a survey of anti-romanticism in France.----- ----- <i>London, 1930</i>	Mai, 50
Downey, J. E. Creative imagination : studies in the psychology of literature.----- ----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Mai, 42	Nicoll, Allardyce. Theory of drama.----- ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Mai, 51
Ker, W.P. Form and style in poetry: lectures and notes; ed. by R. W. Chambers.----- ----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Mai, 43	Drinkwater, John. Poetry and dogma. (Arthur Skemp memorial lecture).----- ----- <i>Bristol, 1931</i>	Mai, 52
Kellett, E. E. Whirligig of taste.----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Mai, 44	Masefield John. Poetry : a lecture.----- ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Mai, 53
Kellett, E. E. Northern saga.----- ----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Mai, 44(2)	Read, Herbert. Form in modern poetry.----- ----- <i>London, 1932</i>	Mia, 54
Kellett, E. E. Literary quotation and allusion.----- ----- <i>Cambridge, 1933</i>	Mai, 44 3)	Bett, Henry. Some secrets of style.----- ----- <i>London, 1932</i>	Mai, 55
Lavrin, Janko. Studies in European literature.----- ----- <i>London, 1929</i>	Mai, 45	Brightfield, M. F. Issue in literary criticism.----- ----- <i>Berkley, 1932</i>	Mai, 56
		Munro, O. K. Watching a play. (Shute lectures).----- ----- <i>London, 1933</i>	Mai, 57

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
General

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
General

Housman, A. E. Name and nature of poetry. (Leslie Stephen lecture).
.....*Cambridge, 1933* Mai, 58

Elliot, T. S. Use of poetry and the use of criticism.
.....*London, 1933* Mai, 59

Lucas, F. L. Criticism of poetry. (Warton lecture).
.....*London, 1933* Mai, 60

Moxon, Rev. T.A. Ed. Aristotle's poetics, Demetrius on style and other classical writings on criticism. (Everyman's library).*London, 1934* Mai, 61

Roberts, Michael. Critique of poetry.
.....*London, 1934* Mai, 62

Sutherland, James. Medium of poetry.
.....*London, 1934* Mai, 63

Oroce, Benedetto. Defence of poetry; trans. by E. F. Carrith. (Pamph.)
.....*Oxford, 1933* Mai, 64

Davies, H. S. Realism in the drama.
.....*Cambridge, 1934* Mai, 65

Marriott, J. W. Modern drama.
.....*London* Mai, 66

Dobree, Bonamy. Modern prose style.
.....*Oxford 1934* Mai, 67

Saurat, Denis. Literature and occult tradition: studies in philosophical poetry; trans. from the Franch by Dorothy Bolton.
.....*London, 1930* Mai, 68

McColvin, Lionel. How to use books and enjoy them.
.....*London, 1933* Mai, 69

McColvin, Lionel. How to enjoy plays.
.....*London, 1934* Mai, 62

McColvin, Lionel. How to find out
.....*London 1933* Mai, 69(3)

Grenville-Barker, Harley. Study of drama: a lecture.
.....*Cambridge, 1934* Mai, 70

Drew, Elizabeth. Enjoyment of literature.
.....*Cambridge, 1935* Mai, 71

Elton, Oliver. Nature of literary criticism
.....*Manchester, 1935* Mai, 72

Gray, T. Dance drama. *Illus.*
.....*Cambridge, 1926* Mai, 73

COMPENDS, OUTLINES

Disraeli, Isaac. Curiosities of literature: a new ed.; edited with memoir and notes by his son, the Earl of Beaconsfield. 3 vols.
.....*London* Maii, 1(a)

DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPAEDIAS

§**Baker, E. A.** Guide to the best fiction in English. New ed., rev. & enl.
.....*London, 1913* Maiii, 3(a)

§**Jones, H. P. Ed.** Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations.
.....*London, 1918* Maiii, 8

§**Nield, Jonathan.** Guide to the best historical novels and tales. 5th ed. *London, 1929* Maiii, 9

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> General	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> General
ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES		Murray, Gilbert. Classical tradition in poetry: the Charles Elliot Norton lectures. <i>London, 1927</i>	Maiv, 24
Dowden, Edward. Studies in literature. 11th ed. <i>London</i>	Maiv, 5(2)	Squire, Sir John. Flowers of speech. <i>London, 1935</i>	Maiv, 25
Hearn, Lafcadio. Essays in European and oriental literature: arranged & ed. by Albert Mordell. <i>London, 1923</i>	Maiv, 11(2)	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Lecture on lectures: introductory vol. <i>London, 1927</i>	Maiv, 26
Shanks, Edward. Second essays on literature. <i>London, 1927</i>	Maiv, 17(2)	Pritchard, F. H. Ed. Great essays of all nations. <i>London, 1929</i>	Maiv, 27
Grierson, H. J. C. Background of English literature and other collected essays & addresses. <i>London, 1925</i>	Maiv, 18(2)	Abercrombie, Lascelles. Progress in literature. (Leslie Stephen lectures). <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Maiv, 28
Harris, Frank. Contemporary portraits. 4th series. <i>London, 1924</i>	Maiv, 19	Cole, G. D. H. Politics & literature. (Hogarth lectures). <i>London, 1929</i>	Maiv, 29
Robertson, J. G. Studies in the genesis of romantic theory in the 18th century. <i>Cambridge, 1923</i>	Maiv, 20	Abbot, C. G. & Others. Drift of civilization: contributions to the fiftieth anniversary number of the St. Louis post-dispatch. <i>London, 1930</i>	Maiv, 30
Oxford lectures on literature, 1908-1922.	Maiv, 21	Huxley, Aldous. Vulgarity in literature. <i>London, 1930</i>	Maiv, 31
Mackail, J. W. Classical studies. <i>London, 1925</i>	Maiv, 22	Granville-Barker, Harley. On dramatic method: the Clark lectures for 1930. <i>London, 1931</i>	Maiv, 32
Allen, P. S. Erasmus' services to learning: a lecture. (British academy). <i>London</i>	Maiv, 23	Gosse, Edmund & others. Studies in European literature: the Taylorian lectures. 2nd series, 1920-1930. <i>Oxford, 1930</i>	Maiv, 33
Allen, P. S. Erasmus lectures and wayfaring sketches. <i>Oxford, 1934</i>	Maiv, 23(2)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	General	LITERATURE	General
Gal worthy, John. Creation of character in literature. (Romanes lecture). <i>Oxford</i> , 1931	Maiv, 34	Year's work in English studies for the years 1919-20, 1920-21, 1922, 1923, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 & 1933. <i>London</i>	Maiv, 2
Thorndike, A. H. Outlook for literature <i>London</i> , 1931	Maiv, 35	Roberts, D. K. Comp. Authors' playwrights' and composers' hand book for 1936. <i>London</i>	Maiv, 3
Eastman, Max. Literary mind, its place in an age of science <i>London</i> , 1931	Maiv, 35	SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.	
Irvine, L. L. Ten letter-writers <i>London</i> , 1932	Maiv, 37	Fisher, H. A. L. Presidential address to the British academy, 1932. (Pamph.) <i>London</i>	Mavi, 1
Roscoe, Burton. Titans of literature, from Homer to the present. <i>London</i> , 1933	Maiv, 38	RHETORIC, TREATISES COLLECTIONS	
Edwards, W. A. Plagiarism: an essay on good and bad borrowing. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933	Maiv, 39	Benham, W. G. Book of quotations, proverbs and household words, with full verbal and classified index. <i>London</i> , 1924	Maviii, 7
Eliot, T. S. After strange gods: a primer of modern heresy. <i>London</i> , 1934	Maiv, 40	Hoffman, W. G. Public speaking for business men. <i>London</i> , 1923	Maviii, 8
PERIODICALS, ANNUALS, REVIEWS		Fox-Davies, A. C. Ed. Book of public speaking. 5 vols. <i>London</i>	Maviii, 9
§Who's who in literature for the years 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 (2 cops.), 1928 & 1933. <i>London</i>	Mav, 1(2)	Questions worth answering: a key to many useful problems. <i>London</i>	Maviii, 10
§What editors and publishers want for the years 1924 & 1923: a section of the literary year books group. <i>Liverpool</i>	Mav, 1(3)	Burleigh, Kenneth. Selected sayings of the best authors. <i>London</i>	Maviii, 11
§Librarian's guide for the years 1924 & 1928-29; ed. by Mark Meredith. <i>Liverpool</i>	Mav, 1(4)	Knox, D. B. Ed. Quotable anecdotes for various occasions. <i>London</i> , 1924	Maviii, 12

Class : LITERATURE	Division : General	Class : LITERATURE	Division : General
Speeches and toasts and the chairman's guide, including hints to speakers and model examples for all occasions. London, 1924	Maviii, 13	§Moorhead, J. K. & Lee, Charles. Dictionary of quotations, together with an alphabet of proverbs, 2 vols. (Everyman's library) London, 1928	Maviii, 24
Baudouin, Charles. Contemporary studies; trans. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul..... London, 1924	Maviii, 14	Fallows, J. A. Critical aphorisms..... London, 1927	Maviii, 25
Outline of readings in important books..... New York, 1924	Maviii, 15	Rigg, John. Platform oratory & debate for schools and colleges..... London, 1929	Mavii, 26
§Whitten, Wilfred. Ed. World's library of best books. 3 vols..... London	Maviii, 16	Boren, M. V. Ed. Anthology of world poetry..... London, 1929	Maviii, 27
§Douglas, C. N. Comp. Forty thousand quotations, prose and poetical..... London, 1917	Maviii, 17	Birmingham, G. A. Comp. Wisdom book: a collection of sayings from the wisdom books..... London, 1932	Maviii, 28
Brendon, J. A. Twelve great passions..... London, 1912	Maviii, 18	Iqbal Ali Shah. Ed. Oriental caravan: a revelation of soul & mind of Asia..... London, 1933	Maviii, 29
Desai, K. C. Character builders..... Nausari, 1925	Maviii, 19	Pearson, H. Comp. Common misquotations..... London	Maviii, 30
Duncon, Prof. Public speaking: how to speak in public..... London	Maviii, 20	Pertwel, E. Art of speaking. 7th ed..... London	Maviii, 31
Berton, Paul. Training for speaking..... London, 1926	Maviii, 21	§Stevenson, Burton. Comp. Stevenson's book of quotations: classical & modern..... London, 1934	Maviii, 32
Yonge, C. M. Comp. Book of golden deeds of all times and all lands..... London, 1919	Maviii, 22	Ford, Harold. Art of extempore speaking, or how to attain fluency of speech..... London, 1928	Maviii, 33
§Mathers, E. P. Comp. Eastern love: English versions. 12 vols..... London, 1927-1928	Maviii, 23	Aye, John. A guide to speech making..... London	Maviii, 34

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
General

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
General

COLLECTION OF PLAYS

Martin, O. M. Ed. Fifty-one act plays. _____
_____ *London, 1934* Maix, 20, 21

HISTORY OF LITERATURE

Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature; trans. by John Black. 2nd ed., rev. by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. (2nd copy). _____
_____ *London, 1924* Maix, 9

Drinkwater, John. Ed. Outline of literature. 2 vols. _____
_____ *London* Maix, 13

Drinkwater, John. Ed. Outline of literature. _____ *London* Maix, 13(a)

Oroce, Benedetto. European literature in the nineteenth century; trans. from the Italian with an intro. by Douglas Ainslie. _____
_____ *London, 1924* Maix, 14

Ward, A. O. Landmarks in western literature. _____
_____ *London, 1932* Maix, 15

Chadwick, H. M. & Chadwick, N. K. Growth of literature. Vol. 1. The ancient literature of Europe. _____
_____ *Cambridge, 1932* Maix, 16

Praz, Mario. Romantic agony; trans. from the Italian by Angus-Davidson _____
_____ *London, 1933* Maix, 17

Magnus, Laurie. History of European literature. _____
_____ *London, 1934* Maix, 18

Jameson, R. D. Comparison of literature. _____ *London, 1935* Maix, 19

HISTORY OF DRAMA

Jourdain, E. F. Drama in Europe in theory and practice. _____ *London, 1924* Maix, 20, 10

Nicoll, Allardyce. Development of the theatre: a study of theatrical art from the beginnings to the present day. *Illus.* _____ *London, 1927* Maix, 20, 11

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHIES

Robertson, J. M. Modern humanists reconsidered. _____
_____ *London, 1927* Maix, 5(u)

Chandler, F. W. Modern continental playwrights. _____
_____ *New York, 1931* Maix, 12

Marble, A. R. Nobel prize winners in literature, 1901-1931. _____ *New York, 1932* Maix, 13

Neumann, Robert. Passion: six literary marriages; trans. from the German by B. W. Downs. _____ *London, 1932* Maix, 14

Tante, Dilly. Ed. Living authors: a book of biographies. *Illus.* _____ *New York, 1931* Maix, 15

Kunitz, S. J. & Others. Authors, to-day and yesterday: a companion vol. to Living Authors. _____
_____ *New York, 1933* Maix, 15(2)

Krutch, J. W. Five masters: Boccaccio, Cervantes, Richardson, Standhal and Proust. _____ *London, 1931* Maix, 16

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English : Poetry

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English : Poetry

ENGLISH LITERATURE

POETRY

GENERAL

Palgrave, F. T. Golden treasury of songs and lyrics; ed. by J. H. Fowler. London, 1924-30 Mb10, 14(3)

Palgrave, F. T. Comp. Golden treasury, book 2; ed. by D. J. Donovan. London, 1926 Mb10, 14(4)

Palgrave, F. T. Comp. Golden treasury : selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language and arranged with notes with a supplementary fifth book; selected, arranged and annotated by Laurence Binyon. London, 1926 Mb10, 14(5)

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Comp. Golden pomp: a procession of English lyrics from Surrey to Shirley. London, 1905 Mb10, 26(3)

Squire, J. C. Comp. Second selections from modern poets. London, 1924 Mb10, 36(2)

Squire, J. C. Comp. Comic muse. London Mb10, 36(3)

Squire, J. C. Cambridge book of lesser poets. Cambridge, 1927 Mb10, 36(4)

Bridges, Robert. Chilswell book of English poetry. London, 1924 Mb10, 39

Murdoch, Walter. Comp. Book of Australasian verse. Oxford, 1924 Mb10, 40

Drinkwater, John. Way of the poetry. London Mb10, 41

Drinkwater, John. Anthology of English verse. London, 1924 Mb10, 41(2)

Drinkwater, John. Pageant of England's life presented by her poets. London, 1934 Mb10, 41(3)

Meynell, Alice. School of poetry : an anthology. London, 1923 Mb10, 42

Binyon, Laurence. Comp. Golden treasury of modern lyrics. London, 1924 Mb10, 43

Royde-Smith, N. G. Comp. Private anthology. London, 1924 Mb10, 44

Sidgwick, Frank Ed. Ballad : a selection. London, 1925 Mb10, 45

Welbi, T. E. Ed. Silver treasury of English lyrics. London, 1925 Mb10, 46

Thompson, E. Ed. Augustan books of modern poetry. London, 1926 Mb10, 47

(1) Maurice Hewlett.

(2) Walter De La Mare.

(3) Laurence Binyon.

(4) Thomas Campion.

(5) Francis Bret Harte.

(6) Humbert Wolfe.

(7) Francis Thompson.

Hind, C. L. Comp. 100 best poems (dead poets). London, 1926 Mb10, 48

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English : Poetry	LITERATURE	English : Poetry
Allan, Philip. Old English love songs and madrigals. <i>London, 1926</i>	Mb10, 49	Gibbs, B. R. Ed. Longer English poems from Spenser to Alfred Noyes. <i>London, 1930</i>	Mb10, 59
Treble, H. A. & Vallins, G. H. Comps. First book of lyrical poetry. <i>London</i>	Mb10, 50	Davies, W. H. Comp. Jewel of song: an anthology of short poems. <i>London, 1930</i>	Mb10, 60
Treble, H. A. & Vallins, G. H. Comps. Second book of lyrical poetry. <i>London</i>	Mb10, 50(2)	De La Mare, Walter. Comp. Come hither: a collection of rhymes and poems for the young of all ages. <i>London, 1926</i>	Mb10, 61
Duncan, Edmonstoune. Comp. Lyrics from the old song books. <i>London, 1927</i>	Mb10, 51	Thompson, Edward. Comp. World invisible: an anthology of religious poetry. <i>London, 1931</i>	Mb10, 62
Tickner, F. W. Ed. Book of English odes. <i>London</i>	Mb10, 52	Powley, E. B. Comp. Hundred years of English poetry. <i>Cambridge, 1931</i>	Mb10, 63
Howard, E. J. Music in the poets: an anthology. <i>London, 1927</i>	Mb10, 53	Huxley, Aldous. Texts & pretexts: an anthology with commentaries. <i>London, 1932</i>	Mb10, 64
Newbolt, Henry. Comp. New paths on Helicon. <i>London, 1927</i>	Mb10, 54	Witts, William. Ed. Anthology of poetry from Spenser to Arnold. <i>London, 1932</i>	Mb10, 65
Hammond, E. P. Ed. English verse between Chaucer & Surrey; ed. with intro. and notes. <i>London, 1927</i>	Mb10, 55	Bulleti, Gerald. English galaxy of shorter poems. <i>London, 1933</i>	Mb10, 66
Peacock, W. Comp. English verse. 4 vols. (World's classics.) <i>London</i>	Mb10, 56	Beaumont, George. Comp. & Ed. Book of English poetry. <i>London, 1930</i>	Mb10, 67
Briggs, W. A. Comp. Great poems of the English language: an anthology of verse in English from Chaucer to the moderns. <i>London, 1928</i>	Mb10, 57	Strang, Herbert. Comp. Treasuries of English verse. <i>London, 1934</i>	Mb10, 68
Francis, J. H. Course of English poetry. <i>Cambridge, 1929</i>	Mb10, 58	Asquith, Cynthia. She walks in beauty: descriptions of feminine beauty. <i>London, 1934</i>	Mb10, 69

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English : Poetry	LITERATURE	English : Poetry
Williams, Charles & Others. New book of British verse. London, 1935	Mb10, 70	Grierson, H. J. C. Lyrical poetry from Blake to Hardy. London, 1928	Mb10a, 26
CRITICISM		Bradby, G. F. About English poetry. London, 1929	Mb10a, 27
Coleridge, Stephen. Letters to my grandson on the glory of English poetry. London, 1923	Mb10a, 14(2)	Williams, Charles Poetry at present. Oxford, 1930	Mb10a, 28
Ker, W. F. Art of poetry : seven lectures, 1920-22. Oxford, 1923	Mb10a, 15(a)	Banerjee, S. K. Critical theories and poetic practice in the lyrical ballads. London, 1931	Mb10a, 29
Garrod, H. W. Profession of poetry: an inaugural lecture. Oxford, 1924	Mb10a, 20	Queunell, Peter. Letter to Mrs. Virginia Woolf. London, 1932	Mb10a, 30
Garrod, H. W. Poetry and the criticism of life. London, 1931	Mb10a, 20(2)	Drew, Elizabeth. Discovering poetry. London, 1933	Mb10a, 31
Noyes, Alfred. Some aspects of modern poetry. London	Mb10a, 21	Harris, L. S. Nature of English poetry: an elementary survey. London, 1931	Mb10a, 32
Sitwell, Edith. Poetry and criticism. London, 1925	Mb10a, 22	De Selincourt, Dr. E. Oxford lectures on poetry. Oxford, 1934	Mb10a, 33
Sitwell, Edith. Pleasures of poetry: a critical anthology. 2 series. London, 1930	Mb10a, 22(2)	Leishman, J. B. Metaphysical poets. Oxford, 1934	Mb10a, 34
		HISTORY OF ENGLISH POETRY	
Binyon Laurence. Tradition and reaction in modern poetry. (English association). London, 1926	Mb10a, 23	Rhys, Ernest. Lyric poetry. London, 1913	Mb10b, 6
Johnson, R. B. Comp. Poetry and the poets: selected & ed. with an intro. London, 1926	Mb10a, 24	Dixon, W. M. English epic and heroic poetry. London, 1912	Mb10b, 7
Lamborn E. A. G. Poetic values: a guide to the appreciation of the Golden Treasury. Oxford, 1928	Mb10a, 25	Elton, Olive. English muse: a sketch. London, 1933	Mb10b, 8
		EARLY ENGLISH	
		Chaucer. Canterbury tales; ed. by A. W. Pollard. London, 1924	Mb10, 5(a)

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English : Poetry

Chaucer. Canterbury tales ; with intro., notes, and glossary by J. M. Manly. — London Mbi10, 5(b)

Beowulf: trans. into modern English rhyming verse, with intro. and notes by Archibald Strong, with a foreword on 'Beowulf and the heroic age' by R. W. Chambers. — London, 1925 Mbi10, 13

Gordon, R. K. *Comp. & Tr.* Anglo-Saxon poetry. (Everyman's library). — London Mbi10, 14

Brown, Carleton. English lyrics of the 13th century. — Oxford, 1932 Mbi10, 15

CRITICISM

Boas, Guy. Chaucer and Spenser, contrasted as narrative poets. (Teaching of English series). London 1926 Mbi10a, 2

Chambers, R. W. Beowulf: an intro. to the study of the poem with a discussion of the stories of Offa and Finn. 2nd ed. — Cambridge, 1932 Mbi10a, 3

PRE-ELIZABETHAN PERIOD

Skelton, John. Poems. — London, 1924 Mbii10, 3(2)

Skelton, John. Complete poems; ed. by Philip Henderson. — London, 1931 Mbii10, 3(3)

ELIZABETHAN PERIOD

Shakespeare, William. Sonnets; ed. with intro. by T. G. Tacker. — Cambridge, 1924 Mbiii10, 6(3)

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English : Poetry

Shakespeare, William. Sonnets. ed. by C. K. Pooler. (Arden Shakespeare). — London, 1918 Mbiii10, 6(4)

Bray, Sir Denys. Original order of Shakespeare's sonnets. — London, 1925 Mbiii10, 6(5)

Shakespeare, William. Poems; ed. by C. K. Pooler. (Arden Shakespeare). — London, 1911 Mbiii10, 8(2)

Shakespeare, William. Venus and Adonis, Lucrece and the minor poems; ed. by A. Feuillerat. (Yale Shakespeare). — New Haven, 1927 Mbiii10, 8(3)

Drayton, M. Endimion and Phoebe. — London, 1925 Mbiii10, 12(3)

Squire, J. C. Songs from Elizabethans. London, 1924 Mbiii10, 20

Marston, John. Scourge of villanie, 1599. London, 1925 Mbiii10, 21

Ault, Norman. *Comp.* Elizabethan lyrics, from the original texts; chosen, ed. & arranged by Norman Ault. — London, 1925 Mbiii10, 22

Chambers, E. K. *Comp.* Oxford book of 16th century verse. — Oxford, 1932 Mbiii10, 23

Marlowe, Christopher. Poems; ed. by L. C. Martin. — London, 1931 Mbiii10, 24

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Poetry	LITERATURE	English ; Poetry
CRITICISM			
Renwick, W. L. Edmund Spenser: an essay on Renaissance poetry.----- London, 1925	Mbiil0a, 2	Kerr, William. <i>Comp. & Ed.</i> Restoration verse, 1660-1715.----- London, 1930	Mbiv10, 26
Davis, B. E. C. Edmund Spenser: a critical study.----- Cambridge, 1933	Mbiil0a, 2(2)	Donne, John. Poetical works; ed. by H. J. C. Grierson.----- London, 1929	Mbiv10, 27
POST-ELIZABETHAN PERIOD			
Dryden, John. MacFlecknoe, 1682.----- London, 1924	Mbiv10, 4(2)	Howarth, R. G. <i>Ed.</i> Minor poets of the 17th century; ed. with an intro. (Everyman's library).----- London, 1931	Mbiv10, 28
Dryden, John. Poems; ed. with an intro. and textual notes by John Sargeant.----- Oxford, 1910	Mbiv10, 4(3)	Grierson, H. J. C. & Bulough, G. L. <i>Comps.</i> Oxford book of 17th century verse.----- Oxford, 1934	Mbiv10, 29
Dryden, John. Poems. (Everyman's library).----- London, 1934	Mbiv10, 4(4)	CRITICISM	
Milton, John. Ode on the morning of Christ's nativity.----- London, 1915	Mbiv10, 15(5)	Legouis, Pierre. Donne the craftsman: an essay upon the structure of the songs and sonnets.----- Paris, 1928	Mbiv10a, 4
Milton, John. Paradise regained; ed. by L. C. Martin.----- Oxford, 1925	Mbiv10, 15(6)	EARLY 18TH CENTURY	
Milton, John. Poems, English, Latin, Greek and Italian; arranged in chronological order with a preface by H. J. C. Grierson. 2 vols.----- London, 1925	Mbiv10, 15(7)	Pope, Alexander. Of the characters of women: an epistle to a lady.----- London, 1925	Mbv10, 6(2)
Newbolt, Sir Henry. <i>Comp.</i> Devotional poets of the 17th century; with an intro.----- London, 1926	Mbiv10, 24	Pope, Alexander. Poetry and prose, with essays by Johnson, Coleridge, Hazlitt; with an intro. & notes by H. V. D. Dyson.----- Oxford, 1933	Mbv10, 6(3)
Cowley, Abraham. Poems; ed. by A. R. Waller.----- Cambridge, 1905	Mbiv10, 25	Gay, John. Poems; with an intro. by Francis Bickley.----- London	Mbv10, 11
		Gay, John. To a lady on her passion for old China.----- Oxford, 1925	Mbv10, 11(2)

Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Poetry
<hr/>	
Gay, John. Poetical works : ed. by G. C. Faber..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Mbv10, 11(3)
Shenstone, William. School mistress : a poem, 1742. <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbv10, 12
Smith, D. N. Comp. Ox- ford book of eighteenth century verse. <i>Oxford</i> , 1926	Mbv10, 13
Herrick, Robert. Poems of Robert Herrick; selected & ed. by Henry Newbolt. <i>London</i>	Mbv10, 14
Wood, F. T. Comp. Antho- logy of Augustan poetry. ed. 1700-1751. <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbv10, 15

LATER 18TH CENTURY

Burns, Robert. Poems and songs : ed. with intro., notes & glossary by Andrew Lang and W. A. Craigie. 4th ed. <i>London</i> , 1926	Mbv10, 2(2)
Goldsmith, Oliver. Deserted village. (Replica)..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Mbv10, 8(a)
Gray, Thomas. Ode on a distant prospect of Eton college, 1747. <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbv10, 10(2)
Austen, John. Comp. Rogues in porcelain : a miscellany of eighteenth century poems. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbv10, 13
Rice-Oxley, L. Ed. Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Mbv10, 14

Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Poetry
<hr/>	
Fausset, H. P. Ed Minor poets of the 18th century ed. with an intro. (Every man's library)..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Mbv10, 15
Turner, W. J. Ed. Eighteenth century poetry : an antho- logy. <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbv10, 16

CRITICISM

Garrod, H. W. Collins. <i>Oxford</i> , 1928	Mbv10a, 1
Garrod, H. W. Poetry of Collins. <i>London</i> , 1928	Mbv10a, 1(2)

EARLY 19TH CENTURY

Blake, William. Prophetic writings : ed. with a general intro. glossarial index of symbols, commentary and appendices by D. J. Sloss & J. P. R. Wallis. 2 vols. <i>Oxford</i> , 1926	Mbv10, 1(3)
Blake, William. Poems and prophecies : ed. by Max Plowman. (Everyman's library)..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Mbv10, 1(4)
Blake, William. Poetical sketches, with an essay on Blake's metric by Jack Lindsay..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Mbv10, 1(5)
Blake, William. Selected poems : with an intro. by Basil de Selincourt. (World's classics)..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Mbv10, 1(6)
Blake, William. Poems : chosen & ed. by Laurence Binyon..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbv10, 1(7)

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Poetry	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Poetry
Blake, William. Poetry and prose in one vol. ; ed. by Geoffrey Keynes.----- London, 1912 Mbvii10,1(8)		Derogio, H. L. V. Poems ; with an intro. by F. B. Bradley-Birt.-----Oxford, 1923 Mbvii10, 41	
Byron, Lord. Childe Harold ; ed. with intro. and notes by H. F. Tozer.-----Oxford, 1907 Mbviii10,8(4)		Wilson, J. D. Comp. Poetry of the age of Wordsworth : an anthology of the five major poets. (Cambridge anthologies).-----Cambridge, 1927 Mbvii10, 42	
Coleridge, S. T. Poems ; ed. with textual and bibliographical notes by E. H. Coleridge.-----London, 1931 Mbviii10,12(2)		CRITICISM	
Orabbe, George. Selections from poems ; ed. with notes & a new intro. by A. C. Deane. 2nd ed.-----London, 1932 Mbvii10,14(2)		Murry, J. M. Keats and Shakespeare : a study of Keat's poetic life from 1816 to 1820.-----Oxford, 1925 Mbvii10a, 4(2)	
Orabbe, George. Anthology ; chosen by F. L. Lucas.-----Cambridge, 1933 Mbviii10,14(3)		Garrod, H. W. Keats.-----Oxford, 1926 Mbvii10a, 4(3)	
Scott, Sir Walter. Lady of the lake ; ed. with preface and notes by W. Minto.-----Oxford, 1891 Mbvii10,30(2)		Ridley, M. R. Keat's craftsmanship: a study in poetic development.-----Oxford, 1933 Mbvii10a, 4(4)	
Shelley, P. B. Complete poetical works ; ed. by Thomas Hutchinson.-----London, 1927 Mbvii10,33(2)		Thorpe, C. D. Mind of John Keats.-----New York, 1936 Mbvii10a, 4(5)	
Southey, Robert. Poems ; ed. by M. H. Fitzgerald.-----London, 1909 Mbviii10,36(2)		Damon, S. F. William Blake: his philosophy and symbols.-----New York, 1924 Mbvii10a, 6	
Wordsworth, William. Prelude, or growth of a poet's mind ; ed. from the manuscripts with intro., textual and critical notes, by Ernest de Selincourt.-----Oxford, 1926 Mbvii10,38(5)		Plowman, Max. Introduction to the study of Blake.-----London, 1927 Mbvii10a,6(2)	
		VICTORIAN PERIOD	
		Arnold, Matthew. Poems ; selected & ed. by Henry Newbolt.-----London Mbviii10,14(2)	
		Arnold, Matthew. Poems, 1849-1867 ; ed. with an intro. by A. T. Quiller-Couch & notes by G. St. Quintin.-----London Mbviii10,14(3)	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Poetry	LITERATURE	English ; Poetry
Morris, William. Prose and poetry (1856-1870). London, 1920	Mbviii10,44(6)	De Tabley. <i>Lord</i> Select poems ed. by John Drinkwater London, 1924	Mbviii10,71(2)
Rossetti, D. G. Anthology chosen by F. L. Lucas Cambridge, 1933	Mbviii10,47(8)	Peacock, T. L. Poems. (Vol. VI of works). London, 1927	Mbviii10,74
Swinburne, A. C. Collected poetical works. 2 vols. London, 1924	Mbviii10,50(10)	Carroll, Lewis (Rev. C L. Dodgson). Collected verse. Illus. London, 1932	Mbviii10,75
Swinburne, A. C. Ballads of the English border ; ed. with intro., glossary and notes by W. A. MacInnes London, 1925	Mbviii10,50(11)	CRITICISM	
Swinburne, A. C. Selections from Swinburne ; ed. by H. M. Burton Cambridge, 1927	Mbviii10,50(12)	Symons, Arthur. Introduction to the study of Browning. New ed. rev. & enl. London, 1923	Mbviii10a,5(a)
Tennyson, Lord. Poems, 1829-1868 ; with an intro. by Sir Herbert Warren. London, 1921	Mbviii10,55(3)	Jones, Henry. Browning: a philosophical and religious teacher. London, 1924	Mbviii10,6(2)
Stevenson, R. L. Poems ; including "Underwoods," "Ballads" and "Songs of Travel." London, 1918	Mbviii10,67(2)	Brockington, A. A. Browning & the 20th century. London, 1932	Mbviii10a,6(3)
Stevenson, R. L. Poems. Vol. I. Child's garden of verses, underwoods, songs of travel & moral emblems. London	Mbviii10,67(3)	Drinkwater, John. <i>Comp.</i> Victorian poetry. London, 1923	Mbviii10a,27
Bronte, Emily & Anne. Poems. Oxford, 1934	Mbviii10,69(2)	MacCallam, M. W. Dramatic monologue in the Victorian period. (British academy : Warton lecture on English poetry). London	Mbviii10a,28
Bronte, Charlotte & Parick Bramwell. Poems. Oxford, 1934	Mbviii10,69(3)	Welby, T. E. Study of Swinburne. London, 1926	Mbviii10a,29
		Lucas, F. L. Eight Victorian poets. Cambridge, 1930	Mbviii10a,30
		Evans, B. I. English poetry in the later nineteenth century. London, 1933	Mbviii10a,31

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Poetry	LITERATURE	English ; Poetry
EARLY 20TH CENTURY			
Davies, W. H. Song of love. London, 1926	Mbix10, 2(5)	Lawrence, D. H. Collected poems. 2 vols. London, 1928	Mbix10, 14(3)
Davies, W. H. Love poems. London, 1935	Mbix10, 2(6)	Lawrence, D. H. Nettles. London, 1930	Mbix10, 14(4)
Hope, Lawrence. Indian love. London, 1924	Mbix10, 3(2)	Lawrence, D. H. Last poems ; ed. with an intro. by Richard Aldington. London, 1933	Mbix10, 14(5)
Kipling, Rudyard. Sea and Sussex from Rudyard Kipl- ing's verse; illus. by Donald Maxwell, with an introduc- tory poem by R. Kipling. London, 1926	Mbix10, 5(7)	Lawrence, D. H. Ship of death and other poems. Illus. London, 1933	Mbix10, 14(6)
Kipling, Rudyard. Songs of the sea. Illus. London, 1927	Mbix10, 5(8)	Drinkwater, John. Collect- ed poems. 2 vols London, 1923	Mbix10, 15(2)
Kipling, Rudyard. East of Suez : a selection of eastern verses from the poetical works. Illus. London, 1931	Mbix10, 5(9)	Drinkwater, John. From an unknown Isle. London, 1924	Mbix10, 15(3)
Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini. Select poems : chosen & ed. by H. G. Dalway Turnbull. Bombay, 1930	Mbix10, 9(4)	Drinkwater, John. Poems. (Pamph.) London, 1931	Mbix10, 15(4)
Seaman, Owen. Interludes of an editor. London, 1929	Mbix10, 10(8)	Hardy, Thomas. Human shows, far phantasies, songs and trifles. London, 1925	Mbix10, 16(9)
Yeats, W. B. Early poems and stories. London, 1925	Mbix10, 12(4)	Hardy, Thomas. Collected poems. London, 1928	Mbix10, 16(10)
Yeats, W. B. Collected poems. London, 1933	Mbix10, 12(5)	Hardy, Thomas. Winter words, in various moods and metres. London, 1928	Mbix10, 16(11)
Lawrence, D. H. Birds, beasts and flowers : poems. London, 1923	Mbix10, 14(2)	Hardy, Thomas. Chosen poems. (Golden treasury series) London, 1929	Mbix10, 16(12)
		Thompson, Francis Select- ed poems ; with a biographi- cal note by Wilfrid Meynell. London, 1923	Mbix10, 17(1)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English : Poetry	LITERATURE	English : Poetry
Brooke, Rupert. Complete poems. London, 1933	Mbix10, 21(3)	Chesterton, G. K. Collected poems. 2nd ed. London, 1927	Mbix10, 27(5)
Masefield, John. Collected poems. London, 1924	Mbix10, 22(6)	Chesterton, G. K. Queen of seven swords. London, 1926	Mbix10, 27(6)
Masefield, John. Daffodil fields. London, 1925	Mbix10, 22(7)	Phillipotts, Eden. As the wind blows. London, 1920	Mbix10, 32(2)
Masefield, John. Reynard the fox, or the ghost heath run. London, 1926	Mbix10, 2-(8)	Phillipotts, Eden. Hundred lyrics. London, 1930	Mbix10, 32(3)
Masefield, John. Midsummer night and other tales in verse. London, 1928	Mbix10, 22(9)	Binyon, Laurence. Sirens : an ode. London, 1925	Mbix10, 34(3)
Masefield, John. Wanderer of Liverpool. London, 1930	Mbix10, 22(10)	Binyon, Lawrence. Idols : an ode. London, 1928	Mbix10, 34(4)
Masefield, John. Minnie Maylow's and other tales and scenes. London, 1931	Mbix10, 22(11)	Binyon, Laurence. Collected poems. 2 vols. London, 1931	Mbix10, 34(5)
Masefield, John. Tale of Tory. London, 1932	Mbix10, 22(12)	Phillips, Stephen. New inferno. London, 1911	Mbix10, 40(2)
Bridges, Robert. New verse, written in 1924. Oxford, 1921	Mbix10, 25(4)	Phillips, Stephen. Marpessa Illus. London	Mbix10, 40(8)
Bridges, Robert. Testament of beauty : a poem in four books. Oxford, 1930	Mbix10, 25(5)	Noyes, Alfred. Tales of the Mermaid tavern. London, 1924	Mbix10, 46(3)
Bridges, Robert. Shorter poems. Enl. ed. Oxford, 1931	Mbix10, 25(6)	Baring, Maurice. Collected poems. London, 1925	Mbix10, 51(2)
Bridges, Robert. Verses written for Mrs. Daniel : with an intro. by George Gordon. Oxford, 1932	Mbix10, 25(7)	Squire, J. C. American poems and others. London, 1923	Mbix10, 55(3)
Chesterton, G. K. Poems. London, 1923	Mbix10, 27(4)	Squire, J. C. Poems, in one vol. London, 1926	Mbix10, 55(4)
		Squire, J. C. Face in candle-light & other poems. London, 1932	Mbix10, 55(5)

442 PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Poetry	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Poetry
<p>De La Mare, Walter. Peacock pie : a book of rhymes; with embellishments by C. Lovat Fraser..... .....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 57(3)</p>		<p>Milne, A. A. When we were young : with decoration by E. H. Shepherd..... .....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 73</p>	
<p>De La Mare, Walter. Veil and other poems..... .....<i>London, 1922</i> Mbix10, 57(4)</p>		<p>Milne, A. A. For the luncheon interval : cricket and other verses..... .....<i>London, 1925</i> Mbix10, 73(2)</p>	
<p>De La Mare, Walter. Come hither : a collection of rhymes and poems for the young of all ages..... .....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 57(5)</p>		<p>Graves, C. L. More lauds and libels.....<i>London</i> Mbix10, 74</p>	
<p>De La Mare, Walter. Motley and other poems..... .....<i>London, 1927</i> Mbix10, 57(6)</p>		<p>English Association. Poems of to-day. 2 series..... .....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 75</p>	
<p>De La Mare, Walter. Fleeting and other poems..... .....<i>London, 1933</i> Mbix10, 57(7)</p>		<p>Freeman, John. Grove and other poems.....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 76</p>	
<p>Dobson, Austin. Selected poems. Rev. & enl. ed. .....<i>Oxford, 1924</i> Mbix10, 65(2)</p>		<p>Benson, A. C. Selected poems.....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 77</p>	
<p>Belloc, Hillaire. Sonnets and verse.....<i>London, 1923</i> Mbix10, 67</p>		<p>Blunden, Edmund. Masks of time : a new collection of poems, principally meditative.....<i>Westminster, 1125</i> Mbix10, 78</p>	
<p>Frankau, Gilbert. Poetical works. 2 vols..... .....<i>London, 1922</i> Mbix10, 68</p>		<p>Blunden, Edmund. Halfway house : a miscellany of new poems.....<i>London, 1932</i> Mbix10, 78(2)</p>	
<p>Gwynn, Stephen. Collected poems.....<i>London, 1923</i> Mbix10, 69</p>		<p>Sassoon, Siegfried. Selected poems.....<i>London, 1925</i> Mbix10, 79</p>	
<p>Canning, R. G. Death of Akbar and other poems..... .....<i>London, 1923</i> Mbix10, 70</p>		<p>Sassoon, Siegfried. Heart's journey.....<i>London, 1929</i> Mbix10, 79(2)</p>	
<p>Dearmer, Geoffrey. Day's delight.....<i>London, 1923</i> Mbix10, 71</p>		<p>Sassoon, Siegfried. Vigils..... .....<i>London, 1935</i> Mbix10, 79(3)</p>	
<p>Darling, Charles. On the Oxford circuit and other verses.....<i>London, 1924</i> Mbix10, 72</p>		<p>Smith J. C. Comp. Book of modern verse. <i>Oxford, 1925</i> Mbix10, 80</p>	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English : Poetry	LITERATURE	English : Poetry
Adcock, St. John. Ed. Bookman treasury of living poets. London Mbix10, 81		Krishnamurti, J. ... London, 1927 Mbix10, 89	
Adcock, St. John. Ed. Bookman treasury of living poets. New ed. rev. & enl. by H. R. Williamson. London, 1931 Mbix10,81(a)		Puran Singh. Seven baskets of ... poems with ... London, 1928 Mbix10, 90	
Huxley, Aldous. Eda. London, 1922 Mbix10, 82		Puran Singh. ... of the ... London Mbix10, 90 (2)	
Huxley, Aldous. Selected poems. Oxford, 1925 Mbix10, 82(2)		Abercrombie, Lascelles. Twelve ... and other poems. London, 1928 Mbix10, 91	
Huxley, Aldous. Cicadas & other poems. London, 1931 Mbix10,82(3)		Abercrombie, Lascelles. Poems. London, 1930 Mbix10,91(2)	
Parker, E. A. Comp. Book of longer modern verse. Oxford, 1926 Mbix10, 83		Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Poems. London, 1929 Mbix10, 92	
Galsworthy, John. Verses, new and old. London, 1926 Mbix10, 84		Thompson, Edward. Collected poems. London, 1930 Mbix10, 93	
Galsworthy, John. Collected poems. London, 1934 Mbix10,84(2)		Russell, George (A. E.) Collected poems. London, 1929 Mbix10, 94	
Shanks, Edward. Collected poems, 1909-1925. London, 1926 Mbix10, 85		Russell, George (A. E.) Vale & other poems. London, 1931 Mbix10,94(2)	
Shanks, Edward. Poems, 1912-1932. London, 1933 Mbix10,85(2)		Brereton, Fredrick. Comp. Anthology of war poems. London, 1930 Mbix10, 95	
Gibson, Wilfrid. Collected poems, 1905-1925. London, 1926 Mbix10, 86		Darling, Lord. Reconsidered rimes. London, 1930 Mbix10, 96	
Gorell, Lord. Many mansions. London, 1926 Mbix10, 87		Sitwell, Osbert. Collected stories and poems. London, 1931 Mbix10, 97	
Gorell, Lord. Unheard melodies. London, 1934 Mbix10,87(2)		Thomas, Margaret. Comp. Anthology of Cambridge women's verse. London, 1931 Mbix10, 98	
Strong, L. A. G. Ed. Best poems of 1926. New York Mbix10, 88		Smith, J. A. Poems of tomorrow: an anthology of contemporary verse. London, 1936 Mbix10, 99	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Poetry	LITERATURE	English ; Poetry
Newbolt, Sir Henry. Ed. Mercury book of verse: a selection of poems published in the London Mercury, 1919-1930; with an intro..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbix10, 100	Fry, B. H. Friends, philosophers & fishermen..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1932	Mbix10, 108
Brophy, John & Partridge, Eric. Eds. Songs and slang of the British soldier, 1914-1918..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Mbix10, 101	Aldington, Richard. Eaten heart..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbix10, 110
Ross, Sir Ronald. In exile..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbix10, 102	Cole, G. D. H. Crooked world..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbix10, 111
Ross, Sir Ronald. Lyra modulata..... <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbix10,102(2)	Monro, Alida. Ed. Recent poetry, 1923-1933..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbix10, 112
Agar, Winifred & Others. One hundred and one ballads. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbix10, 103	Hartnoll, Phyllis. Dancer & other poems..... <i>London</i>	Mbix10, 113
Huxley, J. S. Captive shrew and other poems of a biologist..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1932	Mbix10, 104	Wollman, Maurice. Comp. Modern poetry, 1922-34: an anthology..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Mbix10, 114
Vines, Sherard. Comp. Whips and scorpions: specimens of modern satiric verse, 1914-1931..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Mbix10, 105	Dunn, G. W. M. Poems; group one..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Mbix10, 115
Elliot, T. S. Poems, 1909-1925..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Mbix10, 106	Dixon, W. M. In Arcadia..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbix10, 116
Moult, Thomas. Comp. Best poems of 1932. <i>London</i> , 1935	Mbix10, 107	Campbell, Roy. Adamastor poems..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Mbix10, 117
Squire, J. C. Comp. Younger poets of to-day..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Mbix10, 108	Campbell, Roy. Flaming Terrapin..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Mbix10,117(2)
Squire, J. C. Comp. Selection from modern poets; complete ed. (First and second series.)..... <i>London</i> , 1927	Mbix10,108(2)	Hoyland, J. S. Indian dawn..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1934	Mbix10, 118
Squire, J.C. Comp. Weepings & wailings..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Mbix10,108(3)	Wellesley, Dorothy. Poems of ten years, 1924-34..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Mbix10, 119
		Robertson, D. K. & Others. Year's poetry: a representative selection..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Mbix10, 120
		Lynd, Sylvia. Enemies..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Mbix10, 121
		Nairne, A. Book of job..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1935	Mbix10, 122

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English ; Poetry

Stoopole, H. North sea & other poems. London Mbix10, 123

Karidon, Frank. Tristram. London, 1934 Mbix10, 124

Lucas, F. L. Poems, 1935. Cambridge, 1935 Mbix10, 125

Turner, W. J. Jack & Jill. London, 1934 Mbix10, 126

Fisher, A. S. T. Reach of words. London, 1935 Mbix10, 127

Hassall, Christopher. Poems of two years. London, 1935 Mbix10, 128

Daryush, Elizabeth. Selected poems. London Mbix10, 129

Meyerstein, E. W. H. Selected poems. London Mbix10, 130

CRITICISM

Megroz, R. L. Francis Thompson, the poet of earth in heaven : a study in poetic mysticism and the evolution of love poetry. London, 1926 Mbix10a, 6

Megroz, R. L. Modern English poetry, 1882-1932. Mbix10a, 7

Jerrold, Walter. Alfred Noyes. (Modern writers series). London, 1930 Mbix10a, 8

Elton, Oliver. Robert Bridges and the Testament of beauty. (English association pamph.). London, 1932 Mbix10a, 9

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English ; Drama

Matthiessen, F. O. Achievements of T. S. Eliot : an essay on the nature of poetry. London Mbix10a, 10

DRAMA

GENERAL

Evans, H. A. Comp. English masques. London Mb20, 5

Austin, John. Comp. Every man and other plays. Illus. London, 1925 Mb20, 6

Matthews, Brander & Lieder, P. R. Eds. Chief British dramatists, excluding Shakespeare : twenty-five plays from the middle of the fifteenth century to the end of the nineteenth. London Mb20, 7

Crump, G. H. Selections from English dramatists. London, 1927 Mb20, 8

Smith, Evelyn. Comp. Plays from literature : senior book. London, 1927 Mb20, 9

Nicoll, Allardyce. Readings from British drama : extracts from British and Irish plays. London, 1928 Mb20, 10

Rubinstein, H. F. Ed. Great English plays : ed. with a running commentary. London, 1928 Mb20, 11

Treble, H. A. Comp. Modern short plays : 2nd series. (Treasures of modern prose). London, 1931 Mb20, 12

CRITICISM

Agate, James. Comp. English dramatic critics : an anthology, 1660-1932. London, 1932 Mb20a, 1

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Drama	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Drama
HISTORY OF ENGLISH DRAMA			
Thorndike, A. H. English comedy.— <i>New York</i> , 1929	Mb20b, 5(2)	Shakespeare, W. Works ; ed. by W. L. Phelps. (Yale Shakespeare).— <i>New Haven</i>	Mbiii20,13(c)
Nicoll, Allardyce. British drama: an historical survey from the beginning to the present time.— <i>London</i> , 1925	Mb20b, 6	2. Love's labour lost. 1925.	
Schelling, F. E. Elizabethan play-wrights: a short history of the English drama from the mediæval times to the closing of the theatres in 1642.— <i>New York</i> , 1925	Mb20b, 7	3. Tragedy of Richard III. 1927.	
ELIZABETHAN		4. Life & death of King John. 1927.	
§ Shakespeare William. Tragedie of Coriolanus; ed. by H. H. Furness.— <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1928	Mbiii20,4(20)	Shakespeare, W. Works ; ed. by W. J. Craig & R. H. Case. (Arden Shakespeare).— <i>London</i>	Mbiii20,13(d)
Shakespeare, William. Works; ed. by Sir Arthur Quiller Couch and J. D. Wilson.— <i>Cambridge</i>	Mbiii20,13(a)	1. Much ado about nothing; ed. by G. R. Trenerry.	
6. Love's labour lost. 1923.		2. Tragedy of Othello; ed. by H. C. Hart. 3rd ed. 1923.	
7. Two gentlemen of Verona. 1921.		3. Macbeth; ed. by Henry Cunningham. 2nd ed. 1917.	
8. Midsummer night's dream. 1924.		4. Two gentlemen of Verona; ed. by R. W. Bond. 1906.	
9. Merchant of Venice. 1926.		5. Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet; ed. by Edward Dowden. 2nd ed. 1917.	
10. All's well that ends well. 1929.		6. Twelfth night or what you will; ed. by Morton Luce. 3rd ed. 1918.	
11. Twelfth night or what you will. 1930.		7. As you like it; ed. by J. W. Holme. 2nd ed. 1920.	
12. Winter's tale. 1931.		8. Comedy of errors; ed. by Henry Cunningham. 1907.	
13. Taming of the shrew. 1928.			
14. Hamlet 1934.			

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Drama	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Drama
9. Tragedy of Julius Caesar ; ed. by Michael Macmillan. 2nd ed. 1917.		23. Measure for measure ; ed. by H. C. Hart.	
10. Tragedy of Hamlet ; ed. by Edward Dowden. 5th ed. 1919.		24. Merry wives of Windsor ; ed. by H. C. Hart.	
11. Tragedy of King Lear ; ed. by W. J. Craig. 3rd ed. 1921.		25. First part of King Henry VI ; ed. by H. C. Hart.	
12. Love's labour lost ; ed. by H. C. Hart. 2nd ed. 1913.		26. Second part of King Henry VI ; ed. by H. C. Hart.	
13. Merchant of Venice ; ed. by C. K. Pooler. 4th ed. 1917.		27. Third part of King Henry VI ; ed. by H. C. Hart.	
14. Midsummer night's dream ; ed. by Henry Cunningham. 2nd ed. 1922.		28. Tragedy of King Richard III ; ed. by A. H. Thompson.	
15. Tempest ; ed. by Morton Luce.		29. Cymbeline ; ed. by Edward Dowden.	
16. Taming of the shrew ; ed. by R. W. Bond.		30. Tragedy of Anthony & Cleopatra ; ed. by R. H. Case.	
17. Pericles ; ed. by K. Deighton		31. Life of King Henry V. ; ed. by H. A. Evans.	
18. Tragedy of Coriolanus ; ed. by W. J. Craig and R. H. Case.		32. First part of King Henry IV ; ed. by R. P. Cowe.	
19. Troilus and Cressida ; ed. by K. Deighton.		33. Second part of King Henry IV ; ed. by R. P. Cowe.	
20. All's well that ends well ; ed. by W. O. Brigstocke.		34. Timon of Athens ; ed. by K. Dreighton.	
21. Lamentable tragedy of Titus Andronicus ; ed. by H. B. Baildon.		35. Tragedy of King Richard II ; ed. by I. B. John.	
22. Famous history of the life of King Henry VIII ; ed. by C. K. Pooler.		36. Life and death of King John ; ed. by I. B. John.	

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Drama	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Drama
<p>Shakespeare, W. Tragedy of Hamlet, prince of Denmark : a study with the text of the folio of 1623 by George MacDonald; with an intro. by Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson. ----- London, 1924 Mbiii20, 13(e)</p>		<p>Shakespeare, W. Swan Shakespeare : a player's ed.; ed. with an intro. and notes on production by C. B. Purdom and drawings of costumes and scenes by Jean Campbell. 3 vols.----- London, 1930 Mbiii20, 13(i)</p>	
<p>Shakespeare, W. Plays. (Companion Shakespeare.) ----- London Mbiii20, 13(f)</p>		<p>Vol. 1. Comedies. Vol. 2. Tragedies. Vol. 3. Histories.</p>	
<p>1. Hamlet ; with a commentary by George Shampson. 2. Coriolanus ; with a commentary by M. R. Ridley.</p>		<p>Shakespeare, W. Plays.----- London Mbiii20, 13(j)</p>	
<p>Shakespeare, W. Plays.----- London Mbiii20, 13(g)</p>		<p>1. Othello. 1925. 2. Hamlet. 1925. 3. Tempest. 1935. 4. Macbeth. 1935. 5. King Lear. 1935. 6. King Henry V. 1935. 7. Mid-summer night's dream. 1935. 8. Romeo & Juliet. 1935. 9. Winter's tale. 1935. 10. King Henry IV. 2 pts. 1935.</p>	
<p>1. Coriolanus ; ed. by E. Smith. 2. Much ado about nothing; ed. by E. Smith. 3. Tempest ; ed. by John Hampden. 4. King Lear; ed. by E. Smith. 5. As you like it; ed. by E. Smith.</p>		<p>Shakespeare, William. Works.-----Oxford, 1934 Mbiii20, 13(k)</p>	
<p>Shakespeare, W. Plays: with an intro. by J. Dover Wilson and a list of modern readings. (Folio ed.)----- London, 1929 Mbiii20, 13(h)</p>		<p>Marlowe, Christopher, Tamburlaine the Great; ed. by U. M. Ellis Fermor.----- London, 1930 Mbiii20, 15(2)</p>	
<p>1. Antony & Cleopatra. 2. Winter's tale. 3. Julius Caesar.</p>		<p>Marlowe, Christopher. Tragical history of Doctor Faustus ; ed. by F. S. Boas. Illus.-----London, 1932 Mbiii20, 15(3)</p>	
		<p>Marlowe, Christopher. Jew of Malta & the massacre at Paris ; ed. by H. S. Rennett.----- London, 1931 Mbiii20, 15(4)</p>	

Class :	Division	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Marlowe, Christopher. Life of Christopher Marlowe, by C. F. T. Brooke and Dido, Queen of Carthage. .... .....London, 1930	Mbiii20.15(5)	Boas, F. S. Ed. Five plays. Shakespearean comedies (early Tudor period) ed. with an intro. (World's classics). .....London, 1934	Mbin20, 26
Marlowe, Christopher. Edward II; ed. by H. B. Charlton and R. D. Waller. .... .....London, 1933	Mbiii20, 15(6)	McIlwraith, A. K. Ed. Five Elizabethan comedies. (World's classics.) ..... .....London, 1934	Mbiii20, 27
Johnson, Ben. Works, ed. by C. H. Herford & Percy Simpson. 4 vols. .... .....Oxford, 1925	Mbiii20, 16(2)	Marston, John. Malcontent, a play, ed. with an intro., notes and glossary by G. B. Harrison. ....London, 1934	Mbiii20, 28
Greene, Robert. Plays; ed. by T. H. Dickinson (Mermaid series). London	Mbiii20, 17(2)	Marston, John. Plays; ed. with an intro. and notes by H. Harvey Wood. Vol. J. .... .....London, 1934	Mbiii20, 28(2)
Heywood, Thomas. Plays; ed. by A. W. Verity, with an intro. by J. A. Symonds. (Mermaid series). ....London	Mbiii20, 20	CRITICISM	
Dekker, Thomas. Plays; ed. by Earnest Rhys, (Mermaid series). ....London	Mbiii20, 21	Boas, F. S. Introduction to the reading of Shakespeare. .... .....London, 1927	Mbiii20a, 2(3)
Dekker, Thomas. Shoemaker's holiday; ed. by J. R. Sutherland. ....Oxford, 1928	Mbiii20, 21(2)	Boas, F. S. Introduction to Tudor drama. Oxford, 1933	Mbiii20a, 2(4)
Ryland, George. Elizabethan tragedy: six representative plays; selected with an intro. .... .....London, 1933	Mbiii20, 22	Coleridge. Shakespearean criticism; ed. by T. M. Raysor. 2 vols. London, 1930	Mbiii20a, 5(2)
Eight famous Elizabethan plays; with an intro. by E. C. Dunn. (Modern library). .... .....New York, 1932	Mbiii20, 23	Hudson, G. N. Shakespeare, his life, art and characters. 4th ed., rev. 2 vols. Boston	Mbiii20a, 11(a)
Webster, John. Complete works; ed. by F. L. Lucas. 4 vols. .... .....London, 1927	Mbiii20, 24	Herford, C. H. Sketch of recent Shakespearean investigation, 1893-1923. .... .....London	Mbiii20a, 29(2)
Howard, E. J. Ed. Ten Elizabethan plays; ed. with intro. and notes. .... .....New York, 1931	Mbiii20, 25	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Shakespeare's workmanship. Pocket ed. .... .....Cambridge, 1931	Mbiii20a, 43(a)

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Drama	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Drama
Quiller-Couch Sir Arthur. Paternity in Shakespeare. (Lecture).— <i>London</i> , 1932	Mbiii20a,43(2)	Mais, S. P. B. Shakespeare. (Modern pictorial library) — <i>London</i>	Mbiii20a,54(2)
Harrison, G. B. Story of Elizabethan drama. — — <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Mbiii20a, 45	Wilson, J. D. Essential Shakespeare. — — <i>Cambridge</i> , 1922	Mbiii20a, 55
Harrison, G. B. Shakespeare at work, 1592—1613. — — <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbiii20a, 4 (2)	Granville-Barker, H. & Harrison, G. B. Eds. Com- panion to Shakespeare studies. — <i>Cambridge</i> , 1934	Mbiii20a, 56
Sykes, H. D. Sidelights on Elizabethan drama. — — <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbiii20a, 46	Shahani, R. G. Shakespeare through eastern eyes ; with an intro. by J. Middleton Murry. — <i>London</i> , 1932	Mbiii20a, 57
Chambers, E. L. Disintegra- tion of Shakespeare. — — <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbiii20a, 47	Knight, G. W. Shakespea- rian tempest. — <i>London</i> , 1932	Mbiii20a, 58
Chambers, E. K. Shakes- peare: a survey. — — <i>London</i> , 1925	Mbiii20a,47(2)	Knight, G. W. Imperial theme: further interpreta- tions of Shakespeare's tragedies including the Roman plays. — — <i>London</i> , 1931	Mbiii20a, 58(2)
Sisson, J. C. Shakespeare in India: popular adaptations on the Bombay stage. — — <i>London</i> , 1926	Mbiii20a, 48	Abercrombie, L. & Others. Aspects of Shakespeare: British academy lectures. — <i>Oxford</i> , 1933	Mbiii20a, 59
Gollancz, Sir Israel. Sources of Hamlet; with essays on the legend. (Shakespeare classics). — <i>London</i> , 1926	Mbiii20a, 49	Ellis-Fermor, U. M. Chris- topher Marlowe. — — <i>London</i> , 1927	Mbiii20a, 60
Guha, P. K. On two problems in Shakspeare: Hamlet and Troilus & Cressida. (Pamph). — <i>Bombay</i> , 1926	Mbiii20a, 50	Smith, L. P. On reading Shakespeare. — <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbiii20a, 61
Bradby F. G. About Shakes- peare and his plays. — — <i>London</i> , 1926	Mbiii20a, 51	Bradbrook, M. C. Themes and conventions of Elizabe- thian tragedy. — — <i>Cambridge</i> , 1935	Mbiii20a, 62
Smith, D. N. Shakespeare in the 18th century. — — <i>Oxford</i> , 1928	Mbiii20a, 52	Charlton, H. B. Romantic- ism in Shakspearean comedy. — <i>London</i> , 1933	Mbiii20a, 63
Mackail, J. W. Approach to Shakespeare. — <i>Oxford</i> , 1930	Mbiii20a, 53	Spingeon, C. F. E. Shakes- peare's imagery & what it tells us. — <i>Cambridge</i> , 1935	Mbiii20a, 64
Mais, S. P. B. Shakespeare and the dawn of British literature. (Modern pictorial library). — <i>London</i>	Mbiii20a, 54		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
David, Richard. Janus of poets. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1935	Mbiii20, 65	Otway, Thomas. Dramatic works, with an intro. & notes by Roden Noel. (Mermaid series.) ... <i>London</i>	Mbiv20, 8
Squire, Sir John. Shakespeare's as a dramatist. <i>London</i> , 1935	Mbiii2 a, 66	HISTORY OF POST-ELIZABETHAN DRAMA	
Wilson, J. D. What happens in Hamlet. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1935	Mbiii20a, 67	Nicoll, Allardyce. History of restoration drama, 1660-1700. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1923	Mbiv20b, 1
HISTORY OF ELIZABETHAN DRAMA		Dobree, Bonamy. Restoration comedy, 1660-1720. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Mbiv20b, 2
Creizenach, W. English drama in the age of Shakespeare; trans. from 'Geschichte des neueren dramas.' ... <i>London</i>	Mbiii20b, 1	Dobree, Bonamy. Restoration tragedy, 1660-1720 ... <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Mbiv20b, 2(2)
Symonds, J. A. Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbiii20b, 2	Dent, E. J. Foundations of English opera: a study of musical drama in England during the 17th century ... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1928	Mbiv20b, 3
POST-ELIZABETHAN		EARLY 18TH CENTURY	
Vanburgh, Sir John. Plays; ed. by A. E. H. Swain with notes. (Mermaid series). <i>London</i>	Mbiv20, 2	Gay, John. Plays. 2 vols. <i>London</i>	Mbv20, 1
Dryden, John. Plays; ed. by George Saintsbury. (Mermaid series). <i>London</i>	Mbiv20, 3	Congreve, William. Way of the world: a comedy. <i>London</i> , 1924	Mbv20, 2
Wycherley, William. Plays; ed. by W. C. Ward. (Mermaid series). <i>London</i>	Mbiv20, 4	Congreve, William. Comedies, ed. with intro. & notes by Bonamy Dobree ... <i>London</i>	Mbv20, 2(2)
Shadwell, Thomas. Plays; ed. by George Saintsbury. (Mermaid series). <i>London</i>	Mbiv20, 5	Bateson, F. W. English comic drama, 1700-1750. <i>Oxford</i> , 1929	Mbv20, 3
Dobree Bonamy. <i>Comp.</i> Five restoration tragedies; ed. with an intro. (World's classics). <i>London</i> , 1928	Mbiv20, 6	HISTORY OF EARLY 18TH CENTURY DRAMA	
Summers, Montague. Restoration theatre. <i>London</i> , 1934	Mbiv20, 7	Nicoll, Allardyce. History of early eighteenth century drama, 1700-1750. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1925	Mbv20b, 1

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Drama	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Drama
LATER 18TH CENTURY		EARLY 20TH CENTURY	
Sheridan, School for scandal ; ed. by E. M. Jebb.----- Oxford, 1928	Mbvi20, 2(3)	Galsworthy, John. Old English..... London, 1924	Mbix20,5(16)
Garrick, David. Three farces ; ed. by L. B. Osborn.----- New Haven, 1925	Mbvi20, 3	Galsworthy, John. Forest..... London, 1924	Mbix20,5(17)
Colman, George. Jealous wife: a comedy..... London, 1925	Mbvi20, 4	Galsworthy, John. Show..... London, 1925	Mbix20, 5(18)
Murphy, Arthur. Way to keep him: a comedy..... London, 1926	Mbvi20, 5	Galsworthy, John. Escape..... London, 1926	Mbix20, 5(19)
Taylor, W. D. Ed. Eighteenth century comedy ; ed. with an intro. (World's classics).----- London, 1929	Mbvi20, 6	Galsworthy, John. Exiled..... London, 1928	Mbix20, 5(20)
HISTORY OF LATER 18TH CENTURY DRAMA		Galsworthy, John. Plays..... London, 1929	Mbix20, 5(21)
Nicoll, Allardyce. History of late eighteenth century drama, 1750-1800..... Cambridge, 1927	Mbvi20b, 1	Galsworthy, John. Plays. 2nd ed..... London, 1930	Mbix20,5(21a)
HISTORY OF EARLY 19TH CENTURY DRAMA		Galsworthy, John. Winter garden..... London, 1933	Mbix20, 5(22)
Nicoll, Allardyce. History of early nineteenth century drama. Vol. I..... Cambridge, 1930	Mbvii20b, 1	Gilbert, Sir W. S. Savoy operas : the complete text of the Gilbert and Sullivan operas as originally produced in the years 1875-1896..... London, 1926	Mbix20, 6(9)
VICTORIAN PERIOD		Gilbert, Sir W. S. Mikado & other plays..... New York	Mbix20, 6(10)
Tennyson, Alfred. Devil & the lady ; ed. by Charles Tennyson. London, 1930	Mbviii20, 9	Gilbert, Sir W. S. Colossal idea..... London, 1932	Mbix20,6(11)
Housman, Laurence. Victoria Regina : a dramatic biography..... London, 1924	Mbviii20, 10	Shaw, Bernard. Saint Joan: a chronicle play in six scenes and an epilogue..... London, 1924	Mbix20,8(23)
		Shaw, Bernard. Translations and tomfooleries..... London, 1926	Mbix20,8(24)

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Shaw, Bernard. Complete plays..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Mbix20, 8(25)	Lawrence, D. H. Plays. I. play..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Mbix20, 16(2)
Shaw, Bernard. Apple cart: a political extravaganza..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Mbix20, 8(26)	Lawrence, D. H. Plays. II. --- <i>London, 1933</i>	Mbix20, 16(3)
Shaw, Bernard. Three plays: Too true to be good Village wooing and On the rocks..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Mbix20, 8(27)	Lawrence, D. H. Plays. III. Collier Friday night <i>London, 1934</i>	Mbix20, 16(4)
Shaw, Bernard. Simpleton, Six, and four other plays..... <i>London, 1936</i>	Mbix20, 8(28)	Drinkwater, John. Collected plays..... <i>London</i>	Mbix20, 18(2)
Hardy, Thomas. Famous tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall at Tintagel in Lyonesse..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Mbix20, 10(2)	Drinkwater, John. Collected plays..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Mbix20, 18(3)
Synge, J. M. Plays. New & rev. ed..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Mbix20, 11(2)	Drinkwater, John. Abraham Lincoln..... <i>London, 1918</i>	Mbix20, 18(4)
Barrie, J. M. Mary Rosa..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Mbix20, 12(7)	Drinkwater, John. Robert & Lee..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Mbix20, 18(5)
Barrie, J. M. Peter Pan, or the boy that would not grow up..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Mbix20, 12(8)	Drinkwater, John. Bird in hand..... <i>London, 1927</i>	Mbix20, 18(6)
Barrie, J. M. Plays, in one vol..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Mbix20, 12(9)	Housman, Laurence. Followers of St. Francis: four plays of the early Franciscan legend..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Mbix20, 19(5)
Granville-Barker, Harley. Madras house: a comedy in four acts..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Mbix20, 13(4)	Housman, Laurence. Death of Socrates..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Mbix20, 19(6)
Granville-Barker, Harley. Secret life: a play in three acts..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Mbix20, 13(5)	Housman, Laurence. Comments of Jumper: six plays from the life and legend of St. Francis of Assisi..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Mbix20, 19(7)
Phillips, Stephen. Pietro of Siena..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Mbix20, 15(6)	Housman, Laurence. Ways and means: five one act plays of village characters..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Mbix20, 19(8)
Phillips, Stephen. Sin of David..... <i>London, 1904</i>	Mbix20, 15(7)	Housman, Laurence. False premises: five one act plays..... <i>London, 1922</i>	Mbix20, 19(9)
Phillips, Stephen. Armageddon..... <i>London, 1915</i>	Mbix20, 15(8)	Housman, Laurence. Cornered poets..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Mbix20, 19(10)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Housman, Laurence. Palace plays. London, 1930	Mbix20,19(11)	Masefield, John. Tragedy of Nan. London, 1925	Mbix20,22(6)
Housman, Laurence. Queen's progress : palace plays. 2nd series. London, 1932	Mbix20,19(12)	Masefield, John. Tristan & Isolt. London, 1927	Mbix20,22(7)
Housman, Laurence. Ye fearful saints: plays of creed, custom & credulity. London, 1932	Mbix20,19(13)	Masefield, John. Philip, the king. London, 1927	Mbix20,22(8)
Bottomley, Gordon. Gruach and Britain's daughter : two plays. London, 1925	Mbix20,20(2)	Masefield, John. Coming of Christ. London, 1928	Mbix20,22(9)
Yeats, W. B. Plays in prose & verse. London, 1923	Mbix20,21(4)	Masefield, John. Easter. London, 1929	Mbix20,22(10)
Yeats, W. B. King's threshold. London, 1915	Mbix20,21(5)	Masefield, John. End & beginning. London, 1934	Mbix20,22(11)
Yeats, W. B. Pot of broth. London, 1911	Mbix20,21(6)	Pinero, A. Mid-channel. London, 1922	Mbix20,24(4)
Yeats, W. B. Green helmet. London, 1921	Mbix20,21(7)	Pinero, A. Sweet lavender. London, 1921	Mbix20,24(5)
Yeats, W. B. Plays & controversies. London	Mbix20,21(8)	Pinero, A. Magistrate. London, 1923	Mbix20,24(6)
Yeats, W. B. Wheels & butterflies. London, 1934	Mbix20,21(9)	Pinero, A. Two plays. London, 1930	Mbix20,24(7)
Yeats, W. B. Collected plays. London, 1934	Mbix20,21(10)	Maugham, W. S. Our betters. London, 1923	Mbix20,25(4)
Yeats, W. B. Full moon in March. London, 1935	Mbix20,21(11)	Maugham, W. S. Unattainable. London, 1923	Mbix20,25(5)
Masefield, John. King's daughter. London	Mbix20,22(3)	Maugham, W. S. Home & beauty. London, 1923	Mbix20,25(6)
Masefield, John. Trial of Jesus. London, 1925	Mbix20,22(4)	Maugham, W. S. Loaves & fishes. London, 1924	Mbix20,25(7)
Masefield, John. Melloney Holtspur. London, 1922	Mbix20,22(5)	Maugham, W. S. Letter. London, 1927	Mbix20,25(8)
		Maugham, W. S. Sacred flame. London, 1929	Mbix20,25(9)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Maugham, W. S. Bread winner..... London, 1930	Mbix20,25(10)	Binyon, Laurence. Youth king..... London, 1935	Mbix20,30(2)
Maugham, W. S. Plays. 1 vols..... London, 1931	Mbix20,25(11)	Monkhouse, Allen. Con- quering hero. London, 1923	Mbix20,30
Maugham, W. S. For services rendered..... London, 1932	Mbix20,25(12)	Monkhouse, Allen. First boy. London, 1924	Mbix20,36(2)
Flecker, J. E. Don Juan: a play in three acts..... London, 1925	Mbix20,27(2)	Monkhouse, Allen. Son & father..... London, 1925	Mbix20,36(3)
Dunsany, Lord. Alexander and three small plays..... London, 1925	Mbix20,28(2)	Monkhouse, Allen. Marc Broome..... London, 1922	Mbix20,36(4)
Milne, A. A. Four plays..... London, 1926	Mbix20,29(2)	Monkhouse, Allen. Rag. London, 1928	Mbix20,36(5)
Milne, A. A. Ivory door..... London, 1929	Mbix20,29(3)	Monkhouse, Allen. Cecilia. London, 1932	Mbix20,36(6)
Milne, A. A. Toad of Toad hall..... London, 1929	Mbix20,29(4)	Thompson, Edward. Krishna Kumari: an historical drama in four acts..... London, 1925	Mbix20,37
Milne, A. A. Michael & Mary..... London	Mbix20,29(5)	Thompson, Edward. Atone- ment: a play of modern India in four acts..... London, 1929	Mbix20,37(2)
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Phoenix..... London, 1923	Mbix20,32	Lucas, E. V. Same star: a comedy in three acts..... London, 1924	Mbix20,38
Abercrombie, Lascelles. Deborah: a play in three acts..... London, 1923	Mbix20,32(2)	De La Mare, Walter. Crossings..... London, 1923	Mbix20,39
Wyngate, Valerie & Others. Some phases in the life of Buddha, taken from 'the Light of Asia.' by Sir E. Arnold. (Light of Asia dramatised)..... London, 1915	Mbix20,33	Courad, Joseph. Laughing Anne and one day more: two plays: with an intro. by John Galsworthy..... London, 1924	Mbix20,40
Cannan, Gilbert. Seven plays..... London, 1923	Mbix20,34	Coward, Noel. Vortex..... London, 1925	Mbix20,41
Binyon, Laurence. Ayuli..... Oxford, 1923	Mbix20,35	Coward, Noel. Three plays; Rat trap, Vortex, & Fallen angels..... London, 1925	Mbix20,41(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Coward, Noel. Post mortem. London, 1931	Mbix20,41(3)	Ervine, St. J. G. Four one- ct plays. London	Mbix20,47(5)
Munro, O. K. Rumour. London, 1924	Mbix20, 42	Jones, H. A. Saints and sinners: a new and original drama of modern English middle-class life, in five acts. London, 1891	Mbix20, 48
Munro, C. K. At Mrs. Beams. London, 1925	Mbix20,42(2)	Jones, H. A. Michael and his lost angel. New York, 1920	Mbix20,48(2)
Munro, C. K. Storm. London, 1924	Mbix20,42(3)	Sowerby, Githa. Rutherford and son: a play in three acts. London, 1923	Mbix20, 49
Munro, O. K. Three plays. London, 1932	Mbix20,42(4)	Baker, Elizabeth. Price of Thomas Scott: a play in three acts. London, 1913	Mbix20, 50
Lonsdale, Frederick. Spring cleaning. London, 1925	Mbix20, 43	Baker, Elizabeth. Chains : a play in four acts. London, 1921	Mbix20,50(2)
Stopes, M. C. Our ostriches: a play of modern life in three acts. London, 1923	Mbix20, 44	Sutro, Alfred. Choice: a play in four acts. London	Mbix20, 51
Stopes, M. C. Banned play and a preface on the censor- ship. London, 1926	Mbix20,44(2)	Sutro, Alfred. Desperate lovers: a frivolous comedy in three acts. London, 1927	Mbix20,51(2)
Dane, Clemence. Naboth's vine-yard. London, 1925	Mbix20,45	Sutro, Alfred. Living to- gether. London, 1929	Mbix20,51(3)
Dane, Clemence. Bill of divorcement. London, 1924	Mbix20,45(2)	Knoblock, Edward. Kis- met: an "Arabian Night" in three acts. London, 1925	Mbix20, 52
Dane, Clemence. Will Shakespeare. London, 1924	Mbix20,45(3)	Sheridan, Mrs. Frances. Discovery: a comedy in five acts, adapted form the modern stage by Aldous Huxley. London, 1924	Mbix20, 53
Freeman, John. Prince Absalom. London, 1925	Mbix20, 46	Calthrop, D.C. & Granville- Barker. H. Harlequinade : an excursion. London, 1918	Mbix20, 54
Ervine, St. J. G. Ship. London, 1925	Mbix20, 47		
Ervine, St. J. G. John Ferguson. London, 1923	Mbix20,47(2)		
Ervine, St. J. G. Mixed marriage. London, 1920	Mbix20,47(3)		
Ervine, St. J. G. Jane Clegg. London, 1915	Mbix20,47(4)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Housman, Laurence & Granville-Barker, H. <i>Prunella, or love in a Dutch garden.</i> London, 1914	Mbix20, 55	Phillpotts, Eden. <i>Good old days: a comedy in three acts.</i> London, 1932	Mbix20,62(2)
Hankin, St. John. <i>Return of the prodigal: a comedy for fathers.</i> London, 1905	Mbix20, 56	Phillpotts, Eden. <i>Farmer wife: a comedy in three acts.</i> London, 1929	Mbix20,62(3)
Hankin, St. John. <i>Plays ; with an intro. b: John Drinkwater.</i> 2 vols. London, 1923	Mbix20,56(2)	Archer, William. <i>Three plays with a personal note by Bernard Shaw.</i> London, 1927	Mbix20, 63
Hampden, John, Comp. <i>Nine modern plays.</i> London, 1926	Mbix20, 57	Berrisford, A. G. <i>One eternal thing.</i> Oxford, 1927	Mbix20, 64
Hampden John, Ed. <i>Ten modern plays.</i> London, 1928	Mbix20,57(2)	Ould, Hermon. <i>Moon rides high.</i> Oxford, 1927	Mbix20, 65
Hampden, John, Ed. <i>Fifteen modern plays.</i> London	Mbix20,57(3)	Gilbert, Bernard. <i>Peers woodman.</i> Oxford, 1927	Mbix20, 66
Marriott, J. W. Comp. <i>One-act plays of to-day. 5 series.</i> London, 1936	Mbix20, 58	Turner, J. H. <i>Scarlet lady: a comedy in three acts.</i> Oxford, 1927	Mbix20, 67
Marriott, J. W. Ed. <i>Great modern British plays.</i> London, 1929	Mbix20,58(2)	Bennett, Arnold & Knoblock, Edward. <i>Mr. Prohack: a comedy in three acts.</i> London 1927	Mbix20, 68
Marriott, J. W. Comp. <i>Best one act plays, 1932.</i> London, 1932	Mbix20,58(3)	Wodehouse P. G. <i>Good morning, Bill: a three-act comedy.</i> London, 1928	Mbix20, 69
Clark, Andrew. <i>God's children: a drama in four tableaux.</i> London, 1926	Mbix20, 59	Wayne, Philip, Ed. <i>Modern one-act plays.</i> London, 1935	Mbix20, 70
Cuthbert, Father. <i>Saint Francis: an historical drama.</i> London, 1926,	Mbix20, 60	Trudnik. <i>Ragged trousered philanthropist: a dramatic version of Robert Tressall's novel.</i> London, 1928	Mbix20, 71
Jerome, J. K. <i>Celebrity: a play in three acts.</i> London, 1926	Mbix20, 61	Young, F B. & Armstrong, William. <i>Furnace: a play in four acts.</i> London, 1928	Mbix20, 72
Phillpotts, Eden. <i>Blue comet: a comedy in three acts.</i> London, 1927	Mbix20, 62	Balderston, J. L. & Squire, J. C. <i>Berkeley square: a play in three acts.</i> London, 1929	Mbix20, 73

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Drama	LITERATURE	English ; Drama
Lewis, Edward. Precious Bane: a play adapted from the novel of Mary Webb. London, 1933	Mbix20, 74	Elliot, C. S. Murder in the cathedral. London, 1915	Mbix20, 85
Squire, E. H. A. & Squire, J. C. Pride and prejudice: a play in four acts (adapted from Jane Austen's Novel). London, 1929	Mbix20, 75	J. C. S. Tragedy of the Emperor Shah Jehan. 2nd ed. Lahore, 1919	Mbix20, 86
Plays of to-day. Vol. 2. London, 1925	Mbix20, 76	Priestley, J. B. Dangerous corner. London, 1932	Mbix20, 87
Younghusband, Sir Francis. Reign of God. London	Mbix20, 77	Priestley, J. B. Round about. London, 1933	Mbix20, 87(2)
Dreiser, Theodore Plays, natural and supernatural. London, 1930	Mbix20, 78	Priestley, J. B. Eden end. London, 1934	Mbix20, 87(3)
Zangwill, Israel. Melting pot. London, 1928	Mbix20, 79	Priestley, J. B. Cornelius. London	Mbix20, 87(4)
Drinkwater, John & Others. Modern short plays. (Treasures of modern prose). London, 1930	Mbix20, 80	Priestley, J. B. Three plays & a preface. London, 1935	Mbix20, 87(5)
Huxley, Aldous. World of light: a comedy in three acts. London, 1931	Mbix20, 81	Priestley, J. B. Dust in flood light. London, 1935	Mbix20, 87(6)
Murray, Gilbert. Andromache: a play in three acts. 3rd ed. London, 1931	Mbix20, 82	Bennett, Arnold & Others. Five three-act plays; with a foreword by W. G. Fay. London, 1933	Mbix20, 88
Famous plays of 1931, 1932, 1932-33, 1933-34, 1934, 1934-35 and 1935 London, 1931-1935	Mbix20, 83	Murray, T. C. Michaelmas eve. London	Mbix20, 89
Lysaght, S. R. Immortal Jew: a drama. London, 1931	Mbix20, 84	Pakington, Mary. Experiment: a play in one act. London, 1932	Mbix20, 90
		Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. With all John's love. London, 1929	Mbix20, 91
		Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. Key London, 1930	Mbix20, 91(2)
		Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. What really happened. London, 1932	Mbix20, 91(3)

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Drama

- Williams, E. & Others.** Famous plays of 1935. _____
_____ London, 1935 Mb x20, 92
- Sheriff, B. C. & Others.** Plays of half-decade. _____
_____ London, 1932 Mbix20, 93
- Johnston, Denis.** Moon in the yellow river and Old lady says 'No': two plays. _____
_____ London, 1932 Mbix20, 94
- Cox, Philip.** Rani of Jhansi: a historical play in four acts. _____ London, 1933 Mbix20, 95
- Bennett, Arnold.** Eight one-act plays. _____ London, 1933 Mbix20, 96
- Mackenzie, Compton.** Lost cause: a Jacobite play. _____
_____ London, 1933 Mbix20, 97
- Nichols, Beverley.** Failures. three plays. _____ London, 1933 Mbix20, 98
- DeLafield, E. M.** Glass wall: a play comedy in three acts. _____
_____ London, 1933 Mbix20, 99
- Bourne, John. Ed.** Eight new one-act plays of 1933. _____
_____ London, 1933 Mbix20, 100
- Debenham, A. H.** Seven sacred plays ; with an intro. by Sir Francis Young-husband. _____ London, 1934 Mbix20, 101
- Clifford, Baz & Others.** My best play: an anthology of plays chosen by their own authors. _____ London, 1934 Mbix20, 102
- International one-act play theatre.** Prize one-act plays, 1935. _____ London, 1935 Mbix20, 103

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Drama

- Box, Muriel & Others.** Five new full length plays for all women. London, 1935 Mb x20, 104
- Coward, Noel & Others.** Six plays. _____ London 1934 M ix20, 105
- Linklater, Eric.** Devils in the news. _____ London, 1934 Mbix20, 106
- Thompson, Edward & Theo.** Last voyage. London, 1934 Mb x20, 107
- Houseman, Laurence & Others.** Twelve one-act plays. _____ London, 1934 Mbix20, 108
- Box, Muriel & Sydney.** Ladies only six one-act plays with all women casts. _____
_____ London, 1934 Mbix20, 109
- Box, Muriel & Sydney.** Petty coat plays. _____
_____ London, 1935 Mbix20, 109(2)

CRITICISM

- Agate, James.** Contemporary theatre, 1923, 1924 & 1926. _____ London, 1924 Mbix20a, 3
- Agate, James.** Short view of the English stage, 1900-1926. _____ London, 1926 Mbix20a, 3(2)
- Coats, R. H., John Galsworthy** as a dramatic artist. _____
_____ London, 1926 Mbix20a, 4
- Godwin, A. H.** Gilbert and Sullivan: a critical appreciation of the Savoy operas; with an intro. by G. K. Chesterton. _____
_____ London, 1926 Mbix20a, 5

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Fiction	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Fiction
Shaw, Barnard. Prefaces..... London, 1934	Mb320a, 6	Ward, A. C. Aspects of the modern short story, English and American. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1924	Mb30a, 25
FICTION			
CRITICISM			
§Megroz, R. L. Joseph Conrad's mind and method : a study of personality in art. London, 1931	Mb30a, 17(2)	Myers, W. L. Later realism: a study of characterization in the British novel..... Chicago, 1927	Mb30a, 26
Butterfield, H. Historical novel: an essay..... Cambridge, 1924	Mb30a, 18	Forster, E. M. Aspects of the novel.....London, 1927	Mb30a, 27
Gould, Gerald. English novel of to day..... London, 1924	Mb30a, 19	Muir, Edwin. Structure of the novel.....London, 1928	Mb30a, 28
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Charles Dickens and other Victorians. Cambridge, 1925	Mb30a, 20	Braybrooke, Patrick. Philosophies in modern fiction.....London, 1929	Mb30a, 29
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Charles Dickens and other Victorians. Pocket ed..... Cambridge, 1927	Mb30a, 20(a)	Ford, F. M. English novel from the earliest days to the death of Joseph Conrad..... London, 1930	Mb30a, 30
Mackail, J. W. Pilgrim's progress : a lecture delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, March 14, 1924.....London, 1924	Mb30a, 21	Mansfield, Katherine. Novels & novelists ; ed. by J. M. Murry.....London, 1930	Mb30a, 31
Drew, E. A. Modern novel : some aspects of contem- porary fiction. 2 cops..... London, 1926	Mb30a, 22	Gilbert, Stuart. James Joyce's Ulysses : a study..... London, 1930	Mb30a, 32
Charles, Edwin. Some Dickens women : with a foreword by G. K. Chester- ton.....London, 1926	Mb30a, 23	Cross, W. H. Four contem- porary novelists : Joseph Conrad, Arnold Bennett, John Galsworthy, and H. G. Wells.....New York, 1930	Mb30a, 33
Williams, Orlo. Some great English novels: studies in the art of fiction..... London, 1926	Mb30a, 24	Collins, Norman. Facts of fiction.....London, 1932	Mb30a, 34
		Hunter, William. Novels and stories of T. F. Powys. (Pamph.).....London, 1930	Mb30a, 35
		Beach, J. W. Twentieth century novel : studies in technique. New York, 1932	Mb30a, 36

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Fiction	LITERATURE	English ; Fiction
Sheppard, A. T. Art and practice of historical fiction ----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Mb30a, 37	HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE	
West, Geoffery. Problem of Arnold Bennett ----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Mb30a, 38	Baker, E. A. History of the English novel. Vols. 2-7. ----- <i>London</i>	Mb30b, 4
Chesterton, G. K. Criticism and appreciation of the works of Charles Dickens ----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Mb30a, 39	Speare, M. E. Political novel, its developments in England and America. ----- <i>New York</i> , 1924	Mb30b, 5
Priestley, J. B. English novel. ----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Mb30a, 40	Devonshire, M. G. English novel in France, 1830-1870. ----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Mb30b, 6
Bhupal Singh. Survey of Anglo Indian fiction. ----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Mb30a, 41	Baker, J. E. Novel & the Oxford movement. ----- <i>Princeton</i> , 1932	Mb30b, 7
Masefield, Muriel. Women novelists from Fanny Burney to George Eliot. ----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Mb30a, 42	Singer, G. F. Epistolary novel, its origin, development, decline and residuary influence. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1933	Mb30b, 8
Fowler, J. H. Novels of Thomas Hardy (Pamph.) ----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Mb30a, 43	Edgar, Pelham. Art of the novel from 700 to the present time ----- <i>New York</i> , 1933	Mb30b, 9
Starrett, Vincent. Private life of Sherlock Holmes. ----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Mb30a, 44	Cross, W. L. Development of the English novel. ----- <i>New York</i> , 1934	Mb30b, 10
Walpole, Hugh & Others. Tendencies of the modern novel. ----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Mb30a, 45	ESSAYS	
Cecil, David. Early Victorian novelists: essays in revolution. ----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Mb30a, 46	GENERAL	
James, Henry. Art of the novel. ----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Mb30a, 47	Essays and studies by members of the English Association ----- <i>Oxford</i>	
D'Exideuil, Pierre. Human pair in the work of Thomas Hardy: an essay on the sexual problem as treated in the Wessex novels, tales and poems. ----- <i>London</i> , 1932	See Mbix40a,6	Vol. 1 Collected by A.C. Bradley, 1910.	
		Vol. 2. Collected by H.C. Beeching, 1911.	
		Vol. 3. Collected by W. P. Ker, 1912.	

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Essays	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Essays
Vol. 4. Collected by C. H. Herford, 1913.		Essays by divers hands.—— New series.—— London Mb40, 9	
Vol. 5. Collected by Oliver Elton, 1914.		Vol. 3. Ed. by F. S. Boas, 1923.	
Vol. 8. Collected by G. C. M. Smith, 1922.		Vol. 6. Ed. by G. K. Chesterton, 1926.	
Vol. 9. Collected by W. P. Ker, 1924.		Vol. 8. Ed. by Laurence Binyon, 1928.	
Vol. 10. Collected by E. K. Chambers, 1924.		Vol. 9. Ed. by John Bailey, 1930.	
Vol. 11. Collected by Oliver Elton, 1925.		Vol. 10. Ed. by Sir Francis Younghusband, 1931.	
Vol. 12. Collected by John Buchan, 1926.		Vol. 11. Ed. by Sir Henry Imbert-Terry, 1932.	
Vol. 13. Collected by F. E. Spurgeon, 1928.		Vol. 14. Ed. by Earl of Lytton, 1935.	
Vol. 14. Collected by H. W. Garrod, 1929.		Newbolt, Henry. <i>Comp.</i> Essays and essayists. London Mb40, 11	
Vol. 15. Collected by Sir H. Warren, 1929.		Kellett, E. E. Suggestions. —— Cambridge, 1923 Mb40, 12	
Vol. 16. Collected by H. C. Grierson, 1931.		Kellett, E. E. Reconsiderations : literary essays.—— —— Cambridge, 1928 Mb40, 12 (2)	
Vol. 17. Collected by W. H. Hadow, 1932.		Priestley, J. B. <i>Ed.</i> Essayists, past and present : a selection of English essays ; ed. with an intro. & notes.—— —— London, 1925 Mb40, 13	
Vol. 18. Collected by Hugh Walpole, 1933.		Mackall, J. W. Studies of English poets. London, 1926 Mb40, 14	
Vol. 19. Collected by D. N. Smith, 1934.		Turner, F. M. C. Element of irony in English literature : an essay.—— Cambridge, 1926 Mb40, 15	
Vol. 20. Collected by George Cookson.			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays
<p>Birkenhead, Earl of. Ed. Hundred best English essays; selected & ed. with an introductory essay. <i>London, 1929</i> Mb40, 16</p>		<p>POST-ELIZABETHAN PERIOD</p>	
<p>Roberts, S. C. Eighteenth-century gentleman & other essays. <i>Cambridge, 1930</i> Mb40, 17</p>		<p>Bullen, A. H. Elizabethans. <i>London, 1924</i> Mbiv40, 4</p>	
<p>Masefield, John & Constance. Eds. Essays, moral & polite. 1660—1714. <i>London, 1930</i> Mb40, 18</p>		<p>Walton, Izzak. Lives of John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker etc. with an intro. by George Saintsbury. <i>Oxford</i> Mbiv40, 5</p>	
<p>CRITICISM</p>		<p>LATER 18TH CENTURY</p>	
<p>Vaughan, C. E. English literary criticism; selected, with an intro. <i>London</i> Mb40a, 3</p>		<p>Goldsmith, Oliver. New essays; first collected and ed. with an intro. & notes by R. S. Crane. <i>Chicago, 1927</i> Mbvi40, 3</p>	
<p>Ralli, Augustus. Critiques. <i>London, 1927</i> Mb40a, 4</p>		<p>Goldsmith, Oliver. Citizen of the world and the bee; ed. by Austin Dobson. (Everyman's library). <i>London</i> Mbvi40, 3(2)</p>	
<p>Garrod, H. W. Profession of poetry and other lectures. <i>Oxford, 1929</i> Mb40a, 5</p>		<p>EARLY 19TH CENTURY</p>	
<p>Pearson, Hesketh. Persian critics. <i>London, 1923</i> Mb40a, 6</p>		<p>Hazlitt, William. Essays; with an intro. by Charles Whibley. <i>London, 1927</i> Mbvii40, 11(2)</p>	
<p>Bradley, A. C. Miscellany. <i>London, 1929</i> Mb40a, 7</p>		<p>Hazlitt, William. Selected essays, 1728—1830; ed. by Geoffrey Keynes. <i>London, 1930</i> Mbvii40, 11(3)</p>	
<p>Dobree, Bonamy. Variety of ways: discussions on six authors, Dryden, Savile Bunyan, Congreve, Steele, & Mandeville. <i>Oxford, 1932</i> Mb40a, 8</p>		<p>Smith, Sydney. Letters of Peter Plymley to his brother Abraham who lives in the country, together with selected writings, sermons, and speeches; with an intro. by G. C. Heseltine. <i>London, 1929</i> Mbvii40, 21(2)</p>	
<p>Bradby, G. F. Brontes & other essays. <i>London, 1932</i> Mb40a, 9</p>		<p>LATER 19TH CENTURY</p>	
<p>Leavis, F. R. Ed. Determinations: critical essays; with an intro. <i>London, 1934</i> Mb40a, 10</p>		<p>Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 2nd series. <i>London, 1927</i> Mbviii40, 6</p>	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ;Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays
Arnold, Matthew. Culture and anarchy : an essay in political and social criticism; ed. with an intro. by J. D. Wilson. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1932 Mbviii40,8(2)		Stevenson, R. L. Essays, literary and critical. <i>London</i> Mbviii40,76(5)	
Carlyle, Thomas. Past and present. (Everyman's library). <i>London</i> , 1924 Mbviii40,19(a)		Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains, with other memories and essays. <i>London</i> , 1923 Mbviii40,76(6)	
Carlyle, Thomas. Sartor Resartus on heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in history. (Everyman's library) <i>London</i> , 1924, Mbviii40,19(3a)		Williams, S. T. Studies in Victorian literature. <i>New York</i> , 1924 Mbviii40, 98	
De Quincey. Confessions of an English opium-eater. <i>Edinburgh</i> , 1862 Mbviii40.24(11)		Peacock, T. L. Works; ed. by H. F. B. Brett-Smith & C. E. Jones. (Haliford ed). <i>London</i> Mbviii40, 99	
Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse. <i>London</i> , 1909 Mbviii40,28(2)		1. Critical ^r & other essays, 1926.	
Macaulay, Lord. Historical essays. (Collin's pocket classics). <i>London</i> Mbviii40,42(2)		2. Dramatic criticism, translations & other essays, 1926.	
Macaulay, Lord. Miscellaneous essays. 2 vols. (Collin's pocket classics). <i>London</i> Mbviii40,42(3)		3. Essays, memoirs, letters and unfinished novels, 1934.	
Peter, W. H. Selected essays; ed. with an intro. & notes by H. G. Rawlinson. <i>London</i> , 1927 Mbviii40,55(3)		Cruse, Amy. Victorians and their books. <i>London</i> , 1935 Mbviii40, 100	
Ruskin, John. Time and tide and munera pulveris : with an intro. by Paul Kaufman. <i>New York</i> , 1928 Mbviii40.64(3)		EARLY 20TH CENTURY	
Ruskin, John. Stones of Venice. (Pocket el.) 3 vols. <i>London</i> , 1925 Mbviii40.64(4)		Belloc, Hilaire. First and last. 4th ed. <i>London</i> , 1925 Mbix40, 12(4)	
Stevenson, R. L. Selected essays; with an intro. & notes by H. G. Rawlinson. <i>London</i> , 1923 Mbviii40,76(4)		Belloc, Hilaire. Short talks with the dead and others <i>Kensington</i> , 1926 Mbix40, 12(5)	
		Belloc, Hilaire. Conversation with a cat & others. <i>London</i> , 1934 Mbix40, 12(6)	
		Birrell, Augustine. More obiter dicta. <i>London</i> , 1924 Mbix40, 14(3)	

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Essays	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Essays
Birrell, Augustine. Etcetera : a collection. — London, 1930 Mbix40, 14(4)		Chesterton, G. K. What is the shadow. — London, 1935 Mbix40, 19(17)	
Birrell, Augustine. Obiter dicta. (New reader's library). — London, 1930 Mbix40, 14(5)		Jacks, L. P. Good times and hard times. — London, 1923 Mbix40, 35(2)	
Chesterton, G. K. Fancies versus facts. 2nd ed. — London, 1925 Mbix40, 19(7)		Jacks, L. P. My sheepdogs and other human studies. — London, 1923 Mbix40, 38(3)	
Chesterton, G. K. Alarms and discursions. — London, 1924 Mbix40, 19(8)		Benson, A. C. Rambles and reflections. — London, 1926 Mbix40, 41(2)	
Chesterton, G. K. Outline of sanity. — London, 1926 Mbix40, 19(9)		Benson, A. C. Along the road. — London, 1926 Mbix40, 41(3)	
Chesterton, G. K. Generally speaking : book of essays. — London, 1928 Mbix40, 19(10)		Benson, A. C. Silent Isle. — London, 1926 Mbix40, 41(4)	
Chesterton, G. K. Things : a book of essays. — London, 1929 Mbix40, 19(11)		Benson, A. C. Thread of gold. — London, 1926 Mbix40, 41(5)	
Chesterton, G. K. Come to think of it. — London, 1930 Mbix40, 19(12)		Benson, A. C. From a college window. — London, 1933 Mbix40, 41(6)	
Chesterton, G. K. All is grist : a book of essays. — London, 1931 Mbix40, 19(13)		Benson, A. C. Memories and friends. — London, 1924 Mbix40, 41(7)	
Chesterton, G. K. Sidelights on new London and newer York and other essays. — London, 1902 Mbix40, 19(14)		Asquith, H. H. Studies and sketches. — London, 1924 Mbix40, 44(2)	
Chesterton, G. K. All I survey. — London, 1933 Mbix40, 19(15)		Yeats, W. B. Cutting of an agate. — London, 1919 Mbix40, 48(2)	
Chesterton, G. K. Avowals & denials. — London, 1932 Mbix40, 19(16)		Yeats, W. B. Essays. — London, 1924 Mbix40, 48(3)	
		Galsworthy, John. Castles in Spain and other screeds. — London, 1927 Mbix40, 51(2)	
		Galsworthy, John. Candelabra : selected essays & addresses. — London, 1932 Mbix40, 51(3)	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays
Trevelyan, G. M. Clib, a muse and other essays. New ed. _____ London, 1930 Mbix40,52(2)		Lucas, E. V. Turning things over : essays and fantasies. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1929 Mbix40,59(12)	
Ellis, Havelock. Dance of life. (Riverside library). _____ Boston, 1929 Mbix40,55(4a)		Lucas, E. V. Visibility good : essays and excursions. _____ London, 1931 Mbix40,59(13)	
Ellis, Havelock. Impressions and comments : third & final series, 1922-23. _____ London, 1924 Mbix40,55(5)		Lucas, E. V. Traveller's luck : essays and fantasies. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1931 Mbix40,59(14)	
Ellis, Havelock. New spirit. 4th ed : with a new preface. _____ London, 1926 Mbix40, 55(6)		Lucas, E. V. At the sign of the dove. _____ London, 1932 Mbix40,59(15)	
Ellis, Havelock. Views and reviews : a selection of uncollected articles, 1884-1932. _____ London, 1932 Mbix40, 55(7)		Lucas, E. V. Lemon Verbena and other essays. _____ London, 1932 Mbix40,59(16)	
1st series, 1884-1919.		Lucas, E. V. English leaves. _____ London, 1933 Mbix40,59(17)	
2nd series, 1920-1932.		Grey, Viscount Fallodon papers. _____ London, 1926 Mbix40,60(2)	
Clutton-Brock, A. Essays on literature and life. _____ London, 1926 Mbix40, 56(3)		Squire, J. C. Essays on poetry. _____ London Mbix40,61(2)	
Beerbohm, Max. Yet again. _____ London, 1923 Mbix40, 57(3)		Squire, J. C. Books reviewed. _____ London, Mbix40,61(3)	
Hewlett, Maurice. Last essays. _____ London, 1924 Mbix40, 58(4)		Squire, J. C. Life at the Mermaid and other essays. _____ London Mbix40,61(4)	
Lucas, E. V. Encounters and diversions. _____ London, 1924 Mbix40, 59(9)		Squire, J. C. Sunday mornings. _____ London Mbix40,61(5)	
Lucas, E. V. Events and embroideries. _____ London, 1926 Mbix40, 59(10)		Lynd, Robert. Blue lion and other essays. _____ London, 1923 Mbix40,64(4)	
Lucas, E. V. More I see of men : stray essays on dogs. _____ London, 1927 Mbix40, 59(11)		Lynd, Robert. Peal of bells. _____ London, 1924 Mbix40,64(5)	
		Lynd, Robert. Money box. _____ London, 1925 Mbix40,64(6)	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English : Essays
Lynd, Robert. Orange tree : a volume of essays. _____ London, 1926	Mbix40,64(7)	Gosse, Sir Edmund. Inter arma : essays written in war. _____ London, 1926	Mbix40,66(7)
Lynd, Robert. Little angels : a book of essays. _____ London, 1926	Mbix40,64(8)	Gosse, Sir Edmund. Portraits and sketches. _____ London, 1924	Mbix40,68(8)
Lynd, Robert. Green man. _____ London, 1928	Mbix40,64(9)	Gosse, Sir Edmund. Silhouettes. _____ London, 1925	Mbix40,68(9)
Lynd, Robert. Goldfish. _____ London, 1929	Mbix40,64(10)	Gosse, Sir Edmund. Leaves and fruit. _____ London, 1927	Mbix40,68(10)
Lynd, Robert. It's a fine world. _____ London, 1930	Mbix40,64(11)	Barrie, J. M. Edinburgh eleven. _____ London, 1924	Mbix40,70(2)
Lynd, Robert. Rain, rain, go to Spain. _____ London, 1931	Mbix40,64(12)	Meynell, Alice. Essays. _____ London, 1925	Mbix40,71(2)
Lynd, Robert. Anthology of essays : selected with an intro. by Eileen Squire. _____ London, 1933	Mbix40,64(13)	Strachey, Lytton. Portraits in miniature & other essays. 2 cops. _____ London, 1931	Mbix40,72(2)
Lynd, Robert. Cockleshell. _____ London, 1933	Mbix40,64(14)	Strachey, Lytton. Characters and commentaries. _____ London, 1933	Mbix40,72(3)
Lynd, Robert. Both sides of the road. _____ London, 1934	Mbix40,64(15)	Massingham, H. J. In praise of England. _____ London, 1924	Mbix40,74(2)
Hind, C. L. More authors and I. _____ London, 1922	Mbix40,67(2)	Massingham, H. J. Heritage of man. _____ London, 1929	Mbix40,74(3)
Hind, C. L. Life and you. _____ London, 1925	Mbix40,67(3)	Agate, James. White horse and red lion : essays in gusto. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1924	Mbix40,75(2)
Gosse, Sir Edmund. Seventeenth century studies. _____ London, 1914	Mbix40,68(4)	Agate, James. Fantasies and impromptus. _____ London, 1923	Mbix40,75(3)
Gosse, Sir Edmund. Gossip in a library. _____ London, 1913	Mbix40,68(5)	Agate, James. Agate's folly : a pleasance. _____ London, 1925	Mbix40,75(4)
Gosse, Sir Edmund. Critical kit-kats. _____ London, 1913	Mbix40,68(6)		

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays
Agate, James. Common touch. London, 1926	Mbix40,75(5)	Guedalla, Phillip. Men of letters. London, 1927	Mbix40,85(2)
Agate, James. Playgoing. London, 1927	Mbix40,75(6)	Guedalla, Phillip. Still life. London	Mbix40,85(3)
Saintsbury, George. Second scrap book. London, 1923	Mbix40,76(3)	Guedalla, Phillip. Men of war. London	Mbix40,85(4)
Saintsbury, George. Collected essays and papers. 3 vols. London, 1923	Mbix40,76(4)	Guedalla, Phillip. Men of affairs. London	Mbix40,85(5)
Saintsbury, George. Last scrap book. London, 1924	Mbix40,76(5)	Guedalla, Phillip. Missing muse and other essays. London	Mbix40,85(6)
Saintsbury, George. Prefaces and essays. London, 1933	Mbix40,76(6)	Forster, G. M. Abinger harvest. London, 1936	Mbix40,86
Raleigh, Walter. On writing and writers : extracts from his note books; selected & ed. by George Gordon. London, 1926	Mbix40,80(2)	Mukerji, D. G. Caste and outcaste. London, 1923	Mbix40,87
Mais, S. P. B. From Shakespeare to O. Henry : studies in literature. London, 1923	Mbix40,81(3)	Priestley, J. B. I for one. London, 1923	Mbix40,88
Orage, A. R. Selected essays and political writings. London, 1935	Mbix40,82(2)	Priestley J. B. Figures in modern literature. London, 1924	Mbix40,88(2)
Huxley, Aldous. Along the road: notes and essays of a tourist. London, 1925	Mbix40,83(2)	Priestley, J. B. English comic characters. London, 1925	Mbix40,88(3)
Huxley, Aldous. Proper studies. London, 1927	Mbix40,83(3)	Priestley, J. B. Talking. London, 1926	Mbix40,88(4)
Huxley, Aldous. Do what you will : essays. London, 1929	Mbix40,83(4)	Priestley, J. B. Open house: a book of essays. London, 1927	Mbix40,88(5)
Huxley, Aldous. Music at night & other essays. London, 1931	Mbix40,83(5)	Priestley, J. B. Apes & angels : a book of essays. London, 1928	Mbix40,88(6)
Guedalla, Phillip. Gallery. London, 1924	Mbix40,85	Priestley, J. B. Balcony and other essays. London, 1929	Mbix40,88(7)
		Priestley, J. B. Self-selected essays. London, 1932	Mbix40,88(8)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English : Essays	LITERATURE	English : Essays
Kipling, Rudyard Independence : rectorial address delivered at St Andrew, October 10, 1923. _____ _____ London, 1923	Mb x40, 89	Mencken, H. L. Prejudices, series 2, 3, 4 & 5. _____ _____ London	Mbix40, 94
Whibley, Charles Letters of an English man _____ _____ London	Mb x40, 90	Mencken, H. L. Selected prejudices, 2 series. (Travelers library) _____ _____ London, 1930	Mbix40,94(2)
First series 1911.		Drinkwater, John. Patriotism in literature _____ _____ London, 1924	Mbix40, 95
Second series, 1912.		Drinkwater, John. This troubled world. _____ _____ London, 1932	Mbix40,95(2)
Whibley, Charles. Studies in frankness. _____ _____ London, 1926	Mbix40,90(2)	Drinkwater, John. Muse in council. _____ _____ London, 1925	Mbix40,95(3)
Bennett, Arnold. How to make the best of life _____ _____ London	Mbix40, 91	Drinkwater, John. Prose papers _____ _____ London, 1926	Mbix40,95(4)
Bennett, Arnold. Self and self management : essays about existing. _____ _____ London	Mbix40,91(2)	Alpha of the plough. Many furrows. _____ _____ London, 1924	Mbix40, 96
Bennett, Arnold. Friendship and happiness _____ _____ London	Mbix40,91(3)	Baring, Maurice. Punch and Judy and other essays. _____ _____ London, 1924	Mbix40, 97
Bennett, Arnold. Mental efficiency and other hints to men and women. _____ _____ London	Mbix40,91(4)	Murry, J. M. To the Unknown God: essays towards a religion. _____ _____ London, 1924	Mbix40, 98
Bennett, Arnold. Married life : the plain man and his wife. _____ _____ London	Mbix40,91(5)	Eliot, T. S. Sacred wood: essays on poetry and criticism _____ _____ London, 1920	Mbix40, 99
Bennett, Arnold. Savour of life: essays in gusto _____ _____ London, 1928	Mbix40,91(6)	Eliot, T. S. Selected essays, 1912-32 _____ _____ London, 1932	Mbix40,99(2)
Freeman, John. English portraits and essays. _____ _____ London, 1924	Mbix40, 92	Eliot, T. S. Essays, ancient & modern. _____ _____ London, 1936	Mbix40,99(3)
Montague, C. E. Right place : a book of pleasures. _____ _____ London, 1924	Mbix40, 93	Jones, Sir Henry. Essays on literature and education ; ed. by H. J. W. Hetherington _____ _____ London	Mbix40, 100
Montague, C. E. Writer's notes on his trade. _____ _____ London, 1930	Mbix40,93(2)	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Adventures in criticism, 2 cops. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1926	Mbix40, 101

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Essays	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Essays
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Poet as citizen and other papers..... <i>Cambridge, 1934</i> Mbix40,101(2)		Crosland, T. W. H. Lord of creation..... <i>London</i> Mbix40,109(3)	
Sinclair, Upton. Book of life. 2 vols. (bound in one). <i>London, 1923</i> Mbix40, 102		Low, A. M. Future. <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 110	
Gibbs, Sir Phillip. Facts and ideas : short studies of life and literature..... <i>London, 1905</i> Mbix40, 103		Robertson, J. M. Spoken essays..... <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 111	
Gibbs, Sir Phillip. Day after to-morrow: what is going to happen to the world..... <i>London, 1928</i> Mbix40,103(2)		Newbolt, Sir Francis. Out of court..... <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 112	
Gibbs, Sir Philip. Knowledge is power: a guide to personal culture..... <i>London</i> Mbix40,103(3)		Forester, E. M. Anonymity : an enquiry..... <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 113	
H. S. M. Comp. Selected modern English essays. 2 series..... <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 104		Essays of to-day and yesterday..... <i>London</i> Mbix40, 114	
O'London, John. Unposted letters, concerning life and literature..... <i>London, 1924</i> Mbix40, 105		Vol. 1. Philip Guedalla, 1926.	
Jones, F. W. Unscientific essays..... <i>London, 1924</i> Mbix40, 106		Vol. 2. James Agate, 1926.	
Ker, W. P. Collected essays ; ed. with an intro. by Charles Whibley. 2 vols. <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 107		Vol. 3. Barry Pain, 1926.	
Bancroft, Squire. Empty chairs..... <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 108		Vol. 4. Alice Meynell, 1926.	
Crosland, T. W. H. Egregious English. New ed. <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40, 109		Vol. 5. Allan Monkhouse, 1926.	
Crosland, T. W. H. Un-speakable Scot. New ed. <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix40,109(2)		Vol. 6. A. C. Benson, 1926.	
		Vol. 7. Andrew Lang, 1926.	
		Vol. 8. Arnold Bennett, 1926.	
		Vol. 9. Hilaire Belloc, 1926.	
		Vol. 10. A. G. Gardiner, 1926.	
		Vol. 11. Dion - Clayton Calthrop, 1927.	
		Vol. 12. Robert Blatchford, 1927.	
		Vol. 13. Edward Thomas, 1926.	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays
Vol. 14. Austin Harrison, 1927.		Thomas, Edward. Choice of essays. London, 1926	Mbix40, 121
Vol. 15. Francis Thompson, 1927.		Ridge, W. London type illus. by E. O. Hoppe. London, 1926	Mbix40, 122
Vol. 16. Augustine Birrell, 1928.		Walpole, Hugh Reading. London, 1926	Mbix40, 123
Vol. 17. C. E. Montague, 1928.		Macaulay, Rose. Catchwords and claptrap. (Hogarth essays). London, 1926	Mbix40, 124
Vol. 18. Iver Brown, 1929.		Newbolt, Henry. Studies in green and gray. London, 1926	Mbix40, 125
Vol. 19. Stephen Gwynn, 1929.		Buchan, John. Homilies and recreations. London, 1926	Mbix40, 126
Conard, Joseph. Last essays. London, 1926	Mbix40, 115	Buchan, John. Scholar gipsies. London, 1927	Mbix40, 126(2)
Matthews, Basil, Ed. Essays on vocation, 2 vols. Oxford, 1919	Mbix40, 116	Dark, Sidney. How to enjoy life : every-day philosophy for every-day people. London	Mbix40, 127
Birmingham, G. A. Spillikins: a book of essays. London, 1926	Mbix40, 117	Rieu, E. V. Ed. Essays by modern masters. London, 1926	Mbix40, 128
Riddell, Lord. More things that matter. London, 1925	Mbix40, 118	Rien E. V. Ed. More essays by modern masters. London, 1934	Mbix40, 128(2)
Riddell, Lord. Some things that matter. London, 1927	Mbix40, 118(2)	Jepson, R. W. Ed. Essays by modern writers. London, 1935	Mbix40, 128(3)
Inge, W. B. Lay thoughts of a Dean. London, 1926	Mbix40, 119	Birkenhead, Earl of. Law, life and letters. 2 vols. London, 1927	Mbix40, 129
Inge, W. B. Assessments and anticipations. London, 1929	Mbix40, 119(2)	Birkenhead, Earl of. Last essays; with an intro. by Lord Macmillan. London, 1930	Mbix40, 129(2)
Inge, W. B. More lay thoughts of a dean. London, 1931	Mbix40, 119(3)		
Baldwin, Stanley. On England and other addresses. London, 1926	Mbix40, 120		
Baldwin, Stanley. Our inheritance; speeches and addresses. London, 1928	Mbix40, 120(2)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :	
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays	
Woolf, Leonard. Essays on literature, history, politics, etc.-----	London, 1927	Mbix40, 130	Tomlinson, H. M. Between the lines. Cambridge, 1930	Mbix40,140(2)
Asquith, Margot. Lay sermons.-----	London, 1927	Mbix40, 131	Tomlinson, H. M. Out of soundings.-----	London, 1931 Mbix40,140(3)
Raymond, E. T. Uncensored celebrities.-----	London	Mbix40, 132	Tomlinson, H. M. Cote d'or. (Pamph.)-----	London Mbix40,140(4)
Raymond, E. T. All and sundry.-----	London	Mbix40,132(2)	Bridges, Roberts. Collected essays : papers etc. 6 vols.-----	London Mbix40, 141
Knox, E. V. Awful occasions.-----	London, 1927	Mbix40, 133	Archbold, W. A. J. Ed. Twentieth century essays and addresses.-----	London, 1927 Mbix40, 142
Knox, E. V. Things that annoy me.-----	London, 1932	Mbix40,133(2)	Gordon, George. Companionable books. Series 1.-----	London, 1927 Mbix40, 143
Frazer, Sir J. G. Gorgon's head & other literary pieces ; with a preface by Anatole France.-----	London 1927	Mbix40, 134	Haldane, J. B. S. Possible worlds and other essays.-----	London, 1927 Mix40, 144
Rashdall, Hastings. Principles and precepts.-----	Oxford, 1927	Mbix40, 135	Haldane, J. B. S. Inequality of man and other essays.-----	London, 1932 Mbix40,144(2)
Marriott, J. W. Ed. Modern essays and sketches.-----	London, 1934	Mbix40, 136	Herford, C. H. Post-war mind of Germany and other European studies.-----	Oxford, 1927 Mbix40, 145
Ganguli, S. Essays and criticisms.-----	London, 1927	Mbix40, 137	Pollock, Sir Frederick. Outside the law : diversions partly serious.-----	Kensington, 1927 Mbix40, 146
Hudson, W. H. A foot in England.-----	London	Mbix40, 138	Gentleman with a duster. Poms and vanities.-----	London, 1927 Mbix40, 147
Wells, H. G. Way the world is going : guesses and forecasts of the years ahead ; 26 articles and a lecture.-----	London, 1928	Mbix40, 139	Lysaght, S. R. Reading of life.-----	London, 1936 Mbix40, 148
Tomlinson, H. M. Gifts of fortune, with some hints for those about to travel.-----	London, 1927	Mbix40, 140	Haldane, Viscount. Selected addresses and essays.-----	London, 1927 Mbix40, 149

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Essays	LITERATURE	English ; Essays
Russell, Bertrand. Sceptical essays. London, 1928	Mbix40, 150	Dickinson, G. L. & Others Points of view : a series of broadcast addresses. London, 1930	Mbix40, 161
Gould, Gerald. Musical glasses and other essays. London, 1929	Mbix40, 151	Simon, Sir John. Comments and criticism London, 1930	Mbix40, 162
Gould, Gerald. Democritus or the future of laughter. London, 1929	Mbix40, 151(2)	Bullet, Gerald Dreaming London, 1928	Mbix40, 163
Macdonald, J. R. Wanderings and excursions London, 1925	Mbix40, 152	Hewart, Lord. Essays and observations. London, 1930	Mbix40, 164
Milne, A. A. By way of introduction. London, 1929	Mbix40, 153	Armstrong, Martin. Laughing. London, 1928	Mbix40, 165
Lee, Sir Sidney. Elizabethan and other essays : selected & ed. by F. S. Boas. Oxford, 1929	Mbix40, 154	Lynch, Bohun. Collecting. London, 1928	Mbix40, 166
Woolfe, Virginia. Room of one's own. London, 1925	Mbix40, 155	Rickword, Edgell. Comp. Scrutinies : a book of essays. 2 vols. London, 1928-31	Mbix40, 167
Woolfe, Virginia. Common reader. London, 1929	Mbix40, 155(2)	Lewis, Wyndham. Diabolical principle and the dithyrambic spectator. London, 1931	Mbix40, 168
Fowler, H. W. If wishes were horses. London, 1929	Mbix40, 156	Lindsay, N. C. Ed. Contemporary essays: a selection of extracts from the literary and educational supplements to the Times. London, 1930	Mbix40, 169
Fowler, H. W. Some comparative values. Oxford, 1929	Mbix40, 156(2)	Morrison, L. A. Thistle and tamarisk : essays and sketches on life, books and travel at home and in India. Paisley, 1931	Mbix40, 170
MacCarthy, D. Experience. London, 1935	Mbix40, 157	Beresford, John. Mr Du Quesne and other essays. London, 1932	Mbix40, 171
Edinger, George & Neep, E. J. C. Pons asinorum or the future of nonsense. (To-day and to-morrow). London, 1932	Mbix40, 158	Edwardes, Tickner. Bee-master of Warrilow. 3rd ed. London, 1921	Mbix40, 172
Lawrence, D. H. Assorted articles. London, 1930	Mbix40, 159		
Walter, E. A. Ed. Essay annual for the year 1935. New York, 1935	Mbix40, 160		

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Essays	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Essays
Shaw, Bernard. Doctor's delusions, Crude criminology and Sham education. London, 1932	Mbix40, 173	Street, A. G. Thinking aloud. London, 1934	Mbix40, 185
Mackenna, Row. As shadows lengthen. London, 1932	Mbix40, 174	COMMENTARIES.	
Mackenzie, Compton. Unconsidered trifles. London, 1932	Mbix40, 175	Murry, J. M. D. H. Lawrence : two essays. Cambridge, 1930	Mbix40a, 3
Mackenzie, Compton. Reaped and bound. London, 1933	Mbix40, 175(2)	MacCarthy, D. Criticism. London, 1932	Mbix40a, 4
Darton, F. J. H. Comp. Essays of the year 1931-32. London, 1932	Mbix40, 176	Shaw, Bernard. Pen portraits and reviews. London, 1932	Mbix40a, 5
Swinnerton, Frank. Tokefield papers. London, 1932	Mbix40, 177	D'Exidenil, Pierre. Human pair in the work of Thomas Hardy. London, 1932	Mbix40a, 6
Churchill, W. S. Thoughts and adventures. London, 1932	Mbix40, 178	Parker, Edward. Comp. Critical essays of to-day. London, 1932	Mbix40a, 7
Reeve, A. C. Beauty in repose. (Pamp.) London, 1933	Mbix40, 179	ORATORY	
Norman, Sylvia. Ed. Contemporary essays, of 1933 : ed. with an intro. London, 1933	Mbix40, 180	GENERAL	
Sitwell, Osbert. Penny foolish. London, 1935	Mbix40, 181	Heseltine, Olive. Conversation. London, 1927	Mb50, 4
Lucas, F. L. Studies, French and English. London, 1934	Mbix40, 182	LETTERS	
Blunden, Edmund. Mind's eye: essays. London, 1934	Mbix40, 183	GENERAL	
Hamilton, M. A. Ed. Boat train, by fifteen travellers. London, 1934	Mbix40, 184	Lucas, E. V. Gentlest art : a choice of letters by entertaining hands. London, 1920	Mb60, 2
		Johnson, R. B. English letter writers; selected with an intro. London, 1927	Mb60, 3
		Birkenhead, Earl of. Five hundred best English letters: selected & ed. with an intro. London, 1931	Mb60, 4

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Letters	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Letters
<p>QUEEN ANNE (EARLY 18TH CENTURY)</p> <p>Chesterfield, Lord. Letters; selected with an intro. by P. M. Jones. (World's classics). London Mbv60, 1(8)</p>		<p>EARLY 19TH CENTURY</p> <p>Lamb, Charles. Selected letters; chosen and ed. by G. T. Clapton. London, 1925 Mbvii60,2(2)</p>	
<p>LATER 18TH CENTURY</p> <p>Cowper, William. Letters; selected and arranged by William Hadley (Everyman's library). London, 1925 Mbvi60,1(2)</p> <p>Boswell, James. Letters; collected and ed. by C. B. Tinker. 2 vols. Oxford, 1924 Mbvi60, 4</p> <p>More, Hannah. Letters; selected with an intro. by R.B. Johnson. London, 1925 Mbvi60, 5</p> <p>Johnson, R. B. Comp. Bluestocking letters; selected with an intro. London, 1926 Mbvi60, 6</p> <p>Johnson, Samuel. Selected letters. (World's classics). London, 1926 Mbvi60, 7</p> <p>Sterne, Laurence. Letters. (Shakespeare head ed.). London, 1927 Mbvi60, 8</p> <p>Goldsmith, Oliver. Collected letters; ed. by K. C. Balderston. Cambridge, 1928 Mbvi60, 9</p> <p>Johnson, Dr. & others. Queeney letters: letters addressed to Haster Maria Thrale; ed. by the Marquis of Lansdowne. London, 1934 Mbvi60, 10</p>		<p>Keats, John. Letters to his family and friends; ed. by Sidney Colvin. London, 1925 Mbvii60, 6</p> <p>Byron, Lord. Correspondence, chiefly with Lady Melbourne and others; ed. by John Murray. 2 vols. London, 1922 Mbvii60, 7</p> <p>Byron, Lord. Lord Byron in his letters; selections from his letters and journals; ed. by V. H. Collins. London, 1927 Mbvii60, 7(2)</p> <p>Scott, Sir Walter. Sir Walter's post-bag: more stories and sidelights from his unpublished letter-books; selected by Wilfred Partington. London, 1932 Mbvii60, 8</p> <p>Lamb, Charles & Mary. Letters; ed. by E. V. Lucas. London, 1935 Mbvii60, 9</p>	
		<p>VICTORIAN PERIOD</p> <p>Huxley, Leonard. Ed. Jane Welsh Carlyle: letters to her family, 1839-1863. London, 1924 Mbviii60,3(2)</p> <p>Arnold, Matthew. Unpublished letters; ed. by Arnold Whitridge. London, 1923 Mbviii60,12(2)</p> <p>Arnold, Matthew. Letters to Arthur Hugh Clough; ed. with an introductory study by H. F. Lowry. London, 1932 Mbviii60,12(3)</p>	

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Letters

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Letters

Fitzgerald, Edward. Some new letters ; ed. by F. R. Barton, with a foreword by Viscount Grey of Fallodon. London, 1923 Mbviii60,13(4)

Elliot, George. Letters ; selected with an intro. by R. B. Johnson London, 1926 Mbvlii60, 17

Ruskin, John. Solitary warrior : new letters ; ed. by J. H. Whitehouse. London, 1929 Mbviii60, 18

Browning, Robert & Elizabeth. From Robert & Elizabeth Browning. London, 1936 Mbviii60, 19

EARLY 20TH CENTURY

Cannon, Gilbert. Letters from a distance. London, 1923 Mbix60, 3

Schreiner, Olive. Letters of Olive Schreiner, 1876-1920 ; ed. by S. C. Cronwright Schreiner. Illus. London, 1924 Mbix60, 4

Hudson, W. H. Letters to Edward Garnett. London, 1925 Mbix60, 5

Hewlett, Maurice. Letters to which is added a diary in Greece, 1914 ; ed. by Laurence Binyon, with introductory memoir by Edward Hewlett. London, 1926 Mbix60, 6

Benson, A. O. Meanwhile : a packet of war letters. London, 1916 Mbix60, 7

Benson, A. O. Upton letters. London, 1933 Mbix60, 7(2)

Bell, Gertrude. Letters ; selected & ed. by Lady Bell. 2 vols. London, 1927 Mbix60, 8

Richards, P. E. Indian dust : letters from the Punjab ; with a foreword by Alex. R. Andreae. London, 1932 Mbix60, 9

Walpole, Hugh. Letters to a modern novelist. London, 1932 Mbix60, 10

Woolfe, Virginia. Letters to a young poet. London, 1932 Mbix60, 11

Lawrence, D. H. Letters ; ed. with an intro. by Aldous Huxley. London, 1932 Mbix60, 12

Lodger, Sir Olive. Comp. Letters ; annotated by J. A. Hill. London, 1932 Mbix60, 13

Brooke, Rupert. Letters from America ; with a preface by Henry James. London, 1931 Mbix60, 14

Strong, L. A. G. Letters to W. B. Yeats. London, 1932 Mbix60, 15

Birrell, Francis. Letters from a black sheep. London, 1932 Mbix60, 16

West, Rebecca. Letters to a grandfather. London, 1933 Mbix60, 17

Forster, E. M. Letter to Madan Blanchard. London, 1931 Mbix60, 18

Hardwick, J. C. Letter to an archbishop. London, 1932 Mbix60, 19

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Letters	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Satire
Lucas, E. V. Post-bag diversions..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Mbix60, 20	Lear, Edward. Book of nonsense..... <i>London</i>	Mb70, 13
Conrad, Joseph. Conrad to a friend: 150 selected letters from Joseph Conrad to Richard Curle ; ed. with an intro. & notes by R.C..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Mbix60, 21	Ross, Sir Ronald. Fables and satires..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Mb70, 14
Galsworthy, John. Letters, 1900—1932 ; ed. with an intro. by Edward Garnett..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Mbix60, 22	Cazamian, Louis. Development of English humour. Pt. I..... <i>New York, 1930</i>	Mb70, 15
Baldwin, Oliver. Unborn son : letters from a widowed father to a sixteen years old son..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Mbix60, 23	Sitwell, Edith. English accents <i>London, 1938</i>	Mb70, 16
Silver, Barbara. Our young barbarians..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Mbix60, 24	Knox, E. V. Ed. Methuen's library of humour..... <i>London</i>	Mb70, 17
Freeman, John. Letters ; ed. by Gertrude Freeman & Sir John Square..... <i>London, 1936</i>	Mbix60, 25	1. P. G. Wodehouse, 1934.	
Bennett, Arnold. Letters to his nephew..... <i>London, 1936</i>	Mbix60, 26	2. W. W. Jacobs.....	
SATIRE & HUMOUR		3. G. K. Chesterton, 1933.	
GENERAL		4. A. A. Milne, 1933.	
Priestley, J. B. English humour..... <i>London, 1929</i>	Mb70, 1(2)	5. E. V. Lucas, 1934.	
Ha! Ha !! Ha !!! ; everybody's book of humorous stories and jokes..... <i>London</i>	Mb70, 10	6. A. P. Herbert, 1933.	
Priestley, J. B. Comp. Fools and philosophers : a gallery of comic figures from English literature..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Mb70, 11	7. E. V. Knox, 1934.	
Beable, W. H. Comp. Epitaphs: graveyard humour and eulogy..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Mb70, 12	8. Anthony Armstrong, 1934.	
		9. Harry Graham, 1934.	
		Vines, Sherard. Georgian satirists..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Mb70, 18
		Wodehouse, P. G. Ed. Century of humour. <i>London</i>	Mb70, 19

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Satire	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Satire
POST ELIZABETHAN PERIOD			
Swift, Jonathan. Satires and personal writings; ed. with intro. & notes by W. A. Eddy. London, 1932 Mbiv70, 6(8)		Leacock, Stephen. Behind the beyond & other contributions to human knowledge. London, 1923 Mbix70, 6(9)	
		Leacock, Stephen. Iron man and the tin woman and other futurities. London, 1929 Mbix70,6(10)	
VICTORIAN PERIOD			
Butler, Samuel. Satires and miscellaneous poetry and prose; ed. by Rene Lamar. Cambridge, 1928 Mbvlii70,5(5)		Leacock, Stephen. Hohenzollerns in America and other impossibilities. London, 1929 Mbix70,6(11)	
Butler, Samuel. Erewhon and Erewhon revisited; with an intro. by D. MacCarthy. (Everyman's library). London, 1932 Mbvlii70,5(6)		Leacock, Stephen. Dry pickwick and other incongruities. London, 1932 Mbix70,6(12)	
Butler, Samuel. Further extracts from the note-books; chosen & ed. by A. T. Bartholomew. London, 1934 Mbviii70,5(7)		Leacock, Stephen. Afternoons in Utopia: tales of the new times. London, 1932 Mbix70,6(13)	
Grossmith, George & Grossmith, Weedon. Diary of a nobody. London, 1924 Mbviii70, 6		Bradley, H. D. Eternal masquerade. London, 1923 Mbix70, 7	
Carroll, Lewis. (Dodgson, O. L). Further nonsense verse and prose; ed. by Langford Reed and illus. by H. M. Bateman. London, 1926 Mbviii70, 7		Cammaerts, Emile. Poetry of nonsense. London, 1926 Mbix70, 8	
EARLY 20TH CENTURY			
Leacock, Stephen. College days. London, 1923 Mbix70, 6(6)		Loos, Anita. Gentlemen prefer blondes: the illuminating diary of a professional lady. Illus. London, 1925 Mbix70, 9	
Leacock, Stephen. Garden of folly: a picture of the world we live in. London, 1924 Mbix70, 6(7)		Scott, C. A. D. & Rhye, Ernest. Eds. Twenty-seven humorous tales. London, 1926 Mbix70, 10	
Leacock, Stephen. Winnowed wisdom. London, 1926 Mbix70, 6(8)		Piper, Peter. Practical principles of plain and perfect pronunciation; pictured by Wyndham Payne. London, 1926 Mbix70, 11	
		Pritchard, F. H. Comp. Humour of to-day. London, 1927 Mbix70, 12	
		Lear, Edward. Book of nonsense. London Mbix70, 18	

Class :
LITERATURE

Division
English ; Miscellany

Knox, R. A. Essays in satire.
London, 1930 Mbix70, 14

Ellis, H. F. So this is
science. *Illus.* London, 1932 Mbix70, 15

Ferguson, Rachel. Nymphs
and satires. London, 1932 Mbix70, 16

Frankau, Pamela. Modern
manners. London, 1933 Mbix70, 17

Breachcomber. Stuff and
nonsense. *Illus.* London, 1935 Mbix70, 18

De La Mare, Walter. Stuff
and nonsense. London, 1927 Mbix70, 19

MISCELLANY

GENERAL

Selected English short stories;
with an intro by Hugh
Walker. 3 series. (Worlds
classics). London Mb80, 29

Johnson, E. B. Ed. English
literature library. Group I.
The novel ; selected with an
intro., notes & tables. 6
vols. London Mb80, 30

Newbolt, Henry. *Comp. &*
Ed. English anthology of
prose & poetry. London, 1922 Mb80, 31

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur.
Comp. Pilgrim's way: a
little scrip of good counsel
for travellers. London, 1913 Mb80, 32

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur
Ed. Oxford book of English
prose. Oxford, 1925 Mb80, 32(2)

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur.
Comp. Pages of English
prose, 1890-1930. Oxford, 1930 Mb80, 32(3)

Brown, C. J. & Walker,
H. S. Intermediate course in
modern English. London, 1923 Mb80, 33

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Miscellany

Lucas, E. V. *Comp.* Open
road. London, 1920 Mb80, 34

Lucas, E. V. *Comp.* Friendly
town : a little book for the
urbane. 13th ed. London, 1928 Mb80, 34(2)

Collins, V. H. *Comp.* Ghosts
and marvels : a selection of
uncanny tales from Daniel
Defoe to Algerno Blackwood.
London, 1921 Mb80, 35

Smith, L. P. *Ed.* Treasury
of English prose. London, 1922 Mb80, 36

Smith, L. P. *Comp.* Trea-
sury of English aphorisms ;
ed. with an intro. London, 1928 Mb80, 36(2)

Bible anthology; chosen from
the authorised version. London, 1923 Mb80, 37

Treble, H. A. *Ed.* Construc-
tive English : a course of
illustrated readings with
exercises in language and
composition. Book V. London Mb80, 38

Treble, H. A. *Comp.* From
David Copperfield to David
Blazie : ten famous authors
look at the world from the
window of childhood.
(Treasuries of modern prose).
London, 1930 Mb80, 38(2)

Bentley, E. C. Biography for
beginners: a collection
of miscellaneous examples
for the use of upper forms;
with diagrams by G. K.
Chesterton. 3rd ed. London, 1925 Mb80, 39

Murphy, Gwendolen. *Ed.*
Cabinet of characters. London, 1925 Mb80, 40

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Miscellany	LITERATURE	English ; Miscellany
Rich, Kathleen. Reciter's repertory.....	London, 1934 Mb80, 41	Yeats-Brown, F. Escape : a book of escapes of all kinds.....	London, 1933 Mb80, 52
Soorma, C. A. Comp. & Ed. Masterpieces of detective fiction.....	Bangoon, 1919 Mb80, 42	Speight, E. E. Ed. Indian masters of English.....	London, 1934 Nb80, 53
Armstrong, Martin. Comp. Major pleasures of life.....	London, 1934 Mb80, 43	Read, Herbert & Dobree, Bonamy. Comps. London book of English prose.....	London, 1931 Mb80, 54
Macaulay, Rose. Comp. Minor pleasures of life.....	London, 1934 Mb80, 43(2)	Stanley, Arthur. Comp. Bedside book : a miscellany for the quiet hours.....	London, 1932 Mb80, 55
Macaulay, Rose Comp. Personal pleasures.....	London, 1935 Mb80, 43(3)	Osgood, M. G. Comp. City without walls: an anthology setting forth the drama of human life.....	London, 1932 Mb80, 56
Henry, N. & Treble, H. A. Comps. Second round of tales.....	London, 1926 Mb80, 44	Biron, Chartres. Comp. "Sir" said Dr. Johnson : some sayings ; arranged with an intro.....	London, 1932 Mb80, 57
Sampson, George. Ed. Lighter moments. 2nd ed.....	London, 1926 Mb80, 45	Boas, Guy. "Punch" anthology.....	London, 1932 Mb80, 58
Strong, A. T. & Wallace, R. S. Eds. English verse and prose : a new anthology.....	London, 1923 Mb80, 46	PRE-ELIZABETHAN PERIOD	
Sampson, George. Ed. Cambridge readings in literature. 5 vols.....	Cambridge, 1919 Mb80, 47	More, Sir Thomas. Selections from his English works and from the lives by Erasmus and Roper; ed. by P. S. and H. M. Allen.....	Oxford, 1924 Mbii80, 1
Dark, Sidney. Twelve masters of English prose ; selections and intro.....	London Mb80, 48	More, Sir Thomas. Saga and the myth of Sir Thomas More. (British academy).....	London Mbii80, 1(2)
Gordon, George. Comp. Third leaders reprinted from the Times.....	London, 1928 Mb80, 49	ELIZABETHAN PERIOD	
Saintsbury, George. Ed. Shorter novels. vol. I, Elizabethan & Jacobean.....	London, 1923 Mb80, 50	Nashe, Thomas. Pierce Penilesse, his supplication to the divell (1592).....	London, 1924 Mbiii80, 2
Read, Herbert. Ed. English vision.....	London, 1933 Mb80, 51		

Class : LITERATURE Division : English ; Miscellany Class : LITERATURE Division : English ; Miscellany

Johnson, Ben. Works ; ed. by C. H. Herford and Percy Simpson. 2 vols. _____ *Oxford*, 1925 Mbiii81, 8

Sidney, Sir Philip. Complete works ; ed by Albert Feuillerat. 3 vols. _____ *Cambridge*, 1922 Mbiii80, 4

Raleigh, Sir Walter. Selections from his writings in prose and verse ; ed by W. Roy Maclin. _____ *London* Mbiii80, 4(2)

Ascham, Roger. English works ; ed. by W. A. Wright. _____ *Cambridge*, 1904 Mbiii80, 5

Lamond, Elizabeth. Ed. Discourse of the common weal of this realm of England. (First printed in 1581 and commonly attributed to W. S.) _____ *Cambridge*, 1929 Mbiii80, 6

POST-ELIZABETHAN PERIOD

Browne, Sir Thomas. Works ; ed. by Charles Sayle. 3 vols. _____ *Edinburgh*, 1927 Mbiv80, 4(2a)

Donne, John. Prose works : a study by E. M. Simpson. _____ *Oxford*, 1924 Mbiv80, 8

Donne, John. Devotions upon emergent occasions together with death's duell ; with an intro. by W. H. Draper. _____ *London* Mbiv80, 8(2)

Donne, John. Complete poetry and selected prose ; ed. by John Hayward. _____ *London*, 1982 Mbiv80, 8(3)

QUEEN ANNE

Mandeville, Bernard. Fable of the bees, or, private vices, public benefits ; with a commentary, critical, historical & explanatory by F. B. Kaye. 2 vols. _____ *Oxford*, 1924 Mbv80, 1

Mandeville, Bernard. Fable of the bees. ed. with an intro. by Douglas Garman. _____ *London*, 1934 Mbv80, 1(a)

Congreve, William. Mourning bride, poems, and miscellanies ; ed. with intro. by Bonamy Dobree. (World classics). _____ *London*, 1928 Mbv80, 2

Congreve, William. Works : comedies, incognita poems ; ed. by F. W. Bateson. _____ *London*, 1930 Mbv80, 2(2)

LATER 18TH CENTURY

Sterne, Lawrence. Sermons of Mr. Yorick. 2 vols. (Shakespeare head ed.). _____ *London*, 1927 Mbvi80, 6(2)

Sterne, Laurence. Sentimental journey through France, Italy, etc. (Shakespeare head ed.) _____ *London*, 1927 Mbvi80, 6(3)

Johnson, Samuel. Critical opinions ; arranged & compiled with an intro. by J. E. Brown. _____ *Princeton*, 1926 Mbvi80, 7

Johnson, Samuel. Samuel Johnson writer : a selection ; ed. with an intro. by S. C. Roberts. _____ *London*, 1927 Mbvi80, 7(2)

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Miscellany	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Miscellany
Johnson, Samuel. Conversations of Dr. Johnson: extracted from the life by James Boswell; ed. with an intro. by R. W. Postgate. _____ <i>London, 1930</i> Mbvi80, 7(3)		Dickens, M. A. & Others. Dicken's dream children; with a foreword by Percy Fitzgerald. <i>Illus.</i> _____ <i>London, 1927</i> Mbviii80, 26	
Gray, Thomas. Poetry and prose; with essays by Johnson, Goldsmith and others; with an intro. & notes by J. Crafts. _____ <i>Oxford, 1926</i> Mbvi80, 8		Barton, Margaret & Sitwell Osbert. Eds. Victoriana: a symposium of Victorian wisdom. _____ <i>London, 1931</i> Mbviii80, 27	
Gorell, Lord. Ed. Characters and observations: an 18th century manuscript. _____ <i>London, 1930</i> Mbvi80, 9		Morris, William. Stories in prose, stories in verse, shorter poems, lectures and essays. _____ <i>New York</i> Mbviii80, 28	
Thrale, Mrs. & Johnson, Dr. Samuel. French journals; ed. from the original Mss. with intro. and notes by Moses Tyson & Henry Guppy. _____ <i>Manchester, 1932</i> Mbvi80, 10			
VICTORIAN PERIOD		EARLY 20TH CENTURY	
Coleridge, S. T. Select poetry and prose; ed. by Stephen Potter. _____ <i>London, 1933</i> Mbviii80, 4(3)		Bennett, Arnold. Things that have interested me. 3rd series. _____ <i>London, 1926</i> Mbix80, 4(3)	
Peacock, T. L. Poems and plays. (Halliford ed.). _____ <i>London, 1931</i> Mbviii80, 20(2)		Bennett, Arnold. How to live on 24 hours a day. _____ <i>London, 1926</i> Mbix80, 4(4)	
Wilde, Oscar. Happy prince and other tales. _____ <i>London, 1930</i> Mbviii80, 24(a)		Bennett, Arnold. How to live. _____ <i>New York, 1925</i> Mbix80, 4(5)	
Wilde, Oscar. Works. <i>Illus.</i> _____ <i>London</i> Mbviii80, 24(3)		Doyle, A. C. Our second American adventure. _____ <i>London, 1923</i> Mbix80, 5(8)	
Wilde, Oscar. Best known works. (Blue ribbon books). _____ <i>New York, 1927</i> Mbviii80, 24(4)		Walkley, A. B. Still more prejudice. _____ <i>London, 1925</i> Mbix80, 18(2)	
DeMorgan, Augustus. Budget of paradoxes; ed. by D. E. Smith. 2 vols. 2nd ed. _____ <i>Chicago, 1915</i> Mbviii80, 25		Russell, G. W. (A. E.). Avatars: a futurist fantasy. _____ <i>London, 1930</i> Mbix80, 24(2)	
		Smith, L. P. After thoughts. _____ <i>London, 1931</i> Mbix80, 28(2)	
		Milne, James. New tale of two cities: calling up the life adventurous of the great war-time in London and Paris, and so a treasury of faith, hope and courage for a world which the peace has disenchanted. <i>London, 1923</i> Mbix80, 36	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Miscellany	LITERATURE	English ; Miscellany
Mckenna, Stephen. By intervention of Providence. _____ London, 1923	Mbix80, 37	Milne, A. A. Not that it matters. 4th ed. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80,43(6)
Le Queux, William. Things I know: about kings, celebrities, and crooks. _____ London, 1923	Mbix80, 38	Milne, A. A. Winnie the-pooh. with decorations by E. H. Shepard. _____ London, 1926	Mbix80,43(7)
Baring, Maurice. Triangle: passages from three notebooks. _____ London, 1923	Mbix80, 39	Milne, A. A. Those were the days: Days play Holiday round. Once a week and Sunny side. _____ London, 1929	Mbix80,43(8)
Baring, Maurice. Lost diaries. _____ London, 1927	Mbix80,39(2)	Milne, A. A. Once on a time. _____ London	Mbix80,43(9)
Masefield, John. Recent prose. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80, 40	Hartman, Robert. Idle thoughts. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1932	Mbix80, 44
Masefield John. Recent prose. New & rev. ed. _____ London, 1932	Mbix80,40(a)	May, J. L. <i>Comp.</i> English treasury of religious prose. _____ London, 1932	Mbix80, 45
Puran Singh. Unstrung beads: prose and poetry from the Punjab; with an intro. by Ernest Rhys. _____ London, 1923	Mbix80, 41	De La Mare, Walter. Early one morning in the spring. _____ London, 1931	Mbix80, 46
Puran Singh. Afternoon with self. _____ Gwalior, 1922	Mbix80,41(2)	Chesterton, G. K. & Others. Number two joy street. _____ Oxford	Mbix80, 47
Puran Singh. At His feet. _____ Gwalior, 1922	Mbix80,41(3)	Seely, J. E. B. For ever England. _____ London, 1932	Mbix80, 48
Phillpotts, Eden. Human boy's diary. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80, 42	Square, J. C. Imaginary speeches and other parodies in prose and verse. _____ London, 1925	Mbix80, 49
Phillpotts, Eden. Thoughts in prose and verse _____ London, 1924	Mbix80,42(2)	Garnett, Richard. Twilight of the gods and other tales; with an intro. by T. E. Lawrence & illus. by Henry Keen. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1924	Mbix80, 50
Milne, A. A. Once a week. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80, 43	Gandhi. <i>Mahatma.</i> Great thoughts. _____ Madras, 1924	Mbix80, 51
Milne, A. A. Holiday round. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80,43(2)		
Milne, A. A. Sunny side. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80,43(3)		
Milne, A. A. If I may. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80,43(4)		
Milne, A. A. Day's play. _____ London, 1924	Mbix80,43(5)		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Miscellany	LITERATURE	English ; Miscellany
Moore, George. Avowals.— London, 1924	Mbix80, 52	Chesterton, G. K. Gleaming cohort: selections from his writings.—London, 1926	Mbix80, 66
Gallienne, Richard Le. Old love stories retold.— London, 1924	Mbix80, 53	Chesterton, G. K. Stories, essays and poems.— London, 1935	Mbix80, 66(2)
Knox, E. V. Fancy now.— London, 1924	Mbix80, 54	Smith, H. G. Ed. What I think: a symposium on books and other things by famous writers of to-day.— London	Mbix80, 67
Kennard, Coleridge. Level crossings.—London, 1924	Mbix80, 55	Hind, C. L. From my books. London, 1927	Mbix80, 68
Cunningham-Graham, R. B. Thirty tales and sketches.— London, 1929	Mbix80, 56	Lindsay, E. V. Spirit to think.—London, 1927	Mbix80, 69
Liber, B. As a doctor sees it.—New York, 1924	Mbix80, 57	Arundale, G. S. Some in- tolerable tyrannies. (Pamph.) Madras	Mbix80, 70
Dunsany, Lord. Tales of war.—London, 1918	Mbix80, 58	Nevinson, H. W. In the dark backward.— London, 1933	Mbix80, 71
Massingham, E. J. Ed. H. W. M.: a selection from the writings of H. W. Massingham.—London	Mbix80, 59	Knight, W. A. One thing and another.— London, 1932	Mbix80, 72
Syngé, J. M. Works: a new collected ed. 4 vols.— London	Mbix80, 60	Lawrence, D. H. Mornings in Mexico.—London, 1927	Mbix80, 73
Hay, Ian. Lighter side of school life; illus. by Lewis Baumer. Illus.— London, 1920	Mbix80, 61	Belloc, Hilaire. Path to Rome.—London	Mbix80, 74
Carr, R. C. Ed. Red rags: essays of hate.— London, 1933	Mbix80, 62	Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. From a Cornish window.— Cambridge, 1928	Mbix80, 75
Melville, Lewis. London scene; depicted by Aubrey Hammond.—London, 1926	Mbix80, 63	Asquith, Cynthia. Comp. Black cap. 3rd ed. London	Mbix80, 76
Darling, Lord. Pensioner's garden.—London, 1926	Mbix80, 64	Archbold, W. A. J. Bengal haggis: the lighter side of Indian life.—London, 1928	Mbix80, 77
Coppard, A. E. Adam and Eve and Pinch me: tales.— London, 1926	Mbix80, 65		

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English ; Miscellany

Kipling, Rudyard. Book of words : selections from speeches and addresses delivered between 1906 & 1927. 2 Cops. London, 1928 Mbix80, 78

Copplestone, Bennet. Tales of S. O. S. & T. T. T. London, 1927 Mbix80, 79

Ellis, Havelock. Art of life: gleanings from the works; collected by Mrs. S Herbert. London Mbix80, 80

Mackenzie, Compton. Literature in my time. London, 1933 Mbix80, 81

Ervine, St. John. Theatre in my time. London, 1933 Mbix80, 82

Davies, W. H. My garden. London, 1933 Mbix80, 83

Galsworthy, John. Ex libris; selected by himself and A. G. London, 1933 Mbix80, 84

Lamborn, E. A. G. Comp. Present day prose. London, 1928 Mbix80, 85

Hunt, H. C. Book of howlers: an entirely new selection. London, 1930 Mbix80, 86

Delafield, E. M. General impressions. London, 1933 Mbix80, 87

Dickinson, G. L. Modern symposium. London, 1930 Mbix80, 88

Bradley, F. H. Aphorisms. Oxford, 1930 Mbix80, 89

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English ; Miscellany

Wilmot, Sir S. E. Leaves from Indian forests. London, 1930 Mbix80, 90

Crichton-Browne, Sir James. Doctors' after-thoughts. 2 cops. London, 1932 Mbix80, 91

Lucas, E. V. Reading, writing and remembering: a literary record. Illus. London, 1932 Mbix80, 92

Lucas, E. V. Pleasure trope. London, 1935 Mbix80,92(2)

Lucas, E. V. Old contemporaries. London, 1935 Mbix80,92(3)

Benson, E. F. As we are: a modern revue. London, 1932 Mbix80, 93

Benson, E. F. As we were: a Victorian peep-show. London, 1933 Mbix80,93(2)

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

GENERAL

Gosse, Edmund. Short history of modern English literature. London, 1925 Mb90,10(2)

Jusserand, J. J. Literary history of the English people from the origins to the civil war. 2 vols. 3rd ed. London, 1925 Mb90,11(2)

Ward, Sir A. W. & Waller, A. R. Eds. Cambridge history of English literature. Vol. 15. General index. Cambridge, 1927 Mb90, 29

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; History	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; History
Ward, Sir A. W. & Waller, A. R. Eds. Cambridge history of English literature. 15 vols. Cambridge, 1932 Mb90, 29(a)		Brinton, Crane. Political ideas of the English romanticists. Oxford, 1926 Mb90, 46	
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Studies in literature 2nd & 3rd series. Cambridge, 1929 Mb90, 34		Wyatt, A. J. & Clay, Henry. Modern English literature, 1798-1919. London, 1927 Mb90, 47	
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur. Studies in literature. Two series. (Pocket ed.) Cambridge, 1927 Mb90, 34(a)		Ward, A. C. Foundations of English prose. London, 1931 Mb90, 48	
Buchan, John. Ed. History of English literature : with an intro. by Sir Henry Newbolt. London, 1923 Mb90, 42		Mais, S. P. B. Dawn of British literature. London Mb90, 49	
Sampson, George. Ed. Cambridge book of prose and verse in illustration of English literature from the beginnings to the cycles of Romance. Cambridge, 1924 Mb90, 43		Strong, L. A. G. & Redlich, Monica. Life in English literature : an intro. for beginners. 3 pts. London, 1932-1934 Mb90, 50	
Legouis, E. & Cazamian, L. Histoire de la literature Anglaise. Paris, 1924 Mb90, 44		Owst, G. R. Literature and pulpit in mediaeval England. Cambridge, 1933 Mb90, 51	
Legouis, Emil & Cazamian, Louis. History of English literature ; trans. from the French by H. D. Irvine. 2 vols London, 1926 Mb90, 44 (2)		Chambers, R. W. On the continuity of English prose from Alfred to More and his school. London, 1932 Mb90, 52	
Legouis, Emil & Cazamian, Louis. History of English literature ; trans. by H. D. Irvine & W. D. MacInnes. Rev. ed London, 1933 Mb90, 44(2a)		Lang, Andrew. History of English literature London, 1914 Mb90, 53	
De Maar, Dr. H. G. History of modern English romanticism. London Mb90, 45		Legouis, Emile. Short history of English literature ; trans. by V. F. Boyson & J. Coulson. Oxford, 1934 Mb90, 54	
Vol. I. Elizabethan and modern romanticism in the eighteenth century, 1924.		Batson, F. W. English poetry and the English language : an experiment in literary history. Oxford, 1934 Mb90, 55	
		Compton-Rickett, Arthur. Primer of English literature. London, 1932 Mb90, 56	

PUNJAB PUBLIC LIBRARY 487

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; History	LITERATURE	English ; History
EARLY ENGLISH		Beers, H. A. History of English romanticism in the nineteenth century. <i>New York</i> , 1918 Mbvii90, 5	
Thomas, P. G. English literature before Chaucer. <i>London</i> , 1924 Mbiv90, 5		VICTORIAN PERIOD	
Wardale, E. E. Old English literature. <i>London</i> , 1935 Mbiv90, 6		Cock, A. A. & Steel, M. J. Eds. Century of English literature : a companion to Elton's surveys of English literature, 1830-1880 2 vols. <i>London</i> Mbviii90,7(2)	
ELIZABETHAN		EARLY 20TH CENTURY	
Robertson, J. M. Elizabethan literature. <i>London</i> , 1914 Mbiii90, 2		Vines, Sherard. Movements in modern English poetry and prose ; with an introductory note by G. S. Gordon. <i>Tokyo</i> , 1927 Mbix90, 2	
POST-ELIZABETHAN		Ward, A. C. Twentieth century literature : the age of interrogation, 1901-1925. <i>London</i> , 1928 Mbix90, 3	
Grierson, H. J. C. Cross currents in English literature of the 17th century : the Messenger lectures on the evolution of civilization, Cornell university, 1926-27. <i>London</i> , 1929 Mbiv90, 1		Cunliffe, J. W. English literature in the 20th century. <i>New York</i> , 1934 Mbix90, 4	
LATER 18TH CENTURY		Swinerton, Frank. Georgian literary scene : a panorama. <i>London</i> , 1935 Mbix90, 5	
Beers, H. A. History of English romanticism in the eighteenth century. <i>New York</i> , 1916 Mbvi90, 1		Reade, A. R. Main currents in modern literature. <i>London</i> , 1935 Mbix90, 6	
Gosse, Edmund. History of eighteenth century literature, 1660-1780. <i>London</i> , 1930 Mbvi90, 2		BIOGRAPHY	
Elton, Oliver. Survey of English literature, 1730-1780. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1928 Mbvi90, 3		GENERAL	
EARLY 19TH CENTURY		Southey, Robert. Lives and works of the uneducated poets; ed. by J. S. Childers. <i>London</i> , 1925 Mb100, 8	
Cock, A. A. & Steel, M. J. Eds. Century of English literature : a companion to Elton's surveys of English literature, 1780-1830. 2 vols. <i>London</i> Mbvii90,3(2)		Braybrooke, Patrick. Some Victorian and Georgian catholics (poets and novelists) : their art and outlook. <i>London</i> 1932 Mb100, 9	
Herford, C. H. Age of Wordsworth. <i>London</i> , 1924 Mbvii90, 4			

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Biography	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Biography
------------------------------	--	------------------------------	--

EARLY ENGLISH

Masefield, John. Chaucer.
(Leslie Stephen lecture).
-----*Cambridge, 1931* Mbi100, 1(2)

Pollard, A. W. Chaucer.
-----*London, 1931* Mbi100, 1(3)

Chesterton, G. K. Chaucer.
-----*London, 1932* Mbi100, 1(4)

Lowe, J. L. Geoffery
Chaucer.-----*London, 1934* Mbi100, 1(5)

ELIZABETHAN PERIOD

Palmer, John. Ben Johnson.
-----*London, 1934* Mbiii100, 5(4)

Williams, Charles. Short
life of Shakespeare, with the
sources -----*Oxford, 1933* Mbiii100, 9(2)

Drinkwater, John. Shakes-
peare. (Great lives).-----
-----*London, 1933* Mbiii100, 9(3)

Murry, J. M. Shakespeare.
-----*London, 1936* Mbiii100, 9(4)

POST-ELIZABETHAN PERIOD

Hutton, W. H. John
Bunyan. (People's library).
-----*London, 1927* Mbiv100, 3(2)

Gosse, Edmund. Life of
William Congreve.-----
-----*London, 1924* Mbiv100, 4(2)

Smith, D. N. Ed. Dryden:
poetry and prose, with
essays by Congreve, John-
son, Scott and others.-----
-----*Oxford, 1925* Mbiv100, 5(2)

Lubbock, Alan. Character
of John Dryden.-----
-----*London, 1925* Mbiv100, 5(3)

Evelyn, John. Diary from
1641 to 1705-6; ed. with
memoir by William Bray
(Chandos classics).-----
-----*London* Mbiv100, 6(2)

Macaulay, Rose. Milton.
(Great lives).-----
-----*London, 1934* Mbiv100, 12(3)

Belloc, Hilaire. Milton.-----
-----*London, 1935* Mbiv100, 12(4)

Ponsonby, Arthur. Samuel
Pepys. (E. M. L.).-----
-----*London, 1928* Mbiv100, 21

EARLY 18TH CENTURY

Strachey, Lytton. Pope.
-----*Cambridge, 1925* Mbv100, 5(3)

Sitwell, Edith. Alexander
Pope.-----*London, 1930* Mbv100, 5(4)

Melville, Lewis. Lady Mary
Wortley Montague : her life
and letters, (1689-1752).
Illus.-----*London, 1925* Mbv100, 8

LATER 18TH CENTURY

Carswell, Catherine. Robert
Burns. (Great lives).-----
-----*London, 1933* Mbvi100, 3(2)

Gibbon, Edward. Auto-
biography : ed. by Bernard
Groom.-----*London, 1930* Mbvi100, 7(a)

Robertson, J. M. Gibbon.
-----*London, 1925* Mbvi100, 8(2)

Gwynn, Stephen. Oliver
Goldsmith.-----*London, 1935* Mbvi100, 10(2)

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English ; Biography

Class : LITERATURE
Division : English ; Biography

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson; 2 vols. in one (Oxford ed.)
London, 1933 Mbvi100,14(2a)

Boswell, James. Note-book, 1776-1777, recording particulars of Johnson's early life communicated by him and others in those years.
London, 1925 Mbvi100,14(4)

Piozzie, H. L. Anecdotes of Samuel Johnson; ed. with an intro. by S. C. Roberts.
Cambridge, 1932 Mbvi100,17(2)

Roberts, S. C. Doctor Johnson. (Great lives).
London, 1935 Mbvi100,17(3)

Darlington, W. A. Sheridan. (Great lives).
London, 1933 Mbvi100,20(2)

Melville, Lewis. Beau Brummell: his life and letters. *Illus.*
London, 1924 Mbvi100, 25

Stuart, D. M. Horace Walpole. (English men of letters).
London, 1927 Mbvi100, 26

Sadler, Sir Michael. Thomas Day: an English disciple of Rousseau.
Cambridge, 1928 Mbvi100, 27

EARLY 19TH CENTURY

Austen-Leigh, J. E. Memoirs of Jane Austen.
Oxford, 1926 Mbvii100, 4(a)

Garrod, H. W. Byron, 1824-1924: a lecture.
Oxford, 1924 Mbvii100, 12(3)

Raymond, D. N. Political career of Lord Byron.
London Mbvii100, 12(4)

Drinkwater, John. Pilgrim of eternity: Byron—A conflict.
London, 1925 Mbvii100, 12(5)

Chambers, R. W. Ruskin and others on Byron. (English Association pamph.)
London, 1925 Mbvii100, 12(6)

Gordon, A. C. Allegra: the story of Byron and Miss Clairmont.
London, 1927 Mbvii100, 12(7)

Maurois, Andre. Byron. trans. from the French by Hamish Miles.
London, 1930 Mbvii100, 12(8)

Quennell, Peter. Byron. (Great lives).
London, 1934 Mbvii100, 12(9)

Quennell, Peter. Byron: the years of fame.
London, 1935 Mbvii100, 12(10)

Garrod, H. W. Ed. Coleridge, poetry and prose, with essays by Hazlitt, Jeffrey, DeQuincey, Carlyle. and others.
Oxford, 1925 Mbvii100, 14(2)

Fausset, H. I. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
London, 1926 Mbvii100, 14(3)

Fausset, H. I. Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
London, 1934 Mbvii100, 14(3a)

Crabbe. Life of George Crabbe by his son; with an intro. by E. M. Forster. (World's classics).
London, 1932 Mbvii100, 16(2)

Blunden, Edmund. Leigh Hunt: a biography.
London, 1930 Mbvii100, 23(2)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	English ; Biography	LITERATURE	English ; Biography
Blunden, Edmund. Charles Lamb and his contemporaries. (Clark lectures). <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933 Mbvii100,28(2)		Wordsworth, Dorothy Journals ; ed. by William Knight. — <i>London</i> , 1924 Mbvii100,49(6)	
Lucas, E. V. At the shrine of St. Charles: stray papers on Lamb. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934 Mbvii100,28(3)		Read, Herbert. Wordsworth (Clark lectures, 1929-1930). <i>London</i> , 1930 Mbvii100,49(7)	
May, J. L. Charles Lamb. <i>London</i> , 1934 Mbvii100,28(4)		Swinburne, A. C. William Blake. <i>London</i> , 1926 Mbvii100,50	
Gwynn, Stephen. Life of Sir Walter Scott. <i>London</i> , 1932 Mbvii100,36(3)		Burdett, Osbert. William Blake. (English men of letters). <i>London</i> , 1926 Mbvii100,50(2)	
Salt, H. S. P. B. Shelly : poet and pioneer. <i>London</i> , 1924 Mbvii100,42(4)		Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Blake ; ed. with an intro. by W. G. Robertson. <i>Illus.</i> 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1927 Mbvii100,50(3)	
Peck, W. R. Shelly : his life and work. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1927 Mbvii100,42(5)		Clutton-Brock, Alan. Blake. (Great lives). <i>London</i> , 1933 Mbvii100,50(4)	
Hogg, T. J. & Others. Life of Shelly as comprised in the <i>Life of Shelly</i> by T. J. Hogg; Recollections of Shelly and Byron, by E. J. Trelawny; Memoirs of Shelly, by T. L. Peacock ; with an intro. by Humbert Wolfe. 2 vols. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1933 Mbvii100,42(6)		Robinson, H. C. Blake, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Lamb, etc : selections from the remains of H. C. Robinson ; ed. by E. J. Morley. <i>Manchester</i> , 1932 Mbvii100,51	
Bailey, Ruth. Shelly. (Great lives). <i>London</i> , 1934 Mbvii100,42(7)		VICTORIAN PERIOD	
Campbell, O. W. Shelly and the unromatics. 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1934 Mbvii100,42(8)		Benson, E. F. Charlotte Bronte. <i>London</i> , 1933 Mbviii100,6(3)	
Garrod, H. W. Wordsworth: lectures and essays. <i>Oxford</i> , 1923 Mbvii100,49(5)		Cazamian, Louis. Carlyle ; trans. by E. K. Brown. <i>New York</i> , 1932 Mbviii100,18(2)	
Garrod, H. W. Wordsworth : lectures and essays. 2nd ed. enl. <i>Oxford</i> , 1927 Mbvii100,49(5a)		Lemmond, D. Carlye. (Great lives). <i>London</i> , 1934 Mbviii100,18(3)	
		Grierson, H. J. C. Carlyle and Hitler: a lecture. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933 Mbviii100,18(4)	
		Hamilton, M. A. Thomas Carlyle. <i>London</i> , 1930 Mbviii100,18(5)	

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Biography

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
English ; Biography

De Quincey, Thomas. Diary of Thomas De Quincey, 1808 : reproduced in replica as well as in print from the original manuscript ; ed. by Horace A. Eaton.-----
-----London, 1928 Mbviii101,22(2)

Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. 2 vols. (Everyman's library).-----
-----London, 1927 Mbviii100,25(a)

Maurios, Andre. Dickens ; trans. by Hamish Miles.-----
-----London, 1934 Mbviii100,30(2)

Haldane, E. S. George Eliot and her times : a Victorian study.-----
-----London, 1927 Mbviii100,36(2)

Bonteu, Emilie & Georges. Life of George Eliot ; trans. from the French by Brian W. Downs.-----London, 1932 Mbviii100,36(3)

Fremantle, Anne. George Eliot. (Great lives).-----
-----London, 1933 Mbviii100,33(4)

Trevelyan, Sir, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. (World's classics).-----London, 1932 Mbviii100,48(2a)

Roberts, S. C. Lord Macaulay : the pre-eminent Victorian. (Pamph.).-----
-----London, 1927 Mbviii100,48(3)

Bryant, Arthur. Macaulay.-----
-----London, 1932 Mbviii100,48(4)

Mill, J. S. Autobiography ; with an appendix of hitherto unpublished speeches and a preface by H. J. Laski.-----
-----London, 1924 Mbviii100,51(2)

Helmholtz-Phelan, A. A. Social philosophy of William Morris.-----Durham, 1927 Mbviii100,55(2)

Weekley, Montague. William Morris. (Great lives.) -----
-----London, 1934 Mbviii100,55(3)

Stuart, D. M. Christina Rossetti (E. M. L.)-----
-----London, 1920 Mbviii100,63(a)

Benson, A. C. Rossetti. (English men of letters).-----
-----London, 1920 Mbviii100,65(a)

Larg, David. John Ruskin.-----
-----London, 1932 Mbviii100,68(3)

Wilenski, R. H. John Ruskin.-----London, 1933 Mbviii100,68(4)

Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography. 2 vols.-----
-----London, 1926 Mbviii100,72(2)

Colvin, Sidney & Others. Robert Louis Stevenson : his work and his personality.-----
-----London, 1924 Mbviii100,77(4)

Chesterton, G. K. Robert Louis Stevenson.-----
-----London, 1927 Mbviii100,77(5)

Noyes, Alfred. Tennyson.-----
-----London, 1932 Mbviii100,86(3)

Ellis, G. U. Thackeray. (Great lives).-----
-----London, 1933 Mbviii100,88(2)

Elwin, Malcolm. Thackeray.-----
-----London, 1935 Mbviii100,88(3)

Leith, Mrs. Disney. Boyhood of Algerton Charles Swinburne.-----
-----London, 1917 Mbviii100,94(2)

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Biography	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Biography
-----------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------

- Nicolson, Harold.** Swinburne.
(English men of letters).
London, 1926 Mbviii100,94(3)
- Chew, S. C.** Swinburne.
London, 1931 Mbviii100,94(4)
- Walpole, Hugh.** Anthony
Trollope. (E. M. L.)
London, 1928 Mbviii100,98(2)
- Sadler, Michael.** Trollope :
a commentary.
London, 1928 Mbviii100,98(3)
- Priestley, J. B.** Thomas
Love Peacock. (English men
of letters). London, 1927 Mbviii100,101
- De La Mare, Walter.** Lewis
Carrol. London, 1932 Mbviii100,102
- Birnbaum, Martin.** Oscar
Wilde : fragments and
memories. London, 1920 Mbviii100,103
- Joad, C. E. M.** Samuel
Butler, 1835-1902.
London, 1924 Mbviii100,104
- McCabe, Joseph.** George
Bernard Shaw: a critical
study. London, 1914 Mbix100,7(4)
- Harris, Frank.** Bernard
Shaw: an unauthorised
biography based on first
hand information ; with a
postscript by Mr. Shaw.
London, 1931 Mbix100,7(5)
- Henderson, Archibald.**
Bernard Shaw : play boy
and prophet.
New York, 1932 Mbix100,7(6)
- Rattray, R. F.** Bernard
Shaw: a chronicle and an
introduction. London, 1934 Mbix100,7(7)
- Chesterton, G. K.** George
Bernard Shaw. New ed.
London, 1935 Mbix100,7(8)
- Cronwright-Schreiner, S. C.**
Life of Olive Schreiner.
London, 1924 Mbix100,19
- Walpole Hugh.** Joseph
Conrad. London, 1924 Mbix100,20
- Conrad, Jessie.** Joseph
Conrad as I knew him.
London, 1926 Mbix100,20(2)
- Nicoll, W. R.** Memories of
Mark Rutherford.
London, 1924 Mbix100,21
- Doyle, Sir A. C.** Memo-
ries and adventures.
London, 1924 Mbix100,22
- Brennecke, Ernest.** Thomas
Hardy's universe : a study
of a poet's mind.
London, 1924 Mbix100,23
- Butcher, Lady.** Memories of
George Meredith.
London, 1919 Mbix100,5(2)
- Priestley, J. B.** George
Meredith. London, 1926 Mbix100,5(3)
- Gretton, M. S.** Writings and
life of George Meredith : a
centenary study.
London, 1926 Mbix100,5(4)
- Shanks, Edward.** Bernard
Shaw. London, 1924 Mbix100,7(3)

EARLY 20TH CENTURY

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Biography	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Biography
Braybrook, Patrick. Thomas Hardy and his philosophy. _____ London, 1928 Mbix100,23(2)		Meynell, Everard. Life of Francis Thompson _____ London, 1926 Mbix100, 31	
Hardy, F. E. Later years of Thomas Hardy, 1892—1928. _____ London, 1930 Mbix100,23 (3)		Haggard, Sir H. J. B. Days of my life: an autobiography; ed. by C. J. Longman. 2 vols. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1926 Mbix100, 32	
Newton, A. E. Thomas Hardy: novelist or poet? _____ Pennsylvania, 1929 Mbix100,23(4)		Yeats, W. B. Autobiographies: reveries over childhood and youth & Trembling of the veil. _____ London, 1926 Mbix100, 33	
McDowell, Arthur. Thomas Hardy: a critical study. _____ London, 1931 Mbix100,23(5)		Benson, A. C. House of quiet: an autobiography. _____ London, 1926 Mbix100, 34	
Holland, Clive. Thomas Hardy. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1933 Mbix100,23(6)		Jerome, J. K. My life and times. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1926 Mbix100, 35	
Hardy, Mrs. F. E. Life of Thoms Hardy. 2 vols. _____ London, 1933 Mbix100,23(7)		Gwynn, Stephen. Experiences of a literary man. _____ London, 1925 Mbix100, 36	
Stephen, Leslie. Some early impressions. _____ London, 1924 Mbix100, 24		Goldberg, Isaac. Havelock Ellis: a biographical and critical survey. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1926 Mbix100, 37	
Strachey, St. John L. River of life. _____ London Mbix100, 25		Ellis, Havelock. My confessional _____ London, 1904 Mbix100,37(2)	
Candler, Edmund. Youth and the East: an unconventional autobiography. _____ London, 1924 Mbix100, 26		Moult, Thomas. Barrie. _____ London, 1928 Mbix100, 38	
Maurice, Andre. Poets & prophets. _____ London, 1934 Mbix100, 27		Davies, W. H. Autobiography of a super-tramp; with a preface by G. B. Shaw. _____ London, 1927 Mbix100, 39	
Courtney, W. L. Passing hour. _____ London Mbix100, 28		Schalit, Leon. John Galsworthy: a survey. _____ London, 1929 Mbix100, 40	
Kitchin, F. H. Moberly Bell and his times: an official narrative. _____ London. 1925 Mbix100, 29		Ould, Hermon. John Galsworthy. _____ London, 1934 Mbix100,40(2)	
Harrison, J. E. Reminiscences of a student's life. _____ London, 1925 Mbix100, 30		Bellows, William. Edmund Gosse: some memories. _____ London, 1929 Mbix100, 41	

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Biography	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> English ; Biography
Charteris, Evan. Life and letters of Sir Edmund Gosse. <i>London, 1931</i> Mbix100,41(2)		Drinkwater, John. Inheritance: the first book of an autobiography. <i>London, 1931</i> Mbix100, 49	
Elton, Oliver. C. E. Montague: a memoir. <i>London, 1929</i> Mbix100, 42		Drinkwater, John. Discovery: the second book of an autobiography, 1897-1913. <i>London, 1932</i> Mbix100,49(2)	
Dane, Clemence. Tradition & Hugh Walpole. <i>London, 1930</i> Mbix100, 43		Atherton, Gertrude. Adventures of a novelist. <i>London, 1932</i> Mbix100, 50	
Aldington, Richard. D. H. Lawrence. (Pamph.) <i>London 1930</i> Mbix100, 44		Thomas, Gilbert. John Masefield. (Modern writers). 2 cops <i>London, 1932</i> Mbix100, 51	
Potter, Stephen. D. H. Lawrence: a first study. <i>London, 1930</i> Mbix100,44(2)		Bridges, Robert. Three friends: memoirs of D. M. Dolben, R. W. Dixon and Henry Bradley. <i>London, 1932</i> Mbix100, 52	
Murry, J. M. Son of woman: the story of D. H. Lawrence. <i>London, 1931</i> Mbix100,44(3)		Stuart, George. Small boy in the sixties: with an intro. by Arnold Bennett. <i>Cambridge, 1932</i> Mbix100, 53	
Murry, J. M. Reminiscences of D. H. Lawrence. <i>London, 1933</i> Mbix100,44(4)		Golding, Louis. James Joyce. (Modern writers & playwrights). <i>London, 1933</i> Mbix100, 54	
Carswell, Catherine. Savage pilgrimage: a narrative of D. H. Lawrence. <i>London, 1932</i> Mbix100,44(5)		Budgen, Frank. James Joyce and the making of Ulysses. <i>London, 1934</i> Mbix100,54(2)	
E. T. D. H. Lawrence: a personal record. <i>London, 1935</i> Mbix100,44(6)		Mantz, R.E. & Murry, J. M. Life of Katherine Mansfield. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1933</i> Mbix100, 55	
Courtney, W. L. Making of an editor. <i>London, 1930</i> Mbix100, 45		Wolfe, Humbert. George Moore. (Modern writers). <i>London, 1933</i> Mbix100, 56	
Salt, H. S. Company I have kept. <i>London, 1930</i> Mbix100, 46		Forster, E. M. Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson. <i>London, 1934</i> Mbix100, 57	
Smith, L. P. & Daryush, Elizabeth. Robert Bridges: recollections: his work on the English language. (S. P. E. tract). <i>London, 1931</i> Mbix100, 47		Wells, H. G. Experiments in autobiography. 2 vols. <i>London, 1934</i> Mbix100, 58	
Firth, C. H. Sir Sidney Lee, 1859-1926. (British academy). <i>London, 1932</i> Mbix100, 48			

Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Cyclopædias	Class : LITERATURE	Division : English ; Bibliography
------------------------------	--	------------------------------	---

Milne, James. Memoirs of a bookman. — *London*, 1934 Mbix100, 59

Joad, C. E. M. Book of Joad: a belligerent autobiography. — *London*, 1935 Mbix100, 60

Agate, James. Ego: the autobiography of James Agate. — *London*, 1935 Mbix100, 61

Murry, J. M. Between two worlds: an autobiography. — *London*, 1925 Mbix100, 62

CYCLOPÆDIAS & DICTIONARIES

GENERAL

§**Hayward, A. L.** Dickens encyclopædia. — *London*, 1924 Mb110, 5(2)

Marsden, L. L. M. Shakespearian quotations in every day use: a key to their source and context. — *London*, 1927 Mb110, 16(3)

§**Halkett, Samuel & Laing, John.** Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous English literature: ed. by Dr. James Kennedy, W. A. Smith & A. F. Johnson. 6 vols. New & enl. ed. — *Edinburgh*, 1929 Mb110, 19

Harvey, Sir Paul. Ed. Oxford companion to English literature. — *Oxford*, 1932 M 110, 20

Broad, C. L. & Broad V. M. Dictionary to the plays and novels of Bernard Shaw, with bibliography of his works and the literature concerning him. — *London*, 1929 Mb110, 21

BIBLIOGRAPHY

GENERAL

Paues, A. C. Ed. Bibliography of English language and literature, 1922. — *Cambridge*, 1923 Mb120, 4

Boas, Guy. Short guide to the reading of English literature. — *London*, 1924 Mb120, 5

Sharp, R. F. Readers' guide to everyman's library: a catalogue of the first 888 vols. with an essay by Ernest Rhys. — *London*, 1932 Mb120, 6

Gawsworth, John. Ten contemporaries: notes towards their definitive bibliography, 1933. 2 series. — *London*, 1932 Mb120, 7

Flower, Desmond. Century of best sellers, 1830-1930; with an intro. — *London*, 1934 Mb120, 8

Annals of English literature, 1475-1925. — *Oxford*, 1933 Mb120, 9

ELIZABETHAN

Lee, Sir Sidney & Chambers, Sir Edmund. Shakespeare reference library. 2nd ed. (English Association pamph.) — *London*, 1925 Mbiii120, 1

POST-ELIZABETHAN

Browne, Sir Thomas. Bibliography. — *Cambridge*, 1924 Mbiv120, 1

JOURNALS

GENERAL

Rice, F. A. Comp. Granta and its contributors, 1889-1914; with an intro. by A. A. Milne. — *London*, 1924 Mb130, 1

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
American ; Poetry

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
American ; Poetry

SCOTTISH

POETRY

Mackie, R. L. Ed. Book of Scottish verse ; ed. with an intro. (World's classics.) London, 1934 Mbbi10, 8

SATIRE & HUMOUR

MacTavish, A. J. Comp. Scotch, or its smart to be thrifty: a volume of the best Scotch jokes. London Mbbi70, 1

IRISH

POETRY

Robinson, Lennox. Comp. Golden treasury of Irish verse. London, 1925 Mbbi10, 6

WELSH

MISCELLANY

Ellis, T. P. & Lloyd, John. Trs. Mabinogion: a new trans. 2 vols. Oxford, 1929 Mbbiii80, 1

AMERICAN

POETRY

GENERAL

Carman, Bliss. Comp. Oxford book of American verse New York, 1927 Mc10, 3

Untermeyer, Louis. Ed. American poetry, from the beginning to Walt-Whitman. London, 1932 Mc10, 4

Ward, A. O. Ed. Book of American verse. London, 1935 Mc10, 5

MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY

Whitman, Walt. Leaves of grass ; ed. with an intro.

by John Valente. New York, 1928 Meii10,10(a)

Whitman, Walt. Pictures: an unpublished poem ; with an intro. & notes by Emory Holloway. New York, 1927 Meii10,10(2)

Poe, E. A. Complete poetical works, with essays on poetry ; ed. from the original ed. with memoir, textual notes and bibliography by R. Brimley Johnson. Oxford, 1919 Meii10,13(2)

Dickinson, Emily. Selected poems ; ed. by Conrad Aiken. London Meii10,14

EARLY 20TH CENTURY

Aiken, Conrad. Comp. Modern American poets. London, 1922 Mciv10, 4

Teasdale, Sara. Dark of the moon. New York, 1926 Mciv10, 5

Neihardt, J. G. Song of the Indian wars. Illus. New York, 1925 Mciv10, 6

Robinson, E. A. Matthias at the door. New York, 1931 Mciv10, 7

Aiken, Conrad. Landscape west of Eden. London, 1931 Mciv10, 8

DRAMA

EARLY 20TH CENTURY

Mantle, Burns. Ed. Best plays of 1925-26 and the year-book of the drama in America. New York, 1926 Mciv20, 1

Class : LITERATURE
Division : American ; Essays

Class : LITERATURE
Division : American ; Essays

Mantle, Burns. Ed. Best plays of 1929-30. _____
New York, 1930 Mciv20, 1(2)

Wilder, Thornton. Angel that trouble the waters and other plays. _____
London, 1928 Mciv20, 2

Sinclair, Upton. Depressive Island. _____
London, 1935 Mciv20, 3

ESSAYS

POST-REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

Irving, Washington. Sketch-book. _____
London Mci40, 1(2)

Irving, Washington. Tales of a traveller. _____
New York, 1894 Mci40, 1(3)

Irving, Washington. Brace-bridge hall; illus. by R. Caldecott. Illus. _____
London, 1925 Mci40, 1(4)

Irving, Washington. Tales; selected and ed. by Carl Van Doren (World's classics). _____
London, 1928 Mci40, 1(5)

MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY

Emerson, A. W. Character & self-reliance: two essays. _____
London, 1917 Mcii40, 9(2)

Lowell, J. B. Fireside travels. _____
London, 1924 Mcii40, 12(2)

Lowell, J. B. Literary and political addresses. _____
New York, 1914 Mcii40, 12(3)

Lowell, J. B. Among my books. _____
London Mcii40, 12(4)

EARLY 20TH CENTURY

Fosdick, H. E. Twelve tests of character. _____
New York, 1923 Mciv40, 3

Muir, Edwin. Latitudes. _____
London, 1924 Mciv40, 4

Grandgent, C. H. Getting a laugh and other essays. _____
Cambridge, 1924 Mciv40, 5

Cabell, J. B. Beyond life. _____
London, 1925 Mciv40, 6

Kahn, O. H. Of many things: reflections and impressions on international affairs, domestic topics and the arts. _____
New York, 1926 Mciv40, 7

Canby, H. S. Ed. Harper essays. _____
New York, 1927 Mciv40, 8

Babbitt, Irving. On being creative and other essays. _____
London, 1932 Mciv40, 9

SATIRE & HUMOUR

GENERAL

Henry, Oscar (W. S. Porter). Postscripts; with an intro. by Florence Stratton. _____
New York, 1923 Mciv70, 1

MISCELLANY

GENERAL

Dordn, Mark Van. Comp. Oxford book of American prose. _____
London, 1932 Mc80, 1

Class : LITERATURE
Division : American ; History

Class : LITERATURE
Division : American ; Biography

MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY

Poe, E. A. Poems, with a selection of essays. (Everyman's library).
London, 1927 Mcii80, 3(2)

Poe, E. A. Best known works of Poe: poems, tales, essays, criticism; with new notes, special biographical intro. by Hervey Allen. (Blue ribbon books).
New York, 1927 Mcii80, 3(3)

Whitman, Walt. Short stories; illustrated with woodcuts by Allen Lewis.
New York, 1927 Mcii80, 5(2)

HISTORY

GENERAL

Trent, W. P. & Others Eds. History of American literature. Vols. 2, 3 & 4.
Cambridge, 1919-21 Mc90, 5

Trent, W. P. & Others. Eds. Short history of American literature; with an intro. by C. V. Doren.
Cambridge, 1924 Mc90, 5(2)

Lawrence, D. H. Studies in classic American literature.
London, 1924 Mc90, 6

Ward, A. C. American literature, 1880-1930.
London, 1932 Mc90, 7

Doren, C. V. What is American literature?
London, 1935 Mc90, 8

BIOGRAPHY

GENERAL

Trent, W. P. & Erskine, John. Great writers of America.
London Mc100, 3

Canby, H. S. Classic Americans: a study of eminent American writers from Irving to Whitman.
New York, 1932 Mc100, 4

MIDDLE 19TH CENTURY

Carpenter, F. I. Emerson and Asia.
Cambridge, 1930 Mcii100, 6(2)

Krutch, J. W. Edgar Allan Poe: a study in genius.
London, 1926 Mcii100, 16(2)

Bullett, Gerald. Walt Whitman: a study and a selection.
London, 1924 Mcii100, 28

Bailey, John. Walt Whitman.
London, 1926 Mcii100, 28(2)

LATER 19TH CENTURY

Freeman, John, Herman-Melville. (English men of letters).
London, 1926 Mciii100, 4

EARLY 20TH CENTURY

Brooks, V. W. Pilgrimage of Henry James.
London, 1928 Mciv100, 1(2)

Brooks, V. W. Ordeal of Mark Twain.
London, 1922 Mciv100, 3(2)

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
German

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
German

Twain, Mark. Autobiography; with an intro by A. B. Paine. 2 vols. London, 1924 Mciv100, 3(3)

Leacock, Stephen. Mark Twain. London, 1932 Mciv100, 3(4)

Sinclair, Upton. Candid reminiscences : my first thirty years. London 1932 Mciv100, 5

Warton, Edith. Backward glance. New York, 1934 Mciv100, 6

GERMAN

POETRY

Deutsch, Babette & Yarmolinsky, Avrahm. Comp. Contemporary German poetry : an anthology. London, 1923 Md10, 8

Heine, Heinrich. Poems, songs & ballads. London, 1923 Md10, 9

Spitteler, Carl. Prometheus and Epimetheus : a prose epic; trans. by J. F. Muirhead. London, 1930 Md10, 10

Bain, A. W. Ed. German poetry for beginners. London, 1934 Md10, 11

DRAMA

Goethe, J. W. Faust : a tragedy in two parts; trans. by M. Taylor. (World's classics). London, 1932 Md20, 1(3)

Hauptman, Gerhart. Dramatic works; authorised ed. Vols. 8 & 9. London, 1929 Md20, 9

Feuchtwanger, Lion. Two Anglo-Saxon plays. O. Islands and Warren Hastings, trans. from the German by Willa and Edwin Muir. London, 1929 Md20, 10

Feuchtwanger, Lion. Three plays. London, 1934 Md20, 10(2)

Ludwig, Emil. Versailles, a play in five acts; English version by Geoffrey Dunlop. London, 1932 Md20, 11

ESSAYS

Spitteler, Carl. Laughing truths, trans. by J. F. Muirhead. London, 1927 Md10, 3

MISCELLANY

Goethe, J. W. Practical wisdom of Goethe : an anthology chosen by Emil Ludwig; trans. by F. M. Stawell & N. P. Wydenbruck. London, 1933 Md80, 8

Heine, Heinrich. Prose and poetry. (Everyman's library). London, 1934 Md80, 9

HISTORY

Robertson, J. G. History of German literature. New & rev. ed. London, 1931 Md90, 3(2)

Willoughby, L. A. Classical age of German literature, 1748-1805. Oxford, 1926 Md90, 6

Eloesser, Arthur. Modern German literature; with an intro. by Ludwig Lewisohn. London, 1932 Md90, 7

Class : LITERATURE	Division : Minor Teutonic	Class : LITERATURE	Division : Minor Teutonic
-----------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------

BIOGRAPHY

Robertson, J. G. Goethe.
London, 1927 Md100, 2(4)

Goethe, J. W. Goeth's
autobiography : poetry and
truth from my life ; trans.
by R. O Moon. London, 1932 Md100, 2(5)

Sudermann, Hermann. Book
of my youth ; trans. by
Wyndham Harding. London, 1923 Md100, 12

Wassermann, Jacob. My life
as German and Jew. London, 1934 Md100, 13

MINOR TEUTONIC

SCANDINAVIAN

HISTORY

Topsoe-Jensen, H. G.
Scandinavian literature from
Brandes to our day ; trans.
from the Danish by Isaac
Anderson. Illus. London, 1929 Mdaii90, 1

SWEDISH

DRAMA

Strindberg, August. Plays ;
trans. with an intro. by
Edwin Bjorkman. 4 vols.
London, 1928 Mdaiia20, 1

Strindberg, August. Easter
and other plays. London, 1929 Mdaiia20, 1(2)

Strindberg, August. Lucky
Peter's travels and other
plays. London, 1930 Mdaiia29, 1(3)

BIOGRAPHY

Westermarck, Edward. Me-
mories of my life ; trans.
from the Swedish by Anna
Barwell. London, 1929 Mdaiia100, 1

NORWEGIAN

DRAMA

Ibsen, Henrik. Ghosts ;
Doll's house ; Enemy of
the people. (Modern lib-
rary). New York Mdaiic20, 3(2)

Ibsen, Henrik. Works. One
vol. ed. New York, 1928 Mdaiic20, 3(3)

Hamsun, Knut. In the grip
of life. London, 1924 Mdaiic20, 4

CRITICISM

Weigand, H. J. Modern
Ibsen : a reconsideration. London, 1925 Mdaiic20a, 1

BIOGRAPHY

Larsen, H. A. Knut
Hamsun. London Mdaiic100, 2

FRENCH

POETRY

Valery, Paul. Serpent ;
with a trans. into Eng-
lish by Mark Wadle. London, 1924 Me10, 7

La Fontaine. Forty-two
fables ; trans. by Edward
Marsh. London, 1924 Me10, 8

La Fontaine. Fables ; trans.
by Edward Marsh. London, 1933 Me10, 8(2)

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
French ; Drama

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
French ; Drama

Villon, Francois. Poems.
trans. with intro. by John
Payne. (Modern library).
..... *New York* Me10, 9

DRAMA

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Cloud that lifted and the
power of the dead; trans.
by F. M. Atkinson.
..... *London, 1923* Me20, 1(9)

Aldington, Richard. *Tr.*
French comedies of 18th
century. *London* Me20, 5

Romains, Jules. Doctor
Knock : a comedy in three
acts; English version
by Hardley Granville-
Barker. *London, 1925* Me20, 6

Flaubert, Gustave. First
temptation of Saint An-
thony; trans. by Rene
Francis. *Illus.*
..... *London, 1924* Me20, 7

France, Anatole. Plays;
English acting version by
Ashley Dukes.
..... *London, 1925* Me20, 8

Villiers, De L'Isle Adam.
Axel; trans. by H. P. R.
Finbergh. *London, 1925* Me20, 9

Gheon, Henri. Marriage of
St. Francis; trans. by C. C.
Martindale. *London* Me20, 10

Gobineau, Count Arthur.
Renaissance; trans. from
the French by P. V. Cohn.
..... *London, 1927* Me20, 11

Rolland, Romain. Four-
teenth of July - a play of the
French revolution; authori-
zed trans. by B. H. Clark.
..... *London, 1928* Me20, 12

Moliere, J. B. P. Comedies.
2 vols. (Everyman's library.)
..... *London, 1929* Me20, 13

Obey, Andre. Lucrece;
trans. by T. N. Wilder.
..... *London, 1933* Me20, 14

Cocteau, Jean, Orphee : a
tragedy in one act and an
interval; trans. by Carl
Wildman. *London, 1933* Me20, 15

Virginia & Vernon, Frank.
Comp. & Trs. Modern one-
act plays from the French.
..... *London, 1935* Me20, 16

FICTION; CRITICISM

Green, F. C. French nove-
lists from the revolution to
Proust. *London, 1930* Me30a, 3

Green, F. C. French nove-
lists : manners and ideas
from the renaissance to the
revolution. *London, 1928* Me30a, 3(2)

ESSAYS

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Double garden; trans. by
Alexander Teixeira de
Metos. 2nd ed.
..... *London, 1904* Me40, 1(13)

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Buried temple; trans. by
Alfred Sutro.
..... *London, 1912* Me40, 1(14)

Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Life and flowers; trans. by
A. T. de Metos.
..... *London, 1907* Me40, 1(15)

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	French ; Essays	LITERATURE	French ; Satire
<p>Maeterlinck, Maurice. Pigeons and spiders; trans. by Bernard Miall..... .....<i>London, 1935</i> Me40, 1(16)</p> <p>Montaigne. Essays; trans. by E. J. Trechmann, with an intro. by the Rt. Hon. J. M. Robertson. 2 vols..... .....<i>London, 1927</i> Me40, 3(3)</p> <p>Lemaitre, Jules. Theatrical impressions; selected and trans. by Fredric Whyte. .....<i>London, 1924</i> Me40, 5(2)</p> <p>France, Anatole. On life and letters; trans. by Bernard Miall. 4th vol. .....<i>London, 1924</i> Me40, 6</p> <p>Jusserand, J. J. School for ambassadors and other essays.....<i>London, 1924</i> Me40, 8</p> <p>Aldington, Richard. French studies and reviews..... .....<i>London, 1926</i> Me40, 9</p> <p>Rousseau. Project of perpetual peace; trans. by Edith M. Nuttall, with an intro. by G. L. Dickinson..... .....<i>London, 1927</i> Me40, 10</p> <p>Maurois, Andre. Private universe; trans. by Hamish Miles.....<i>London, 1932</i> Me40, 11</p> <p>Keyserling, Count Hermann. Problems of personal life; trans. from the French by M. G. Parks. .....<i>London, 1934</i> Me40, 12</p> <p>Rolland, Romain. I will not rest; trans. by K. S. Shelvankar.....<i>London</i> Me40, 13</p>		<p style="text-align: center;">CRITICISM</p> <p>Aldington, Richard. Literary studies and reviews..... .....<i>London, 1924</i> Me40a, 1</p> <p>Vaughan, C. E. Goethe and Hugo.....<i>Manchester, 1926</i> Me40a, 2</p> <p>Alexander, S. Moliere and life.....<i>Manchester, 1927</i> Me40a, 3</p> <p style="text-align: center;">LETTERS</p> <p>Voltaire & Frederick the Great. Letters; selected and trans. with an intro. by Richard Aldington..... .....<i>London, 1927</i> Me60, 5</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SATIRE & HUMOUR</p> <p>Rabelais, Francois. Complete works; trans. into English by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Motteux, with annotations by Duchat, Ozell, & others; a new intro. by J. Lewis May and many illustrations by Frank C. Pape. <i>Illus.</i> 2 vols. .....<i>London, 1927</i> Me70, 1(2)</p> <p>Rebelais, Francois. Gargantua & Pantagruel..... .....<i>London, 1932</i> Me70, 1(4)</p> <p>Sale, Antoine de la. Fifteen joys of marriage; trans. from the French by Richard Aldington with an intro. (Broadway translations.) .....<i>London, 1926</i> Me70, 3</p> <p>Maurois, Andre. Voyage to the Island of the Articoles; trans. from the French by David Garnett. <i>Illus.</i>.....<i>London, 1928</i> Me70, 4</p>	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	French; Miscellany	LITERATURE	French; Biography
MISCELLANY			
Harbottle, T. B. & Dalbiac, P. H. Dictionary of quotations. (French). London, 1908	Me80, 7	Renan, Ernest. Recollections of my youth; with an intro. by G. G. Coulton. London, 1929	Me100, 17(3)
France, Anatole. Prefaces, introductions and other uncollected papers; trans. by J. L. May London, 1927	Me80, 8	Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Confessions. London, 1923	Me100, 19(2)
France, Anatole. Unrisen dawn: speeches and addresses; trans. with an intro. by J. L. May London, 1928	Me80, 8(2)	Rousseau, Jean-Jacques. Confessions; trans. from the French by Edmond Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1924	Me100, 19(2a)
Segur, Nicolas. Opinions of Anatole France; authorized trans; with an intro. by J. Lewis May. London, 1928	Me80, 9	Rousseau, J. J. Reveries of a solitary; trans. with an intro. by J. G. Fletcher. London, 1927	Me100, 19(3)
Voltaire. Best known works. (Blue ribbon books). New York, 1922	Me80, 10	Aldington, Richard. Voltaire. London, 1925	Me100, 27(2)
		Robertson, J. M. Voltaire. London, 1922	Me100, 27(3)
		Maurois, Andre. Voltaire; trans. from the French by Hamish Miles. London, 1932	Me100, 27(4)
HISTORY		Maurois, Andre. Voltaire. (H. U. L.) London, 1935	Me100, 27(5)
Tilly, Arthur. From Montaigne to Moliere. London	Me90, 8	Barbusse, Henry. Zola; trans. from the French by M. B. Green & F. C. Green. London, 1932	Me100, 28(2)
Kastner, L. E. & Atkins, H. G. Short history of French literature from the origins to the present day. 2nd ed London, 1926	Me90, 9	France, Anatole. Latin genius; trans. by W. S. Jackson. London, 1924	Me100, 32
Lalou, Rene. Contemporary French literature. London, 1925	Me90, 10	Segur, Nicolas. Conversations with Anatole France; authorized trans., with an intro. by J. L. May London, 1926	Me100, 33
Gardiner, L. J. Outlines of French literature. London, 1927	Me90, 11	Legoff, Marcel. Anatole France at home; trans. by L. R. Gottchalk. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926	Me100, 33(2)
BIOGRAPHY			
Robertson, J. M. Ernest Renan. London, 1924	Me100, 17(2)		

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> French ; Biography	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Italian
Brousson, J. J. Anatole France abroad ; trans. by John Pollock. <i>London, 1927</i> Me100, 33(3)		ITALIAN	
Stewart, H. L. Anatole France the Parisian. <i>London, 1927</i> Me100, 33(4)		POETRY	
Chevaller, H. M. Ironic temper: Anatole France and his time. <i>New York, 1932</i> Me100, 33(5)		Dante, Alighieri. Divine comedy ; trans. in English verse by M. B. Anderson. (World's classics)..... <i>London, 1932</i> Mf10, 6(a)	
Magne, Emile. Ninon de Lanclos ; trans. & ed. by G. S. Stevenson. <i>London, 1936</i> Me100, 34		Dante, Alighieri. Paradiso ; with a trans. into English triple rhyme and a brief intro. by G. L. Bickersteth. <i>Cambridge, 1932</i> Mf10, 6(2)	
Pierre-Quine, Leon. Marcel Proust : his life and work ; trans. by Hamish & Sheila Miles. <i>New York, 1927</i> Me100, 35		Dante, Alighieri. Inferno. ; with a trans. into English triple rhyme by Laurence Binyon <i>London, 1933</i> Mf10, 6(3)	
Dobree, Bonamy. Giacomo Casanova. <i>London, 1933</i> Me100, 36		CRITICISM	
Casanova, Giacomo. His life and memoirs ; trans. from the French by Arthur Machen, selected & ed. by G. D. Gribble. 2 vols. <i>London, 1930</i> Me100, 36(2)		Grandgent, C. H. Discourses on Dante. <i>Cambridge, 1924</i> Mf10a, 3	
Casanova, Giacomo. My life and adventures ; trans. by Arthur Machen. <i>London, 1932</i> Me100, 36(3)		DRAMA	
Larg, D. G. Andre Maurois. (Modern writers' series). <i>London, 1931</i> Me100, 37		Pirandello, Luigi. Each in his own way and two other plays ; trans. from the Italian by Arthur Livingston. <i>London</i> Mf20, 1	
Tilley, Arthur. Three French dramatists: Racine, Marivaux & Musset <i>Cambridge, 1933</i> Me100, 38		Pirandello, Luigi. Three plays. <i>London, 1931</i> Mf20, 1(2)	
Stausbury, M. H. French novelists to-day. <i>Philadelphia, 1935</i> Me100, 39		CRITICISM	
		Duchartre, P. L. Italian comedy ; trans. from the French by R. T. Weaver. <i>London, 1929</i> Mf20a, 1	
		Vittorini, D. Drama of Luigi Pirandello. <i>Philadelphia, 1935</i> Mf20a, 2	

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Spanish

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Latin

ESSAYS

Armstrong, Edward. Italian studies; ed. by G. M. Adv. London, 1934 Mf40, 1

Ujetti, Ugo. As they seemed to me; trans. by Henry Furst. London, 1928 Mf40, 2

HISTORY

Fletcher, J. B. Literature of the Italian renaissance. New York, 1934 Mf90, 3

BIOGRAPHY

Papini, Giovanni. Dante Vivo; trans. from Italian by E. H. Broadus & Anna Bendetti. London, 1934 Mf100, 3(2)

SPANISH

DRAMA

Benavente, Jacinto. Plays; trans. with an intro. by J. G. Underhill. 4 series. London, 1923-29 Mg20, 4

ESSAYS

Unamuno, Miguel de. Essays and soliloquies; trans. from the Spanish with an introductory essay by J. E. C. Fritch. London, 1924 Mg40, 1

HISTORY

Merimee, Ernest. History of Spanish literature. Mg90, 3

LATIN

POETRY

Catullus. Complete poems; trans. by Sir William Morris with the Latin text. London, 1924 Mh10, 1(2)

Catullus. Complete poems; trans. & ed. by F. A. Wright. London Mh10, 1(3)

Ovid. Mirror of Venus; trans. by F. A. Wright. London Mh10, 7(2)

Symond, J. A. Tr. Wine, women and song: mediæval Latin students' songs; trans. into English verse with an essay. London, 1925 Mh10, 15

DRAMA

Terence. Comedies; trans. into English by F. Perry. London, 1929 Mh20, 3

ORATORY

Cicero, M. T. Provinciis consularibus oratio ad senatum; ed. by H. E. Butler & M. Cary. Oxford, 1924 Mh50, 5

SATIRE & HUMOUR

Martial. Epigrams; translations and imitations by A. L. Francis & H. F. Tatum. Cambridge, 1924 Mh70, 3(2)

Erasmus. Twenty select colloquies; trans. out of the Latin by Sir George L'Estrange. London Mh70, 4(2)

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Greek ; Poetry	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Greek ; Drama
------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------------

MISCELLANY

Bailey, Cyril. *Ed. Mind of Rome.*.....*Oxford, 1926* Mh80, 14

BIOGRAPHY

Glover, T. R. *Horace : a return to allegiance.*.....*Cambridge, 1932* Mh100, 3(2)

Mackail, J. W. *Virgil. (Annual lecture on a master mind).*.....*London, 1931* Mh100, 10(2)

Duff, J. W. *Writers of Rome.*.....*London, 1928* Mh100, 11

GREEK

POETRY

Homer. *Odyssey ; trans. by Sir William Morris.*.....*Mysore, 1925* Mj10, 13(3)

Theocritus. *Idylls, with the fragments Bion and Moschus; trans. by J. H. Hallard.*.....*London* Mj10, 18

Wright, F. A. *Tr. Girdle of Aphrodite: the complete love poems of the Palatine anthology.*.....*London* Mj10, 19

CRITICISM

Wright, F. A. *Tr. & Comp. Poets of the Greek anthology.*.....*London, 1924* Mj10a, 7

Murray, Gilbert. *Rise of the Greek epic. 3rd ed. rev. & enl.*.....*Oxford, 1924* Mj10a, 8

Sikes, E. E. *Greek view of poetry.*.....*London, 1931* Mj10a, 9

DRAMA

Aristophanes. *Works ; with the English trans. of B. B. Rogers. 3 vols.*.....*London, 1924* Mj20, 1(3)

Aeschylus. *Eumenides; trans. by Gilbert Murray.*.....*London, 1925* Mj20, 4(5)

Aeschylus. *Suppliant women ; trans. into English rhyming with intro. & notes by Gilbert Murray.*.....*London, 1930* Mj20, 4(6)

Aeschylus. *Prometheus bound ; trans. into English rhyming verse with intro. & notes by Gilbert Murray.*.....*London, 1931* Mj20, 4(7)

Aeschylus. *Prometheus bound : ed. with intro., commentary & trans. by George Thomson.*.....*Cambridge, 1932* Mj20, 4(7a)

Sophocles. *Antigone; trans. by R. C. Trevelyan.*.....*London, 1924* Mj20, 5(2)

Sophocles. *Oedipus : king of Thebes; trans. by Gilbert Murray.*.....*London, 1922* Mj20, 9(3)

Sophocles. *King Oedipus : a version for the modern stage by W. B. Yeats.*.....*London, 1928* Mj20, 9(3a)

Euripides. *Plays ; trans. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray.*.....*London* Mj20, 10

- 3(a) Iphigenia, 1930.
8. Rhesus, 1921.
9. Trojan women, 1923.
10. Alcestis, 1924.
11. Helen, 1925.

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Greek	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Russian
HISTORY OF DRAMA		RUSSIAN	
Pickard-Cambridge, A. W. Dithyramb tragedy and comedy..... <i>Oxford, 1927</i>	Mj20b, 5	POETRY	
ESSAYS		Baring, Maurice. Comp. Oxford book of Russian verse..... <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Mk10, 2
Livingstone, R. W. Ed. Pageant of Greece..... <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Mj40, 6	Elton, Oliver. Verse from Pushkin and others..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Mk10, 3
LETTERS		DRAMA	
Post, L. A. Comp. Thirteen epistles of Plato..... <i>Oxford, 1925</i>	Mj60, 1	Tchekhov, Anton. Wood demon: a comedy in four acts; trans. by S. S. Koteliansky..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Mk20, 1(5)
MISCELLANY		Tchekhov, Anton. That worthless fellow Platonov; trans. from the Russian by John Cournos..... <i>London, 1930</i>	Mk20, 1(6)
Plato, L.A. Laws; trans. into English by A. E. Taylor. <i>London, 1934</i>	Mj80, 8(4)	Tolstoi, L. N. Dramatic works; trans. by N. H. Dole. <i>London, 1923</i>	Mk20, 3
Wright, F. A. Feminism in Greek literature..... <i>London</i>	Mj80, 12	Sayler, O. M. Ed. Moscow art theatre series of Russian plays. 1st & 2nd series..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mk20, 4
Denniston, J. D. Greek literary criticism..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mj80, 13	Turgenev, Ivan. Plays; trans. from the Russian by M. S. Mandell, with an intro. by W. L. Phelps..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Mk20, 5
Thomson, J. A. K. Art of the logos..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Mj80, 14		
BIOGRAPHY			
Murray, Gilbert. Aristo- phanes: a study..... <i>Oxford, 1933</i>	Mj100, 2(2)		
Murray, Gilbert. Euripides and his age..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Mj100, 3(2)		

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Russian ; Drama

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Russian ; Essays

Turgenev, Ivan. Three plays; trans. by Constance Garnett.-----**London, 1934 Mk20, 5(2)**

Gogol, Nikolay. Government Inspector and other plays; trans. from the Russian by Constance Garnett.-----**London, 1926 Mk20, 6**

Tolstol, A. K. Death of Ivan the Terrible: a drama in verse; rendered into English verse by Alfred Hays.-----**London, 1926 Mk20, 7**

Tolstol, A. K. Czar Feoder Ioannovitch: a drama in verse; rendered into English verse by Alfred Hayes.-----**London, 1924 Mk20, 7(2)**

Noyes, G. B. *Comp.* Master-pieces of the Russian drama; selected & ed. with an intro.-----**London, 1933 Mk20, 8**

Lyons, Eugene. *Ed.* Six Soviet plays.-----**London, 1935 Mk20, 9**

Pushkin, A. S. Boris Godunov; ed. with intro., notes & vocabulary by Louis Segal.-----**London Mk20, 10**

FICTION; CRITICISM

Murry, J. M. Fyodor Dostoevsky: a critical study.-----**London, 1923 Mk30a, 1**

ESSAYS

Trotsky, L. Problems of life.-----**London, 1924 Mk40, 1**

Trotsky, L. Literature and revolution; trans. from the Russian by Rose Strunsky.-----**London, 1935 Mk40, 1(2)**

Shestov, Leon. Anton Tchekhov and other essays.-----**London, 1916 Mk40, 2**

Tolstoy, Leo. On life and essays on religion; trans. by Aylmer Maude. (World's classics.)-----**London, 1934 Mk40, 3**

LETTERS

Tchekhov, Anton. Letters on literature; selected & ed. by L. S. Friedland.-----**London, 1924 Mk60, 2**

Tchekhov, Anton. Letters to Olga Leonardovna Knipper; trans from the Russian by Constance Garnett.-----**London, 1926 Mk60, 2(2)**

MISCELLANY

Maude, Aylmer. *Tr.* Russian tales.-----**London Mk80, 2**

Reavey, George & Slonim, Marc. *Ed. & Tr.* Soviet literature: an anthology.-----**London, 1933 Mk80, 3**

<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>	<i>Class :</i>	<i>Division :</i>
LITERATURE	Russian ; Biography	LITERATURE	Russian ; Biography

HISTORY

Baring, Maurice. Outline of Russian literature. _____
_____London, 1921 Mk90, 5

Mirsky, Prince D. S. Modern Russian literature. _____
_____London, 1925 Mk90, 6

Mirsky, Prince D. S. Contemporary Russian literature. _____
_____London, 1926 Mk90, 6(2)

Struve, Gleb. Soviet Russian literature. _____
_____London, 1935 Mk90, 7

BIOGRAPHY

Tolstoi, Count, Leo Truth about my father. _____
_____London, 1924 Mk100, 6(5)

Tolstoy, Count Leo. Confession and what I believe; trans. by Aylmer Maude. _____
_____London, 1920 Mk100, 6(6)

Tolstoy, Count Leo. Private diary, 1853-1857; ed. by Aylmer Maude, trans. by Louise and Aylmer Maude. *Illus.* 2 cops. _____
_____London, 1927 Mk100, 6(7)

Tolstoy, Countess. Later diary, 1891-1897; authorised trans. from the Russian with an intro. by Alexander Werth. _____
_____London, 1929 Mk100, 6(8)

Nazaroff, A. I. Tolstoy, the inconstant genius : a biography. _____
_____London, 1930 Mk100, 6(9)

Tolstoy, Count Leo. New light on Tolstoy. Literary fragments, letters and reminiscences not previously published; ed. by Rene Fulop Miller and trans. by Paul England. _____
_____London, 1931 Mk100, 6(10)

Abraham, Gerald. Tolstoy. _____
_____London, 1935 Mk100, 6(11)

Gorki, Maxim. Fragments from my diary. _____
_____London, 1924 Mk100, 10

Gorki, Maxim. Reminiscences of my youth; trans. from the Russian by Veronica Dewey. _____
_____London, 1924 Mk100, 10(2)

Tchekhov, Anton. Life and letters; trans. & ed. by S. S. Koteliansky and Philip Tomlinson. _____
_____London, 1925 Mk100, 11

Tchekhov, Anton. Literary and theatrical reminiscences; trans. & ed. by S. S. Koteliansky. _____
_____London, 1927 Mk100, 11(2)

Gide, Andre. Dostoevsky; trans. from the French, with an intro. by Arnold Bennett. _____
_____London, 1925 Mk100, 12

Dostoevsky, Mme. Dostoevsky, portrayed by his wife : the diary and reminiscences of Mme. Dostoevsky; trans. from the German by S. S. Koteliansky. _____
_____London, 1926 Mk100, 12(2)

Berdyaev, Nicholas. Dostoevsky: an interpretation; trans. by Donald Attwater. _____
_____London, 1934 Mk100, 12(3)

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
M. Eur. Languages

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
M. Eur. Languages

Mirsky, Prince, D. S.
Pushkin. London, 1928 Mk100, 13

Lavrin, Janko. Gogol.
London, 1926 Mk100, 14

Gorky, Maxim. Reminiscences
of Tolstoy, Tchekhov and
Andreev; trans. from the
Russian by Katherine Mans
field and others.
London, 1934 Mk100, 15

MINOR EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

POLISH

DRAMA

Krasinski, Count Zygmunt.
Iridion; trans from the
Polish by Florence Noyes.
London, 1927 Mlv20, 1

MISCELLANY

Selected Polish tales ; trans.
by E. C. M. Benocke and
Marie Busch.
London, 1921 Mlv80, 1

HISTORY

Dyboski, Roman. Periods
of Polish literary history.
London, 1923 Mlv90, 1

Dyboski, Roman. Modern
Polish literature.
London, 1924 Mlv90, 1(2)

CZECHO-SLOVAK

DRAMA

Capek, Josef. Land of
many names: a play in three
acts and a transformation ;
authorised trans. from
the Czech by Paul Selver.
London, 1926 Mlvii20, 2

Capek, Karel & Josef.
Adam, the creator: a
comedy in six scenes and
an epilogue. London, 1929 Mlvii20, 3

ESSAYS

Capek, Karel. Letters from
England; trans. by Paul
Selver. London, 1925 Mlvii40, 1

Capek, Karel. Letters from
Spain; trans. by Paul Selver.
London, 1932 Mlvii40, 1(2)

Capek, Karel. Letters from
Holland; trans. by Paul
Selver. London, 1933 Mlvii40, 1(3)

MISCELLANY

Busch, Marie & Pick, Otto.
Trs. Selected Czech tales.
Oxford Mlvii80, 2

INDO-ARYAN (TRANS)

POETRY

Ghose, Manmohan. Songs
of love and death; ed. with
an intro. by Laurence
Binyon. Oxford, 1926 Mm10, 5

Goodwin, Gwendoline, Ed.
Anthology of modern Indian
poetry. (Wisdom of the
East) London, 1927 Mm10, 6

Kirshnamurthi, O. P. Book
of light poems for leisure
hours. Anantapore, 1927 Mm10, 7

Shyam Sundarlal Chordia.
Chitor & other poems; with
a foreword by E. E. Speight.
Bombay, 1928 Mm10, 8

Althaus, Paul & Gribble, R.
T. Mystic lyrics from the
Indian middle ages.
London, 1928 Mm10, 9

<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Indo-Aryan	<i>Class :</i> LITERATURE	<i>Division :</i> Indo-Aryan
------------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------

Hopkins, Washburn. Legends of India. _____
_____ *New Haven*, 1928 Mm10, 10

Ohida, A. R. Ed. Anthology of Indo-Anglian verse. _____
_____ *Hyderabad*, 1930 Mm10, 11

Pegge, C. D. Bombay riots: a film poem; with a foreword by the Hon. Anthony Asquith. _____
_____ *London*, 1932 Mm10, 12

CRITICISM

Puran Singh. Spirit of Oriental poetry. _____
_____ *London*, 1926 Mm10a, 1

Mulk Raj Anand. Golden breath : studies in five poets of the new India: (Wisdom of the East) _____
_____ *London*, 1933 Mm10a, 2

DRAMA

Thompson, Edward & Theodora. Three eastern plays; with a terminal essay on suttee. _____
_____ *London*, 1927 Mm20, 1

Jast, L. S. Shah Jahan : a play in five acts. _____
_____ *London*, 1934 Mm20, 2

HISTORY OF DRAMA

Yajnik, R. K. Indian theatre: its origins and its later development under European influence; with special ref. to western India. _____
_____ *London*, 1933 Mm20b, 1

ESSAYS

Sir Ausotosh Mookerjee silver jubilee volume: a book of essays on miscellaneous subjects. _____
_____ *Calcutta* Mm40, 4

Vol. I. Arts and letters. 1921.

„ II. Science. 1922.

„ III. Orientalia, Pt. I, 1922

„ IV. Orientalia, Pt. II, 1925

Sir Ausotosh memorial volume. _____
_____ *Patna*, 1928 Mm10, 4(2)

Bloch, J. & Others. Volume of Indian studies; presented by his friends and pupils to Edward James Rapson on his 70th birthday, 12th May 1931. _____
_____ *London*, 1931 Mm10, 5

Benares Hindu University. Malaviva commemoration volume. _____
_____ *Benares*, 1932 Mm40, 6

SATIRE & HUMOUR

Shyama Shanker, Pandit. Wit and wisdom of India. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Mm70, 1

Indian tales of fun, folly and folklore. _____
_____ *Madras*, 1920 Mm70, 2

MISCELLANY

Ayyar, A. S. P. Indian after-dinner stories. 2 vols. _____
_____ *Bombay*, 1927 Mm80, 4

Lacy, A. Peeps at the Moghul court with the story of the Taj Mahal of Agra : select Indian tales. _____
_____ *Barilly* Mm80, 5

Ransom, Josephine. Indian tales of love and beauty; with a foreword by Annie Besant. _____
_____ *Madras*, 1927 Mm80, 6

Pigott, Percy. Heroes of old India. _____
_____ *London*, 1926 Mm80, 7

Tagore, Dr. Rabindranath. Thoughts. _____
_____ *London*, 1929 Mm80, 8

Class : LITERATURE	Division : Indo-Aryan	Class : LITERATURE	Division : Indo-Aryan
Anonymous. Indo Anglian literature. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1907	Mm80, 9	Hala. Saptacatakam ; ed. by Albrecht Weber. <i>Leipzig</i> , 1881	Mmi10, 35
HISTORY		Dutt, M. N. Tr. Prose English translation of Harivamsha. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1897	Mmi10, 36
Gowen, H. H. History of Indian literature from Vedic times to the present day. <i>New York</i> , 1931	Mm90, 2	Harsha. <i>Sir</i> Naishadhacarita; trans. into English with critical notes, etc., by K. K. Handiqui. <i>ahore</i> , 1934	Mmi10, 37
Mukherjee, P. K. Indian literature in China and the far East. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Mm90, 3	Milman, H. H. Tr. Nala and Damyanti and other poems. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1914	Mmi10, 38
SANSKRIT		Waterfield, William. Indian ballads. <i>Allahabad</i> , 1913	Mmi10, 39
POETRY		Asvaghosa. Saundarananda; critically ed. with notes, by E. H. Johnston. <i>London</i> , 1928	Mmi10, 40
Dutt, M. N. Ed. Prose English trans. of Mahabharata. 3 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1895-1908	Mmi10, 4(3)	Asvaghosa. Saundarananda or Nanda the fair; trans. from the original Sanskrit by E. H. Johnston. <i>London</i> , 1932	Mmi10, 40(a)
Rice, S. Tales from Mahabharata. <i>London</i> , 1924	Mmi10, 4(4)	Wood, Ernest. Tr. Song of praise to the dancing Shiva. <i>Madras</i> , 1931	Mmi10, 41
Kalidasa. Meghaduta or cloud messenger ; trans. into English verse with notes and illustrations by H. H. Wilson. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Calcutta</i> , 1814	Mmi10,14(a)	Gandhi, M. K. Tr. Songs from prison : translation of Indian lyrics made in jail; adapted for the press by J. S. Hoyland. <i>London</i> , 1934	Mmi10, 42
Kalidasa. Cloud-messenger: an Indian love lyric; trans. from the original Sanskrit by Charles King. (Wisdom of the East). <i>London</i> , 1930	Mmi10,15(3)	CRITICISM	
Dandin. Kavyadarsa; trans. by S. K. Belvalkar. <i>Poona</i> , 1924	Mmi10, 33	Sankaran, A. Some aspects of literary criticism in Sanskrit, or the theories of rasa and dhvani. <i>Madras</i> , 1929	Mmi10a, 3
Dandin. Kavyadarsa & Parichheda II; ed. by S. K. Belvalkar and Rangacharya B. Radhi. Part 2 (second half). <i>Bombay</i> , 1920	Mmi10, 33(2)		
Amitagati. Subhasitasamdoha; ed. by Richard Schmidt. <i>Leipzig</i> , 1908	Mmi10, 34		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	Indo-Aryan	LITERATURE	Indo-Aryan
Macfie, J. M. Ramayan of nulsidas, or the Bible of Torthern India.----- ----- <i>Edinburgh, 1930</i> Mmi10a, 4		Kalidasa. Meghduta.----- ----- <i>London, 1935</i> Mmi20,6(3)	
Promatha Nath Mullick. Mahabharatta as it was, is and shall be: a critical study.----- <i>Calcutta, 1934</i> Mmi10a, 5		Kalidasa. Malavikagnimitra: a Sanskrit play; literally trans. into English prose by C. H. Tawney. 2nd ed. ----- <i>Calcutta, 1891</i> Mmi20,6(4)	
Thadani, N. V. Mystery of the Mahabharata. 5 vols.----- <i>London, 1925</i> Mmi10a, 6		Kalidasa. English notes & trans. of Malavikagnimitra, by C. Sankhya Ramo Shastri.----- <i>Madras, 1930</i> Mmi20,6(4a)	
Rice, E. P. Mahabharata; with analysis & index ----- ----- <i>London, 1934</i> Mmi10a, 7		Kalidasa. Malavikagnimitra; ed. with an intro. notes and English trans. by M. K. Kale. ----- <i>Bombay, 1933</i> Mmi20,6(4b)	
HISTORY OF POETRY			
De, Dr. Sushil Kumar. Studies in the history of Sanskrit poetics. Vol. 2. ----- <i>London, 1925</i> Mmi10b, 1		Bhavabhuti. Malatimadhava, with the commentary of Jagaddhara; ed. with a literal English trans., notes and intro. by M. K. Kale. 2nd ed. ----- ----- <i>Bombay, 1928</i> Mmi20,10(2)	
DRAMA			
Kalidasa. Sakuntla: an ancient Hindu drama: critically ed. in the original Sanskrit and Prakrit of the Bengali recension, by the late Richard Pischel. 2nd ed. (Harverd Oriental series).----- <i>Cambridge, 1922</i> Mmi20, 4(a)		Bhasa. Vision of Vasavaddatta (Svapnavasavadattam). ed. with an intro., English trans., exegetical, critical, grammatical, mythological and historical notes by Lakshman Sarup.----- ----- <i>Lahore, 1925</i> Mmi20, 11(3)	
Kalidasa. Sakuntla : a Sanskrit drama in seven acts; ed. with notes critical and explanatory by Monier Williams. 2nd ed.----- ----- <i>Oxford, 1876</i> Mmi20,6(2a)		Bhasa. Thirteen Trivandrum plays attributed to Bhasa; trans. into English by A. C. Woolner, and Lakshman Sarup 2 vols. (Punjab University Oriental publications).----- <i>London, 1931</i> Mmi20, 11(4)	
Kalidasa. Sakoontala or the lost ring; trans. by Monier Williams into English prose and verse.----- <i>London, 1872</i> Mmi20,6(2b)		Bhasa. Abhisekanatakam: a Sanskrit drama in seven acts attributed to Bhasa; critically ed. with Sanskrit commentary, intro. notes & trans.----- <i>London, 1930</i> Mmi20,11(5)	
Kalidasa. Abhijnanasakuntalam; ed. by M. R. Kale ----- ----- <i>Bombay, 1925</i> Mmi20,6(2c)			

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Indo-Aryan

Vamanabhattachana. Parvatiparinayanatakam; ed. by Richard Schmidt. _____
_____ *Leipzig, 1917* Mmi20, 15

Harsha. Privadarsika: a Sanskrit drama; trans. into English by G. K. Nariman and others. _____
_____ *New York, 1923* Mmi20, 16

Saktibhadara. Wonderful crestjewel: a rendering to English of Saktibhadra's Ascaryacudamani; with intro. & notes, by H. Vasudeva Sarma. (Pamph.) _____
_____ *Trichinopoly, 1927* Mmi20, 17

Todar, Mall. Mahavira-caritam: a drama by the Indian poet Bhavabhuti; ed. with critical apparatus intro. and notes; rev. and prepared for the press by A. A. Macdonell. (Punjab university Oriental publications). _____
_____ *London, 1928* Mmi20, 18

Bhatta Narayana. Venisamhara; ed. with the commentary of Jagadhara, by M. R. Kale. _____
_____ *Bombay, 1919* Mmi20, 19

Hiriyanna, M. & Others. Tales from Sanskrit dramatists. _____
_____ *Madras* Mmi20, 20

Visakhadatta. Mudrarakshasa; with the commentary of Dhundhiraja; ed. with critical & explanatory notes by Kasinath Trimbak Telang. 7th ed. _____
_____ *Bombay, 1928* Mmi20, 21

CRITICISM

Aurobindo, Sri. Kalidasa. _____
_____ *Calcutta, 1929* Mmi20a, 1

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Indo-Aryan

De, S. C. Kalidasa and Vikramaditya: a historical and literary diversion. _____
_____ *Calcutta, 1928* Mmi20a, 2

Lachhmi Dhar Kala. Birth-place of Kalidasa; with notes, refs. and appendices, etc. _____
_____ *Delhi, 1926* Mmi20a, 3

HISTORY OF DRAMA

Keith, A. B. Sanskrit drama in its origin, development, theory, and practice. _____
_____ *Oxford, 1924* Mmi20b, 3

Kulkarni, K. P. Sanskrit drama and dramatists: their chronology, mind and art. _____
_____ *Satara, 1927* Mmi20b, 4

FICTION

Bana. Kadambari; trans. into English by V. R. Narurkar. _____
_____ *Bombay, 1915* Mmi30, 1(a)

Bana. Kadambari: an English trans. by M. B. Kale. _____
_____ *Bombay, 1924* Mmi30, 1(b)

Bana. Harsha-charita sangraha the English trans; with intro. by R. Vasudeva Sarma. 2 cops. _____
_____ *Trichinopoly, 1927* Mmi30, 2(a)

Panchtantra reconstructed: an attempt to establish the lost original Sanskrit text of the most famous of Indian story collections on the basis of the principal extant versions; ed. by Franklin Edgerton 2 vols. _____
_____ *New Haven, 1924* Mmi30, 3(a)

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Indo-Aryan

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Indo-Aryan

MISCELLANY

- Edgerton, Franklin.** *Tr.* Vikrama's adventures or thirty-two tales of the throne : a collection of stories about Vikrama, as told by the thirty-two statuettes that supported his throne; ed. in four different recensions of the Sanskrit original and trans. into English with an intro. 2 vols. (Harvard Oriental series, vols. 26 & 27.)
-----*Cambridge*, 1926 Mmi80, 1(2)
- Hale-Wortham, B.** *Tr.* Hitopadesa : or the book of good counsel; trans. from Sanskrit text.
-----*London* Mmi80, 9(2)
- Johnson, Francis & Barnett, L. D.** *Trs.* Hitopadesa : the book of wholesome counsel; trans. from the original Sanskrit by Francis Johnson, rev. & in part re-written with an intro. by Lionel de Barnett.
-----*London*, 1928 Mmi80, 9(3)
- Dravid, B. T. & Iyar, Sheshadri.** *Trs.* English translation of Hitopdesha. 3rd ed.
-----*Bombay*, 1922 Mmi80, 9(4)
- Rice, Stanley.** Ancient Indian fables and stories.
-----*London*, 1924 Mmi80, 11
- Ryder, A. W.** *Tr.* Panchatantra; trans. from the Sanskrit.
-----*Chicago*, 1926 Mmi80, 11(2)
- Williams, Alfred.** *Tr.* Tales from the Panchatantra; trans. from the Sanskrit, with an intro. by A. A. Macdonell. *Illus.*
-----*Oxford*, 1930 Mmi80, 11(3)

- Ayyar, A. S. P.** *Tr.* Panchatantra and Hitopadesa stories; trans. with an intro. (Great short stories of India.)
-----*Bombay*, 1931 Mmi80, 11(4)
- H. C. Sakuntala.**
-----*Calcutta*, 1925 Mmi80, 12
- §**Somadeva.** Katha Sarit Sagara (ocean of story); trans. by C. H. Tawney, and ed. with intro, fresh explanatory notes and terminal essay by N. M. Penzer, with a foreword by Sir Richard Carnac Temple. 8 vols.
-----*London* Mmi80, 13
- §**Penzer, N. M.** Nala and Damayanti. *Illus.*
-----*London*, 1926 Mmi80, 14
- Jacob, P. W.** *Tr.* Hindu tales: ed. & rev. with an intro. by C. A. Rylands.
-----*London* Mmi80, 15

HISTORY

- Keith, A. B.** Classical Sanskrit literature. (Heritage of India.)
-----*London*, 1923 Mmi90, 9
- Keith, A. B.** History of Sanskrit literature.
-----*Oxford*, 1928 Mmi90, 9(2)
- Winternitz, M.** Some problems of Indian literature.
-----*Calcutta*, 1925 Mmi90, 10
- Winternitz, M.** History of Indian literature; trans. from the original German by Mrs. S. Ketkar. 2 vols.
-----*Calcutta*, 1927 Mmi90, 10(2)

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Indo-Aryan

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Indo-Aryan

Vaidya, C. V. History of
Sanskrit literature. Vol. 1.
..... Poona, 1930 Mmi90, 11

Kokileswar, Sastri. Brief
history of Sanskrit literature
..... Calcutta, 1933 Mmi90, 12

BIOGRAPHY

Nateson, G. A. Pub. Eminent
Orientalists : Indian,
European, American.....
..... Madras Mmi100, 1

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hiralal, Rai Bahadur.
Catalogue of Sanskrit and
Prakrit manuscripts in the
Central Provinces and Berar.
2 cops. Nagpur, 1926 Mmi120, 10

JOURNALS

Sanskrit research : an Anglo-
Sanskrit quarterly devoted to
research work in all fields of
Indian antiquity. Vol. 2. Mmi130, 2

PALI

HISTORY

Malalasekera, G. P. Pali
literature of Ceylon.
(Prize publication fund).....
..... London, 1928 Mmiii90, 1

Law, B. C. History of Pali
literature. 2 vols.....
..... London, 1933 Mmiii90, 2

HINDI

POETRY

Ahmad Shah, Rev. &
Ormerod, Rev. E. W. Hindi
religious poetry.....
..... Cawnpore, 1925 Mmiv10, 2

HINDUSTANI (URDU)

POETRY

Hali. Quatrains; original
Urdu with a literal English
trans. by G. E. Ward
and a rendering into
English verse by C.
S. Tute Bombay, 1932 Mmv10, 1

CRITICISM

Mohan Singh. Some charac-
teristics and tendencies of
modern Urdu poetry.....
..... Lahore, 1931 Mmv10a, 1

HISTORY OF POETRY

Mohan Singh. Modern Urdu
poetry..... Lahore, 1926 Mmv10b, 1

HISTORY

Abdul-Latif, Sayyid. In-
fluence of English literature
on Urdu literature.....
..... London, 1924 Mmv90, 2

Saksona, R. B. History of
Urdu literature; with a
foreward by Sir Tej
Bahadur Sapru.....
..... Allahbad, 1927 Mmv90, 3

Bailey, T. G. History of
Urdu literature. (Heritage of
India)..... Calcutta, 1932 Mmv90, 4

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LITERATURE	Indo-Aryan	LITERATURE	Indo-Aryan
BIOGRAPHY		Tagore, Rabindranath. Child.....London, 1931 Mmix10,4(1)	
Mohammad Habib. Hazrit Amirkhusrow of Delhi. .... .....Bombay, 1927 Mmv100, 1		Thompson, E. J. & Spencer, A. M. Trs. Bengal religious lyrics ..........London, 1923 Mmix10, 7	
BIBLIOGRAPHY		Chapman J. A. Religious lyrics of Bengal ..........Calcutta, 1926 Mmix10, 8	
Blumhardt, J. F. Catalogue of the hindustani manu- scripts in the library of the India office. ....London, 1926 Mmv120, 3		CRITICISM	
PUNJABEE		Paumer, Sybiln. Introduction to Rabindranath Tagore's mysticism. ....London Mmix10a, 2	
POETRY		DRAMA	
Warris Shah. Story of Hir and Ranjha ; trans. by C. F. Usborne with prefatory remarks by Sir R. C. Temple. .....Bombay, 1923 Mmvi10, 2		Tagore, Rabindranath. Red Oleanders: a drama in one act. ....London, 1925 Mmix20, 3(5)	
Bir Singh, Bhai. Nargas : songs of a Sikh; trans. into English by Puran Singh, with a foreward by Ernest Rhys. .....London, 1924 Mmvi10, 3		Harindranath Chattopa- dhyaya. Five plays; with an intro. by S. Fowler- Wright. ....London Mmix20, 4	
HISTORY		LETTERS	
Mohan Singh. History of Punjabi literature, (1100- 1932. ....Lahore Mmvi90, 1		Tagore, Rabindranath. Letters to a friend; ed. with two introductory essays by C. F. Andrews. .... .....London, 1928 Mmix60, 1(2)	
BENGALI		MISCELLANY	
POETRY		Tagore, Rabindranath. Golden boat; trans. by Bhabani Bhattacharya. .... .....London, 1932 Mmix80, 1	
Tagore, Rabindranath. Curse at farewell; trans. by Edward Thompson ..........London, 1924 Mmix10,4(6)		HISTORY	
Tagore, Rabindranath. Fire- flies. ....New York, 1928 Mmix10,4(7)		Dae, K. N. History of Bengali literature. .... .....Naogaon, 1926 Mmix90, 2	
Tagore, Rabindranath. Poems from Tagore; with an intro. by C. F. Andrews. .... .....Calcutta Mmix10,4(8)			

Class : LITERATURE	Division : Indo-Aryan	Class : LITERATURE	Division : Indo-Aryan
Guha-Thakurta, P. Bengali drama: its origin & development. (Trubner's Oriental series). London, 1930 Mmix90, 3		Munshi, K. M. Gujrati & its literature. Calcutta, 1935 Mmxi, 1	GUJRATI
Sen, Priyaranjan. Western influence in Bengali literature. Calcutta, 1932 Mmix90, 4			MARHATTI
	BIOGRAPHY		POETRY
Ramaswami Sastri, K. S. Rabindranath Tagore: a study of his later works. Vol. 1. Madras, 1920 Mmix 100, 1(5)		Tukaram. Poems; trans. and rearranged with notes and intro. by J. N. Fraser and K. B. Marathe. 3 vols. Madras. 1909 Mmxii10, 2	
Thompson, Edward. Rabindranath Tagore: poet and dramatist. London, 1926 Mmix100, 1(6)		Tukaram. Selections from Tukaram; selected & ed. by W. S. Deming. Madras, 1932 Mmxii10, 2(2)	
Tagore, Rabindranath. Reminiscences. (Indian ed.) London, 1928 Mmix100, 1(7)		Hoyland, J. S. Indian peasant mystic: trans. from Tukaram. London, 1932 Mmxii10, 2(3)	
Sen, Sochin. Political philosophy of Rabindranath. Calcutta, 1929 Mmix100, 1(8)			BIOGRAPHY
Das, Taraknath. Babindranath Tagore: his religious, social and political ideals. Calcutta, 1932 Mmix100, 1(9)		Winslow, J. C. Narayan Vaman Tilak: the Christian poet of Maharashtra. Calcutta, 1923 Mmxii100, 10	
Tagore, Maharshi Davendranath. Autobiography; trans. from the original Bengali. London, 1916 Mmix100, 2			IRANIAN
	BIBLIOGRAPHY		MISCELLANY
Blumhardt, J. F. Catalogue of the library of the India office. Vol. 2, pt. 4, supplement, 1906-20. London, 1923 Mmix120, 1		Madan, D. M. Discourses on Iranian literature. Bombay, 1909 Mn80, 1	
		Indo-Iranian studies: commemorative papers contributed by European, American and Indian scholars in honour of Shams-ul-Ullema Dastur Darab Peshotan Sanjana. London, 1925 Mn80, 2	

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Iranian

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Iranian

Rusthaveli, Shotha. Man in the panther's skin : a romantic epic; trans. from the Georgian by M. D. Wardrop.-----**London, 1912** Mniv10, 1

MODERN PERSIAN

CRITICISM

Firdausi. Shahnama ; done into English by A. G. Warner. & Edmond Warner. Vols. 8 & 9.-----**London, 1923, 1925** Mniv10, 5

Firdausi. Reigns of Ardashir I and Shahpur I : extracts from the Shahnama.-----**Cambridge, 1932** Mniv10, 7(2)

Rumi, Jalal-ud-Din. Mathnawi; ed. from the oldest mss. available with critical notes, trans. and commentary by R. A. Nicholson. (Gibb memorial series.) 4 vols.-----**London, 1926-30** Mniv10, 18(2)

Nizami, Ganjavi. Laili and Majnun: a poem; trans. by James Atkinson.-----**Allahabad, 1915** Mniv10, 21(2)

Nizami, Ganjavi. Haft Paikar (The seven beauties); trans. by C. E. Wilson. 2 vols.-----**London, 1924** Mniv10, 22(2)

Nizami. Poems of Nizami; described by Laurence Binyon. *Illus.* -----**London, 1928** Mniv10, 22(3)

Omar Khayyam, Rubaiyat; trans. by Edward Fitz-Jerald with 8 illustrations in colour by Hope Weston *Illus.*-----**London, 1926** Mniv10, 28(4)

Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat: the Persian text with paraphrase and the first and fourth editions of Fitzgerald's translation. by Brig-Gen. E. H. Rawlin.-----**London, 1931** Mniv10, 28(5)

Sadi, Sheikh Muslih-ud-Din. Tayyibat : the odes; trans. by Sir Lucas White King, with an intro. by R. A. Nicholson.-----**London, 1926** Mniv10, 33(2)

Attar, Farid-ud-Din. Conference of the birds : a Sufi allegory: being an abridged version of Mantiq-ut-Tayr; trans. by R. P. Masani.-----**London, 1924** Mniv10, 41

Abdu-el-Yezdi, Haji. Kasidah; trans. and annotated by his friend and pupil, F. B.-----**London, 1927** Mniv10, 42

Mahomed Hafiz-ud-Deen Isfahani. Rubaiyat of heart's delight and other poems; trans. from the Persian by M. P. Hanley.-----**London** Mniv10, 43

Sad-ud-Din Mahmud Shabistari. Secret rose garden (Gulshan-i-raz); rendered from the Persian with an intro. by Florence Lederer. (Wisdom of the East).-----**London, 1920** Mniv10, 44

Thadani, N. V. Garden of the East; selections from the Persian poets.-----**Karachi, 1932** Mniv10, 45

Class : LITERATURE	Division : Iranian	Class : LITERATURE	Division : Iranian
Irano-Dinshah, J. Poets of the Pahlavi regime.----- -----Bombay, 1933	Mniv10, 46	Browne, E. G. Persian anthology: being translations from the Persian, with an intro. memoir by J. B. Atkins; ed. by E. Dension Ross -----London, 1927	Mniv80, 19
Chapman, J. A. Comp. Rampur anthology.----- -----Bombay, 1934	Mniv10,47	Dara-Shikuh, Prince Muhammad. Majma-ul-bahrain, or the mingling of the two oceans; ed. in the original Persian with English trans, notes and variants by M. Mahfuz-ul-Haq.-----Calcutta, 1929	Mniv80, 20
CRITICISM		HISTORY	
Bhajiwala, R. P. Maulana Shibli and Umar Khayyam.----- -----Surat, 1932	Mniv10a, 4	Imayt Ullah. Bahar-i-Danish, or garden of knowledge: an oriental romance; trans. by J. Scott.----- -----Bombay, 1870	Mniv80, 21
Akbar Ali, Sheikh. Iqbal, his poetry and message.----- -----Lahore, 1932	Mniv10a, 5	Browne, E. G. History of Persian literature in modern times. (A. D. 1500-1924). Vol. 4.-----Cambridge, 1924	Mniv90, 2
Dar, Bashir Asmad. Iqbal's philosophy of society: an exposition of Ramuz-i-Bek-hudi.-----Lahore, 1934	Mniv10a, 5(2)	Browne, E. G. Literary history of Persia. 4 vols.----- -----Cambridge, 1929	Mniv90, 2(a)
Daudpota, U. M. Influence of Arabic poetry on the development of Persian poetry,-----Bombay, 1934	Mniv10a, 6	Muhammad Abdul Ghani, History of Persian language and literature at the Mughal court, with a brief survey of the growth of Urdu language.-----Allahabad, 1930	Mniv90, 5
SATIRE & HUMOUR		Pt. I.—Babur. Pt. II.—Humayun. Pt. III.—Akbar.	
Kuka, M. N. With humour and fancy of Persia.----- -----Bombay, 1923	Mniv70, 1(2)		
MISCELLANY			
Sadi, Sheikh. Rose-garden; selected and rendered with intro. by L. Cranmer-Byng (Wisdom of the East).----- -----London, 1919	Mniv80, 13(2)		
Sadi, Sheikh. Bustan; trans. from the Persian with an intro. by A. H. Edwards. (Wisdom of the East).----- -----London, 1911	Mniv80, 13(3)		

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Semitic

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Semitic

BIBOGRAPHY

Weir, T. H. Omar Khayyam, the poet. (Wisdom of the East).—London, 1926 Mniv100, 3(3)

Smith, Margaret. Persian mystics: Attar. (Wisdom of the East).—London, 1932 Mniv100, 5

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Storey, C. A. Persian literature: a bio-bibliographical survey. Section 1. Quranic literature.—London, 1927 Mniv120, 8

BULUCHI

POETRY

Dames, M. L. Popular poetry of the Baloches. 2 vols.—London, 1927 Mniv10, 1

SEMITIC (TRANS)

ARABIC

POETRY

Tufail & At-Tirimmah. Poems of Tufail Ibn Auf Al-Ghanawi and At-Tirimmah Ibn Hakim AtTayi: Arabic text; ed. and trans. by F. Krenkow. (Gibb memorial series.) 2 cops.—London, 1927 Mov10, 13

Al-Asha. Diwan of Abu Basir Maimun Ibn Qais Al-Asha; ed. in German by Rudolf Geyer. (Gibb memorial series.)—London, 1928 Mov10, 14

HISTORY OF POETRY

Baerlein, Henry. Singing caravan: some echoes of Arabian poetry. (Wisdom of the East.)—London, 1910 Mov11 b, 1

MISCELLANY

Abu Ali Al-muhassin Altanukhi. Table talk of a Mesopotamian judge: ed. from the Paris Mss. and trans. by D. S. Margollouth. 2 vols. (Oriental translation fund.)—London, 1922 Mov180, 3

HISTORY

Nicholson R. A. Literary history of the Arabs. 2nd ed.—Cambridge, 1930 Mov190, 2(a)

Gibb, H. A. R. Arabic literature: an introduction.—London, 1926 Mov190, 3

BIOGRAPHY

Baerlein, Henry. Abu'l Ala, the Syrian. (Wisdom of the East).—London, 1914 Mov1100, 1

DRAVIDIAN

TAMIL

SATIRE & HUMOUR

Babington, Benjamin. Tr. Adventures of the Gogroo Noodle: a tale in the Tamil language.—Allahabad, 1915 Mri70, 1

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Eastern-Asiatic

Class :
LITERATURE

Division :
Eastern-Asiatic

EASTERN-ASIATIC

CHINESE

POETRY

Li-Po. Works of Li-Po, the Chinese poet; done into English verse by Shigeyoshi Obata.-----London, 1922 Msi10, 3

Cranmer-Byng, L. Comp. Lute of Jade: selections from the classical poets of China. (Wisdom of the East).-----London, 1928 Msi10, 4

Cranmer-Byng, L. Comp. Book of odes (Shi-King). (Wisdom of the East).-----London, 1920 Msi10, 5

Cranmer-Byng, L. Comp. Feast of lanterns. (Wisdom of the East).-----London, 1924 Msi10, 6

Waley, H. Tr. One hundred and seventy Chinese poems.-----London Msi10, 7

POETRY

Hwuy-Ung. Chinaman's opinion of us and of his own country; trans. by J. A. Makepeace.-----London, 1927 Msi50, 1

MISCELLANY

Howell, E. B. Tr. Restitution of the bride and other stories from the Chinese. *Illus.*-----London, 1926 Msi80, 4

HISTORY

Giles, H. A. History of Chinese literature. (3rd copy).-----New York, 1923 Msi90, 1

JAPANESE

POETRY

Walsh, C. A. Master singers of Japan: verse translation from the Japanese poets. (Wisdom of the East).-----London, 1910 Msi10, 2

DRAMA

Chikamatsu. Masterpieces of Chikamatsu, the Japanese Shakespeare; trans. by Asataro Miyamori & rev. by Robert Nichols. *Illus.*-----London, 1926 Msi20, 2

Iwasaki, Y. T. & Hughes, Glenn. Trs. New plays from Japan.-----London, 1930 Msi20, 3

HISTORY

Bryan, J. I. Literature of Japan.-----London, 1929 Msi90, 1

TEBETAN

DRAMA

Bacot, Jacques. Three mysteries: Tchimekundan, Nansal & DFroazanmo; as performed in Tibesan Monasteries; trans. by H.I. Woolf.-----London Msi20, 1

Morrison, M. H. Tr. Ti-Me-Kun-Dan: Prince of Buddhist benevolence: a mystery play. (Wisdom of the East.)-----London, 1925 Msi20, 12

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
General

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
General

SCIENCE

GENERAL

PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES, ETC

- Russell, Bertrand.** Icarus or the future of science.-----
-----London, 1925 Nai, 4
- Russell, Bertrand.** Scientific outlook.-----London, 1931 Nai, 4(3)
- Wolf, A.** Essentials of scientific method.-----
-----London, 1926 Nai, 5
- Stoddard, Lothrop.** Scientific humanism.-----London, 1926 Nai, 6
- Eddington, A. S.** Nature of the physical world. (Gifford lectures, 1927.)-----
-----Cambridge, 1929 Nai, 7
- Eddington, A. S.** Science and the unseen world. (Swarthmore lecture.)-----
-----London, 1929 Nai, 7(2)
- Nunn, T. P.** Anthropomorphism and physics: annual philosophical lecture, 1926.-----
-----London Nai, 8
- Hall, Sir Daniel.** Face of progress. (Bede lecture.)-----
-----Cambridge, 1935 Nai, 9
- Joad, C. E. M.** Philosophical aspects of modern science.-----London, 1932 Nai, 10
- Bavnik, Bernhard.** Anatomy of modern science: an intro. to the scientific philosophy of to-day; trans. from the 4th German ed. with additional notes and bibliography by H. S. Hotfield.-----
-----London, 1931 Nai, 11
- Levy, H.** Universe: of science.-----London, 1932 Nai, 12

Jeans, Sir James. New background of science.-----
-----Cambridge, 1933 Nai, 13

Dunne, J. W. Serial universe.-----
-----London, 1934 Nai, 14

COMPENDS, OUTLINES

- Darrow, F. L.** Boy's own book of science.-----
-----London Naii, 4
- Whetham, W. C. D.** Recent development of physical science.-----
-----London Naii, 5
- Moir, J. M.** Groundwork of modern science.-----
-----London, 1927 Naii, 6
- Parsons, L. M.** Everyday science: a course of general science related to human activities. *Illus.*-----
-----London, 1929 Naii, 7
- Thomson, J. A.** Modern science: a general introduction.-----
-----London, 1929 Naii, 8
- Thomson, J. A.** Modern science: a a general introduction. 2nd ed.-----
-----London, 1929 Naii, 8(a)
- Searle, V. H. L.** Everyday marvels of science: a popular account of the scientific inventions in daily use.-----
-----London, 1930 Naii, 9
- Searle, V. H. L.** Electrical age: further everyday marvels of science.-----
-----London, 1932 Naii, 9(2)
- Britton, H. T. S.** Chemistry, life and civilization: a popular account of modern advances in chemistry.-----
-----London, 1931 Naii, 10
- Buskirk, E. F. V. & Smith, E. L.** Science of everyday life. New ed., rev. & enl.-----
-----London, 1932 Naii, 11

Class : SCIENCE	Division : General	Class : SCIENCE	Division : General
Watkins, R. K. & Bedell, R. C. General science for to-day..... <i>New York</i> , 1932	Naii, 12	Born, Max. Restless universe..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Naii, 23
Hilton, M. J. Book of general science..... <i>Toronto</i> , 1931	Naii, 13	Dampier-Whetham, W. C. Matter and change..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1924	Naii, 24
Golikere, R. K. Through wonderlands of the universe..... <i>Bombay</i> , 1933	Naii, 14	Skilling, W. T. Tours through the world science..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Naii, 25
Sullivan, T. W. N. Limitations of science..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Naii, 15	Little, W. B. Science in the home..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Naii, 26
Sullivan, T. W. N. Science: a new outline..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Naii, 15(2)	ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES	
Garbedian, H. G. Major mysteries of science..... <i>London</i>	Naii, 16	Poulton, E. B. & Others. Huxley memorial lectures, 1925-32..... <i>London</i> , 1932	Naiv, 20(2)
Murray, D. S. Laboratory, its place in the modern world..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Naii, 17	Haldane, J. B. S. Daedalus, or science and the future..... <i>London</i>	Naiv, 27
Collins, A. F. New world of science. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1934	Naii, 18	Haldane, J. B. S. Sciences and philosophy. (Gifford lectures, 1927-1928)..... <i>London</i> , 1929	Naiv, 27(2)
Andrade, E. N. C. & Huxley Julian. Simple science..... <i>Oxford</i>	Naii, 19	Haldane, J. B. S. Science and well being..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Naiv, 27(3)
Andrade, E. N. C. & Huxley, Julian. More simple science..... <i>Oxford</i> , 1935	Naii, 19(2)	Humberstone, T. L. Ed. Science and labour: addresses on science and labour..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Naiv, 28
Singh, M. G. Achievement of man..... <i>London</i> , 1933	Naii, 20	D'Albe, E. E. F. Quo vadimus: some glimpses of the future..... <i>London</i> , 1925	Naiv, 29
Low, A. M. Our wonderful world of to-morrow..... <i>London</i> , 1934	Naii, 21	Whitehead, A. N. Science and the modern world. (Lowell lectures, 1925)..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1926	Naiv, 30
Huxley, Julian & Others. Science and religion: a symposium..... <i>London</i> , 1935	Naii, 22	Thomson, Sir J. A. Ed. Ways of living: nature and man..... <i>London</i> , 1926	Naiv, 31

Class : SCIENCE	Division : General	Class : SCIENCE	Division : General
Thomson, Sir J. A. Science to-day: the scientific outlook on world problems explained by leading exponents of modern scientific thought; ed. by J. G. Crowther.----- <i>London, 1934</i>	Naiv, 31(2)	Bragg, Sir W. H. Craftsmanship and science: presidential address to the British Association, September 5, 1928. (Forum series).----- <i>London, 1928</i>	Naiv, 39
Thomson, Sir J. A. Scientific riddles.----- <i>London, 1932</i>	Naiv, 31(3)	Langdon-Davies, John. New age of faith.----- <i>New York, 1925</i>	Naiv, 40
Inge, W. R. Science and ultimate truth. (Fison memorial lecture, 1926.)----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Naiv, 32	McDugall, William. World chaos: the responsibility of science.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Naiv, 41
Marvin, F. S. Ed. Science and civilization: essays.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Naiv, 33	Heard, Gerald. Science in the making.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Naiv, 42
Huxley, Julian. Essays in popular science.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Naiv, 34	Einstein, Albert. World as I see it; trans. by Allan Harris.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Naiv, 43
Huxley, Julian. What dare I think: the challenge of modern science to human action and belief.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Naiv, 34(2)	Eddington, Sir Arthur. New pathways in science: lectures.----- <i>Cambridge, 1935</i>	Naiv, 44
Huxley, Julian. Scientific research and social needs.----- <i>London, 1924</i>	Naiv, 34(3)	Hall, Sir Daniel & Others. Frustration of science.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Naiv, 45
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Science and human progress. (Halley Stewart lectures).----- <i>London</i>	Naiv, 35	Schrodinger, Erwin. Science and the human temperament; trans. with a biographical intro. by James Murphy.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Naiv, 46
Millikan, R. A. Evolution in science and religion.----- <i>New Haven, 1927</i>	Naiv, 36	Haslett, A. W. Unsolved problems of science.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Naiv, 47
Sullivan, J. W. N. Gallo or the tyranny of science. (To-day & to-morrow).----- <i>London</i>	Naiv, 37	SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.	
McCabe, Joseph. Science yesterday, to-day and to-morrow.----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Naiv, 38	Advancement of science, 1931 & 1933: addresses delivered at the centenary meeting of the British Association for the advancement of science.----- <i>London</i>	
			Naiv, 1

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SCIENCE	General	SCIENCE	General
<p>Bose, Sir J. C. Ed. Transactions of the Bose research institute, Calcutta. Vol. VII, 1931-32. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1933 Navii, 3</p>		<p>Shipley, Sir A. E. & Others. Science for all: an outline for busy people; with an intro. by Sir Charles S. Sherrington. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1926 Naviii, 17</p>	
<p>EDUCATION, METHOD OF TEACHING & STUDY</p>		<p>Dewar, Sir James. Collected papers; ed. by Lady Dewar and others. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1927 Naviii, 18</p>	
<p>Carter, M. G. Study of nature with children. London, 1923 Navii, 1</p>		<p>Kirkpatrick, E. A. Sciences of man in the making: an orientation book. London, 1932 Naviii, 19</p>	
<p>Report of an inquiry into the conditions affecting the teaching of science in secondary schools for boys in England. (Pamph.) London, 1925 Navii, 2</p>		<p>Adams, Mary. Ed. Science in the changing world. London, 1934 Naviii, 20</p>	
<p>Cawthorne, H. H. Science in education: its aims and methods. London, 1930 Navii, 3</p>		<p>Sempill, Master of & Others. Next ten years. London, 1934 Naviii, 21</p>	
<p>POLYGRAPHY: COLLECTED WORKS</p>		<p>HISTORY OF SCIENCE</p>	
<p>Gatty, Mrs. Alfred. Parables from nature. London Naviii, 12</p>		<p>Dampier-Whetham, W. C. D. History of science and its relations with philosophy and religion. Cambridge, 1929 Naix, 6</p>	
<p>Sharp, William. Little book of nature thoughts. London Naviii, 13</p>		<p>Dampier-Whetham, W.C.D. History of science and its relation with philosophy and religion. 2nd ed. Cambridge, 1930 Naix, 6(a)</p>	
<p>Whetham, W. C. D. & Whetham, M. D. Comps. Cambridge readings in the literature of science: extracts from the writings of men of science to illustrate the development of scientific thought. Cambridge, 1924 Naviii, 14</p>		<p>Lodge, Sir Oliver. Advancing science: personal reminiscences of the British Association in the 19th century. London, 1931 Naix, 7</p>	
<p>Hudson, W. H. Anthology; ed. by Edward Garnett. London, 1914 Naviii, 15</p>		<p>Harvey-Gibson, R. J. Two thousand years of science: the wonders of nature and their discoveries. London, 1929 Naix, 8</p>	
<p>Thomson, J. A. & Others. Course of reading in science and literature. Pt. I. London Naviii, 16</p>		<p>Dietz, David. Story of science. London, 1932 Naix, 9</p>	

Class : SCIENCE
Division : General

Class : SCIENCE
Division : Mathematics

Cressy, Edward. Discoveries and inventions of the 20th century. 3rd ed. _____
_____ London, 1930 Naix, 10

Barwick, E. B. Man's genius : the story of famous inventions and their developments. _____
_____ London, 1932 Naix, 11

Gibson, C. R. Wonders of scientific discovery. *Illus.* _____
_____ London, 1925 Naix, 12

Crowther, J. G. Progress of science: an account of recent fundamental researches in physics, chemistry and biology. _____
_____ London, 1931 Naix, 13

Turner, D. M. Book of scientific discovery. *Illus.* _____
_____ London, 1933 Naix, 14

Westaway, F. W. Endless quest : three thousand years of science. _____
_____ London, 1934 Naix, 15

Bell, E. T. Search for truth. _____
_____ London, 1935 Naix, 16

Bailey, G. P. Scientific progress in recent times. _____
_____ London, 1935 Naix, 17

Low, A. M. Recent inventions. *Illus.* _____
_____ London, 1935 Naix, 18

ANCIENT & MEDIAVAL

Raymond, Arnold. History of the sciences in Greco-Roman antiquity; trans. by Ruth Gheury de Bray. _____
_____ London, 1927 Naixa, 3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Government of England. Catalogue of the collections in the science museum, South Kensington, with descriptive and historical notes. _____
_____ London Naix, 2

1. Water transport. Pts 2 & 3. 1925-27.

2. Land transport. Pts 1 & 2. 1931.

3. Sailing ships. Pts 1 & 2. 1931-32.

4. Aeronautics. Pts 1 & 2. 1929-30.

5. Electric power. Pt. 1. 1933.

MATHEMATICS

GENERAL

Dantzig, Tobias. Number : the language of science. _____
_____ London, 1930 Nb, 5

Bhaskaracharyya. Lilavati; Colebrooke's trans. with notes by H. C. Banerji. 2nd ed. _____
_____ Calcutta, 1927 Nb, 6

Aryabhata. Aryabhatya: an ancient Indian work on mathematics and astronomy; trans. with notes by W. E. Clark. _____
_____ Chicago, 1930 See Nciii

HISTORY OF MATHEMATICS

Sullivan, J. W. H. History of Mathematics in Europe. _____
_____ London, 1925 Nb90, 6

Larrett, Denham. Story of mathematics. _____
_____ London, 1926 Nb90, 7

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Astronomy	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Astronomy
ARITHMETIC		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Schorling, Raleigh & Clark, J. R. Modern mathematics <i>New York</i> , 1924	Nbi, 8	Ball, Sir R. S. Time and tide: a romance of the moon. <i>London</i> , 1921	Nciii, 7(2)
ALGEBRA		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Schorling, Raleigh & Clark, J. R. Modern algebra..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Nbii, 13	Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven: a series of essays on the wonders of the firma- ment..... <i>London</i> , 1911	Nciii, 40(2)
THEORY OF PROBABILITY		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Burnside, William. Theory of probability..... <i>Cambridge</i> , 1928	Nbiic, 1	Burgess, Rev. E. Tr. Translations of Surya-sid- dhanta..... <i>Calcutta</i> , 1935	Nciii, 45 (2)
ASTRONOMY		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Dennis, Geoffrey. End of the world..... <i>London</i> , 1930	Nc10, 2	Turner, H. H. Voyage in space; with an addendum on recent discoveries. 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1925	Nciii, 46 (3)
THEORETICAL		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Weir, J. W. Comets and the sun: new theories regarding their structure. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1927	Nci, 1	Hale, G. F. Beyond the milky way. <i>New York</i> , 1926	Nciii, 56(2)
Jeans, Sir J. H. Eos, or the wider aspects of cosmogony. (To-day and to-morrow). <i>London</i> , 1930	Nci, 2	Philips, T. E. R. & Steaven- son, W. H. Eds. Hutchinson's splendour of the heavens: a popular authoritative astro- nomy. 2 vols..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Nciii, 57
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Sup- reme law; trans. by K. S. Shelvanker..... <i>London</i>	Nci, 3	Giberne, Agnes. This wonderful universe: a little book about suns and worlds, moons and meteors, comets, and nebulae..... <i>London</i> , 1923	Nciii, 58
PRACTICAL & SPHERICAL		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Macpherson, Hector. Prac- tical astronomy with the unaided eye. (People's books). <i>London</i>	Ncii, 10	Proctor, Mary. Evening with the stars. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1924	Nciii, 59
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS		DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY	
Maunder, E. W. Sir William Huggins and spectroscopic astronomy. (People's books) <i>London</i>	Nciii, 3	Proctor, Mary. Romance of the Sun. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York</i> , 1928	Nciii, 59(2);
		Proctor, Mary. Romance of the planets. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York</i> , 1929	Nciii, 59(3)
		Fabre, J. H. Heavens; trans. by E. E. F. D'Albe..... <i>London</i> , 1924	Nciii, 60

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SCIENCE	Astronomy	SCIENCE	Astronomy
Hamilton, G. H. Mars at its nearest. _____ —Dinard (Bretagne), 1925	Nciii, 61	Meaterlinck, Maurice. Map of the stars; trans. by Alfred Sautre. _____ London, 1930	Nciii, 68
Macpherson, Hector. Modern astronomy: its rise and progress. _____ London, 1926	Nciii, 62	Crowther, J. G. Outline of the universe _____ London, 1931	Nciii, 69
Eddington, A. S. Internal constitution of the stars. _____ Cambridge, 1926	Nciii, 63	Aryabhata. Aryabhatiya : an ancient Indian work on mathematics and astronomy, trans. with notes by W. H. Clark. _____ Chicago, 1930	Nciii, 70
Eddington A. S. Stars and atoms. _____ Oxford, 1927	Nciii, 63(2)	ASTROPHYSICS, ETC.	
Eddington, Sir Arthur. Expanding universe _____ Cambridge, 1933	Mciii, 63(3)	Jeans, J. H. Astronomy and cosmogony. _____ Cambridge, 1928	Nciii, 4
Younghusband, Sir Francis. Life in the stars. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1927	Nciii, 64	MAPS, CHARTS, ETC.	
McCabe, Joseph. Wonders of the stars. _____ London, 1925	Nciii, 65	Norton, A. P. Star atlas and reference handbook for students and amateurs. _____ London, 1933	Nciv, 4
Jones, H. S. General astronomy. 2nd ed. _____ London, 1934	Nciii, 66	CHRONOLOGY	
Jones, H. S. Worlds without end. _____ London	Nciii, 66(2)	Pillai, L. D. S. Indian ephemeris, A. D. 700 to A. D. 1799. Vol. 1, pt. 1. General principles and tables: a rev. and enl. ed. of "Indian Chronology, 1911". _____ Madras, 1922	Ncvii, 3(a)
Jeans, Sir James. Universe around us. _____ Cambridge, 1929	Nciii, 67	Sewell, Robert. Siddhantas and the Indian calendar: a continuation of the Author's "Indian Chronography." _____ Calcutta, 1924	Ncvii, 5(2)
Jeans, Sir James. Universe around us. 3rd ed. _____ Cambridge, 1933	Nciii, 67(a)	Bolton, L. Time measurement. _____ London, 1924	Ncvii, 8
Jeans, Sir James. Mysterious universe. _____ Cambridge, 1930	Nciii, 67(2)	Ilin, M. What time is it : the story of clocks. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1932	Ncvii, 9
Jeans, Sir James. Stars in their courses. _____ Cambridge, 1931	Nciii, 67(3)		
Jeans, Sir James. Through space and time. _____ Cambridge, 1934	Nciii, 67(4)		

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Astronomy	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Astronomy
Haig, Lt.-Col. Sir Wolseley, <i>Comp.</i> Comparative tables of Muhammadan and Christian dates. <i>London, 1932</i>	Nevii, 10	Green, H. S. Reason why in astrology. 2nd ed. <i>London</i>	Nca, 9
Bendrey, V. S. Tarikh-i- Ilahi. <i>Poona, 1933</i>	Nevii, 11	Green, H. S. Directions & directing. <i>London</i>	Nca, 9(2)
ASTROLOGY		Harte, E. B. Zodiacal in- fluences from seed to flower. <i>London, 1927</i>	Nca, 10
Karma. Astrology of the ancient Egyptians. <i>London, 1924</i>	Nca, 3	Lilly, William. Introduction to astrology. <i>London, 1933</i>	Nca, 11
Robson, V. E. Beginner's guide to practical astrology. <i>London, 1931</i>	Nca, 4	Carter, C. E. O. Encyclo- pædia of psychological ast- rology. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1926</i>	Nca, 12
Robson, V. E. Fixed stars and constellations in astrolo- gy. <i>London, 1923</i>	Nca, 4(2)	Carter, C. E. O. Zodiac and the soul. <i>London, 1928</i>	Nca, 12(2)
Robson, V. E. Student's text-book of astrology. 4th ed. <i>London, 1932</i>	Nca, 4(3)	Carter, C. E. O. Symbolic directions to modern astrolo- gy. <i>London</i>	Nca, 12(3)
Adams, Evangeline. Ast- rology: your place among the stars. <i>London, 1931</i>	Nca, 5	Sepharial. Directional ast- rology. <i>London, 1915</i>	Nca, 13
Varaha Mihira, Brihat Jataka, trans. into English by N. C. Aiyar. 3rd ed. (Astrological series). <i>Madras, 1926</i>	Nca, 6	Reles, Dr. V. G. Directional astrology of the Hindus. <i>Bombay, 1935</i>	Nca, 14
Joshi, Janardan. Oriental astrology: darwinism and de- generation. <i>Allahabad, 1901</i>	Nca, 7	Kirk, Eleanor. Influence of the Zodiac upon human life. <i>London, 1894</i>	Nca, 15
Row, B. S. Strijataka or female horoscopy. <i>Bangalore, 1932</i>	Nca, 8	Frankland, W. Astrological investigations. <i>London</i>	Nca, 16
Row, B. S. Jaimini-Sutras; English trans. with full notes and original text. <i>Bangalore, 1932</i>	Nca, 8(2)		

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Physics

PHYSICS

PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES

- Vasiliév, A. V.** Space, time, motion : an historical introduction to the general theory of relativity.-----
-----*London, 1924* Nd10, 7
- Denton, F. M.** Relativity and common sense.-----
-----*Cambridge, 1924* Nd10, 8
- Russell, Bertrand.** A B C of relativity. *London, 1925* Nd10, 9
- Lodge, Sir Oliver.** Relativity: a very elementary exposition.--- *London, 1925* Nd10, 10
- Lodge, Sir Oliver.** Beyond physics, or the idealisation of the mechanism : a survey and attempted extension of modern physics in a philosophical and psychological direction. *London, 1930* Nd10, 10(2)
- Einstein, A. & Minkowski, H.** Principle of relativity: original papers; trans. into English by M. N. Saha & S. N. Bose.---*Calcutta, 1920* Nd10, 11
- Aristotle.** Physica; trans. by R. P. Hardie and R. K. Gaye & ed. by W. D. Ross.-----
-----*Oxford, 1930* Nd10, 12
- Planck, Max.** Universe in the light of modern physics; trans. by W. H. Johnston.---
-----*London, 1931* Nd10, 13

COMPENDS, TEXT BOOKS

- Acton, R.** Text book of general science. Vol. 1.---
Introduction to physics.-----
-----*London, 1930* Nd20, 13

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Physics

Eve, A. S. Physics. (H. I
I) -----*London, 1934* Nd10, 14

ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC

- McCabe, Joseph.** Marvels of modern physics.-----
-----*London, 1925* Nd40, 3
- Schuster, Arthur.** Progress of physics during 33 years (1875-1908): four lectures delivered to the university of Calcutta.---*Cambridge, 1911* Nd40, 4

HISTORY

- Zimmer, Ernest.** Revolution in physics.-----*London, 1936* Nd90, 4

MECHANICS

- Barton, E. H.** Analytical mechanics, comprising the kinetics and statics of solids and fluids.---*London, 1924* Ndi, 13
- Bailey, H. J. E.** Course of experimental mechanics; with an intro. by H. W. Turnbull.-----*London, 1924* Ndi, 14

DYNAMICS

- Maxwell, J. C.** Matter and motion.-----*London, 1920* Ndic, 11
- Atma Ram.** Problems in dynamics.-----*Lahore, 1916* Ndic, 12
- Lindemann, F. A.** Physical significance of the quantum theory.-----*Oxford, 1932* Ndic, 13

GASES, PNEUMATICS

- Travers, M. W.** Discovery of the gases.---*London, 1928* Ndiii, 5

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Physics	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Physics
SOUND; ACOUSTICS		MOLECULAR PHYSICS	
<p>Bragg, Sir William. World of sound <i>London</i>, 1923 Ndiv, 8</p>		<p>Lodge, Sir Oliver. Atoms and rays: an introduction to modern views on atomic structure and radiation..... .....<i>London</i>, 1924 Ndviii, 2</p>	
LIGHT		<p>Thomson, G. P. Atom..... .....<i>London</i>, 1930 Ndviii, 3</p>	
<p>Thomson, Sir J. J. Structure of light. ... <i>Cambridge</i>, 1925 Ndv, 5</p>		<p>Soddy, Frederick. Interpretation of the atom..... Ndviii, 4</p>	
<p>Dhar, N. R. Chemical action of light.....<i>London</i>, 1931 Ndv, 6</p>		<p>Reichenbach, Hans. Atom and cosmos: the word of modern physics; trans. by E. S. Allen.....<i>London</i>, 1932 Ndviii, 5</p>	
<p>Bragg, Sir William. Universe of light..... .....<i>London</i>, 1933 Ndv, 7</p>		PROPERTIES OF MATTER	
ELECTRICITY & MAGNETISM		<p>Lodge, Sir Oliver. Ether and reality: a series of discourses on the many functions of the ether of space. .....<i>London</i>, 1925 Ndix, 8(2)</p>	
<p>Southern, L. Electricity and the structure of matter. .....<i>London</i>, 1925 Ndvii, 23</p>		<p>Mercer, Rev. J. E. Some wonders of matter. 2nd ed. .....<i>London</i>, 1922 Ndix, 13</p>	
<p>Wade, H. T. Everyday electricity: a simple introduction to common electric phenomena.....<i>Boston</i>, 1930 Ndvii, 24</p>		<p>Bragg, Sir William. Concerning the nature of things. .....<i>London</i>, 1925 Ndix, 14</p>	
<p>Turner, H. C. & Banner, E. H. W. Electrical measurements in principle and practice. .....<i>London</i>, 1935 Ndvii, 25</p>		<p>Russell, Bertrand. Analysis of matter.....<i>London</i>, 1927 Ndix, 15</p>	
<p>Bhatnagar, S. S. & Mathur K. N. Physical principles and applications of magneto-chemistry.....<i>London</i>, 1935 Ndvii, 26</p>		<p>Darwin, C. G. New conceptions of matter..... .....<i>London</i>, 1931 Ndix, 15</p>	
<p>Bolton, D. J. & Others. Electrical water heating. .....<i>London</i>, 1935 Ndvii, 27</p>		PRACTICAL PHYSICS	
<p>Wright, F. B. Electricity in the home & on the farm..... .....<i>New York</i>, 1935 Ndvii, 28</p>		<p>Boys, C. V. Soap-bubbles: their colours and the forces which mould them..... .....<i>London</i>, 1920 Ndx, 1</p>	

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Chemistry

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Chemistry

Smith, James. Pressure gauges: indicators, thermometers, pyrometers. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Ndx, 2

Fleming, J. A. Waves and ripples in water, air and ether. 4th issue, rev. _____
_____ *London*, 1933 Ndx, 3

APPLIED PHYSICS

Makower, Walter & Keen, B. A. Physics in industry lectures delivered before the Institute of Physics. _____
_____ *London*, 1926 Ndx, 1

CHEMISTRY

COMPENDS, TEXT BOOKS

Findlay, Alexander. Chemistry in the service of man. 3rd ed. rev. & enl. _____
_____ *London*, 1925 Ne20, 11(2)

Findlay, Alexander. Spirit of chemistry: an introduction to chemistry for students of the liberal arts. *Illus.* _____
_____ *London*, 1930 Ne20, 11(3)

Armstrong, E. F. Ed. Chemistry in the 19th century. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Ne20, 13

Prescott, Frederick. Modern chemistry: the romance of modern chemical discoveries. _____
_____ *London*, 1932 Ne20, 14

Firth, J. B. Chemistry in the home. _____
_____ *London*, 1929 Ne20, 15

HISTORY

Thorpe, Sir Edward. History of chemistry, (2000 B. C. to 1921). 2 vols. in one. (Popular science series). _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Ne90, 6(a)

Holmyard, E. J. Chemistry to the time of Dalton. _____
_____ *London*, 1925 Ne 0, 8

Gregory, J. C. Short history of atomism from Democritus to Bohr. _____
_____ *London*, 1931 Ne90, 9

Dunnicliff, H. B. & Rama Krishna Bhal. History of chemistry in the Punjab. _____
_____ *Lahore* Ne90, 10

Darrow, F. L. Story of chemistry. _____
_____ *London*, 1935 Ne90, 11

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mason, F. A. Introduction to the literature of chemistry for senior students and research chemists. _____
_____ *Oxford*, 1925 Ne110, 2

THEORETICAL

Russell, [Bertrand. A B C of Atoms. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Nei, 7

Kendall, James. At home among the atoms. _____
_____ *London*, 1930 Nei, 8

Baker, J. W. Tautomerism. _____
_____ *London*, 1934 Nei, 9

PHYSICAL

Findlay, Alexander. Physical chemistry for students of medicine. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Neii, 2(3)

<i>Class :</i> SCIENCE	<i>Division :</i> Chemistry	<i>Class :</i> SCIENCE	<i>Division :</i> Chemistry
STEREO-CHEMISTRY			
Walden, Paul. Salts, acids and bases: electrolytes, stereochemistry. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1929	Neiib, 4	B. D. H. Analar standards for laboratory chemicals. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1934	Neive, 3
PRACTICAL & EXPERIMENTAL			
Haldane, J. B. S. Callinicus: a defence of chemical warfare. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Neiii, 9	Hougen, O. A. & Watson, K. M. Industrial chemical relations. _____ _____ <i>New York</i> , 1931	Neive, 4
		INORGANIC CHEMISTRY	
Beery, P. G. Chemistry applied to home and community: a text book and laboratory manual. _____ _____ <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1923	Neiii, 10	Partington, J. B. Text-book of inorganic chemistry for university students. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Neiv, 14
Bennett, H. Practical everyday chemistry. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1935	Neiii, 11	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	
ANALYSIS			
QUANTITATIVE			
Mahin, E. G. Quantitative analysis. 3rd ed. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Neivb, 3	Bose, Sir J. C. Physiology of photo-synthesis. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Nevi, 11
VOLUMETRIC		BIOCHEMISTRY	
Starck, H. P. Volumetric analysis. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1934	Neive, 3	Armstrong, E. F. Carbohydrates and the glucosides. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Nevii, 3
TECHNOLOGICAL		Cameron, A. T. & Gilmour, O. R. Biochemistry of medicine. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1933	Nevii, 4
Spielman, P. E. Constituents of coal tar. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Neive, 1	GEOLOGY	
Stocks, H. B. Water analysis for sanitary and technical purposes; rev. & enl. by W. G. Carey. 2nd ed. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1932	Neive, 2	COMPENDS, TEXT BOOKS	
		Suess, Edward. Face of the earth; trans. by H. B. C. Sollas. Vol. V. (Indices & maps). _____ _____ <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Nh20, 11
		Platt, William. Popular geology. _____ _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Nh20, 12

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Geology

HISTORY

Woodward, H. B. History of geology. (Popular science series). London Nh90, 2

BIOGRAPHY

Geikie, Sir Archibald. Long life's work: an autobiography. London, 1924 Nh10, 1(2)

PHYSICAL & DYNAMIC

Pitts, F. A. Our wonderful earth: its story told for young people. Illus. London, 1915 Nhi, 6

Joly, John. Surface history of the earth. Oxford, 1925 Nhi, 7

Greenly, Edward. Earth: its nature and history. (Forum series). London, 1927 Nhi, 8

Fabre, J. H. This earth of ours; trans. from the French by P. F. Bicknell. London, 1923 Nhi, 9

SEISMOLOGY

Great earthquake of 1923 in Japan; compiled by the Bureau of Social Affairs. 2 vols. Japan, 1926 Nhia, 11

"Statesman." Record of the great Indian earthquake. Calcutta, 1934 Nhia, 12

Andrews, O. F. Indian earthquake. London, 1935 Nhia, 13

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Geology

Brett, W. B. Report on the Bihar earthquake and on the measures taken in consequence thereof. Patna, 1935 Nhia, 14

Government of India. Quetta earthquake, 1935. 2 cops. Simla, 1935 Nhia, 15

METEOROLOGY

William, A. F. Everyone's book of the weather. London, 1923 Nhid, 9

Banerji, Dr. B. N. Meteorology of the Persian Gulf and Mekran. Calcutta, 1931 Nhid, 10

Government of India. Winds, weather and currents on the coasts of India and the laws of storms. Calcutta 1931 Nhid, 11

Chatterjee, G. On some instruments for sounding the lower layers of the atmosphere. (Pamph). Leipzig, 1931 Nhid, 12

Veryard, Flt. Lt. R. G. & Roy, A. K. Meteorological conditions affecting aviation over the North-West Frontier. Delhi, 1934 Nhid, 13

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Johnstone, James. Introduction to oceanography, with special reference to geography and geophysics. London, 1923 Nhie, 11

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Geology

Class :
SCIENCE

Division :
Palæontology

ECONOMIC GEOLOGY

Spurr, J. E. Political and commercial geology and the world's mineral resources: a series of studies by a specialist.—*New York, 1920* Nhiii, 8

Ries, H. Elementary economic geology.—*New York, 1930* Nhiii, 9

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

ASIA

Gregory J. W. Ed. Structure of Asia. *Illus.*—*London, 1929* Nhive, 1

INDIA

La Touche, T. H. D. Comp. Bibliography of Indian geology. Pt. 4. Palæontological index, 1926 ———— Nhivei, 10

Brown, J. C. India's mineral wealth. (India of to-day.—*London, 1923* Nhivei, 11

Wadia, D. N. Geology of India for students. *Illus.*—*London, 1926* Nhivei, 12

Anderson, R. V. V. Tertiary stratigraphy and orogeny of the northern Punjab: reprinted from the Geological society of America (Pamph.)—*London, 1927* Nhivei, 13

PALÆONTOLOGY

PLANTS

Scott, D. H. Extinct plants and problems of the evolution.—*London, 1924* Nji, 3

Knowlton, F. H. Plants of the past: a popular account of fossil plants. *Illus.*—*Princeton, 1927* Nji, 4

VERTEBRATES

Boule, Marcellin. Fossil men: elements of human palæontology; trans. by J. E. Ritchie and James Ritchie. *Illus.*—*Edinburgh, 1923* Njiii, 4

BIOLOGY

PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES

Uexkull, Von. J. Theoretical biology.—*London, 1926* Nk10, 3

COMPENDS, TEXT BOOKS

Powell, Arthur & Kohiyar, A. J. Lessons in practical biology for Indian students. 5th ed.—*Bombay, 1926* Nk20, 5

Wells, H. G. & Others. Sciences of life. *Illus.*—*London, 1930* Nk20, 6

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
SCIENCE	Biology	SCIENCE	Biology
ESSAYS, LECTURES ETC.			
Thomson, Sir J. A. & Geddes, Patrick. Life : outlines of general biology 2 vols.----- <i>London</i> , 1931	Nk20, 7	Thomson, Sir J. A. Science old and new ----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Nk40, 2(3)
HISTORY			
Johnstone, James. Essentials of biology.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Nk20, 8	Singer, Charles. Short history of biology.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1932	Nk90, 3
Lattes, Leone. Individuality of the blood in biology and in clinical and forensic medicine; trans. by L. W.H. Bertie.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1932	Nk20, 9	BACTERIOLOGY	
Baker, J. R. & Haldane J. B. S. Biology in every day life.----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Nk20, 10	Kirkpatrick, R. Biology of water-works. 3rd ed.----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Nki, 7
Cole, E. C. Introduction to biology.----- <i>New York</i> , 1933	Nk20, 11	Holmes, Major J. D. E. Description of the Imperial bacteriological laboratory. Muktesar: its work and products.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1913	Nki, 8
Hogben, Lancelot. Nature and nurture: lectures.----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Nk20, 12	Murray, D. S. Man's microbic enemies.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Nki, 9
Yonge, C. M. A B C of biology.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Nk20, 13	CYTOLOGY	
Parsons, L. M. Introduction to biology.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Nk20, 14	Shipley, Sir A. E. Life: a book for elementary students.----- <i>Cambridge</i> , 1923	Nkii, 6
Thomas, J. A. Biology for everyman. 2 vols.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Nk20, 15	Goodrich, E. S. Living organisms: an account of their origin and evolution.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Nkii, 7
Thesing, Curt. School of biology.----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Nk20, 16	Thomson, D. L. Life of the cell. (H. U. L.)----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Nkii, 8
Kirkpatrick, F. L. & Horton, R. E. Everyday biology.----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Nk20, 17	PROPERTIES OF LIVING MATTER	
Weisner, Dr. B. P. Sex. (H. U. L.)----- <i>London</i> , 1936	Nk20, 18	Hogben, Lancelot. Nature of living matter.----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Nkiii, 7

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Biology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Biology
EVOLUTION			
Geddes, Patrick & Thomson, J. A. Evolution. _____ _____London, 1922	Nkiii, 18(2)	Thomson, J. A. Concerning evolution. _____ _____London, 1925	Nkiii, 53
Dendy, Arthur. Biological foundations of society. _____ _____London, 1924	Nkiii, 41(3)	Smuts, General J. C. Holism and evolution _____ _____London, 1926	Nkiii, 54
Holmes, S. J. Studies in evolution and eugenics. _____ _____London, 1923	Nkiii, 47	Kerr, J. G. Evolution. _____ _____London, 1926	Nkiii, 55
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Making of man: a study in evolution. _____ _____London, 1924	Nkiii, 48	McCabe, Joseph. A B C of evolution. _____ _____London, 1927	Nkiii, 56
Lodge, Sir Oliver. Evolution and creation. _____ _____London, 1926	Nkiii, 48(2)	McCabe, Joseph. New science and the story of evolution. _____ _____London, 1932	Nkiii, 56(2)
More, L. T. Dogma of evolution. _____ _____Princeton, 1925	Nkiii, 49	Joad, C. E. M. Meaning of life as shown in the process of evolution. (Forum series) _____ _____London, 1928	Nkiii, 57
Keith, Sir Arthur. Religion of a Darwinist. _____ _____London, 1925	Nkiii, 50	Heckel, Thomas & Others. Evolution in modern thought. (Modern library) _____ _____New York	Nkiii, 58
Keith, Sir Arthur. Darwinism and what it implies. (Forum series) _____ _____London, 1928	Nkiii, 50(2)	Gregory, J. W. & Others. From meteorite to man: the evolution of the earth. _____ _____London, 1930	Nkiii, 59
Keith, Sir Arthur. Man's origin. (Forum series) _____ _____London, 1927	Nkiii, 50(3)	Houwensvlet, Van S. Darwinism has deceived humanity; tran. from the the Dutch by R. Ricardo. _____ _____London, 1931	Nkiii, 60
Jennings, H. S. Prometheus or biology and the advancement of man. _____ _____London, 1925	Nkiii, 51	Beadnell, O. M. Picture book of evolution; adapted from the work of the late Dennis Hird; with a foreword by Sir Arthur Keith. 3rd ed. _____ _____London, 1932	Nkiii, 61
Bower, F. O. & Others. Evolution in the light of modern knowledge. 2 cops. _____ _____London, 1925	Nkiii, 52	Warden, C. J. Evolution of human behaviour. _____ _____New York, 1932	Nkiii, 62
Bower, F. O. & Others. Evolution in the light of modern knowledge. Cheap ed. _____ _____London, 1932	Nkiii, 52(a)		

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Biology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Anthropology
Broom, R. Coming of man: was it accident or design? <i>London</i> , 1333	Nkiii,63	Haddon, A. C. History of anthropology (Popular science series). <i>London</i>	Nka20, 11
Mason, Frances. <i>Ed.</i> Creation by evolution. <i>London</i> , 1934	Nkiii,64	Forde, C. D. Habitat economy and society. <i>London</i> , 1934	Nka20, 12
HEREDITY		Penniman, T. K. Hundred years of anthropology <i>London</i> , 1934	Nka20, 13
Thomson, J. A. Hereditv. 5th rev. ed. <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkiiia,7(a)	Montessori, Maria. Pedagogical anthropology; trans. by F. T. Cooper. <i>London</i> , 1913	See Dgi, 68
Conklin, E. G. Heredity and environment in the development of men. <i>Princeton</i> , 1923	Nkiiia, 15	PREHISTORIC	
Watson, J. A. S. Hereditv. <i>London</i> , 1919	Nkiiia, 16	Keith, Sir Arthur. Antiquity of man. New & enl. ed., completely rev. & reset. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1925	Nkai, 12(3)
Macbride, E. W. Introduction to the study of heredity. <i>London</i> , 1924	Nkiiia, 17	Keith, Sir Arthur. New discoveries relating to the antiquity of man. <i>London</i> , 1931	Nkai, 12(4)
East, E. M. Heredity and human affairs. <i>New York</i> , 1927	Nkiiia, 18	Morgan, Jacques de. Prehistoric man: a general outline of prehistory. <i>London</i> , 1924	Nkai, 30
Huxley, J. S. Stream of life. (Forum series). <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkiiia, 19	Perrier, Edmond, Earth before history: man's origin and the origin of life. <i>London</i> , 1925	Nkai, 31
ANTHROPOLOGY		Dorsey, G. A. Why we behave like human beings. <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkai, 32
COMPENDS, TEXT BOOKS		Henderson, Keith. Prehistoric man. <i>London</i> , 1927	Nkai, 33
Tylor, Sir E. B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization; with an intro. by A. C. Haddon. 2 vols. <i>London</i> , 1920	Nka20,6(a)		
Kroeber, A. L. Anthropology. <i>London</i> , 1926	Nka20, 9		
Ritter, W. E. Animal and human conduct. <i>London</i> , 1928	Nka20, 10		

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Anthropology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Ethnology
Smith, G. E. & Others. Early man: his origin, development and culture.----- London, 1931	Nkai, 34	Déwar, Douglas. Man: a special creation.----- London	Nkaiiii, 9
ETHNOLOGY, ETHNOGRAPHY			
GENERAL			
Heard, Gerald. Emergence of man.----- London, 1931	Nkai, 35	Haddon, A. C. Races of man and their distribution. New ed.----- Cambridge, 1924	Nkaiva, 24(2)
Smith, G.E. Search for man's ancestors. (Forum series).----- London, 1931	Nkai, 36	Money, Sir L. H. Peril of the white.----- London, 1925	Nkaiva, 26
Davison, Dorothy. Men of the dawn.----- London, 1934	Nkai, 37	Sayce, A. H. Races of the Old Testament. Rev. ed.----- London, 1925	Nkaiva, 27
PHYSICAL			
Keith, Sir Arthur. Human body.----- London, 1920	Nkaii, 3	Childe, V. G. Aryans: a study of Indo-European origins.----- London, 1926	Nkaiva, 28
SOCIAL			
Tozzer, A. M. Social origins and social continuities.----- New York, 1925	Nkaiiii, 4	Pittard, Eugene. Race and history: an ethnological introduction to history; trans. by V. C. C. Collum. (History of civilization).----- London, 1926	Nkaiva, 29
Crawley, Ernest. Mystic rose: a study of primitive marriage and of primitive thought in its bearing of marriage. New ed. rev. & greatly enl. by Theodore Besterman. 2 vols.----- London, 1927	Nkaiiii, 5	Hambly, W. D. Origins of education among primitive peoples: a comparative study in racial development.----- London, 1926	Nkaiva, 30
Crawley, Ernest. Oath, curse and blessing and other studies in origins; ed. by Theodore Besterman. (Thinker's library)----- London, 1934	Nkaiiii, 5(2)	Hankins, F. H. Racial basis of civilization: a critique of the Nordic doctrine.----- New York, 1926	Nkaiva, 31
Marett, R. R. Diffusion of culture: the Frazer lecture in social anthropology, 1927.----- Cambridge, 1927	Nkaiiii, 6	Keith, Sir Arthur. Ethnos, or the problem of race considered from a new point of view. (To-day & tomorrow).----- London, 1931	Nkaiva, 32
Pitt-Rivers, G. H. L. Clash of culture and the conduct of races.----- London, 1927	Nkaiiii, 7		
Hertz, Friedrich. Race and civilization; trans. by A. S. Levetus & W. Entz.----- London, 1928	Nkaiiii, 8		

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Ethnology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Ethnology
EUROPE		INDIA	
Fleure, H. J. Peoples of Europe.----- <i>London, 1922</i>	Nkaivb, 6	Ketkar, S. V. History of caste in India: evidence of the laws of Manu on the social condition in India during the 3rd century A. D. interpreted and examined with an appendix on radical defects of ethnology. Vol. I. (2nd copy).----- <i>New York, 1909</i>	Nkaivei, 19
Stoddard, Lothrop. Racial realities in Europe.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Nkai b, 7	Roy, Rai Bahadur S. C. Birhors: a little known jungle tribe of Chota Nagpur.----- <i>Ranchi, 1925</i>	Nkaivei, 35(2)
Bradley, R. N. Racial origins of English character: with an appendix on language.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Nkaivb, 8	Smith, W. C. Ao Naga tribe of Assam: a study in ethnology and sociology; with an intro. by J. H. Hutton.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Nkaivei, 64
Gunther, H. F. K. Racial elements of European history; trans. from the second German ed. by G. C. Wheeler. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1927</i>	Nkaivb, 9	Mazumdar, B. C. Aborigines of the highlands of central India.----- <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	Nkaivei, 65
Waddell, L. A. Phoenician origin of the Britons, Scots and Anglo-Saxons. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Nkaivb, 10	Iyyer, Rao Bahadur L. K. Lectures on ethnography.----- <i>Calcutta, 1925</i>	Nkaivei, 66
Huxley, J. S. & Others. We Europeans: a survey of racial problems.----- <i>London, 1935</i>	Nkaivb, 11	Ayyar, L. K. A. Anthropology of the Syrian Christians.----- <i>Ernakulam, 1926</i>	Nkaivei, 66(2)
ASIA		Wikeley, Lt. Col. J. M. Punjabi Musalmans.----- <i>Calcutta, 1915</i>	Nkaivei, 67
Buxton, L. H. D. Peoples of Asia.----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Nkaive, 7	Northey, Major W. B. & Morris, Capt. C. J. Gurkhas: their manners, customs and country. <i>Illus.</i> ----- <i>London, 1925</i>	Nkaivei, 68
Evans, I. H. N. Papers on the ethnology and archæology of the Malay Peninsula.----- <i>Cambridge, 1928</i>	Nkaive, 8		
Giuffrida-Buggeri, V. First outlines of a systematic anthropology of Asia; trans. from Italian by Haranchandra Chakladar.----- <i>Calcutta, 1921</i>	Nkaive, 9		
Pederson, Johs. Israel: its life and culture.----- <i>London, 1926</i>	Nkaive, 10		

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Ethnology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Ethnology
Pant, S. D. Social economy of the Himalayans. <i>London</i> , 1933	Nkaivci, 69	Cotton, Rev. W. A. Race problem in South Africa. <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkaivd, 6
Nanjundayya, H. V. & Iyyer, L. K. A. Mysore tribes and castes. 4 vols. <i>Mysore</i> , 1928, 1930, & 1931	Nkaivci, 70	Buxton, C. R. Race problem in Africa. <i>London</i> , 1933	Nkaivd, 7
		NORTH AMERICA	
Senart, Emile. Caste in India: the facts and the system; trans. by Sir E. Denison Ross. <i>London</i> , 1930	Nkaivci, 71	Hodge, F. W. Thirty seventh annual report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1915-16. <i>Washington</i> , 1923	Nkaive, 3
		SOUTH AMERICA	
Dutt, N. K. Origin and growth of caste in India. Vol. 1. <i>London</i> , 1931	Nkaivci, 72	Karsten, Rafael. Civilization of the South American Indians; with a preface by Dr. Edward Westermarck. <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkaivf, 1
Ghurye, G. S. Caste and race in India. <i>London</i> , 1932	Nkaivci, 73	AUSTRALASIA, OCEANIA	
Blunt, E. A. H. Caste system of northern India. <i>London</i> , 1931	Nkaivci, 74	Hose, Charles. Natural man: a record from Borneo. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkaivg, 7
Das, Tarakchandra. Bhumi-jas of Seraikella and the wild Kharias of Dhalbhum. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1931	Nkaivci, 75	Porteus, S. D. Psychology of a primitive people: a study of the Australian aborigine. <i>London</i> , 1931	Nkaivg, 8
Panikkar, K. M. Caste and democracy. <i>London</i> , 1933	Nkaivci, 76	Rout, E. A. Maori symbolism: an account of the origin, migration and culture of the New Zealand Maori as recorded in certain sacred legends; with a preface by Sir W. A. Lane. Bart. <i>London</i> , 1926	Nkaivg, 9
AFRICA		BOTANY	
Petrie, W. M. F. Status of the Jews in Egypt. <i>London</i> , 1922	Nkaivd, 4	ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC	
Willoughby, Rev. W. C. Race problems in the new Africa: a study of the relation of Bantu and Britons in those parts of Bantu Africa which are under British control. <i>Oxford</i> , 1923	Nkaivd, 5	Bower, F. O. Plants and man: a series of essays relating to the botany of ordinary life. <i>London</i> , 1925	N140, 1

Class : SCIENCE Division : Botany Class : SCIENCE Division : Botany

PHYSIOLOGICAL & STRUCTURAL

Bose, Sir J. C. Nervous mechanism of plants. London, 1926 Nli, 24(2)

Bose, Sir J. C. Plant autographs and their revelations. Illus. London, 1927 Nli, 24(3)

Bose, Sir J. C. Motor mechanism of plants. Illus. London, 1928 Nli, 24(4)

Bose, Sir J. C. Growth and tropic movements of plants. Illus. London, 1929 Nli, 24(5)

Bose, Sir J. C. Life movements in plants. Illus. London, 1931 Nli, 24(6)

Thansley, A. G. & Chipp, T. F. Eds. Aims and methods in the study of vegetation. London, 1926 Nli, 25

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PLANTS

FLORA OF INDIA

Coventry, B. O. Wild flowers of Kashmir. 2 vols. London, 1923-27 Nliici, 27

Colthrust, Ida. Familiar flowering trees in India. Calcutta, 1924 Nliici, 28

Blatter, Ethelbert. Palms of British India. London, 1926 Nliici, 29

Blatter, Ethelbert. Beautiful flowers of Kashmir. Illus. 2 vols. London, 1927-28 Nliici, 29(2)

Majumdar, G. P. Vinyapatra plants and plant life as in Indian treatises and traditions. (Garbh-warnana-pure essay, for 1925) Calcutta, 1927 Nliici, 30

Ekambram, T. Plant studies. Illus. London, 1929 Nliici, 31

Gopaldaswamiengar, K. S. Cultivation of bulbous plants in India. Madras, 1932 Nliici, 32

Parker, R. N. Common Indian trees and how to know them. Delhi, 1933 Nliici, 33

SYSTEMATIC

GENERAL

Daglish, E. F. Marvels of plant-life. London, 1924 Nliid, 2

ECONOMIC BOTANY

Fealy, N. E. Sugar-producing palms. New York, 1923 Nliv, 13

Robbins, W. W. & Ramaley, Francis. Plants useful to man. Illus. Philadelphia, 1933 Nliv, 14

ZOOLOGY

PHILOSOPHY, THEORIES

Baker, J. R. Sex in man and animals; with a preface by J. S. Huxley. London, 1926 Nm10, 2

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Zoology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Zoology
ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC		Williamson, J. E. Twenty years under the sea. <i>Illus.</i> -----London, 1935 Nm80, 24	
Haviland, M. D. Forest, steppe and tundra: studies in animal environment. -----Cambridge, 1926 Nm40, 5		PHYSIOLOGICAL	
COLLECTED WORKS		Haldane, J. B. S. & Huxley, Julian. Animal biology. -----Oxford, 1927 Nmi, 19	
White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne; ed. with photographs by Richard Kearton. <i>Illus.</i> , London, 1924 Nm80, 13(2)		INVERTEBRATES	
Berridge, W. S. Marvels of the animal world. <i>Illus.</i> -----London, 1921 Nm80, 16		ARTICULATS: INSECTS	
		Fabre, T. H. Fabre's book of insects; retold from A. T. de Matto's translation by Mrs. Rodolph Stawell. <i>Illus.</i> -----New York, 1926 Nmiici, 4(3)	
Berridge, W. S. Animal curiosities. <i>Illus.</i> -----London, 1922 Nm80, 16(2)		Fabre, J. H. Wonders of instinct: chapters in the psychology of insects; trans. by A. T. de Mattos and B. Miall..... London, 1928 Nmiici, 4(4)	
Sidebotham, H. M. Behind the scenes at the zoo. <i>Illus.</i> -----London, 1925 Nm80, 17		Fauna of British India including Burma and Ceylon..... -----London Nmiici, 5	
Boulenger, E. G. Animal mysteries.....London, 1927 Nm80, 18		Coleopetra, vol. 1. Carabinal by H. E. Andrews, 1929.	
Aflalo, F. G. Ed. Book of the wilderness and jungle. <i>Illus.</i>.....London, 1927 Nm80, 19		Clavicornia by G. J. Arrow, 1925.	
Thomson, Sir J. A. Outline of natural history..... -----London, 1931 Nm80, 20		Chrysomelidae by S. Maulik, 1926.	
Pycraft, W. P. Ed. Standard natural history from amoeba to man. <i>Illus.</i> -----London, 1931 Nm80, 21		Staphylindae by Malcolm Cameron.	
Huxley, J. S. Problems of relative growth. <i>Illus.</i> -----London, 1932 Nm80, 22		Cestoda vol. 1, by Malcolm Cameron.	
Schmack, Friedrich. Beauty in animals. <i>Illus.</i> -----London Nm80, 23		Odanata vol. 1, by Lt. Col. F. C. Fraser.	

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Zoology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Zoology
Hisudinea by W.A. Harding & J. R. Moor.		REPTILES	
Diptera, vol. 4, by Sir S. R. Christopher.		Berridge, W. S. Marvel of reptile life. London, 1926	Nmiid, 8
Diptera, vol. 5, by P. J. Barraud.		Fauna of British India, Ceylon and Burma: reptilia and amphibia 2 vol. London, 1925	Nmiib, 9
Stebbing, E. P. Insect intruders in Indian homes. (2nd copy). Calcutta	Nmiici, 13	Fitzsimons, F. W. Snakes. Illus. London, 1932	Nmiib, 10
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Life of the white ant; trans. by Alfred Sutra. London, 1927	Nmiici, 20	Dowsett, J. M. Snake life simply told. London, 1928	Nmiib, 11
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Life of the ant; trans. by Bernard Miall. London, 1930	Nmiici, 20(2)	BIRDS, AVES	
Forel, Auguste. Social world of the ants compared with that of man; trans. by C. K. Ogden. 2 vols. London, 1928	Nmiici, 21	Baker, E. C. S. Birds. Vols. 2 to 8 (Fauna of British India). Nmiic, 17(2)	
Huxley, Julian. Ants. Illus. London, 1935	Nmiici, 22	Hudson, W. H. Birds and man. London, 1915	Nmiic, 21(2)
VERTEBRATES		Holmer, M. R. N. Bird study in India. 2nd ed. London, 1926	Nmiic, 22(2)
FISHES		Dewar, Douglas. Himalayan and Kashmiri birds: a key to the birds commonly seen in summer in the Himalayas and Kashmir. London, 1923	Nmiic, 23
Palmer, Ray. Marvels of pond life. London, 1927	Nmiia, 9	Dewar, Douglas. Indian bird life: or the struggle for existence of birds in India. London, 1925	Nmiic, 23(2)
Thomas, H. S. Rod in India: hints how to obtain sport, with remarks on the natural history of fish and their culture, etc. 3rd ed. London, 1897	Nmiia, 10	Dewar, Douglas. Birds at the nest. London, 1928	Nmiic, 23(3)
Skene, Dhu. Mighty mahseer and other fish: hints to beginners on Indian fishing. 2nd ed. Madras, 1906	Nmiia, 11	Dewar, Douglas. Indian birds' nests: an account of the resting operations of the common birds of the plains of India. Calcutta, 1929	Nmiic, 23(4)

Class : SCIENCE	Division : Zoology	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Zoology
Dewar, Douglas. Common birds of India. 2 vols. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiic, 23(5)	Dewar, Douglas. Beasts of an Indian village: a popular account of the commoner back-boned animals of an Indian village.	Nmiid, 25
Fletcher, T. B. & Inglis, C. M. Birds of an Indian garden. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiic, 24	Pienaar, A. A. Adventures of a lion family and other studies of wild life in East Africa; trans. from the Afrikaans, by B. & E. D. Lewis, with an intro. by Sir Percy Fitzpatrick. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiid, 26
Sandars, Edmund. Bird book for the pocket.	Nmiic, 25	Finn, Frank. Sterndale's mammalia of India: a new and abridged ed., thoroughly rev.	Nmiid, 27
Grey, Viscount. Charm of birds.	Nmiic, 26	John, Rowland. Let's talk of dogs. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiid, 28
Wood, Rev. Canon Theodore. Birds one should know: beneficial and mischievous. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiic, 27	Smith, A. C. & Others. Hounds and dogs: their care, training and working.	Nmiid, 29
Whistler, Hugh. Popular handbook of Indian birds. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiic, 28	Williamson, Henry. Tarka the otter: his joyful water-life and death in the country of the two rivers.	Nmiid, 30
Finn, Frank. Game birds of India and Asia.	Nmiic, 29	Daglish, E. F. Dog owner's guide. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiid, 31
Gillespie, T. H. Book of king Penguins. <i>Illus.</i>	Nmiic, 30	Woolf, Virginia. Flush: a biography of a dog.	Nmiid, 32
Berridge, W. S. All about birds.	Nmiic, 31	Dawson, Maj. A. J. Everybody's dog book. <i>Illus.</i> 2nd ed.	Nmiid, 33
MAMMALIA		Wells, E. F. V. Lions, wild and friendly.	Nmiid, 34
Brander, A. A. D. Wild animals in central India. <i>Illus.</i> 2 cops.	Nmiid, 24		

Class : SCIENCE]	Division : Biographies	Class : SCIENCE	Division : Biographies
--------------------	---	---------------------------	--------------------	---------------------------

Crossland, J. R. & Parrish, J. M. Eds. Wild life of our world. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1934* Nmiid, 35

Fitzwygram, Sir F. Horses and stables. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1901* Nmiid, 36

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

INDIA

Hamsadeva. English translation of the Sanskrit text of Mriga-pakshi-sastra, or science of animals and birds; trans. by M. Sundaracharya.
.....*Kalahasti, 1927* Nmivci, 3

BIOGRAPHIES OF SCIENTISTS

Bryan, G. S. Edison: the man and his work.....
.....*New York, 1926* Nn, 11(2)

Simonds, W. A. Edison: his life, his work & his genius.....*London, 1935* Nn, 11(3)

Pearson, Karl. Life, letters and labours of Francis Galton. Vol. 2. (Researches of middle life).....
.....*Cambridge, 1924* Nn, 20

Peterson, Houston. Huxley: prophet of science.....
.....*London, 1932* Nn, 26(2)

MacBride, E. W. Huxley. (Great lives).....
.....*London, 1934* Nn, 26(3)

Huxley, T. H. Diary, or the voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake.....*London, 1935* Nn, 26(4)

Casson, H. N. Kelvin: his amazing life and world-wide influence.....*London, 1930* Nn, 28(2)

Brodetsky, S. Sir Isaac Newton: a brief account of his life and work.....
.....*London, 1927* Nn, 35(2)

Greenstreet, W. J. Isaac Newton, 1642-1927: a memorial vol.; ed. for the Mathematical Association.
.....*London, 1927* Nn, 35(3)

Broad, C. D. Sir Isaac Newton: a lecture.....
.....*London, 1927* Nn, 35(4)

Holmes, S. J. Louis Pasteur. *Illus.*.....*London* Nn, 37(4)

Roberts, Morley. W. H. Hudson: a portrait.....
.....*London, 1924* Nn, 55(2)

D'Albe, E. E. F. Life of Sir William Crookes; with a foreword by Sir Oliver Lodge.....*London, 1923* Nn, 57

Hammond, D. B. Stories of scientific discovery.....
.....*Cambridge, 1923* Nn, 58

Darrow, F. L. Masters of science and invention.....
.....*London* Nn, 59

Mallet, Sir Bernard & Others. Life work of Lord Avebury (1834-1913); ed. by his daughter the Hon. Mrs. Adrian Grant-Duff.....*London, 1924* Nn, 60

Strutt, R. J. John William Strutt: third, Baron Rayleigh. *Illus.*.....*London, 1924* Nn, 61

<i>Class :</i> SCIENCE	<i>Division :</i> Biographies	<i>Class :</i> SCIENCE	<i>Division :</i> Biographies
Sir P. C. Ray, and his many sided activities, by an admiring pupil.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924	Nn, 62	Jaffe, Bernard. Crucibles: the lives and achievements of the great chemists.----- <i>London</i> , 1931	Nn, 68
Ray, Sir P. C. Life and experiences of a Bengali chemist.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1932	Nn, 62 (2)	Reiser, Anton. Albert Einstein: a biographical portrait; with a foreword by Albert Einstein.----- <i>London</i> , 1931	Nn, 69
Ray, Sir P. C. Makers of modern chemistry; with a foreword by P. J. Hartog.----- <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Nn, 63	Thomson, Sir J. A. Great biologists.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Nn, 70
Nida, William & Stella. Men of science and their discoveries.----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Nn, 64	Crowther, J. J. British scientists of the 19th century.----- <i>London</i> , 1935	Nn, 71
Defries, Amelia. Pioneers of science: seven pictures of struggle and victory.----- <i>London</i> , 1928	Nn, 65	Lenard, Philipp. Great men of science; trans. from the 2nd German ed. by Dr. H. S. Hatfield ----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Nn, 72
Kruif, Paul de. Hunger fighters.----- <i>New York</i> , 1928	Nn, 66	Macpherson, Hector. Makers of astronomy.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1933	Nn, 73
Natesan, Pub. Indian scientists: biographical sketches, with an account of their researches, discoveries, and inventions.----- <i>Madras</i>	Nn, 67	Jacob, B. L. & Collier, D. M. B. Marconi—master of space.-----	Nn, 74

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
General

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
General

USEFUL ARTS

GENERAL

COMPENDS, HANDBOOKS

Cotton, C. W. E. Hand-
book of commercial infor-
mation for India. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1919 Oaii, 5

§ DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS

Watt, Sir George. Diction-
ary of the economic pro-
ducts of India, 6 vols. with
an index (Vol. 6 in 4 pt.).
2 cops. *Calcutta*, 1889-93 Oaiii, 15

Charles, F. F. Business
building: a complete guide
to business for the whole-
saler, retailer, manufacturer,
agent, etc. 2 vols. _____
_____ *London*, 1923 Oaiii, 22

Resources of the Empire.
10 vols. Vols. I & VIII
in 2 pts. each. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Oaiii, 23

Vol. I. Pt. 1. Crops
and fruits, by J. R.
Ainsworth-Davis.

Pt. 2. Meat, fish and
dairy product, by J. R.
Ainsworth-Davis.

Vol. II. Timber and
timber products, in-
cluding paper making
material, ed. by S. J.
Duly.

Vol. III. Textile fibres
and yarns, by J. S. M.
Ward.

Vol. IV. Fuel, ed. by
G. W. Andrew.

Vol. V. Rubber, tea
and cacao, with special
section on coffee, spices
and tobacco, ed. by
W. A. Maclaren.

Vol. VI. Leather, hides,
skins and tanning
materials, by E. C.
Snow.

Vol. VII. Chemicals,
by A. W. Ashe &
H. G. T. Poorman.

Vol. VIII. Pt. 1.
Ferrous metals, by
M. S. Birkett.

Pt. 2. Non-ferrous
metals and other mine-
rals, ed. by N. M.
Penzer.

Vol. IX. Oils, fats,
waxes and resins, by
F. R. Bolton.

Vol. X. Communica-
tions, by W. T.
Stephenson.

Kettridge, J. O. French-
English and English-French
dictionary of technical and
general terms, phrases and
abbreviations used in
finance, banking, currency,
foreign exchange and stock
exchange transactions, com-
pany work, accountancy,
secretarial and office work
and allied subjects. _____
_____ *London* Oaiii, 24

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
General

§ Crispin, F. S. Dictionary
of technical terms. _____
_____ New York, 1929 Oaiii, 25

§ Hiscox, G. D. Ed.
Henley's twentieth century
formulas, recipes and pro-
cesses. _____ New York, 1931 Oaiii, 26

Shiv Dass. Industrial ency-
clopædia of India. _____
_____ Lahore, 1934 Oaiii, 27

Jameson's manufacturer's
practical recipes. New &
rev. ed. _____ London, 1934 Oaiii, 28

ANNUALS & DIRECTORIES

§ Kelly's directory of mer-
chants, manufacturers and
shippers of the world: a
guide to the export and
import shipping and manu-
facturing industries for
1925-1933. 2 vols. _____
_____ London, 1925 Oaiiia, 7

Kempe, H. R. & Smith,
W. H. Engineer's year
book of formulæ, rules,
tables, data & memoranda
for 1924. _____ London, Oaiiia, 10

§ Thacker's directory of the
chief industries of India,
Burma, & Ceylon, 1925
_____ Calcutta Oaiiia, 11

Segal, Louis & Santalov,
A. A. Comp. Commercial
year-book of the Soviet
Union, 1925. _____ London, 1925 Oaiiia, 12

§ Indian trades cyclopædia
of India, Burma and
Ceylon. _____ Bangalore Oaiiia, 13

Khadi guide. _____
_____ Ahmedabad, 1929 Oaiiia, 14

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
General

§ Industry year book and
directory for 1929 & 1934.
_____ Calcutta Oaiiia, 15

Shiv Dass. Industrial and
technical directory. _____
_____ Lahore Oaiiia, 16

Japan mercantile and
manufacturers' directory,
1933-36. _____ Kobe, 1935 Oaiiia, 17

ESSAYS, LECTURES, ADDRESSES

D'Albe, E. E. F. Hephæstus
of the soul of the machine. _____
_____ London Oaiiv, 5

Hatfield, H. S. Automaton,
or the future of the mechani-
cal man. (To-day & to-
morrow). _____ London, 1928 Oaiiv, 6

SOCIETIES, FAIRS, EXHIBITIONS

Illustrated exhibition: sketches
by pen and pencil of the
principal objects in the
great exhibition of the
industry of all nations, 1851.
_____ London, 1852 Oavi, 25

Sixth international congress
of delegated representatives
of, master cotton spinners'
and manufacturers' associa-
tions held in Milan, 1909.
_____ Manchester, 1909 Oavi, 26

Congress Exhibition
Committee, Exhibition
guide. _____ Lahore, 1929 Oavi, 27

EDUCATION, SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY

Hughes, D. W. Careers for
our sons: a practical hand-
book to the professions and
commercial life. 5th ed. _____
_____ London, 1914 Oavii, 15

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : General	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : General
Industrial education in India: a report of a conference held in Allahabad, March 25th-29th, 1924, under the auspices of the National Christian Council of India, Burma & Ceylon. (Pamph.).....Allahabad, 1924	Oavii, 16	Govt. of England. Industry and art education on the continent. ....London, 1924	Oavii, 25
Mills, O. T. Technical education, its development and aims.....London, 1925	Oavii, 17	Maverick, L. A. Vocational guidance of the college students.....Cambridge, 1926	Oavii, 26
Careers for boys: the prospects, duties and salaries of various careers.....London	Oavii, 18	Wakefield, Sir C. C. On leaving school and the choice of a career.....London, 1927	Oavii, 27
Lyon, L. S. Making a living, the individual in society: an introduction to vocations, business, civics and the problems of community life.....New York, 1926	Oavii, 19	Glass, F. J. Industrial arts: their history, development and practice as educational factors. <i>Illus.</i>.....London, 1927	Oavii, 28
Ghosh, J. C. Technical education; with a foreword by Sir Willoughby Carey.....Calcutta, 1926	Oavii, 20	§ Mohan, M. C. Careers: a handbook of technical, industrial, professional and commercial institutions in India and Burma.....Lahore	Oavii, 29
Eaton, T. H. Education and vocations: principles of vocational education.....New York, 1926	Oavii, 21	Vocational education in agriculture.....Geneva, 1929	Oavii, 30
Cairns, J. A. R. <i>Comp.</i> Problem of a career, solved by 36 men of distinction.....London, 1926	Oavii, 22	Bowie, J. A. Education for business management.....London, 1930	Oavii, 31
Anderson, L. F. History of manual and industrial school education.....New York, 1926	Oavii, 23	Biscoe, Vyrnwy. 300 careers for women; with an intro. by Margaret Bondfield.....London, 1932	Oavii, 32
Edgerton, A. H. Vocational guidance and counselling.....New York, 1926	Oavii, 24	Malhotra, D. P. How to secure a government service.....Patiala, 1934	Oavii, 33
		Laborde, E. D. Choosing a career.....London, 1935	Oavii, 34

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Engineering	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Engineering
-------------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

CALENDARS

Thomason Civil Engineer-
ing college, Roorkee. (U. P.)
for 1924. _____
Allahabad, 1924 Oavlia, 17

PATENTS, INVENTIONS

Hatfield, H. S. Inventor
and his world. _____
London, 1933 Oavii, 6

HISTORY OF USEFUL ARTS

INDIA

Barlow, Glyn. Industrial
India. _____ Madras, 1911 Oaixa, 8

Ficker, Theodore. Could
India be an industrial state.
(Pamph.) _____ Bombay, 1931 Oaixa, 9

Mazumdar, J. K. Cottage
industries of Bengal. _____
Calcutta, 1927 Oaixa, 10

COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY

Bridges, T. C. & Tiltman,
H. H. Kings of commerce.
_____ London, 1928 Oax, 1

ENGINEERING

GENERAL

Robson, A. G. Engineering
science: a text-book for
engineering students. _____
London, 1923 Ob10, 10

Darling, C. R. Modern
domestic scientific appliances.
_____ London, 1932 Ob10, 11

Hawks, Ellison. Wonders of
engineering. _____ London, 1929 Ob10, 12

Humphreys, C. L. H. &
Humphreys, G. H. Training
of a civil engineer. _____
London, 1932 Ob10, 13

COMPENDS, HAND-BOOKS ETC.

Coleman, T. E. Civil en-
gineers' cost book. 4th ed.
_____ London, 1924 Ob20, 9

SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS

Minutes of proceedings of the
Punjab engineering con-
gress, Lahore, for the years
1918, 1919, 1920, 1921
& 1922. _____ Lahore Ob60, 3

BIOGRAPHY

Fox, Sir Francis. Sixty-
three years of engineering:
scientific and social work. _____
London, 1924 Ob100, 1

Ford, Henry. My life and
work; in collaboration with
Samuel Crowther. _____
London, 1925 Ob100, 2

Hamilton, J. G. R. Henry
Ford: the man, the worker,
the citizen. _____
London, 1928 Ob100, 3

DESIGNS, DRAWINGS

Jordan, H. H. & Hoelscher,
R. P. Engineering drawing.
_____ New York, 1923 Obic, 11

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Maxton, John. Maxton's manual of engineering drawing. New ed., rev. with add. matter by Lieut. Com. G. C. Malden. -----*London, 1922* Obic, 12

Dales, J. H. Manual of mechanical drawing. 2 pts. (Cambridge technical series)-----*Cambridge, 1914* Obic, 13

Blythe, Edward. Text book on machine drawing for electrical engineers: an introductory treatise on the construction of electrical machinery and apparatus.-----*Cambridge, 1920* Obic, 14

§**Daily Mail ideal houses book:** reproductions of the best designs entered in the Daily Mail architects' competition, 1927.-----*London, 1927* Obic, 15

§**Chatterton, Frederick, Ed.** Houses, cottages and bungalows: a selection of representative examples designed by architects.-----*London, 1926* Obic, 16

McGough, John. Practical handbook of technical drawing.-----*London, 1932* Obic, 17

APPLIED MECHANICS

Andrews, E. S. Introduction to applied mechanics. (Cambridge technical series.) -----*Cambridge, 1926* Obii, 7

Inglis, C. E. Examples in applied mechanics and elementary theory of structures. -----*Cambridge, 1921* Obii, 8

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Ewing, Sir J. A. Strength of materials.-----*Cambridge, 1921* Obiia, 5

Todhunter, Isaac. History of the theory of elasticity and of the strength of materials from Galilei to the present time; ed. by Karl Pearson. Vol. II. 2 parts. -----*Cambridge, 1893* Obiia, 6

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL

Linley, C. M. Recent progress in engineering production.-----*London, 1924* Obiii10, 1

Goodman, John. Mechanics applied to engineering. 2 vols. 9th ed.-----*London, 1926* Obiii10, 2

STEAM ENGINEERING

AGRICULTURAL: PLOUGHS, REAPERS ETC

McHardy, D. N. Modern farm machinery; with an intro. by M. J. R. Dunstan. -----*London, 1924* Obiiiaiv, 1

Robb, B. B. & Behrends, F. G. Farm engineering. Vol. I. Farm mechanics. -----*New York, 1924* Obiiiaiv, 2

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Engineering	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Engineering
HYDRAULIC ENGINES OR MOTORS		Clinton, W. C. & Freeman, E. H. Electric wiring: a primer for the use of wiremen and students. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1928</i> Obiv, 8	
TURBINES		Shiv Narayan. Hydro-electric installations of India. <i>Illus.</i> <i>Poona, 1922</i> Obiv, 9	
Tompkins, A. E. Turbines. 3rd ed. <i>London, 1921</i> Obiibii, 3		COMPENDS, HANDBOOKS, MONOGRAPHS	
REFRIGERATION		Molesworth, W. H. Spons' electrical pocket-book: a reference book of general electrical information, formulæ and tables for practical engineers. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1924</i> Obiv20, 2	
Springett, B. H. Cold storage and ice-making. <i>London, 1921</i> Obiidi, 1		Hawks, Ellison. Book of electrical wonders. <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1929</i> Obiv20, 3	
Moyer, J. A. & Fittz, R. U. Refrigeration, including air conditioning and cooling and household automatic refrigerating machine. 2nd ed. <i>New York, 1932</i> Obiidi, 2		ELECTRIC LIGHTING	
OIL ENGINES		Urquhart, J. W. Electric light fitting: the practical man's handbook. <i>London, 1923</i> Obivaii, 5	
Goldingham, A. H. Design and construction of oil engines. 5th ed. <i>New York, 1932</i> Obiig, 3		WIRELESS	
Compression ignition engines for road vehicles, by the editor of the "Commercial Motor". <i>London, 1932</i> Obiig, 4		Fleming, J. A. Wonders of wireless telegraphy; explained in simple terms for the non-technical reader. <i>London, 1919</i> Obivbii, 5	
ELECTRIC ENGINEERING		B. B. C. (British Broadcasting Corporation) year book 1930. <i>London, 1930</i> Obivbii, 6	
Ballie, T. C. Electrical engineering. Vol. 1. (Cambridge technical series.) <i>Cambridge, 1915</i> Obiv, 5		Lodge, Sir Oliver. Talks about wireless; with some pioneering history and some hints and calculation for wireless amateurs. <i>London, 1925</i> Obivbii, 7	
Still, Alfred. Elements of electrical design. <i>New York, 1924</i> Obiv, 6			
Ibbetson, W. S. Electric wiring theory and practice for wiremen, engineers and students. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1924</i> Obiv, 7			

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Engineering	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Engineering
Scott-Taggart, John. Wireless valves, simply explained. _____ London, 1922	Obivbii, 8	James, W. Wireless valve transmitters: the design and operation of small power apparatus. _____ London, 1925	Obivbii, 15
Scott-Taggart, John. Practical wireless valve circuits 3rd ed. _____ London, 1924	Obivbii, 8(2)	James, W. Tuning coils and methods of tuning. _____ London, 1926	Obivbii, 15(2)
Scott-Taggart, John. Elementary text book on wireless vacuum tubes. 4th ed. _____ London, 1922	Obivbii, 8(3)	Hutchinson, R. W. First course in wireless. _____ London, 1926	Obivbii, 16
Kendall, G. P. Tuning coils and how to wind them. _____ London, 1924	Obivbii, 9	Hutchinson, R. W. Wireless, its principles and practice. _____ London, 1933	Obivbii, 16(2)
Mittel, B. E. G. How to erect your wireless aerial. _____ London, _____	Obivbii, 10	Ainsley, F. J. Mast and aerial construction for amateurs. _____ London, 1924	Obivbii, 17
Habib-ur Rahman Khan. Discovery and formulation of a new theory of the generation and propagation of wireless waves in space. _____ Simla, 1927	Obivbii, 11	Blake, G. G. History of radio telegraphy and telephony. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1928	Obivbii, 18
Robinson, E. H. Short wave handbook. _____ London, 1927	Obivbii, 12	Palmer, L. S. Wireless Principles and practice. <i>Illus.</i> _____ London, 1928	Obivbii, 19
Robinson, E. H. Perfect broadcast reception. _____ London, 1926	Obivbii, 12(2)	Principles underlying radio communication; prepared by the Bureau of Standards. 2nd ed. rev. to May 24, 1921. _____ Washington, 1922	Obivbii, 20
Robinson, E. H. Broadcasting and a changing civilization. _____ London, 1935	Obivbii, 12(3)	Boltz, C. L. Everyman's wireless. _____ London, 1932	Obivbii, 21
Tyers, P. D. Construction of wireless receiving apparatus. 5th ed. _____ London, 1923	Obivbii, 13	Government of England. Admiralty handbook of wireless telegraphy for the years, 1925 & 1931 2 cops. _____ London, 1932	Obivbii, 22
Radio news, super-heterodyne book _____ New York	Obivbii, 14	Lewis, E. J. G. Radio receiver servicing and maintenance: a practical book. _____ London, 1933	Obivbii, 23
		Eccles, W. H. Wireless. (Home university library.) _____ London, 1933	Obivbii, 24

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Engineering	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Engineering
Haslett, A. W. Radio round the world. 2 cops. _____ _____ Cambridge, 1934	Obivbii, 25	Ottley, D. C. Practical set structure for the amateur cinematographer. _____ _____ London, 1935	Obivbiv, 7
Lewis, C. A. Broadcasting from within. _____ _____ London	Obivbii, 26	Pudvokln, V. I. Film technique. _____ _____ London, 1933	Obivbiv, 8
Elison, F. A. Automatic telephone. _____ _____ London, 1924	Ocivbii, 27	Ottley, D. C. Cinema in education. _____ _____ London, 1935	Obivbiv, 9
Pritchard, J. L. Broadcast reception in theory and practice. _____ _____ London, 1926	Obivbii, 28	Lawrie, J. P. Home cinema. _____ _____ London, 1933	Obivbiv, 10
TELEPHONY		Brunei, Adrian. Film production. _____ _____ London, 1936	Obivbiv, 11
Crotch, Arthur. Elements of automatic telephony. _____ _____ London, 1924	Obivbiii, 2	Scroggie, M. G. Television. _____ _____ London, 1936	Obivbiv, 12
Radcliffe, W. H. & Cushing, H. O. Telephone construction. _____ _____ New York, 1917	Obvibiii, 3	MINING	
OTHER APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY TELEVISION		WORKING OF COAL MINES	
Ogilvie, Alexander. Applications of electricity for non-technical readers. _____ _____ London, 1919	Obivbiv, 3	Penman, D. All about coal. (India's great industries). _____ _____ London, 1922	Obvci, 13
Baker, T. T. Wireless pictures and television. _____ _____ London, 1926	Obivbiv, 4	Historical review of coal-mining. _____ _____ London	Obvci, 14
Hobbs, E. W. Cinematography for amateurs. _____ _____ London	Obivbiv, 5	MILITARY & NAVAL ENGINEERING	
Brown, Bernard. Talking pictures. 2nd ed. _____ _____ London, 1932	Obivbiv, 6	Lubbock, Basil. Blackwall figates. _____ _____ London	Obvi, 8
		Miller, W. H. Rifles and shotguns: the art of rifle and shotgun shooting. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____ London, 1930	Obvi, 9
		Churchill, Robert. How to shoot. _____ _____ London, 1934	Obvi, 10

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

BRIDGES & ROOFS, VIADUCTS

BRIDGES

Spring, F. J. E. Bridge of the north-western state railway over the Chenab at Sher Shah and the bridge of the east coast state railway over the Kistna at Bszwada.-----
-----*Otacamund*, 1900 Obviii, 14

ROADS, HIGHWAYS, STREETS

Leeming, E. L. Road engineering.-----*London*, 1924 Obix, 8

Law, Henry & Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets. 8th ed.-----
-----*London*, 1914 Obix, 9

IRRIGATION ENGINEERING

Strange, W. L. Principles of irrigation, roads and buildings and of the water-supply of towns. 2nd & enl. ed.-----*London*, 1927 Obx, 27(2)

Kanthack, F. E. Principles of irrigation engineering; with special ref. to South Africa.-----*London*, 1924 Obx, 28

Harris, D. G. Irrigation in India. (India of to-day.)-----*Bombay*, 1926 Obx, 29

Thompson, W. P. Punjab irrigation.-----*Lahore*, 1925 Obx, 30

Sarkar, N. R. Bengal irrigation.-----*Calcutta*, 1930 Obx, 31

Willcocks, Sir William. Ancient system of irrigation in Bengal and its application to modern problems (Calcutta university readership lectures).-----
-----*Calcutta*, 1930 Obx, 32

Punjab Government. Gauging of canal and river supplies in the Punjab. (Pamph.)-----*Lahore*, 1926 Obx, 33

Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. T. Suez canal : its past, present & future.-----*London*, 1933 Obx, 34

SANITARY & MUNICIPAL ENGINEERING

Koester, Frank. Modern city planning and maintenance.-----*New York*, 1914 Obxii, 11

Reiss, Richard. Town-planning handbook, including full text of the Town Planning (consolidating) Act, 1925.-----*London*, 1926 Obxii, 12

Report of the committee appointed by the government of India to enquire into the Bombay Back Bay reclamation scheme.-----
-----*London*, 1926 Obxii, 13

Williams, G. B. Elementary sanitary engineering in India. 3rd ed. entirely rev. & enl.-----*Calcutta*, 1928 Obxii, 14

Bogle, J. M. L. Town planning in India; with a foreword by Radhakamal Mukerjee. (India of today.)-----*London*, 1929 Obxii, 15

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Warren, Herbert &
Davidge, W. R. Eds.
Decentralisation of popu-
lation and industry: a new
principle in town planning.
London, 1930 Obxii, 16

WATER SUPPLY

Cross, A. W. S. Public
baths and wash-houses: a
treatise on their planning,
design, arrangement, and
fitting, with chapters on
Turkish, Russian and other
special baths, public
laundries, engineering,
heating, water supply etc.
Illus. London, 1906 Obxia, 10

SEWERAGE WORKS

James, C. C. Drainage
problems of the East. 2 vols.
Bombay, 1917 Obxiib, 2

DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE, REFUSE ETC.

Williams, G. B. Sewage
disposal in India and the
East. Calcutta, 1924 Obxiic, 9

Ashford, E. B. & Baker, H.
Rural refuse and its
disposal. London Obxiic, 10

BUILDINGS

Jaggard, W. R. & Drury, F.
E. Architectural building
construction, Vol. I & Vol.
II, pt. 1. Cambridge, 1932 Obxiii, 4

Husband, Joseph & Harby
William. Structural en-
gineering. 3rd ed. London, 1924 Obxiii, 5

Manson, J. L. Experimental
building science. Vol. I.
(Cambridge technical
series.) Cambridge, 1922 Obxiii, 6

Harvey, William. Modern
building practice. London, 1925 Obxiii, 7

Harvey, William Models
of buildings: how to make
and use them. London, 1927 Obxiii, 7(2)

Kinsella, E. B. Modern
theatre construction. New York, 1917 Obxiii, 8

Bungalows and small country
houses; ed. & pub. by the
Architect. London Obxiii, 9

Deshpande, R. S. Residen-
tial buildings suited to
India. Poona, 1931 Obxiii, 10

Gunn, Edwin. Economy in
house design. London, 1932 Obxiii, 11

Barron, P. A. House
desirable: a handbook for
those who wish to acquire
homes that charm. Illus. London, 1929 Obxiii, 12

Saylor, H. H. Bungalows:
their design, construction
and furnishing. Illus. New York, 1928 Obxiii, 13

McGrath, Raymond. Twen-
tieth century houses. London, 1934 Obxiii, 14

Samson, G. G. Houses
planned for comfort and
with special convenience
for invalids and the aged.
3rd ed. London Obxiii, 15

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

MATERIALS, PROCESSES,
PRESERVATION

Mitra, N. N. Materials of construction as used in India: their nature, production and use. 2 vols. _____
_____ *Simla*, 1924 Obxiiia, 2

Blake, E. G. Damp walls: a handbook on the various causes of dampness in house walls and the best methods for architects, builders, surveyors and property owners in dealing with this troublesome defect, with a chapter on condensation and notes on waterproof building construction. _____
_____ *London*, 1923 Obxiiia, 3

Blake, E. G. Protection of buildings against vermin, rats, mice and various insects. _____
_____ *London*, 1926 Obxiiia, 3(2)

CONCRETE & REENFORCED
CONCRETE

Manning, G. P. Reinforced concrete design. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Obxiiibi, 3

Redgrave, G. R. & Spackman, Charles. Calcareous cements: their nature manufacture and uses. 3rd ed. rev. _____
_____ *London*, 1924 Obxiiibi, 4

Morgan, R. T. Tables for reinforced concrete floors and roofs; with a foreword by E. F. Etcholls. _____
_____ *London*, 1925 Obxiiibi, 5

Bhatia, S. L. Elementary principles of reinforced concrete design. _____
_____ *Lahore*, 1927 Obxiiibi, 6

Chettoe, C. S. & Adams, H. C. Reinforced concrete bridge design. _____
_____ *London*, 1933 Obxiiibi, 7

PLUMBING, GAS & STEAM FILING

Bennett, S. B. Manual of technical plumbing and sanitary science. _____
_____ *London*, 1910 Obxiiid, 4

OTHER BRANCHES OF ENGINEERING

AVIATION

Pritchard, Capt. J. L. Book of the aeroplane. *Illus.* _____
_____ *London*, 1926 Obxivd, 2

Brown, C. L. M. Conquest of air: an historical survey. _____
_____ *London*, 1927 Obxivd, 3

Thompson, Lord. Air facts and problems. _____
_____ *London*, 1927 Obxivd, 4

Collins, A. F. Aviation and all about it. _____
_____ *New York*, 1929 Obxivd, 5

Salt, Major, A. E. W. Imperial air routes. _____
_____ *London*, 1930 Obxivd, 6

Stewart, Major Oliver. Flying as a career. _____
_____ *London*, 1931 Obxivd, 7

Eggar, Arthur. Indian air mail from Croydon to Karachi. _____
_____ *Rangoon*, 1929 Obxivd, 8

Sims, C. A. British aircraft. *Illus.* _____
_____ *London*, 1931 Obxivd, 9

Robertson, Major F. A. de V. Aircraft of the world. *Illus.* _____
_____ *London*, 1927 Obxivd, 10

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Engineering

Hewitt, C. W. Elementary course of aviation. London Obxivd, 11

Mills, P. W. F. Elements of practical flying. London, 1936 Obxivd, 12

Charlton, L. E. O. War from the air: past, present & future. London, 1935 Obxivd, 13

Tangye, Nigel. Ed. Air is our concern. London, 1935 Obxivd, 14

Burge, C. G. Comp. & Ed. Encyclopædia of aviation. London, 1935 Obxivd, 15

MOTOR VEHICLES; AUTOMOBILES

Judge, A. W. Automobile engines, in theory, design, construction, operation, testing & maintenance. London, 1925 Obxive, 2

Judge, A. W. Carburettors and carburation: the theory, application, construction, fitting, testing, tuning and maintenance of carburettors. London, 1924 Obxive, 2(2)

Judge, A. W. Mechanism of the car: its principles, design, construction, adjustment, operation and maintenance. London, 1925 Obxive, 2(3)

Judge, A. W. Car maintenance & repair. London, 1936 Obxive, 2(4)

Elliot, B. G. Automobile repairing. London, 1924 Obxive, 3

Marshall, C. W. Electric vehicles. London, 1925 Obxive, 4

Faults and how to find them: motor car failures and their remedies fully explained. 7th ed. London Obxive, 5

Clark, A. G. Text-book on motor car engineering. 2 vols. London, 1920 Obxive, 6

Brown, E. T. Owner driver's handbook: how to drive and look after your car. New & rev. ed. London, 1929 Obxive, 7

Townsend, R. Motoring made easy: how to run and repair your car. Illus. London Obxive, 8

Segrave, Sir Henry. Lure of speed. Illus. London, 1932 Obxive, 9

Motor accidents and their prevention; by an owner-driver. London, 1933 Obxive, 10

Symons, H. E. How to pass the driving test. London, 1935 Obxive, 11

MOTORING

Brown, E. T. Complete motor-cyclist: how to buy, how to maintain and how to run a motor-cycle. London Obxive, 5

How to drive a car: a complete guide and handbook to the subtleties of motoring under present day road traffic conditions. 9th ed. rev. Illus. London Obxive, 6

Giles, M. J. Motorists' guide (India): a handbook for the use of motorists, officials, lawyers and others. 2nd ed. Bombay Obxive, 7

Class : *Division :*
USEFUL ARTS Chemical Technology

Class : *Division :*
USEFUL ARTS Chemical Technology

Art of driving; by the 'Times'
motoring correspondent. —
London Obxivei, 8

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

GENERAL

Ranken, Clerk. Industrial
chemistry. London, 1919 Oc10, 21

Rogers, Allen. Ed. Indus-
trial chemistry: a manual
for the student and manu-
facturer. 5th ed. 2 vols. —
London, 1921 Oc10, 22

COMPENDS, HANDBOOKS,
MONOGRAPHS

Anonymous. Home indus-
tries, by an industrial expert.
2nd ed. — Calcutta Oc20, 2

Anonymous. Manufacturing
industries, by an industrial
expert. — Calcutta Oc20, 3

Malik, K. B. & Dhawan,
O. L. Main industries for
Indians. — Lahore, 1934 Oc20, 4

Malik, K. B. Paying pro-
fessions for Indians. —
Lahore, 1934 Oc20, 5

Newitt, D. M. Ed. Chemical
industries. — London Oc20, 6

Tinkler, C. K. & Masters,
Helen. Applied chemistry.
Vol. I. — London, 1935 Oc20, 7

CHEMICALS

CHEMIC ELEMENTS

D'Albe, E. E. F. Moon-
element: an introduction to
the wonders of selenium. —
London, 1925 Oc1a, 1

ACIDS

Wyld, Wilfrid. Manufac-
ture of sulphuric acid.
(Chamber process). —
London, 1924 Oc1b, 2

MATCHES

Dixon, W. H. Match in-
dustry: its origin and deve-
lopment. — London, 1925 Oc11a, 1

FUELS

Goodrich, W. F. Utilisation
of low grade and waste
fuels. *Illus.* — London, 1924 Oc11b, 8

OILS, GASES, CANDLES, LAMPS

GENERAL

Fryer, P. J. & Weston, F. E.
Technical handbook of oils,
fats and waxes. Vol. 2. —
Cambridge, 1918 Oc1110, 11

Myddleton, W. W. & Barry,
T. H. Fats, natural and
synthetic. — London, 1924 Oc1110, 15

Parry, E. J. Chemistry
of essential oils and artificial
perfumes. 2 vols. 4th ed.
— London, 1921-1922 Oc1110, 16

VEGETABLE OILS & FATS

Brewis, John. Report on
the vegetable oils-seeds and
associated industry of the
Punjab. — London, 1922-23 Oc111c, 6

Duke, J. A. H. Oil-seed
crushing industry of the
United Provinces, 1924-1925.
— Allahabad, 1926 Oc111c, 7

Class : Division :
USEFUL ARTS Chemical Technology

Class : Division :
USEFUL ARTS Chemical Technology

Chatterji, Dr. N. G. Solvent extraction process for oils and its future in India.
.....Allahabad, 1928 Ociic, 8

Chatterji, Dr. N. G. Refining of oils in India for edible purposes.
.....Allahabad, 1928 Ociic, 8(2)

Yull, A. F. Report on the vegetable oil industry of Hyderabad State.
.....Hyderabad, 1930 Ociic, 9

Vegetable oil industry, by an industrialist.
.....Calcutta Ociic, 10

PETROLEUM

North, S. H. Oil power.
.....London Ociidi, 7

Webber, C. Story of petrol : the spirit of the age.
.....London Ociidi, 8

Hanighen, P. C. & Zischka, Anton. Secret war: the war for oil.
.....London, 1935 Ociidi, 9

CERAMICS, GLASS, SILICATES, ETC

GENERAL

Earle, A. B. Chemistry and physics of clays and other ceramic materials.
.....London, 1924 Ociiv10, 1

GLASS

Marson, Percival. Glass and glass manufacture.
.....London, 1920 Ociva, 8

Hodkin, P. W. & Cousen, A. Text-book of glass technology.
.....London, 1925 Ociva, 9

Panna Lal, Rai Sahib. Glass manufacture. (Pamph.)
.....London, 1916 Ociva, 10

ENAMEL

Andrews A. I. Enamels.
.....Illinois, 1935 Ocivb, 7

POTTERY, PORCELAIN

Fleming, J. A. Modelling and pottery painting
.....Glasgow, 1926 Ocivc, 6

BRICKS, TILES

Dobson, Edward. Rudimentary treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles; 13th ed. Rev. & amplified by A. B. Searle.
.....London, 1921 Ocivd, 8

CEMENT, LIME, MORTARS

Knibbs, N. V. S. Lime and magnesia : the chemistry, manufacture and uses of the oxides, hydroxides and carbonates of calcium and magnesium.
.....London, 1924 Ocivf, 10

BLEACHING, DYEING, ETC

BLEACHING

Steven, A. B. Textile bleaching. (Pitman's common commodities & industries).
.....London Ociva, 2

DYEING, ARTIFICIAL COLOURS, DYESTUFFS

Soxhlet, D. H. Art of dyeing and staining marble, artificial stone, bone, horn, ivory and wood, and of imitating all sorts of wood.
.....London, 1902 Ocivb, 12

Class : **USEFUL ARTS** Division : **Chemical Technology**

Class : **USEFUL ARTS** Division : **Chemical Technology**

Knecht, E. & Others. Manual of dyeing for the use of practical dyers, manufacturers, students and all interested in the art of dyeing. 2 vols. _____
_____ *London*, 1922 Ocvb, 13

Ray, Choudhury, B. C. Principles and practice of dyeing. 2nd ed. _____ *Dacca* Ocvb, 14

Mairet E. M. Vegetable dyes. 5th ed. _____ *Susser*, 1931 Ocvb, 15

GENERAL

Farrel, F. J. Dyeing and cleaning: a practical handbook _____ *London*, 1917 Ocvb10, 1(2)

Higgins, S. H. Dyeing industry: a 3rd ed. of "Dyeing in Germany and France." _____ *London*, 1919 Ocvb10, 3(2)

COTTON DYEING & CALICO PRINTING

Cotton dyeing & printing; by an industrial expert. _____
_____ *Calcutta* Ocvbi, 4

Hubner, Julius. Bleaching and dyeing of vegetable fibrous materials. _____
_____ *London*, 1927 Ocvbi, 5

INKS

WRITING INKS

Dutt, H. N. & Dey, B. N. Cyclopædia of inks and allied products. Vol. 1. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1930 Ocv, 2

PRINTING INKS

Lehner, Sigmund. Ink manufacture including writing, copying, lithographic, marking, stamping & laundry inks. _____ *London*, 1914 Ocvci, 2(2)

PAINTS & PIGMENTS

Bearn, J. G. Chemistry of paints, pigments and varnishes. _____ *London*, 1923 Ocvd, 5

Brodie, N. Manufacture of paint and varnish in India. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1929 Ocvd, 6

Jennings, A. S. Paints and varnishes. _____ *London*, 1919 Ocvd, 7

VARNISHES, POLISHES,
LUBRICANTS

Denning, David. Polishes and stains for woods: how to use and prepare them. _____
_____ *London* Ocv, 5

OTHER ORGANIC CHEMICAL
INDUSTRIES

SOAPS

Hurst, G. H. Soaps: a practical manual on the manufacture of domestic, toilet and other soaps. 3rd ed; rev. by H. B. Stocks. *Illus.* _____ *London*, 1922 Ocvia, 4(a)

Watt, Alexander. Art of soap making. 2nd cop. _____
_____ *London*, 1920 Ocvia, 6

Martin, Geoffrey. Modern soap and detergent industry, including glycerol manufacture. 2 vols. _____
_____ *London*, 1931 Ocvia, 8

Class : USEFUL ARTS
 Division : Chemical Technology

Class : USEFUL ARTS
 Division : Chemical Technology

Simmons, W. H. & Appleton, H. A. Handbook of soap manufacture.-----
 -----London, 1908 Oevia, 9

Stanislaus, I. V. S. & Meerbot, P. B. American soap makers' guide.-----
 -----New York, 1928 Oevia, 10

GUMS & RESINS, GLUE, ETC

Rideal, Samuel. Glue and glue testing. 2nd ed. rev. & enl.-----
 -----London, 1914 Oevie, 4

Standage, H. O. Cements, pastes, glues and gums.-----
 -----London, 1931 Oevie, 5

ESSENCES, PERFUMERY, ETC

Manufacture of hair oils, with tried recipes and practical hints by a perfumery specialist. (Pamph.)-----
 -----Calcutta Oevie, 3

Parry, E. J. Raw materials of perfumery: their nature, occurrence and employment. (Pitman's C. C. I.)-----
 -----London Oevie, 4

Indian perfumes, essences and hair oils, by a specialist.-----
 -----Calcutta Oevie, 5

Martin, Geoffrey. Perfumes, essential oils and fruit essences.-----
 -----London, 1921 Oevie, 6

DISTILLATION, COAL TAR, ETC

Hausbrand, E. Principles and practice of industrial distillation; trans. from the 5th new & enl. German ed. by E. H. Tripp.-----
 -----London, 1925 Oevie, 2

DENTAL PREPARATIONS

Mitter, M. N. Dental preparations.-----
 -----Calcutta Oevih, 1

DISINFECTANTS, ANTISEPTICS

Mitter, M. N. Manufacture of disinfectants and antiseptics.-----
 -----Calcutta Oevij, 1

FOODS

SUGAR

Geerligs, H. C. P. Cane sugar and its manufacture. 2nd rev. ed.-----
 -----London, 1924 Oevia, 4(2)

Maxwell, Francis. Modern milling of sugarcane.-----
 -----London, 1932 Oevia, 16

PRESERVATION OF FRUITS, VEGETABLES & MEAT ETC

Whymper, Robert. Manufacture of confectionery, based upon Jacoutot's well known work.-----
 -----London, 1923 Oeviiib, 6

Savage, W. G. Canned foods in relation to health. (Milroy lectures, 1923).-----
 -----Cambridge, 1923 Oeviiib, 7

Beeton, Mrs. Jam making, including preserves, marmalades, pickles and home-made wines : 400 recipes fully illustrated.-----
 -----London, 1924 Oeviiib, 8

Watson, M. J. M. Home preservation of fruit and vegetables.-----
 -----London, 1926 Oeviiib, 9

Manufacture of Indian pickles, chutneys and morabbas, by a specialist.-----
 -----Calcutta Oeviiib, 10

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Metallurgy	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Metallurgy
<p>Macewen, H. A. Food inspection: a practical handbook. 4th ed. _____ _____London, 1929 Ocviiib, 11</p> <p>Morris, T. N. Principles of fruit preservation, jam-making, canning and drying. _____ _____London, 1933 Ocviiib, 12</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF FOOD</p> <p>Mendel, L. B. Nutrition: the chemistry of life. _____ _____New Haven, 1923 Ocviiic, 7</p> <p>Sherman, H. C. Chemistry of food and nutrition. 4th ed. _____ _____New York, 1935 Ocviiic, 8</p> <p style="text-align: center;">VINEGAR</p> <p>Brannt, W. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of vinegar. 3rd ed. _____ _____Philadelphia, 1914 Ocviiie, 1</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SYRUPS</p> <p>Manufacture of syrups, by a specialist. _____ _____Calcutta Ocviiif, 1</p> <p style="text-align: center;">METALLURGY & ASSAYING</p> <p>Hadfield, Sir R. A. Metallurgy and its influence on modern progress, with a survey of education and research. _____ _____London, 1925 Od, 7</p> <p>Evans, U. R. Corrosion of metals. _____ _____London, 1924 Od, 8</p> <p>Parsons, T. R. Introduction to metal work for use in central and technical schools. _____ _____London, 1927 Od, 9</p>		<p style="text-align: center;">GENERAL</p> <p>Field, Samuel & Bonney, S. R. Chemical colouring of metals and allied processes. _____ _____London, 1925 Od10, 4</p> <p style="text-align: center;">IRON & STEEL</p> <p>Monypenny, J. H. G. Stainless iron and steel. _____ _____London, 1926 Odi, 12</p> <p>Liddell, D. M. & Doan, G. E. Principles of metallurgy. _____ _____New York, 1938 Odi, 13</p> <p>Campbell, H. L. Working, heat-treating and welding of steel. _____ _____New York, 1935 Odi, 14</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ELECTRO-METALLURGY</p> <p>Bonney, G. E. Electroplaters' handbook: a practical manual for amateurs and students in electro-metallurgy. <i>Illus.</i> 5th ed. rev. _____ _____London Odxi, 4</p> <p>Hedges, E. S. Protective films on metals. _____ _____London, 1932 Odxi, 5</p> <p>Field, Samuel & Weill, A.D. Electro plating. 2nd ed. _____ _____London, 1935 Odxi, 6</p> <p style="text-align: center;">FOUNDRIES & WORKSHOPS</p> <p>Needham, W. R. Foundry work. _____ _____London, 1924 Odxiii, 2</p>	

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Manufactures	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Manufactures
Bell, William. Moulding and other foundry work.— <i>London, 1924</i>	Odxiii, 3	Maddox, H. A. Paper : its history, sources, and manufacture. (Pitman's C. C. I.) <i>London</i>	Oevii, 14
Barker, A. W. & Chapman, A. H. Workshop practice for the school and laboratory..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Odxiii, 4	TEXTILES	
MANUFACTURES		GENERAL	
LEATHER & ARTICLES MADE OF LEATHER		North, Barker & Bland, Norman. Chemistry for textile students..... <i>Cambridge, 1920</i>	Oeviii10, 4
Procter, H. R. Making of leather..... <i>Cambridge, 1914</i>	Oeiv, 7(2)	DESIGNS	
Davidson, P. W. Decorative leather work; with a preface by Ann Macbeth..... <i>London, 1923</i>	Oeiv, 10	Watson, William. Advanced textile design. 2nd ed..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Oeviiib, 2
Carter, E. E. Designs for artistic leather work. Elementary 2 pts. & advanced 2 pts. <i>London</i>	Oeiv, 11	COTTON	
Adcock, K. J. Leather from the raw material to the finished product..... <i>London</i>	Oeiv, 12	GENERAL	
Plucknett, Frank. Introduction to the theory and practice of boot and shoe manufacture..... <i>London, 1914</i>	Oeiv, 13	Turner, A. J. Technological reports on standard Indian cottons..... <i>Bombay, 1928</i>	Oeviiid20, 9
ARTISTIC FURNITURE		SPINNING, ETC	
Wilson, J. M. Pattern-making..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Oeva, 4	Dotson, Sir B. A. Some difficulties in cotton spinning..... <i>London, 1901</i>	Oeviiidi, 8
PAPER		COMBING, SPINNING, FINISHING, CARDING	
Watt, A. Art of paper-making. (2nd copy)..... <i>London, 1921</i>	Oevii, 8	Priestman, Howard. Principles of woollen spinning..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Oeviiiei, 4(2)
Leicester, Sheldon. Practical studies for paper manufacturers and all engaged in the industry..... <i>London, 1924</i>	Oevii, 13	CARPETS	
		Tattersall, Creassy. Carpets of Persia..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Oeviiif, 4

Class : **USEFUL ARTS** Division : **Manufactures** Class : **USEFUL ARTS** Division : **Mechanic Trades**

LINEN, JUTE, HEMP, ETC.

Wallace, D. B. Romance of jute: a short history of the Calcutta jute mill industry, 1855—1927. 2nd ed. London, 1928 Oeviii, 6

SILK

Woodhouse, Thomas. Artificial silk: its manufacture and uses. London, 1927 Oeviih, 3

Wheeler, S. Manufacture of artificial silk. 2nd & rev. ed. London, 1932 Oeviih, 4

HOSIERY & KNITTING

Chamberlain, John & Quilter, J. H. Knitted fabrics. London, 1924 Oeviii, 3

RUBBER & ARTICLES MADE OF RUBBER

Browne, E. A. Rubber. (Peeps at industries). 2nd ed. London, 1920 Oeix, 10

Seeligmann, T. & Others. India rubber and gutta percha; trans. from the French by J. G. McIntosh. 2nd ed. London, 1910 Oeix, 11

Memmler, Prof. D. K. Ed. Science of rubber. New York, 1934 Oeix, 12

Freundlich, H. Chemistry of rubber. London, 1935 Oeix, 13

FLOUR

Auden, H. A. Starch and starch products. London, 1922 Oex, 3

OTHER MANUFACTURES

Sachs, Capt. J. C. Furs and the fur trade. (Putman's C. C. I.) London Oexv, 1

MECHANIC TRADES

GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH'S WORK

Gee, G. E. Goldsmith's handbook, containing full instructions for the alloying and working of gold. London, 1922 Ofii, 3(2)

CARRIAGE & CABINET-MAKING

Stokes, J. Cabinet maker and upholsterer's companion. Illus. Philadelphia, 1909 Ofiv, 6

BOOK-BINDING

Cockerell, Douglas. Book-binding and the care of books: a text-book for bookbinders and librarians. 4th ed. London, 1927 Ofvi, 4

Harrison, T. Bookbinding craft and industry. 2nd ed. London Ofvi, 5

BUTTON-MAKING

Jones, W. U. Button industry. London, 1924 Ofvii, 1

WATCH & INSTRUMENT-MAKING

Garrard, F. J. Watch repairing, cleaning and adjusting: a practical handbook. London, 1922 Ofxii, 2

Garrard, F. J. Clock repairing and making: a practical handbook. London, 1920 Ofxii, 2(2)

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture
HAT-MAKING		Agricultural Tribunal of Investigation. Final report, presented to Parliament by command of His Majesty.— <i>London</i> , 1924 Og10, 37	
Inwards, Harry. Straw hats: their history and manufacture. <i>London</i> , 1922 Ofxiii, 1		Mehta, V. N. Agricultural sayings of the United Provinces. (Pamph.)— <i>Allahabad</i> Og10, 38	
OTHER TRADES		Agricultural research in 1925. <i>London</i> , 1926 Og10, 39	
Profitable industries, by an industrial expert. <i>Calcutta</i> Ofxx, 1		Howard Albert & Howard, G. L. C. Development of Indian agriculture. (India of to-day) — <i>London</i> , 1927 Og10, 40	
Prospective industries, by an industrialist. <i>Calcutta</i> Ofxx, 2		Howard, Albert & Howard, G. L. C. Development of Indian agriculture. 2nd ed. (India of to-day).— <i>London</i> , 1929 Og10, 40(a)	
Sketches of Indian industries, by an industrialist, 2 vols. <i>Calcutta</i> Ofxx, 3		Howard, Albert & Howard, G. L. C. Application of science to crop-production. <i>London</i> , 1929 Og10, 40(2)	
AGRICULTURE		Banerjee, N. Modern agriculture. <i>Calcutta</i> Og10, 41	
GENERAL		Wade, C. P. G. Mechanical cultivation in India. <i>Delhi</i> , 1935 Og10, 42	
Mukerji, N. G. Hand-book of Indian agriculture. 4th ed. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1923 Og10, 23(a)		SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS	
Roberts, W. & Faulkner, O. T. Text-book of Punjab agriculture. <i>Lahore</i> Og10, 32		Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, 1927: report and summary of proceedings. <i>London</i> , 1928 Og60, 4	
Ainsworth-Davis, J. B. Principles of agriculture. <i>London</i> , 1924 Og10, 33		HISTORY	
Howard, Albert. Crop production in India: a critical survey of its problems. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924 Og10, 34		Scientific reports of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, 1923-24 & 1924-25. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1924-25 Og90, 1	
Millman, W. Primer of agriculture for tropical schools. <i>London</i> , 1923 Og10, 35			
Fream, W. Elements of agriculture. 10th ed. <i>London</i> , 1918 Og10, 36			

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Agriculture

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Agriculture

Review of agricultural operations in India, 1923..... Og90, 3

Orr, John. Short history of British agriculture.....
.....London, 1922 Og90, 5

Aiyar, A. K. Y. N. Century and a quarter of Mysore agriculture: a retrospect. (Pamph.).....
.....Coimbatore, 1927 Og90, 6

Gompertz, Maurice. Corn from Egypt : the beginning of agriculture.....
.....London, 1927 Og90, 7

SOILS, DRY-FARMING METHODS

Lyon, T. L. & Buckman, H. O. Nature and properties of soils: a college text of edaphology.....
.....New York, 1923 Ogia, 14

Russell, Sir E. J. & Others. Micro-organisms of the soil.....
.....London, 1923 Ogia, 15

Gehrs, J. H. Soils and crops.....
.....New York, 1924 Ogia, 16

Bear, F. E. Soil management.....
.....New York, 1924 Ogia, 17

FERTILIZERS, MINERAL & VEGETABLE MANURES

Cave, Herbert. Fertilizers: their sources, manufacture and uses.....
.....London Ogib, 11

Gardener, W. Fertilizers and soil improvers : description, application and comparative value.....
.....London Ogib, 12

Corrie, F. E. Manure and manuring a handbook for practical farmers, students and others.....
.....London, 1927 Ogib, 13

Keeble, Sir Frederick. Fertilizers and food production on arable and grass land.....
.....Oxford, 1932 Ogib, 14

PESTS, BLIGHTS, INSECTS

Fabre, J. H. Farm friends and foes: talks about the creatures useful to agriculture; trans. by Bernard Miall.....
.....London, 1925 Ogi, 7

GRAIN, GRASSES, FIBRES, CANE

CANE & SORGHUM

Hadi, S. M. Indian sugar industry.....
.....Bhopal, 1929 Ogiib, 2

Browne, E. A. Sugar. (Peeps at industries).....
.....London, 1927 Ogiib, 3

COTTON

Cotton growing countries, present and potential: production, trade, consumption. (International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.) 2 cops.....
.....London, 1926 Ogiic, 16

Johnson, W. H. Cotton and its production; with an intro. by Sir Wyndham Dunston & a foreword by Sir William Humbery.....
.....London, 1926 Ogiic, 17

Brown, H. B. Cotton: history, species, varieties, morphology, breeding, culture, diseases, and marketing.....
.....New York, 1927 Ogiic, 18

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture
------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------

WHEAT

- Canada as a producer and exporter of wheat. (Wheat studies of the Food Research Institute).
----- *California*, 1925 Ogiif, 9
- India as a producer and exporter of wheat. (Wheat studies of the Food Research Institute).
----- *California*, 1927 Ogiif, 10
- Swanson, W. W. & Armstrong, P. C. Wheat.
----- *Toronto*, 1930 Ogiif, 11
- Government of England. Reports of the Imperial Economic Committee: wheat situation, 1931.----- *London*, 1932 Ogiif, 12
- Government of India. Proceedings of the Wheat Conference, 1934.----- *Simla* Ogiif, 13

OTHER CERIALS

- Bowdidge, Elizabeth. Soya bean ----- *London*, 1935 Ogiig, 3

ORCHARDS, VINEYARDS

FRUIT CULTURE

- Turnbull, J. Fruit growing: do's and don'ts.----- *London*, 1925 Ogive, 9
- Taylor, Fred. Fruit cultivation in Ceylon & S. India.
----- *Ceylon*, 1933 Ogive, 10
- Lawrie, D. E. Orange and lemon culture in India.----- *Bombay*, 1934 Ogive, 11

LANDSCAPE GARDENING & LAWN

- Beale, Reginald. Book of the lawn: a complete guide to the making and maintenance of lawns and greens for all purposes.----- *London*, 1931 Ogid, 1

ARBORICULTURE & HORTICULTURE

- Sutton & Sons, Pub. Culture of vegetables and flowers from seeds and roots. 17th ed.----- *London*, 1926 Ogv, 9(a)
- Martineau, Mrs. Phillip. Secrets of many gardens.----- *London*, 1924 Ogv, 13
- Firminger, T. A. O. Manual of gardening for Bengal and upper India.----- Ogv, 14
- Firminger, T. A. C. Manual of gardening for India. 6th ed; rev. & ed. by W. Burns.----- *Calcutta*, 1918 Ogv, 14(a)
- Hunn, C. E. & Bailey, L. H. Practical garden book.----- *New York*, 1918 Ogv, 15
- Bailey, L. H. Garden-making: suggestions for the utilizing of home grounds.----- *New York*, 1919 Ogv, 16
- Chisholm, J. S. Vegetable gardening.----- *London*, 1919 Ogv, 17
- Woodrow, G. M. Gardening in the tropics: a seventh ed. of "Gardening in India." *Illus.*----- *London* Ogv, 18
- Thomas, H. H. & Castle, F. R. Vegetable growing for amateurs.----- *London*, 1925 Ogv, 19
- Solly, V. N. Gardens for town and suburb.----- *London*, 1926 Ogv, 20
- Temple-wright, Mrs. Flowers and gardens in India; ed. by W. Barns & H. J. Davis. 7th rev. ed.----- *Calcutta*, 1922 Ogv, 21

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Agriculture

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Agriculture

Johnstone, W. W. Amateurs' vegetable and flower gardening in India. _____
_____ *Barlowganj* Ogv, 22

Cook, L. J. Carnation culture for amateurs. 5th ed. *Illus.* _____ *London* Ogv, 23

Gollan. Gollan's Indian vegetable garden, with a Hindustani vocabulary of gardening and botanical terms. 4th ed. rev. by Norman Gill. *Calcutta*, 1927 Ogv, 24

McIntosh, T. P. Potato: its history, varieties, culture, and diseases. _____
_____ *Edinburgh*, 1927 Ogv, 25

Milne, D. & Ali Mohammad. Handbook on field and garden crops of the Punjab. _____
_____ *Lahore*, 1931 Ogv, 26

Sweet, J. A. Ornamental shrubs and trees: their selection and pruning. _____
_____ *London* Ogv, 27

GENERAL

Davidson, H. C. Culture of pot plants in rooms, green-houses and frames. _____
_____ *London*, 1922 Ogv10, 4

Capek, Karel. Gardener's year. *Illus.* _____ *London*, 1931 Ogv10, 5

PERIODICALS

Popular gardening annual: an illustrated book of reference for amateur gardeners; ed. by H. H. Thomas. _____ *London*, 1933 Ogv50, 1

HORTICULTURE

Galt, A. S. Principles and practice of horticulture. _____
_____ *London*, 1926 Ogva, 1

FLORICULTURE

Ledlie, R. Handbook on rose culture in India. _____
_____ *Calcutta*, 1928 Ogvb, 4

Jones, H. J. Chrysanthemum culture for amateurs. 4th ed. *Illus.* _____ *London* Ogvb, 5

Woodward, Marcus. How to enjoy garden flowers. _____
_____ *London*, 1928 Ogvb, 6

TROPICAL AGRICULTURE

COCOA

Browne, E. A. Cocoa. (Peeps at industries.) _____
_____ *London*, 1920 Ogvia, 2

TEA

Kydd, J. C. Tea industry. (India's great industries.) _____
_____ *London*, 1921 Ogvic, 6

Browne, E. A. Tea. (Peeps at industries.) 3rd ed. _____
_____ *London*, 1930 Ogvic, 7

Ghosh, H. H. Sphere of tea: a brief treatise on the cultivation, manufacture and trade of tea in India. _____
_____ *Calcutta* Ogvic, 8

Harler, C. R. Culture & marketing of tea. _____
_____ *London*, 1933 Ogvic, 9

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture	Class : USEFUL ART	Division : Agriculture
DOMESTIC ANIMALS		POULTRY	
DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPÆDIAS, DIRECTORIES			
<p>§International directory of pedigree stock breeders: a register of livestock breeders in all continents, 1928-29. _____ London, 1929 Ogvii30, 1</p>		<p>Tweed, Isa. Poultry-keeping in India. 6th ed; rev. & brought up-to date by Mrs. M. V. Lord. <i>Illus.</i> _____ Calcutta, 1927 Ogvie, 3(a)</p>	
CATTLE			
<p>Tweed, Isa. Cow-keeping in India. 4th ed. _____ Calcutta, 1920 Ogviiib, 2(a)</p>		<p>Flatt, C. A. Poultry keeping: do's and dont's. _____ London, 1925 Ogvie, 5(2)</p>	
<p>Housman, William. Cattle breeds and management; with a chapter on diseases of cattle by J. W. Axe. 8th ed. _____ London, 1919 Ogviiib, 4</p>		<p>Toovey, T. W. Commercial poultry farming: a description of the evolutionary progress of the King's Langley poultry farm and its management. 3rd ed. _____ London, 1924 Ogvie, 6(2)</p>	
<p>Yapp, W. W. & Nevens, W. B. Dairy cattle: selection, feeding and management. _____ New York, 1926 Ogviiib, 5</p>		<p>Toovey, T. W. Commercial poultry farming. 4th ed. enl. _____ London, 1926 Ogvie, 6(2a)</p>	
<p>Chatterjee, Nilananda. Condition of cattle in India: an enquiry into the causes of the present deterioration of cattle with suggestions for their remedy; with an intro. by Sir John G. Woodroffe. <i>Illus.</i> _____ Calcutta, 1926 Ogviiib, 6</p>		<p>Fawkes, Mrs. A. K. Poultry farming in the East. _____ Allahabad, 1923 Ogvie, 7</p>	
<p>Sundra Ram, L. L. Cow-protection in India. _____ Madras, 1927 Ogviiib, 7</p>		<p>Rowlands, Dr. M. J. Scientific and modern chick rearing. _____ London, 1932 Ogvie, 8</p>	
<p>Wagenen, J. V. Cow. _____ New York, 1929 Ogviiib, 8</p>		<p>Jull, M. A. Poultry breeding. _____ New York, 1932 Ogvie, 9</p>	
<p>Aggarwal, A. C. Feeding and milking of cows. _____ Lahore, 1931 Ogviiib, 9</p>		<p>Rice, J. E. & Botsford, H. E. Practical poultry management. 3rd ed. _____ New York, 1933 Ogvie, 10</p>	
		DAIRY & DAIRY PRODUCTS	
		GENERAL	
		<p>Judkins, H. F. Principles of dairying: testing and manufactures. _____ New York, 1924 Ogviii10, 9</p>	
		<p>Eckles, C. H. & Warren, G. F. Dairy farming. _____ New York, 1921 Ogviii10, 10</p>	
		<p>Rogers, L. A. Fundamentals of dairy science. 2nd ed. _____ New York, 1935 Ogviii10, 11</p>	

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Agriculture
BUTTER & CHEESE			
Walker-Tisdale, C. W. & Robinson, T. R. Practical buttermaking : a treatise for buttermakers and students. 5th ed. — London, 1924	Ogviib, 3(3)	Jackson, I. H. Bee-keeping for beginners. <i>Illus.</i> — London, 1921	Ogix, 6
Walker-Tisdale, C. W. & Others. Practice of soft cheese-making. — London, 1930	Ogviib, 3(4)	Mace, Herbert. Modern bee-keeping. — London, 1927	Ogix, 7
		Bell, M. G. K. Joys of bee-keeping. <i>Illus.</i> — London, 1932	Ogix, 8
DAIRY CHEMISTRY		SERICULTURE	
Thomson, G. S. Testing milk and its products. — London, 1926	Ogviic, 4(2)	Jameson, A. P. Report on the diseases of silkworms in India. — Calcutta, 1922	Ogx, 8
Ling, E. B. Text book of dairy chemistry. — London, 1930	Ogviic, 5	FISH CULTURE, FISHERIES	
Wood, T. B. & Woodman, H. E. Rations for live stock. — London, 1932	Ogviic, 6	Hemingway, B. D. Fly fishing for trout : principles and practice. <i>Illus.</i> — London, 1935	Ogxi, 1
Aggarwal, A. C. Laboratory manual of milk inspection. — Lahore, 1929	Ogviic, 7	AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY	
Walker-Tisdale, C. W. Milk testing. — London, 1932	Ogviic, 8	Wood, T. B. Chemistry of crop production. 2nd ed. — London, 1924	Ogxii, 10(a)
DAIRY ENGINEERING		Bruttini, Arturo. Uses of waste materials. — London, 1923	Ogxii, 14
Bowen, J. T. Dairy engineering. — New York, 1925	Ogviid, 1	Russel, E. J. Plant nutrition and crop production. — Berkeley, 1926	Ogxii, 15
APICULTURE		Corrie, F. E. Lime in agriculture : a handbook for practical farmers, students and others. — London, 1926	Ogxii, 16
Simson, G. G. Bees for pleasure and profit. 5th ed. — London, 1921	Ogix, 3(a)	Adie, R. H. Chemistry for agricultural students. — London, 1926	Ogxii, 17
Sturges, A. M. Practical bee-keeping. — London, 1924	Ogix, 5	Matthews, R. B. Electro-farming or the application of electricity to agriculture. — London, 1928	Ogxii, 18

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Forestry	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Domestic Economy
FORESTRY		TIMBER	
GENERAL			
Smythies, E. A. India's forest wealth. (India of to-day). <i>Bombay</i> , 1924	Oh10, 13	Blake, E. G. Seasoning and preservation of timber. <i>London</i> , 1924	Ohi, 8
Smythies, E. A. India's forest wealth. 2nd ed. (India of to day). <i>Madras</i> , 1925	Oh10, 13(a)	Hole, E. S. Note on best season for coppice fellings of teak. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1910	Ohi, 9
Hanson, C. O. Forestry for woodmen. <i>Oxford</i> , 1921	Oh10, 14	Trotter, H. Common commercial timbers of India and their uses. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1929	Ohi, 10
Ise, John. United States forest policy. <i>New Haven</i> , 1920	Oh10, 15	Jones, W. S. Timbers, their structure and identification. <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	Ohi, 11
Best, J. W. Forest life in India. <i>London</i> , 1935	Oh10, 16	DOMESTIC ECONOMY	
Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. Development of India's forest resources. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1925	Oh10, 17	COOKERY, CONFECTIONERY	
Oxford forestry memoirs. 3 numbers. <i>Oxford</i> , 1922-24	Oh10, 18	Allen, Mrs. I. C. B. Allen on cooking, menus, service; with 2,500 recipes. <i>London</i> , 1925	Oji, 5
Troup, E. S. Ed. Work of the forest department in India. 2 cops. <i>Calcutta</i> , 1917	Oh10, 19	Leyel, Mrs. C. F. & Olga, Miss. Gentle art of cookery, with 750 recipes. <i>London</i> , 1925	Oji, 6
Somerville, William. British forestry, past and future. (Pamph). <i>London</i>	Oh10, 20	Cookery, by two cookery teachers. (Concise series of practical housecraft.) <i>London</i> , 1925	Oji, 7
Somerville, William. How a tree grows. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oh10, 20(2)	Kirk, Mrs. E. W. Tried favourites: cookery book with household hints and other useful information. 20th ed. <i>London</i> , 1924	Oji, 8
HISTORY		Leyel, Mrs. C. F. Green salads and fruit salads including salad dressing and recipes for salad vinegars. <i>London</i>	Oji, 9
Stebbing, E. P. Forests of India. Vol. 3. <i>London</i> , 1926	Oh90, 10		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
USEFUL ARTS	Domestic Economy	USEFUL ARTS	Domestic Economy
Flucher, Edith. What shall we eat?..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Oji, 10	Vince, Millicent. Practical house decorating..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Ojiii, 4
Haldar, Mrs. J. Bengal sweets. 2nd ed., re-written & enl..... <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	Oji, 11	Home furnishing and decoration..... <i>London</i>	Ojiii, 5
Reilly, E. M. How to cook for children : a cook book for mothers..... <i>New York, 1927</i>	Oji, 12	Ionides, Basil. Colour in everyday rooms..... <i>New York, 1934</i>	Ojiii, 6
LAUNDRY			
MacDougall, A. R. Gourmets almanac wherein is set down: month by month recipes for strange and exotic dishes..... <i>London, 1931</i>	Oji, 13	Moat, Florence. Laundry work..... <i>London, 1925</i>	Ojiv, 2
Jerome, Helen. Concerning cake making..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Oji, 14	Harvey, A. Laundry chemistry: a short hand-book on the chemistry of laundry materials and methods..... <i>London, 1926</i>	Ojiv, 3
Mulk Raj Anand. Curries and other Indian dishes..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Oji, 15	Wetenhall, Louise. Practical laundry work for home and school. 2nd. ed..... <i>London, 1928</i>	Ojiv, 4
McNeill, F. M. Book of breakfasts, with menus, recipes and breakfast lore..... <i>London, 1932</i>	Oji, 16	Marsh, E. L. Laundry work in theory and practice. 3rd ed..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Ojiv, 5
Pearson, Miss & Byrde, Mrs. Invalid cookery..... <i>Calcutta, 1919</i>	Oji, 17	Laundries and laundry requisites. 2nd ed..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ojiv, 6
Khan, N. S. M. Finest Indian Muslim cooking..... <i>London, 1934</i>	Oji, 18	Fletcher K. E. Laundry work. (Modern housewife series.)..... <i>London, 1935</i>	Ojiv, 7
FURNITURE & UPHOLSTERY			
Parsons, F. A. Interior decoration : its principles and practice. <i>Illus.</i> <i>New York, 1924</i>	Ojiii, 2	TAILORING	
Townsend, R. T. Ed. Book of building and interior decoration..... <i>New York, 1923</i>	Ojiii, 3	Liberty, J. E. Practical tailoring..... <i>London, 1938</i>	Ojv, 1

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Domestic Economy	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Communication
-------------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------------

EMBROIDERY & LACE WORK

- Hird, A. L.** Principles and practice of needlework and dressmaking. *Illus.*.....
.....*London, 1934* Ojvi, 3
- §**Thomas, Mary.** Dictionary of embroidery stitches.....
.....*London, 1934* Ojvi, 4
- Home handicrafts, needlework and repairs.....
.....*London* Ojvi, 5

HOUSEHOLD ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

- Phillips R. B.** Servantless house.....*London, 1923* Ojvi, 2
- Moat, Florence & Sumner, Josephine.** Housewifery. (Concise series of practical housecraft).—*London, 1925* Ojvii, 3
- Woodman, M.** Efficient housekeeping.....*London* Ojvii, 4
- Gregory, E. W.** Art and craft of home-making; with an appendix of household recipes. Pop. ed.....
.....*London, 1927* Ojvii, 5
- Millar, Martha.** Useful hints on household management.....*London, 1913* Ojvii, 6
- Steel, F. A. & Gardiner, G.** Complete Indian housekeeper and cook.....
.....*London, 1921* Ojvii, 7
- Stenhouse, A. L. & Stenhouse, B.** Science of housecraft.....*London, 1933* Ojvii, 8

COMMUNICATION & COMMERCE

PRINTING

- Maddox, H. A.** Printing: its history, practice and progress.....*London, 1923* Okiiia, 3
- Henry, F. S.** Essentials of printing.....*New York, 1924* Okiiia, 4
- Hart, Horace.** Rules for compositors and readers at the university press, Oxford. 28th ed.....
.....*London, 1928* Okiiia, 5
- Printing in the 20th century: a survey.....*London, 1930* Okiiia, 6

ADVERTISING

- Praigg, E. T. Ed.** Advertising and selling by 150 advertising and sales executives.....
.....*London, 1924* Okiiidi, 6
- Bridgewater, Howard.** Advertising: the art of making known.....*London* Okiiidi, 7
- § **Sparrow, W. S.** Advertising and British art: an introduction to a vast subject. *Illus.*.....*London, 1924* Okiiidi, 8
- Tregurtha C. M. & Frings, J. W.** Craft of silent salesmanship: a guide to advertisement construction.....*London* Okiiidi, 9
- Quiett, G. O. & Casey R. D.** Principles of publicity.....
.....*London, 1926* Okiiidi, 10

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Communication	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Communication
Higham, Sir Charles. Advertising: its use and abuse. _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Okiiidi, 11	Jones, Kennedy. Fleet Street and Downing Street. _____ <i>London</i> , 1919	Okiv, 12
Allison, J. M. First essays on advertising. _____ <i>London</i> , 1926	Okiiidi, 12	Lansbury, George. Miracle of Fleet Street: the story of the Daily Herald. _____ <i>London</i> , 1915	Okiv, 13
Harrison, John. Posters and publicity, fine printing and design. _____ <i>London</i> , 1927	Okiiidi, 13	Hyde, G. M. Handbook for newspaper workers. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1924	Okiv, 14
Mercer, F. A. & Gaunt, W. Eds. Modern publicity. _____ <i>London</i> , 1931	Okiiidi, 14	Hyde, G. M. Course in journalistic writing. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1921	Okiv, 14(2)
Goode, K. M. Modern advertising makes money. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1934	Okiiidi, 15	Hyde, G. M. Newspaper editing: a manual for editors, copy-readers and students of newspaper desk work. 2nd ed. _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Okiv, 14(3)
JOURNALISM		Bennett, Arnold. Author's craft. _____ <i>London</i>	Okiv, 15
Modern journalism: a guide for beginners. _____ <i>London</i>	Okiv, 5	Cox, A.B. Jugged journalism; illus. by George Morrow. <i>illus.</i> _____ <i>London</i> , 1925	Okiv, 16
Gibbs, Philip. Adventures in journalism. _____ <i>London</i> , 1923	Okiv, 6	Yost, C. S. Principles of journalism. <i>New York</i> , 1924	Okiv, 17
Dibblee, G. B. Newspaper. _____ <i>London</i>	Okiv, 7	Wildman, Edwin. Writing to sell. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1923	Okiv, 18
Cannon, C. L. Comp. Journalism: a bibliography. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1924	Okiv, 8	Shuman, E. L. Practical journalism: a complete manual of the best newspaper methods. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1923	Okiv, 19
Joseph, Michael. Journalism for profit; with a foreword by Sir Philip Gibbs. _____ <i>London</i>	Okiv, 9	Garesche, E. F. Training of writers. _____ <i>New York</i> , 1924	Okiv, 20
Joseph, Michael. Short story writing for profit. 5th ed. _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Okiv, 9 (2)	How to write a novel: a practical guide to the art of fiction. _____ <i>London</i> , 1910	Okiv, 21
Bull, A. E. Authorship and journalism: how to earn a living by the pen. _____ <i>London</i> , 1924	Okiv, 10		
Mackie, J. B. Modern journalism: a handbook of instruction and counsel for the young journalist. _____ <i>London</i> , 1894	Okiv, 11		

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Communication	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Communication
Authorship: a guide to literary technique, by a well-known author. _____ _____London, 1922	Okiv, 22	Warren, Low. Journalism from A to Z; with an intro. by A. P. Robbins. New & rev. ed. _____ _____London, 1931	Okiv, 34
Dawson, S. A. Freedom of the press: a study of the legal doctrine of "qualified privilege"; with a foreword by H. W. Sackett. _____ _____New York, 1924	Okiv, 23	Raw, Abdul Majid. Journalism as a career. _____ _____Lahore	Okiv, 35
Myers, Adolph. How to be a journalist. _____ _____Bombay	Okiv, 24	Herd, Harold. Ed. Writer's desk book: a reference work for authors and journalists. _____ _____London, 1932	Okiv, 36
Bowman, W. D. A B C of short story writing and free lance journalism. _____ _____London	Okiv, 25	Blumenfeld, R. D. Press in my time. _____ _____London, 1933	Okiv, 37
Lardner, R. W. How to write short stories, with samples. _____ _____London, 1924	Okiv, 26	Hunt, Cecil. Short stories: how to write them. _____ _____London, 1934	Okiv, 38
Perry, F. M. Art of story-writing _____ _____London, 1926	Okiv, 27	Hogarth, Basil. Technique of novel writing: a practical guide for new authors. _____ _____London, 1934	Okiv, 39
Allen, G. M. How to write a film story. _____ _____London, 1926	Okiv, 28	Freeman, William. Writing. _____ _____London, 1935	Okiv, 40
John, Herbert. Free lance journalism and short story writing _____ _____London, 1927	Okiv, 29	Whitaker-Wilson, C. Writing for broadcasting. _____ _____London, 1935	Okiv, 41
Albright, E. M. Short story: its principles and structure. _____ _____New York, 1927	Okiv, 30	Porter, P. W. & Luxon, N. N. Reporter and the news. _____ _____New York, 1935	Okiv, 42
Lovett, Pat. Journalism in India. _____ _____Calcutta, 1928	Okiv, 31	Northcraft, G. J. H. Writing for children. _____ _____London, 1935	Okiv, 43
Tracey, Herbert. Ed. British press: a survey, a newspaper directory and a who's who in journalism. _____ _____London	Okiv, 32	Bussel, Leonard. Writing for the press. _____ _____London, 1935	Okiv, 44
Herd, Harold. Newspaper of to-morrow. _____ _____London, 1930	Okiv, 33	Maconochie, D. Craft of the short story. _____ _____London, 1936	Okiv, 45

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Medicine

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Medicine

MEDICINE

GENERAL

- Wilson, R. M.** Pygmalion or the doctor of the future
.....*London, 1925* O110, 4
- Newsholme, Sir Arthur.** Medicine and the state: the relation between the private and official practice of medicine with special ref. to public health; with a foreword by W. H. Welch.*London, 1932* O110, 5
- Brackenbury, Sir H. B.** Patient and doctor.
.....*London, 1935* O110, 6

**COMPENDS, HANDBOOKS,
MONOGRAPHS**

- Punjab Government.** Punjab medical manual. 2nd ed.
.....*Lahore, 1933* O120, 11
- Copeland, R. S.** Home medical book.
.....*London, 1935* O120, 12

**§DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPAEDIAS,
DIRECTORIES**

- Dickson, D. E.** Nelson's medical dictionary for every home.
.....*London* O130, 1
- MacFadden, Bernarr, Ed.** Encyclopædia of health and physical culture. 8 vols.
.....*New York, 1923* O130, 2
- Comrie, J. D.** Black's medical dictionary. 11th ed.
.....*London, 1923* O130, 3

HISTORY

- Libby, Walter.** History of medicine in its salient features. *Illus.*
.....*London, 1923* O190, 4
- Rivers, W. H. R.** Medicine, magic and religion.
.....*London, 1924* O190, 5
- Moon, R. O.** Hippocrates and his successors in relation to the philosophy of their time.
.....*London, 1923* O190, 6
- Leclerc, Dr. Lucien.** Histoire de la médecine Arabe. 2 vols.
.....*Paris, 1876* O190, 7
- Newsholme, Sir Arthur.** Evolution of preventive medicine.
.....*London, 1927* O190, 8
- Singer, Charles.** Short history of medicine.*Oxford, 1928* O190, 9
- Newman, Sir George.** Rise of preventive medicine.
.....*London, 1932* O190, 10
- Calder, Ritchie.** Conquest of suffering; with an intro. by J. B. S. Haldane.
.....*London, 1934* O190, 11
- Collie, Sir John, Ed.** Recent progress in medicine and surgery, 1919-1933.
.....*London, 1933* O190, 12

BIOGRAPHY

- Scharlieb, Dr. Mary.** Reminiscences.*London, 1924* O1100, 4
- Maude, Aylmer.** Authorized life of Marie C. Stopes.
.....*London, 1924* O1100, 5

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine
Godlee, Sir R.J. Lord Lister. 3rd rev. ed.----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	O1100, 6	Keith, Sir Arthur. Engines of the human body.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1931	O1ii, 24
Cheyne, Sir W. W. Lister, and his achievement.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1925	O1100, 6(2)	Cannon, W. B. Wisdom of the body.----- <i>London</i> , 1932	O1ii, 25
Cushing, Harvey. Life of Sir William Osler. 2 vols. ----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1925	O1100, 7	Parsons, T. R. Fundamentals of biochemistry in relation to human physiology. 4th ed.----- <i>Cambridge</i> , 1933	O1ii, 26
Newman, Sir George. Interpreters of nature.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1927	O1100, 8	Furneaux. Human physio- logy. New ed.; completely rev. by W. A. M. Smart.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1935	O1ii, 27
Hobhouse, R. W. Life of Christian Samuel Hahne- mann, founder of homœopa- thy.----- <i>London</i> , 1933	O1100, 9	PERSONAL HYGIENE	
Sutherland, Holliday. Arches of the years.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1933	O1100, 10	Metchnikoff, Elie. Prolon- gation of life: optimistic studies; ed. by P. C. Mit- chell. New & rev. ed.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1910	O1iii, 8(a)
PHYSIOLOGY		Saleeby, C. W. Sunlight and health; with an intro. by Sir W. M. Bayliss.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1923	O1iii, 12(2)
Halliburton, W. D. Hand- book of physiology. 17th ed. ----- <i>London</i> , 1924	O1ii, 17(2)	Lorand, Arnold. Old age deferred: the causes of old age and its postponement by hygienic and therapeutic measures.----- ----- <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1922	O1iii, 23(2)
Brown, H. M. Physiology and hygiene, for the use of students in training and teachers.----- <i>London</i> , 1924	O1ii, 19	Webb-Johnson, Cecil. Good health and long life and how to attain them.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1923	O1iii, 24
Douglas, C. G. & Priestley, J. G. Human physiology: a practical course.----- ----- <i>Oxford</i> , 1924	O1ii, 20	Armitage, R. B. How to stay young.----- <i>Chicago</i> , 1918	O1iii, 25
Kennedy, A. M. Parasitology for medical students.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1925	O1ii, 21	MacFadden, Bernarr. Strengthening the eyes: a new course in scientific eye training in 28 lessons.----- ----- <i>New York</i> , 1918	O1iii, 26
Stopes, M. C. Human body: ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	O1ii, 22		
Bellios, A. D. Outline of the human body.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1931	O1ii, 23		

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine
MacFadden, Bernarr. Health library. <i>New York, 1922</i>	Oliii, 26(2)	Alcohol: its action on the human organism. <i>London, 1924</i>	Oliii, 28
1. How to avoid and cure pneumonia.		Hansen, L. A. & Others, Ed. Epidemics: how to meet them. <i>California, 1919</i>	Oliii, 29
2. How to cure blood diseases by fasting and milk diet.		Megaw, Lt.-Col. J. W. D. First laws of health: a health reader for Indian schools. <i>London, 1921</i>	Oliii, 30
3. How to raise strong, healthy babies.		Miles, Eustace. Milestones on the road to cure, health and all-round efficiency. I series. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 31
4. How to avoid and cure diabetes.		1. Catarrh and colds: their nature and cures.	
5. How to keep fit.		2. Liver troubles and how to remedy them.	
6. How to break weakening habits.		3. Muscular relaxing and its practice.	
7. How to build womanly health and beauty.		4. Self-massage.	
8. How to keep your hair.		5. Eyes and their health.	
9. How to save your kidneys.		6. Thinness: its causes and cures.	
10. How I cured 57 varieties of ill health.		Miles, Eustace. Milestones on the road to cure, health and all-round efficiency. II series. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 31(2)
11. How to bathe for health.		1. Fear and worry: their prevention and cure.	
12. How to avoid and cure sore throats.		2. Easy cures for indigestion.	
MacFadden, Bernarr. Constipation: its cause and cure. <i>New York, 1922</i>	Oliii, 26(3)	3. For better sleep.	
MacFadden, Bernarr. Strengthening weak nerves. <i>New York, 1922</i>	Oliii, 26(4)	4. Hints on self-suggestion or auto-suggestion.	
Frumusan, Dr. Jean. Rejuvenation. <i>London, 1923</i>	Oliii, 27	5. How to prevent fatigue.	
Frumusan, Dr. Jean. Cure of obesity; trans. from French by E. A. Wood. <i>London, 1934</i>	Oliii, 27(2)		

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine
Miles, Eustace. Milestones on the road to cure, health and all-round efficiency. III series. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 31(3)	How to be healthy: a series of consultations by a living personality; by a physician. <i>Oxford, 1924</i>	Oliii, 34
1. Varicose veins, piles, and blood-pressure.		Lucas, W. R. New anatomy of health. Rev. ed. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 35
2. Fasting and modified fasting.		Pinot, Jean. How to prolong life; authorised trans. by Fred Rothwell, <i>London</i>	Oliii, 36
3. How to strengthen weak hearts.		Mallett, Reddie. Nature's way: a means of health without medicine. <i>London, 1924</i>	Oliii, 37
4. Influenza and other winter troubles.		Kammerer, Dr. Paul. Rejuvenation and the prolongation of human life: experiences with the Steinach operation on man and animals; with an intro. by Dr. Harry Benjamin <i>Illus.</i> <i>London, 1924</i>	Oliii, 38
5. Laugh and grow fit.		Noyes, C. D. Home care of the sick: when mother does the nursing. <i>New York, 1924</i>	Oliii, 39
6. Neurasthenia and toxæmia.		Weber, Sir Hermann. On longevity and means for the prolongation of life; ed. by F. P. Weber. <i>London, 1919</i>	Oliii, 40
7. Anæmia and toxæmia cured.		Griffiths, J. S. Health and personality. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 41
8. Weight-reduction made easy.		Notter, J. L. & Firth, R. H. Practical domestic hygiene. <i>London, 1922</i>	Oliii, 42
9. Ten tonics without reaction.		Reason, Will. Handbook to the drink problem. <i>London, 1926</i>	Oliii, 43
Miles, Eustace. Economy of energy and how to secure it. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 31(4)	Shuttleworth, M. A. Wonders of the human body: a health reader for schools. <i>London, 1925</i>	Oliii, 44
Fisher, Irving & Fisk, E. L. How to live: rules for healthful living based on modern science. <i>London, 1922</i>	Oliii, 32		
Selmon, A. C. Health and longevity. <i>Poona, 1924</i>	Oliii, 33		
Selmon, A. C. Health and longevity. 6th ed. <i>Poona, 1931</i>	Oliii, 33(a)		

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine
Barker, J. E. Good health and happiness: a new science of health; with an intro. by Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliii, 45	Shires, I. C. & Wood, Dorothy. Advanced methods of massage and medical gymnastics. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliii, 56
Barker, J. E. Chronic constipation; with a preface by Sir William Milligan. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliii, 45(2)	Schofield, A. T. Directory of domestic hygiene. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 57
Wallace, J. S. Teeth and health. <i>London</i> , 1926	Oliii, 46	Hartman, L. L. Teeth and mouth. <i>New York</i> , 1927	Oliii, 58,
Sneidern, Dr. J. K. & Sundquist, Dr. Alma. Sex hygiene: the anatomy, physiology, and hygiene of the sex organs; trans. by Mary E. Collett. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliii, 47	Whitemore, E. R. Keeping young after forty. <i>New York</i> , 1928	Oliiii, 59
Thomson, J. A. Towards health. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliii, 48	Abdul Latif. Health: its recovery and maintenance; ed. by R. H. Saunders. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 60
Christie, W. F. Surplus fat and how to reduce it. <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliii, 49	Carrington, Hereward. Death deferred. <i>New York</i> , 1922	Oliii, 61
Platt, Kate. Home and health in India and the tropical colonies. <i>London</i> , 1923	Oliii, 50	Williams, Leonard. Growing old gracefully: health laws and lessons meanwhile. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 62
Pernet, George. Health of the skin. <i>London</i> , 1916	Oliii, 51	Thomson, I. S. Good health. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 63
Wood, T. D. & Hendriksen, E. M. Ventilation and health: the new hygiene of fresh air. <i>New York</i> , 1927	Oliii, 52	Lane, Sir W. A. Prevention of the diseases peculiar to civilization. <i>London</i> , 1929	Oliii, 64
Cavanah, Francis. Care of the body. <i>London</i> , 1926	Oliii, 53	Lane, Sir W. A. New health for every man. <i>London</i> , 1932	Oliii, 64(2)
MacCabe, F. F. Human life and how it may be prolonged to 120 years. <i>London</i> , 1919	Oliii, 54	Vornonoff, Dr. Serge. Rejuvenation by grafting. <i>London</i> , 1925	Oliii, 65
Waite, J. H. Saving eyesight after mid-life. <i>Cambridge</i> , 1927	Oliii, 55	Schmidt, Dr. Peter. Don't be tired: the campaign against fatigue; trans. by Mary Chadwick. <i>London</i> , 1930	Oliii, 66

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine
Thornhill, Dr. Ronald. How to keep fit after forty.----- <i>London, 1931</i>	Oliii, 67	Dutton, Thomas. Indigestion rationally discussed and dieted <i>London, 1934</i>	Oliii, 80
Yogendra, Shri. Yoga personal hygiene; with a prefix by J. W. Fox. <i>Bombay, 1931</i>	Oliii, 63	Aubyn, G. S. Family book: a complete guide to family life from before marriage to the adolescence of children. <i>London, 1935</i>	Oliii, 81
Ramacharaka, Yogi. Hindu-yogi science of breath. <i>London</i>	Oliii, 69	Joslin, E. P. Diabetic manual for the mutual use of doctor and patient. 5th ed. <i>Philadelphia, 1934</i>	Oliii, 82
Davidson, V. S. Modern way to health: a guide to those seeking health and happiness, <i>London, 1932</i>	Oliii, 70	Kellogg, J. H. How to have good health through biologic living. <i>Michigan, 1932</i>	Oliii, 83
Thomson, E. S. Your eyes and their cure. <i>New York, 1929</i>	Oliii, 71	Price, C. S. Improvement of sight by natural methods. <i>London, 1934</i>	Oliii, 84
Benjamin, Harry. Better sight without glasses. <i>London, 1932</i>	Oliii, 72	Obermer, E. Individual health. Vol. 1.—Biochemical technique. <i>London, 1935</i>	Oliii, 85
Gallichan, W. M. Youthful old age: how to keep young. <i>London, 1929</i>	Oliii, 73	Friend, G. E. Schoolboy: a study of his nutrition, physical development and health. <i>Cambridge, 1935</i>	Oliii, 86
Mayer, Edgar. Curative value of light: sunlight and sun-lamp in health and disease. 2 cops. <i>New York, 1932</i>	Oliii, 74	Chesser, E. S. Vitality: a book on the health of women and children. <i>London, 1935</i>	Oliii, 87
Gambers, H. S. Constipation and its treatment. 4th ed. <i>Amritsar, 1931</i>	Oliii, 75	Roberts, Dr. Harry. Ed. Every man in health and in sickness. <i>London, 1935</i>	Oliii, 88
Wilson, J. W. New hygiene. <i>London, 1933</i>	Oliii, 76	Sita Devi. Easy postures for women. <i>Bombay, 1934</i>	Oliii, 89
Alsaker, Rasnus. Master key to health. <i>London, 1934</i>	Oliii, 77	Dewan, B. R. Eyesight and its defects. <i>London, 1929</i>	Oliii, 90
Hollander, Barnard. Old age deferred. 2nd ed. <i>London, 1934</i>	Oliii, 78	Babcock, R. H. Your heart and how to take care of it. <i>New York, 1924</i>	Oliii, 91
Bramwell, J. M. & Others. Modern family doctor: a guide to perfect health. <i>London, 1931</i>	Oliii, 79		

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
USEFUL ARTS	Medicine	USEFUL ARTS	Medicine
FOOD, DIETETICS			
Berg, Ragnar. Vitamins: a critical survey of the theory of accessory food factors; trans. from the German by Eden & Cedar Paul.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1923	Oliia, 13	Bryce, Alexander. Dietetics.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1911	Oliia, 21
MacFadden, Bernarr. Eating for health and strength.----- ----- <i>New York</i> , 1923	Oliia, 14	Gillett, L. H. Food for health's sake: what to eat.----- ----- <i>New York</i> , 1924	Oliia, 22
MacFadden, Bernarr. Fasting for health: a complete guide on how, when and why to use the fasting cure.----- ----- <i>New York</i> , 1923	Oliia, 14(2)	Plimmer, R. H. A. & Plimmer, V. G. Food and health.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1925	Oliia, 23
MacFadden, Bernarr. Miracle of milk: how to use the milk diet scientifically at home.----- ----- <i>New York</i> , 1923	Oliia, 14(3)	Plimmer, R. H. A. & Plimmer, V. G. Food, health, vitamins. 5th ed.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Oliia, 23 (a)
Lefever, Jules. Scientific investigation into vegetarianism; trans. by Fred Rothwell. 2 cops.----- ----- <i>London</i>	Oliia, 15	Powell, Mrs. Milton. Eating for perfect health: food reform & meatless cookery: the principles and practice of food reform simply & clearly explained, including recipes.----- ----- <i>London</i>	Oliia, 24
Goudiss, C. H. Eating vitamins.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1923	Oliia, 16	Belfrage, S. H. What's best to eat: with a practical supp. by Lucy. H. Yates.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Oliia, 25
Food question: health and economy; by eight specialists.----- ----- <i>California</i> , 1917	Oliia, 17	Hill, Leonard & Others. Importance of diet in relation to health.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Oliia, 26
Webb-Johnson, Cecil. Diet for children.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1924	Oliia, 18	Hartley Olga, & Leyel, Mrs. C. F. Lucullus: the food of the future. (To-day & to-morrow).----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Oliia, 27
Wyndham, Hugh. Everyday food: its relation to health and fitness.----- ----- <i>London</i>	Oliia, 19	Morton, Dorothy. Invalid diet: directions and recipes: a special diet recipe book.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Oliia, 28
Gibbon, Stanley. Unfired food in practice; rev. by Edgar Saxon.----- ----- <i>London</i>	Oliia, 20	Menkel, H. C. Healthful diet for India.----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliia, 29
		Hyams, Dorothea. Diet in health and disease. (Pamph).----- ----- <i>London</i> , 1927	Oliia, 30

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine
Callow, A. B. Food and health. <i>London</i> , 1928	Oliiia, 31	British Medical Association. Report of committee on nutrition. <i>London</i> , 1933	Oliiia, 43
Marcovici, E. E. Handbook on diet. <i>Philadelphia</i> , 1928	Oliiia, 32	Government of England. Report of the Food Investigation Board for the year, 1931. <i>London</i> , 1932	Oliiia, 44
Knaggs, H. V. Story of vitamins. <i>London</i> , 1929	Oliiia, 33	Mellanby, May. Diet and the teeth: an experimental study. <i>London</i> , 1934	Oliiia, 45
MacMickle, Dr. Virgil. Eat and be healthy: the diet question simplified. 2nd ed. <i>London</i> , 1929	Oliiia, 34	Choudhuri, Dr. L. N. Ideal diet for perfect health and rejuvenation. <i>Jubbulpore</i>	Oliiia, 46
Bose, Chuni Lal. Food. (Adharchandra Mookerjee lectures). <i>Calcutta</i> , 1930	Oliiia, 35	McCann, A. W. Science of eating. <i>N. Y.</i> , 1919	Oliiia, 47
Vitamins: a survey of present knowledge; compiled by a committee appointed jointly by the Lister Institute and Medical Research Council. <i>London</i> , 1932	Oliiia, 36	Mellanby, Edward. Nutrition and disease. <i>London</i> , 1934	Oliiia, 48
Cooper, R. M. Le Hunte. Danger of food contamination by aluminium. <i>London</i> , 1932	Oliiia, 37	Sherman, H. C. Food and health. <i>New York</i> , 1934	Oliiia, 49
Dobbs, E. M. Food values in practice. <i>London</i> , 1929	Oliiia, 38	Plinimer, V. G. Food values at a glance and how to plan a healthy diet. <i>London</i> , 1935	Oliiia, 50
Hay, W. H. & Alsaker, Rasmus. Health via food. <i>London</i> , 1934	Oliiia, 39	Sherman, H. C. & Smith, S. L. Vitamins. 2nd ed. <i>New York</i> , 1931	Oliiia, 51
Alsaker, Rasmus. Child health via food. <i>London</i> , 1934	Oliiia, 40	Benjamin, Harry. Your diet in health and disease. <i>London</i> , 1934	Oliiia, 52
Sure, Barnett. Vitamins in health and disease. <i>London</i> , 1933	Oliiia, 41	PUBLIC HEALTH	
Hutchinson, Robert & Mottram, V. H. Food and the principles of dietetics. 7th ed. <i>London</i> , 1933	Oliiia, 42	GENERAL	
		Turner, J. A. & Goldsmith, B. K. Sanitation in India. 3rd ed. <i>Bombay</i> , 1922	Olii10, 25(a)

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine
Indian sanitary policy : a resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on the 23rd May, 1914. 2 cops.----- Calcutta	Oliv10, 31	Semashko, K. A. Health protection in the U. S. S. R. ----- London, 1924	Oliv10, 42
Frankel, L. K. Health of the worker: how to safeguard it.----- New York, 1924	Oliv10, 32	Rose, Col. Sir Ronald. Studies on malaria.----- London, 1928	Oliv10, 43
Armstrong, D. B. Community health : how to obtain & preserve it.----- New York, 1924	Oliv10, 33	Pillay, A. P. Welfare problems in rural India; with an intro. by M. J. Balfour. ----- Bombay, 1931	Oliv10, 44
Home, Henry. Engineer & the prevention of malaria.----- London, 1926	Oliv10, 34	Blacklock, D. B. Empire problem: the house and village in the tropics.----- London, 1932	Oliv10, 45
Crawford, J. A. & Chalam, B. S. Mosquito reduction and malarial prevention : a precis.----- London, 1926	Oliv10, 35	Greenwood, Major. Epidemics and crowd diseases: an intro. to the study of epidemiology.----- London, 1935	Oliv10, 46
Porter, Charles. Elements of hygiene and public health. 2nd ed.----- London, 1926	Oliv10, 36	Sand, Rene. Health and human progress.----- London, 1935	Oliv10, 47
Newsholme, Sir Arthur. Health problems in organized society: studies in the social aspects of public health.----- London, 1927	Oliv10, 37	CONTAGIOUS DISEASES	
Minett, E. P. & Severn, A. G. M. Practical tropical sanitation.----- London, 1927	Oliv10, 38	SPECIAL	
Lockhart, L. P. Short manual of industrial hygiene.----- London, 1927	Oliv10, 39	Wingfield, R. C. Modern methods in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.----- London, 1924	Olivcii, 23
Malaria and the child.----- Amsterdam, 1932	Oliv10, 40	Bayly, H. W. Venereal disease: its prevention, symptoms and treatment. 2nd ed. Illus.----- London, 1924	Olivcii, 24
Dharmvir, N. B. Public health in India.----- Lahore, 1931	Oliv10, 41	Burton-Fanning, F. W. Open-air treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 2nd ed.----- London, 1909	Olivcii, 25
		Snow, W. F. Venereal disease : their medical, nursing and community aspects.----- New York, 1924	Olivcii, 26

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine
Knaggs, H. V. Consumption and to-morrow. _____ _____ London, 1926	Olivcii, 27	MATERIA MEDICA	
Wilkinson, W. O. Principles of immunity in tuberculosis. _____ _____ London, 1926	Olivcii, 28	More secret remedies : what they cost and what they contain, based on analyses made for the British Medical Association. _____ _____ London, 1912	Olv, 16
Muthu, D. C. Pulmonary tuberculosis: its etiology and treatment. 2nd ed. _____ _____ London, 1927	Olivcii, 29	Sanyal, Devaprasad. Vegetable drugs of India. _____ _____ Calcutta, 1924	Olv, 17
Macnalty, A. S. Report on tuberculosis, including an examination of the results of sanatorium treatment. _____ _____ London, 1932	Olivcii, 30	Nadkarni, K.M. Ed. Indian materia medica. _____	Olv, 18
Lumiere, Auguste. Tuberculosis : infection—heredity, 2nd ed. _____ _____ London, 1933	Olivcii, 31	Chopra, R. N. Indigenous drugs of India: their medical and economic aspects. _____ _____ Calcutta, 1933	Olv, 19
Tippet, Gordon. Tuberculosis: its cure and prevention. _____ _____ London, 1933	Olivcii, 32	Butt, N. B. Commercial drugs of India. _____ _____ Calcutta, 1928	Olv, 20
Piplani, S. L. Tuberculosis of the lungs. _____ _____ London, 1932	Olivcii, 33	Maula, Sheikh. Household remedies. _____ _____ Vizagapatam, 1924	Olv, 21
Holmes, F. G. Tuberculosis: a book for the patient. _____ _____ London, 1935	Olivcii, 34	Huff, C. W. & Thomson, H. D. Eds. Principle & practice of preventive medicine. 2 vols. _____ _____ London, 1935	Olv, 22
Carnarvan, Countess of Elisabeth, Malaria : curse, cause, cure; with a foreword by Sir Ronald Ross. _____ _____ London, 1927	Olivcii, 35	PATHOLOGY, DISEASES, TREATMENT	
Maxwell, G. N. Control of malaria. _____ _____ Kuala Lumpur, 1930	Olivcii, 36	Burnet, James. Dictionary of medical treatment : guide to therapeutics for students and practitioners; with an appendix on diet. _____ _____ London, 1922	Olv, 36
Fitzgibson, Elliot. Malaria: the governing factor. _____ _____ London, 1932	Olivcii, 37	Barker, J. E. Cancer: how it is caused and how it can be prevented; with an intro. by W. A. Lane. _____ _____ London, 1924	Olv, 37
HOSPITALS & NURSING			
Moles, C. L. Guide to nursing in the home. _____ _____ London	Olive, 5		

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Medicine

Class :
USEFUL ARTS

Division :
Medicine

- Harrison, L. W.** Modern diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, chancroid and gonorrhœa. London, 1924 Olvi, 38
- M'Gregor-Robertson, J.** Household physician: a family guide to the preservation of health and domestic treatment of illness. New ed. largely extended & rev. 2 vols. London Olvi, 39
- Barker, L. F. & Cole, N. B.** Blood pressure: cause, effect and remedy. London, 1924 Olvi, 40
- Rogers, Sir Leonard & Muir, Ernest.** Leprosy. London, 1924 Olvi, 41
- Memoranda on medical diseases in tropical and sub-tropical areas. 4th ed. 1924. London, 1924 Olvi, 42
- Lawrence, B. D.** Diabetic life, its control by diet and insulin: a concise practical manual for practitioners and patients. London, 1925 Olvi, 43
- Maclean, Hugh.** Modern views on digestion and gastric disease. London, 1925 Olvi, 44
- Chakraborty, Ram Chandra.** Dyspepsia and diabetes. Calcutta, 1922 Olvi, 45
- Conybeare, J. J.** Self-care for the diabetic. London, 1926 Olvi, 46
- Yearsley, MacLeod.** Throat and ear troubles. 2nd ed. rev. London, 1916 Olvi, 47

- Campbell, C. M. & Detwiller, A. K.** Lazy colon: newer methods and latest advances of science in the treatment of constipation. New York, 1920 Olvi, 48
- Schofield, A. T.** Nerves in disorder: a plea for rational treatment. London Olvi, 49
- Cochrane, R. G.** Leprosy in India: a survey. London, 1927 Olvi, 50
- British Empire cancer campaign: truth about cancer; with a foreword by the Marquis of Reading. London, 1930 Olvi, 51
- Illustrated family doctor, by a general practitioner. London Olvi, 52
- Jamiat Singh.** Modern medical treatment. Lahore, 1935 Olvi, 53

GYNECOLOGY: DISEASES OF
WOMEN, MIDWIFERY

- Campbell, J. M.** Maternal mortality. (Reports on public health & medical subjects). London, 1924 Olviii, 6
- Staley, M. E.** Handbook for wives and mothers in India. 2nd ed. Simla, 1916 Olviii, 7
- Vaughan, K. O.** Purdah system and its effect on motherhood: Osteomalacia caused by absence of light in India. Cambridge, 1928 Olviii, 8
- Wyatt, E. H.** Maternity: a simple book for mothers and maternity nurses in India. 2nd ed. Allahabad, 1920 Olviii, 9

Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine	Class : USEFUL ARTS	Division : Medicine
Bodh Raj Chopra. Expectant mother and her baby. — <i>Edinburgh, 1929</i>	Olviii, 10	Housden, L. G. Mothercraft: a simple guide for mothers in bringing up their babies. — <i>London, 1929</i>	Olix, 15
Pink, O. V. Ideal management of pregnancy: talks with expectant mothers. — <i>London, 1930</i>	Olviii, 11	Mothercraft: a selection from courses of lectures on infant care. 6th ed. — <i>London, 1931</i>	Olix, 16
Boume, A. W. Midwifery for nurses. — <i>London, 1935</i>	Olviii, 12	Chaloper, Len. Ed. Mothers' encyclopædia. <i>Illus.</i> — <i>London, 1936</i>	Olix, 17
PEDIATRICS: DISEASES OF CHILDREN.		VETERINARY SCIENCE	
Care of the infants: a manual for the care and feeding of infants from birth. — <i>London</i>	Olix, 7	Sewell, A. J. & Cousens, F. W. Dog's medical dictionary. Rev. ed. — <i>London, 1932</i>	Olx, 8
Baby: a mother's book by a mother, by a university woman. — <i>London</i>	Olix, 8	ORIENTAL SYSTEMS OF MEDICINE	
Wrinch, Muriel & Schulz, H. H. Mothers and babies: a practical book about the every day life of the baby from birth to four years old. — <i>London, 1924</i>	Olix, 9	VEDIC	
Talks on infant welfare: pamphlet published by the Poona Seva Sadan Society. — <i>Bombay, 1925</i>	Olix, 10	Girindranath, Mukhopadhyaya. History of Indian medicine from the earliest ages to the present time. (Griffith prize essay for 1911) 3 vols. — <i>Calcutta, 1923</i>	Olxia, 5(2)
Shaw, H. L. K. Young child's health. — <i>New York, 1924</i>	Olix, 11	Chakraberti, Ramchandra. Interpretation of ancient Hindu medicine. — <i>Calcutta, 1923</i>	Olxia, 9
Green-Armytage, V. B. Birch's management and medical treatment of children in India. 6th ed. — <i>Calcutta, 1922</i>	Olix, 12	Chakraberti, Ramchandra. Comparative Hindu materia medica. — <i>Calcutta, 1922</i>	Olxia, 9(2)
Scharlieb, Mary. Health and sickness in the nursery. — <i>London, 1926</i>	Olix, 13	Chitale, Lieut. Col. P. K. Comparative study of Ayurved and treatment by Indian drugs. — <i>Chhindwara, 1927</i>	Olxia, 10
Robert, L. J. Nutrition work with children. — <i>Chicago, 1927</i>	Olix, 14	Mookerji, Rasacharya. Rasajala-nidhi, or ocean of India chemistry and alchemy with English trans. 3 vols. — <i>Calcutta, 1927</i>	Olxia, 11

<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine	<i>Class :</i> USEFUL ARTS	<i>Division :</i> Medicine
Muthu, D. C. Short account of the antiquity of Hindu medicine. 2nd ed. _____ _____London, 1927	Olxia, 12	Barker, J. E. Miracles of healing and how they are done: a new path to health. _____ _____London, 1931	Olxii, 2
Chaplin, Dorothea. Some aspects of Hindu medical treatment: two psychotherapeutic tales. _____ _____London, 1930	Olxia, 13	Barker, J. E. New lives for old: how to cure the incurable. _____ _____London, 1934	Olxii, 2(2)
Shiv Sharma. System of Ayurdeva. _____ _____Bombay, 1929	Olxia, 14	Kneipp, Sebastian. My water cure; trans. by A. de F. 5th ed. _____ _____Edinburgh	Olxii, 3
UNANI		Kellog, J. H. Rational hydrotherapy. <i>Illus.</i> _____ _____London, 1928	Olxii, 4
Campbell, Dr. Donald. Arabian medicine and its influence on the middle ages 2 vols. _____ _____London, 1929	Olxib, 1	Charette, Dr. Gilbert. What is homœopathy; trans. by W. J. Webb. _____ _____London	Olxii, 5
OTHER SYSTEMS OF MEDICINE		Gidumal, Daya Ram. Practice of homœopathy. _____ _____Karachi, 1933	Olxii, 6
Kuhne, Louis. New science of healing or the doctrine of the unity of diseases. _____ _____London	Olxii, 1		

Class : LAW	Division : General	Class : LAW	Division : General
LAW		BIOGRAPHIES OF JURISTS, JUDGES & LAWYERS	
GENERAL			
ESSAYS			
Parry, E. A. Seven lamps of advocacy.-----London	Pa40, 5(2)	Lee, R. W. Hugo Grotius. (Annual lecture on a master- mind)-----London, 1930	Pa100, 5(2)
Parry, E. A. Drama of the law.-----London, 1924	Pa40, 5(3)	Phillipson, Coleman. Three criminal law reformers: Beccaria, Bentham, Romilly. -----London, 1923	Pa100, 9
Durran, William. Bench and bar: a searchlight; with a foreword by Frederick Soddy.-----London, 1926	Pa40, 6	Kingston, Charles. Famous judges and famous trials.----- London, 1923	Pa100, 10
Hobson, J. A. Notes on law and order.-----London, 1926	Pa40, 7	Bowen-Bowland, Ernest. Seventy-two years at the bar: a memoir.----- London, 1924	Pa100, 11
Walsh, Sir Cecil. Advocate: his aims and aspirations. 2nd ed.-----Allahabad, 1926	Pa40, 8	Gooch, G. P. Frederic Mackarness: a brief memoir. -----London, 1922	Pa100, 12
McCardie, Justice. Law, the advocate and the judge.----- London, 1927	Pa40, 9	Chapman, Cecil. Poor man's court of justice: twenty five years as a metropolitan magistrate.-----London, 1925	Pa100, 13
Vinogradoff, Paul. Collected papers; with a memoir by H. A. L. Fisher. 2 vols.----- Oxford, 1928	Pa40, 10	Birkenhead, Earl of Fourteen English judges.----- London, 1926	Pa100, 14
Montmorency, J. E. Gde. Legal system of England. (Pamph.)-----London	Pa40, 11	Sir C. P. Ilbert, 1841--1924 (from the proceedings of the British Academy).----- London, 1915	Pa100, 15
Wu, J. C. H. Juridical essays and studies. Shanghai, 1928	Pa40, 12	Ball, F. E. Judges in Ireland, 1221-1921. 2 vols. -----London, 1926	Pa100, 16
Ensor, B. C. K. Courts and judges in France, Germany & England.-----London, 1933	Pa40, 13	Fisher, H. A. L. Paul Vinogradoff: a memoir.----- Oxford, 1927	Pa100, 17
Laski, H. J. Law and justice in Soviet Russia.----- London, 1935	Pa40, 14	Fisher, H. A. L. Viscount Bryce of Dechmont, 1838-- 1922. (British Academy).----- London	Pa100, 18

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LAW	General	LAW	General
Holdsworth, W. S. Professor Sir Thomas Erskine Holland, 1835 — 1926. (British Academy.) London Pa100, 19		Haynes, E. S. P. Lycurgus or the future of law. London, 1925 Pa. 16	
Terry, W. H. Judge Jenkins: the learned, loyal and courageous judge. London, 1929 Pa100, 20		Salmond, Sir John. Jurisprudence; 8th ed. by C. A. W. Manning. London, 1930 Pai, 17	
Fox, A. W. Earl of Halsbury: Lord High Chancellor, 1823 — 1921. London, 1929 Pa100, 21		Goodhart, A. L. Essays in jurisprudence and the common law. Cambridge, 1931 Pai, 18	
Graham, Evelyn. Lord Darling and his famous trials: an authentic biography. Illus. London, 1930 Pa100, 22		Jenks, Edward. New jurisprudence. London, 1933 Pai, 19	
Graham, Evelyn. Fifty years of famous judges. London, 1930 Pa100, 23		CONFLICT OF LAWS	
Indian judges: biographical and critical sketches; with a foreword by the Hon. Sir Brojendra Mitter. Madras, 1932 Pa100, 24		Dicey, A. V. Digest of the law of England, with reference to the conflict of laws. 4th ed. by A. B. Keith. London, 1927 Pa.iii, 1(a)	
JURISPRUDENCE		POLYGRAPHY, COLLECTIONS	
Hobbes, Thomas. Elements of law, natural and political; ed. with a preface and critical notes by Ferdinand Tönnies. 2 cop. Cambridge, 1928 Pai, 5(a)		Notable English trials. London Pav, 1	
Maine, Sir H. S. Ancient law; with intro. & notes by the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. New ed. London, 1930 Pai, 8(a)		1. Trial of Mrs. Maybrick; ed. by H. B. Irving. 1922.	
Vinogradoff, Sir Paul. Custom and right. Oslo, 1925 Pai, 13(2)		2. Trial of H. H. Crippon; ed. by Filson Young. 1920.	
Pound, Roscoe. Law and morals. London, 1924 Pai, 15		3. Trial of the Seddons; ed. by Filson Young. 1914.	
		4. Trial of Steinie Morrison; ed. by H. F. Moulton. 1922.	
		5. Trial of H. R. Armstrong; ed. by Filson Young. 1927.	

Class : LAW	Division : General	Class : LAW	Division : General
6. Trial of John Watson Laurie. (Arran murder.) 1932.		LEGAL ANECDOTES & MISCELLANY	
Wyndham, Horace. Famous trials retold: some society causes celebres. London Pav, 2		Aiyar, K. J. Manual of law terms and phrases. Calcutta, 1927 Pbi, 5	
Birkenhead, Earl of. Famous trials of history. 9th ed. London, 1927 Pav, 3		Mullins, Claud. In quest of justice. London, 1931 Pavi, 6	
Birkenhead, Earl of. More famous trials. London, 1928 Pav, 3(2)		PUBLIC LAW	
Page, Arthur, Ed. Trial of Ganga Ram and Sew Prasad. (The shoes murder.) Calcutta, 1927 Pav, 4		INTERNATIONAL LAW	
MacDonell, Sir John. Historical trials. Oxford, 1927 Pav, 5		Hall, W. E. Treatise on International law; ed. by A. P. Higgins. 8th ed. Oxford, 1924 Pbi, 3(2)	
Deans, R. S. Notable trials: difficult cases. London, 1932 Pav, 6		Lawrence, T. J. Principles of international law, 7th ed.; rev. by P. H. Winfield. London, 1923 Pbi, 4(3)	
Duke, Winifred. Six trials. London, 1934 Pav, 7		Oppenheim, L. International law: a treatise; ed. by A. D. McNair. 2 vols. 4th ed. London, 1926 Pbi, 17(2a)	
Bierstadt, E. H. Curious trials and criminal cases from Socrates to Scopes. New York, 1928 Pav, 8		Garner, J. W. Recent developments in international law. (Tagore law lectures.) Calcutta, 1925 Pbi, 28(2)	
Dilnot, George. Trial of the detectives. London, 1928 Pav, 9		Potter, P. B. Freedom of the seas in history, law and politics. London, 1924 Pbi, 32	
Dilnot, George. Trial of Prof. Webster. London, 1928 Pav, 9(2)		Birkenhead, Earl of. International law. 6th ed. London, 1927 Pbi, 33	
Dilnot, George. Bank of England forgery. London, 1929 Pav, 9(3)		Problems of peace: lectures delivered at the Geneva Institute of International Relations. 7 vols. London, 1927-1933 Pbi, 34	
		Higgins, A. P. Studies in international law and relations. Cambridge, 1908 Pbi, 35	

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LAW	Public Law	LAW	Public Law
		TREATIES	
Baker, P. J. N. Present juridical status of the British dominions in international law.----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Pbi, 36	Final protocol of the Locarno conference, 1925 and annexes together with treaties between France and Poland & France and Czechoslovakia.	<i>London</i> , 1925 Pbib, 12
Gerig, Benjamin. Open door and the mandates system.----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Pbi, 37	Treaty of peace with Turkey and other instruments, signed at Lausanne on July 24, 1923.----- <i>London</i> , 1923	Pbib, 13
Bentwich, Norman. Mandates system.----- <i>London</i> , 1930	Pbi, 38	Convention between the United Kingdom and the Portuguese Republic regarding legal proceedings in civil and commercial matters.	<i>London</i> , 1932 Pbib, 14
Bailey, S. H. Framework of international society. (W. E. A. outlines.)----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Pbi, 39	Convention between the United Kingdom and the Hellenic Republic respecting air transport services.	<i>London</i> , 1932 Pbib, 15
Lauterpacht, H. Development of international law by the Permanent Court of International Justice.----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Pbi, 40	Richmond, Admiral Sir Herbert. Sea power in the modern world.	<i>London</i> , 1924 Pbib, 16
Cobbett, Pitt. Cases on international law.----- <i>London</i>	Pbi, 41	Revision of treaties and changes in international law. (Pamph.)----- <i>London</i>	Pbib, 17
Vol. 1. Peace. 5th ed. by F. T. Grey. 1931.		Riddell, Lord & Others. Treaty of Versailles and after.	<i>London</i> , 1935 Pbib, 18
Vol. 2. War and neutrality. 4th ed. by F. T. Grey. 1931.		Reports of the expert committees appointed by the Reparation Commission.	<i>London</i> , 1924 See Pbih, 1
Cheshire, G. C. Private international law.	<i>Oxford</i> , 1935 Pbi, 42	DIPLOMACY	
PERIODICALS & YEARBOOKS		Mowat, R. B. History of European diplomacy, 1815-1914.	<i>London</i> , 1922 Pbic, 10
British year book of international law, for the years 1921, 1922, 1925 & 1930. —	Pbi50, 1		
SPECIAL COUNTRIES			
Viswanatha, S. V. International law in ancient India ----- <i>London</i> , 1925	Pbia, 3		

Class : LAW	Division : Public Law	Class : LAW	Division : Public Law
Mowat, R. B. Diplomacy of Napoleon. — London, 1924 Pbic, 10(2)		Fanshawe, Maurice. Reconstruction : five years of work by the League of Nations. — London, 1925 Pbid, 21	
Mowat, R. B. History of European diplomacy, 1451-1789. — London, 1928 Pbic, 10(3)		League of Nations. Armaments year-book : general and statistical information. — Geneva, 1927 Pbid, 22	
Kautsky, Karl. <i>Comp.</i> Outbreak of the world war: German documents; ed. by Max Montgelas & W. Schuking — New York, 1925 Pbic, 11		Innes, K. E. How the League of Nations works? — London, 1926 Pbid, 23	
Culbertson, W. S. International economic policies : a survey of the economics of diplomacy. 2 cops. — London, 1925 Pbic, 12		Innes, K. E. Story of the League of Nations. — London, 1925 Pbid, 23(2)	
Gooch, G. P. Recent revelations of European diplomacy. — London, 1927 Pbic, 13		Innes, K. E. League of Nations and the world's workers. — London, 1927 Pbid, 23(3)	
Lodge, Sir Richard. Studies in the 18th century diplomacy, 1740-1748. — London, 1930 Pbic, 14		League of Nations. Arbitration and security. — Geneva, 1925 Pbid, 24	
LEAGUE OF NATIONS		Chamberlain, Sir Austin. League of Nations: an address. — Glasgow, 1926 Pbid, 25	
Butler, Sir Geoffrey. Handbook to the League of Nations, brought down to the end of fifth assembly, with an explanation of the protocol. 2nd rev. ed. — London, 1925 Pbid, 11(a)		Economic consequences of the League: the world economic conference; with an intro. by Sir Arthur Salter. — London, 1927 Pbid, 26	
Williams, Roth. League, the protocol, and the empire. — London, 1925 Pbid, 19		Jones, Robert & Sherman, S. S. League of Nations, from idea to reality, its place in history and in the world of to-day. — London, 1927 Pbid, 27	
Harris, H. W. What the League of Nations is. — London, 1925 Pbid, 20		Mair, L. P. Protection of minorities. 2 cops. — London, 1928 Pbid, 28	
Harris, H. W. What the League of Nations is. 3rd rev. ed. — London, 1933 Pbid, 20(a)			

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LAW	Public Law	LAW	Public Law
Murray, Gilbert. Ordeal of this generation : the war, the League and the future. (Halley Stewart lecture). ----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Pbid, 29	Greaves, H. R. G. Prevention of war or labour and the League of Nations. (Pamph) ----- <i>London</i>	Pbid, 37
Secretariat of the League of Nations. Aims and organisation of the League of Nations ----- <i>Geneva</i> , 1929	Pbid, 30	Williams, Sir J. F. Some aspects of the covenant of League of Nations. ----- <i>London</i> , 1934	Pbid, 38
Secretariat of the League of Nations. Aims and organisation of the League of Nations. Rev. ed. ----- <i>Geneva</i> , 1930	Pbid, 30(a)	Zimmern, Alfred. League of Nations & rule of law, 1918-35. ----- <i>London</i> , 1936	Pbid, 39
Eppstein, John. Comp. Ten years' life of the League of Nations: a history of origins of the League and of its development from A. D. 1919. ----- <i>London</i> , 1929	Pbid, 31	INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS	
Jones, E. L. Spirit of Geneva : a woman's journal during the tenth assembly of the League of Nations, 1929. ----- <i>London</i>	Pbid, 32	Perigord, Paul. International labour organization: a study of labour and capital in co-operation. ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Pbidi, 1
Ooyajee, Sir J. C. India and the League of Nations. ----- <i>Waltair</i> , 1932	Pbid, 33	Barnes, G. N. History of the International Labour Office. ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Pbidi, 2
Stone, Julius. International guarantees of minority rights: procedure of the Council of the League of Nations in theory and practice. ----- <i>London</i> , 1932	Pbid, 34	Thomas, Albert. Ed. International Labour Organisation: the first decade. ----- <i>London</i> , 1931	Pbidi, 3
Webster, O. K. & Herbert, Sydney. League of Nations in theory and practice. ----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Pbid, 35	INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS OF VARIOUS COUNTRIES	
Beer, Max. League on trial: a journey to Geneva; trans. by W. H. Johnston. ----- <i>London</i> , 1933	Pbid, 36	Dickinson, G. L. International anarchy, 1904-1914. ----- <i>London</i> , 1926	Pbie, 3(2)
		Mowat, R. B. European state system. 2 cops. ----- <i>London</i> , 1923	Pbie, 16
		Alvarez, Alejandro. Monroe doctrine: its importance in the international life of the states of the New World. ----- <i>New York</i> , 1924	Pbie, 17

Class : LAW	Division : Public Law	Class : LAW	Division : Public Law
Toynbee, A. J. Survey of international affairs, for the years 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931 & 1932. _____ London, 1928	Pbie, 18	Shotwell, J. T. War as an instrument of national policy and its renunciation in the pact of Paris; with an intro. by Gilbert Murray. _____ London, 1929	Pbie, 26
Toynbee, A. J. Conduct of British Empire: foreign relations since the peace settlement. _____ London, 1928	Pbie, 18(2)	Young, C. W. International relations of Manchuria: a digest and analysis of treaties, agreements and negotiations concerning the three eastern provinces of China. _____ Chicago, 1929	Pbie, 27
Lindley, M. F. Acquisition and government of backward territory in international law: a treatise on the law and practice relating to colonial expansion. _____ London, 1926	Pbie, 19	Brailsford, H. N. If we want peace. (Day to day pamph.) _____ London, 1932	Pbie, 28
Sengupta, B. P. Conquest of territory and subject races in history and international law. _____ Calcutta, 1925	Pbie, 20	Brailsford, H. N. Property or peace. _____ London, 1934	Pbie, 28(2)
Adami, C. V. National frontiers in relation to international law; trans. by Lieut.-Col. T. T. Behrens. _____ London, 1927	Pbie, 21	Ralston, J. H. International arbitration from Athens to Locarno. _____ California, 1929	Pbie, 29
Willoughby, W. W. Foreign rights and interests in China. 2 vols. Rev. & enl. ed. _____ Baltimore, 1927	Pbie, 22	Dalton, Hugh. Peace of nations: a study in international politics. _____ London, 1928	Pbie, 30
Buell, R. L. International relations. _____ London, 1927	Pbie, 23	Ishimaru, Lt. Comdr. Tota. Japan must fight Britain. _____ London, 1936	Pbie, 31
Cecil, Viscount L. International arbitration: the Burge memorial lecture for the year 1928. _____ Oxford, 1928	Pbie, 24	Stamp, Sir Josiah. Internationalism. (John Clifford lecture for 1931). _____ London, 1931	Pbie, 32
Cecil, Viscount L. Letter to an M. P. on disarmament. (Pamph.) _____ London, 1931	Pbie, 24(2)	Salter, Sir Arthur & Others. Causes of war: economic, industrial, racial, religious, scientific and political. _____ London, 1932	Pbie, 33
Zimmern, Alfred. Learning and leadership: a study of the needs and possibilities of international intellectual co-operation. _____ London, 1928	Pbie, 25	Muir, Ramsay. Interdependent world and its problems. _____ London, 1932	Pbie, 34

Class :	Division :	Class :	Division :
LAW	Public Law	LAW	Public Law
Woolf, Leonard. Ed. Intelligent man's way to prevent war. London, 1934	Pbie, 35	McDougall, William. Janus of the conquest of war: a psychological inquiry. (For day and to-morrow). London	Pbif, 5
Einstein, Albert & Freud, Sigmund. Why war; trans. from the original German by Stuart Gilbert. - Paris, 1933	Pbie, 36	What would be the character of a new war: enquiry organised by the Inter-parliamentary union. London, 1931	Pbif, 6
Gooch, G. P. Ed. In pursuit of peace: addresses delivered at the national peace conference, Oxford in 1933. London, 1933	Pbie, 37	Nickerson, Hoffman. Can we limit war? London, 1933	Pbif, 7
Nichols, Beverley. Cry havoc. London, 1934	Pbie, 38	Eppstein, John. Must war come? London, 1935	Pbif, 8
MacMunn, Sir George. Britain, the world and the war god. London, 1934	Pbie, 39	Kenworthy, Lt. Com. J. M. New wars. new weapons. London, 1931	See Hcid 10,172
Cambon, Jules & Others. Foreign policy of the powers: France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Soviet-Russia, & U. S. A. New York, 1935	Pbie, 40	ARMAMENTS & DISARMAMENTS	
Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. Short history of international affairs, 1920-1934. London, 1934	Pbie, 41	Lefebure, Victor. Scientific disarmament. London, 1931	Pbig, 1
Baker, P. N. & Others. Challenge to death. London, 1934	Pbie, 42	Engelbrecht, H. C. & Hanighen, F. C. Merchants of death: a study of the international armament industry. <i>Illus.</i> London, 1934	Pbig, 2
LAWS OF WAR, CAPTIVES, ETC		Klotz, Dr. Helmut. Germany's secret armaments; trans. by H. J. Stenning. London, 1934	Pbig, 3
Hart, Capt. B. H. L. Paris or the future of war. London, 1925	Pbif, 3	REPARATIONS & WAR DEBTS	
Letters from Russian prison; published by the international committee for political prisoners. London, 1925	Pbif, 4	Reparation Commission Reports of the expert committees appointed by the Reparation commission.	Pbih, 1

Class : LAW	Division : Public Law	Class : LAW	Division : Public Law
<p>Reparation Commission. Experts' plan for reparation payments: reports of the committees of experts; London agreements (1921); new bank of the Reich; new German railway company; industrial charge; external loan.-----<i>London, 1927</i></p>	Pbih, 1 (2)	<p>Report of the special advisory committee convened under the agreement with Germany at the Hague. 1930.-----<i>London, 1932</i></p>	Pbih, 7
<p>Reparation Commission. Report of the Agent-General for reparation payments.-----<i>Berlin, 1930</i></p>	Pbih, 1 (3)	<p>Agreement between the allies for the settlement of certain questions as to the application of the treaties of peace and complementary agreements with Germany, Austria, Hungary and Bulgaria, signed at Spa, July 16, 1920. (Pamphlet.)-----<i>London, 1922</i></p>	Pbih, 8
<p>Reparation Commission. Report of the committee of experts on reparations. (Young plan)-----<i>London, 1929</i></p>	Pbih, 1 (4)	<p>War debt pamphlets.-----<i>London</i></p>	Pbih, 9
<p>Reparation Commission. Decision of the reparation commission on the subject of the payments to be made by Germany in 1922. (Pamph.)-----<i>London, 1922</i></p>	Pbih, 1 (5)	<p>1. Arrangements for the funding of the British debt to the United States of America, 1923.</p>	
<p>Bergmann, Carl. History of reparations; with a foreword by Sir Joseph Stamp.-----<i>London, 1927</i></p>	Pbih, 2	<p>2. Agreement for the settlement of the war debt of Italy to Great Britain. 1926.</p>	
<p>Protocol with annexes approved at the plenary session of the Hague conference, 1929.-----<i>London, 1929</i></p>	Pbih, 3	<p>3. Agreement for the settlement of the war debt of France to Great Britain, 1926.</p>	
<p>Correspondence with the allied governments respecting reparation payments by Germany.-----<i>London, 1923</i></p>	Pbih, 4	<p>4. Agreement for the settlement of the war debt of Portugal to Great Britain, 1927.</p>	
<p>Inter-allied conferences on reparations and inter-allied debts held in London and Paris, in 1922 & 1923.-----<i>London, 1923</i></p>	Pbih, 5	<p>5. Agreement for the settlement of the war debt of Greece to Great Britain, 1927.</p>	
<p>Memorandum on the receipts of the United Kingdom under the Hague agreements.-----<i>London, 1930</i></p>	Pbih, 6	<p>Report of international committee of experts respecting suspension of certain inter-governmental debts falling due during the year 1932 together with protocols and declarations signed at London, August 11 & 13, 1931.-----<i>London, 1931</i></p>	Pbih, 10

Class : LAW	Division : Public Law	Class : LAW	Division : Public Law
International agreements regarding the financial obligations of Germany resulting from the treaty of Versailles. -----London, 1931	Pbih, 11		
Agreements concluded at the Hague conference, 1930. -----London, 1930	Pbih, 12		
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW			
Dicey, A. V. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. 8th ed. -----London, 1931	Pbii, 4(a)		
GREAT BRITAIN			
Putnam, B. H. Early treatises on the practice of justices of the peace in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. (Oxford studies in social and legal history.) -----Oxford, 1924	Pbiia, 2		
Bicknell, B. A. Cases on the law of the constitution. -----Oxford, 1926	Pbiia, 3		
Keith, A. B. Introduction to British constitutional law. -----Oxford, 1931	Pbiia, 4		
May, Sir T. E. Treatise on the law, privileges, proceedings and usage of parliament. (Parliamentary practice) 13th ed.; ed. by Sir T. L. Webster -----London, 1924	Pbiia, 5		
Wade, E. C. S. & Philips, G. G. Constitutional law. -----London, 1933	Pbiia, 6		
		INDIA	
		Lansbury & Others. Commonwealth of India: a bill to constitute within the British Empire a commonwealth of India. -----Bombay, 1926	Pbiibii, 3
		CRIMINAL LAW	
		Sen, P. K. From punishment to prevention; with a foreword by Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise -----London, 1932	Pbiiii, 3
		GREAT BRITAIN	
		Hall, W. G. C. Political crime: a critical essay on the law and its administration in cases of a certain type. -----London, 1923	Pbiiaa, 2
		Kenny, C. S. Outlines of criminal law, based on lectures delivered in the university of Cambridge. 12th ed. -----Cambridge, 1926	Pbiiaa, 3
		AFRICA	
		Government of England. Report of the commission of inquiry into the administration of justice in Kenya, Uganda and the Tanganyika territory in criminal matters, 1933. -----London, 1934	Pbiibiv, 1
		OTHER COUNTRIES	
		Rayner, O. T. Tr. Criminal code of the Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic: no. 15, article 153 of the collection of laws, 1922. -----London, 1925	Pbiid, 1

Class : LAW	Division : Hindu Law	Class : LAW	Division : Mohammadan Law
HINDU LAW		Jha, Ganganatha. Hindu law in its sources. Vol. 1. — <i>Allahabad, 1930</i> Pe, 33	
Gupta, N. C. S. Sources of law and society in ancient India. (2nd copy.) — <i>Calcutta, 1914</i> . Pe, 24		Kane, P. V. History of Dharamasastra : ancient and mediaeval religious and civil law. Vol. 1. — <i>Poona, 1930</i> Pe, 34	
Mitter, D. N. Position of women in Hindu law. — <i>Calcutta, 1913</i> Pe, 25		Women's rights under the Hindu law: report of the committee appointed by the Government of Mysore. — <i>Bengalore, 1930</i> Pe, 35	
Markby, Sir William. Introduction to Hindu and Muhammadan law for the use of students. — <i>Oxford, 1906</i> Pe, 26		MUHAMMADAN LAW	
Rajah-Rao, B. Guru. Ancient Hindu judicature; with a foreword by Sir John Woodroffe. — <i>Madras, 1920</i> Pe, 27		Roberts, Robert. Social laws of the Qoran : considered and compared with those of the Hebrew and other ancient codes. — <i>London, 1925</i> Pd, 18	
Pal, Radhabinode. Hindu philosophy of law in Vedic and post Vedic times prior to the institutes of Manu. — <i>Calcutta</i> Pe, 28		Swemer, S. M. Law of apostasy in Islam. — <i>London, 1924</i> Pd, 19	
Ayyar, R. S. Vaidyanatha. Manu's land and trade laws: their Sumerian origin and evolution up to the beginning of the Christian era. — <i>Madras, 1927</i> Pe, 29		Wahed Husain. Administration of justice during the Muslim rule in India. — <i>Calcutta, 1934</i> Pd, 20	
Appasamy, Paul. Legal aspects of social reform. — <i>London, 1929</i> Pe, 30		BRITISH INDIAN LAW HISTORY	
Jolly, Julius. Hindu law and custom; auth. trans. by Batakrisna Ghosh (G. I. S. P.) — <i>Calcutta, 1928</i> Pe, 31		Fawcett, Sir Charles. First century of British justice in India. — <i>Oxford, 1934</i> Pe90, 1	
Sastri, C. Sankararama. Fictions in the development of the Hindu law texts. (V. Krishnaswamy Ayar lectures, 1925) — <i>Adyar, 1926</i> Pe, 32		GENERAL COLLECTIONS OF STATUTES	
		Unrepealed general acts of the Indian Legislative Council and the Indian Legislature and Acts made by the Governor-General under the provisions of the Government of India Act, with chronological table and index. Vols. 9 & 11. — <i>Calcutta, 1934, 1925</i> Pei, 5	

Class :
LAW

Division :
British Indian

Class :
LAW

Division :
British Indian

Collection of statutes relating to India, from 1913 up to the end of 1925. Vol. 3
-----*Calcutta*, 1926 Pei, 10

Government of India Act, with rules and notifications thereunder and index.
-----*Calcutta*, 1924 Pei, 14(a)

British enactments in force in Indian states. 3 vols.
-----*Calcutta*, 1931 Pei, 16

CODES

PROVINCIAL

Bombay code, 5 vols. 4th ed. with an index.
-----*Calcutta*, 1924-1925 Peiia, 5(a)

Bihar and Orissa code; ed. by J. A. Samuel. 2nd ed. 3 vols.
-----*Patna*, 1930 Peiia, 12(a)

ORDERS, REGULATIONS

General rules and orders made under enactments in force in British India. 3rd ed. Vols. 2, 3 & 4.
-----*Calcutta*, 1927 Peiii, 1(a)

PROVINCIAL

Local rules and orders under enactments applying Bombay. Vol. 2.
-----*Bombay*, 1924 Peiia, 2(2)

Supplement to Bihar and Orissa local statutory rules and orders, for the years 1917-1931 (1927 wanting). 2 vols. each.
-----*Patna* Peiia, 5

REPORTS

Civil Justice Committee report, 1924-25.
-----*Calcutta*, 1925 Peiv, 1

Legal proceedings in the case of Tilak vs. Chiroi and another before Mr. Justice Darling and a special jury, January 29th, 1919—February 21st, 1919. 2 vols.
-----*Bombay*, 1920 Peiv, 2

Report of the Indian Bar Committee, 1923-24.
-----*Delhi*, 1924 Peiv, 3

DIGESTS OF CASES

Webb-Johnson, S. Comp. Digest of Indian law cases, for 1922, 1923, 1924 & 1925; with a separate index.
-----*Calcutta*, 1925 Pev, 2

SPECIAL TREATISES

Government of India. Income-tax manual. 1st ed.
-----*Calcutta*, 1923 Pevi, 18(a)

Government of India. Income-tax manual. 4th ed.
-----*Calcutta*, 1931 Pevi, 18(b)

Government of India. Income-tax manual. 5th ed.
-----*Calcutta*, 1932 Pevi, 18(c)

Government of India. Income-tax manual. 6th ed.
-----*Delhi*, 1935 Pevi, 18(d)

Sundaram, V. S. Law of income-tax in India: a detailed commentary on the Indian Income tax Act, XI of 1922, as amended.
-----*Calcutta*, 1927 Pevi, 18(2)

Class : LAW	Division : British Indian	Class : LAW	Division : British Indian
Merchant, F. R. Income-tax in relation to accounts. 3rd ed. _____ Bombay, 1928	Pevi, 18(3)	Roy, G. K. Indian arms act manual. 5th ed. _____ Calcutta, 1924	Pevi, 27(a)
Calvert, H. Law and principles of co-operation: the Co-operative Societies Act No. II of 1912 and Bombay Act No. VII of 1925; with intro., notes & an Appendix. 3rd ed. _____ Calcutta, 1926	Pevi, 21(a)	Roe, B.O. Short treatise on the administration of justice in the Punjab and India, with a ranking list of the ten best judges in India. _____ Lahore, 1927	Pevi, 28
Beni Pershad. Comp. Indian court-fees Act, VII of 1870, as modified upto date and the Indian Stamp Act, II of 1899, as modified up-to-date. _____ Lahore, 1923	Pevi, 24	Kydd, J. C. Comp. History of factory legislation in India. _____ Calcutta, 1920	Pevi, 29
Beni Pershad. Comp. Suits valuation act, VII of 1887. _____ Lahore, 1922	Pevi, 24(2)	Chamier, Daniel. Law relating to elections: a summary and analysis of the electoral rules in force in British India with commentaries. _____ Bombay, 1923	Pevi, 30
Beni Pershad. Comp. Punjab Alienation of Land Act, XIII of 1900, as amended up-to-date; with notes, notifications and circulars. _____ Lahore, 1922	Pevi, 24(3)	Aiyar, A. S. Srinivasa. Child marriage restraint act, (Act XIX of 1929). _____ Madras, 1930	Pevi, 31
Desai, T. B. Manual of land tenures, containing chapters dealing with the law relating to the raiatwari tenure, watans, inams, jaghirs and saranjams, with full text of land revenue code and watan act; rev. & brought up to date by Maganlal C. Desai. _____ Bombay, 1926	Pevi, 25	Manual of business and procedure in the Legislative Assembly. 4th ed. _____ Calcutta, 1930	Pevi, 32
Law, B. C. Law of gift in British India; with a foreword by Dr. Sir H. S. Gour. 2nd ed. _____ Calcutta, 1926	Pevi, 26	Punjab budget manual. 2nd ed. _____ Lahore	Pevi, 33
Roy, G. K. Indian arms act manual. 6th ed. _____ Calcutta, 1926	Pevi, 27	Davar, S. B. Elements of Indian mercantile law. 6th ed. _____ Bombay, 1932	Pevi, 34
		Davar, S. B. Law and procedure of meetings in India. _____ Bombay, 1933	Pevi, 34(2)
		Beazley, J. G. Municipal law and practice in the Punjab. 3rd ed. _____ Lahore, 1934	Pevi, 35

Class : LAW
Division : English Law

Class : LAW
Division : English Law

CUSTOMARY LAW,

PROVINCIAL

Customary law of the Multan district; comp. by H. W. Emerson and attested at the revised settlement, 1923-1924. _____ *Lahore, 1924* Pevia, 2(18)

Customary law of the Muzaffargarh district. Rev. ed. Comp. by J. D. Anderson. _____ *Lahore, 1924* Pevia, 2(20)

Customary law of the Attock district; comp. by Sardar Khan. Rev. ed. *Lahore, 1931* Pevia, 2(24)

Customary law of the Pakpattan and Dipalpur tahsils of the Montgomery district; comp. by Nawab Malik Muhammad Hayat Khan, 1925. _____ Pevia, 2(28)

Customary law of the Jhang district. _____ *Lahore, 1929* Pevia, 2(29)

ENGLISH LAW

COMPENDS

Jenks, Edward. Book of English law. 3rd rev. ed. _____ *London, 1932* Pf20, 1

ESSAYS

Payler, Frederick. Law courts, lawyers and litigants. _____ *London, 1926* Pf40, 1

Allen, G. K. Bureaucracy triumphant. _____ *London, 1931* Pf40, 2

"Solicitor". English justice. _____ *London, 1932* Pf40, 3

STATUTES

Wheare, K. O. Statute of Westminster; 1931. _____ *Oxford, 1933* Pfi, 2

SPECIAL TREATISES

Roscoe, E. S. History of the English Prize Court. _____ *London, 1924* Pfiv, 4

Carr, C. T. Delegated legislation: three lectures. _____ *Cambridge, 1921* Pfiv, 5

Income-tax Act, 1918, and Finance Act 1919-25, so far as they relate to income-tax and super-tax, with cross reference to former enactments, tables of rates and index. _____ *London, 1925* Pfiv, 6

Fox, Sir J. C. History of contempt of court: the form of trial and the mode of punishment. _____ *Oxford, 1927* Pfiv, 7

BRITISH EMPIRE

Income-taxes in the British Dominions: a digest of the laws imposing income-taxes and cognate taxes in the British Dominions, Colonies, Protectorates, etc., with a separate vol. of supp. _____ *London, 1929* Pg, 2

ROMAN LAW

Lee, B. W. Introduction to Roman-Dutch law. 2nd ed. _____ *Oxford, 1925* Ph, 11

Declareuil, J. Rome, the law-giver _____ *London, 1927* Ph, 12

Jolowicz, H. F. Historical introduction to the study of Roman law. _____ *Cambridge, 1932* Ph, 13

Class : LAW	Division : Special Treatises	Class : LAW	Division : Special Treatises
GREEK LAW		Stevens. Elements of mercantile law; rev. by Herbert Jacobs. 7th ed. London, 1925 Prv, 5	
Bonner, E. J. Lawyers and litigants in ancient Athens: the genesis of the legal profession. Chicago, 1927 Pj, 1		Aitken, Henry. Principles of the law of sale of goods. Edinburgh, 1921 Prv, 5	
FRENCH LAW		Bacon, R. S. Commercial arbitrations, as governed by the law of England. London, 1925 Prv, 5	
Amos, M. S. & Walton, F. P. Introduction to French law. Oxford, 1925 Pk, 2		COMPANIES	
NORTH AMERICA		Palmer, Sir F. B. Company law: a practical handbook for lawyers and business men; rev. by A. F. Topham & A. R. Taylour. 12th ed. London, 1924 Prv, 3(2)	
UNITED STATES		PRESS	
Chafee, Zechariah. Freedom of speech. London Pni, 1		Dawson, Thomas. Law of the press. London, 1927 Prxvii, 1	
ASIATIC COUNTRIES			
Edwards, Chilperic. World's earliest laws. London, 1934 Pq, 1			
SPECIAL TREATISES			
COMMERCIAL			
Slessor, Henry & Baker, Charles. Trade union law. 2nd ed. with suppl. London, 1926 Prv, 3			

